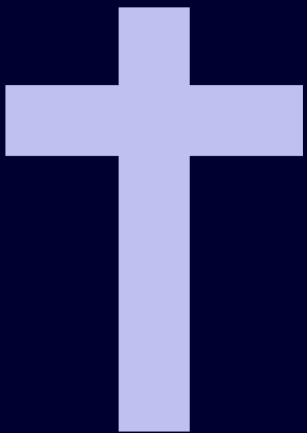
Pab tummad karta pab Jesucristobal igal-pin mezhijad



New Testament in Kuna, Border (PM:kvn:Kuna, Border)

Pab tummad karta pab Jesucristobal igal-pin mezhijad

New Testament in Kuna, Border (PM:kvn:Kuna, Border)

copyright © 2009 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Kuna, Border

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Kuna, Border [kvn], Panama

Copyright Information

© 2009, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.
This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.
You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Kuna, Border

© 2009, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.
This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 1 Oct 2024 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
9877b002-9675-5d84-97b5-9d889776e199

Contents

Mateo 1
Marcos 80
Lucas 129
Juan 211
Hechos 271
Romanos 344
1 Corintios 378
2 Corintios 409
Gálatas 429
Efesios 440
Filipenses 451
Colosenses 459
1 Tesalonicenses 466
2 Tesalonicenses 473
1 Timoteo 477
2 Timoteo 486
Tito 492
Filemón 496
Hebreos 498
Santiago 523
1 Pedro 532
2 Pedro 541
1 Juan 547
2 Juan 555
3 Juan 557
Judas 559
Apocalipsis 562

Mateo Jesucristogin-kaka-nuegan Palchogzhad

Mateo

Imi akpene Pab Tummad Israel-tulemalga pato kaka-ukcha ede kujal tule-tummad-palminoniko. Tenal we tule-tummad Hebreo-kakagin-pimal Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule tegin Griego-kakagindin pimalmo Cristo, tegin wag-kakagindin pimalmo Mesías. Wedin Pab-Tummad-Machi-Jesús. Tenal Jesús iti-napkin tigusgu, Judiomal-pel-kwapa kwen ibzhaszhul-mal Jesúsde Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule. Imi Israel-tulemaldin nugbal Judiomal. Tenal e-kakadin pimal Hebreo-kaka.

Al Mateo Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal iti-karta nermas Judio-tulemalga choggal Pab-kaka-palchogmalad akpene-chognonikid Jesúsbal ib-chunchunnadga kunoni. Al imisgwadzhe anmalga choglenaimo Pab-Jesús-igalde ib-chunchunnad.

Tenal Jesús-Pab-neg-takmaidgin-chunmajadbal Mateo anmalga chognoni Pab-Tummad-neg-takmaid-igaldin igi mai. Tegin Mateo anmalga chognonibal Jesúsdin nakrusgin purkwis tulega iskued penukegal tegin ibapágin Jesús kannan tullenonibal.

Imi Mateodin Judio-tule, tenal Mateo kepegin tule-iskana, Romano-tummadga e-tulemalgin-mani-egwaned-tulen, tenal tulemalgin mani aturzhajad-tulebal. Tenal Mateo pimalbal Leví. Tenal Mateodin Jesús-e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwad-walgwenmo. Tenal Mateo imial-immal-takchadbal tegin ual-immal-itojadbal Jesúsgin-immal-kujad nermas.

Tenal Mateo iti-kartagin aga tukin kwen chogzhajul ede iti-karta ner-mas. Tenal Juan-e-chapingan-walgwen-Papias-nugad tegin kwenadgan-tummagan-pimalad chogzhamaldo Mateo iti-karta nermas. Pitomalgu.

Jesucristo-e-tadgan ukin-ukin ampagusmalad (Lucas 3:23-38)

1 Imi Jesucristo David-akar tani, tegin David Abraham-akar tanimo. Tenal antin Mateo, Jesucristo-e-tadgan-ampagusmalad akpene-akar nermakal-maidgin chunmanejun.

2 Imi Abraham-machidin nug Isaac.
Tegin Isaac-machidin nug Jacob.
Tegin Jacob-machidin nug Judá, tegin Judá-urpamal-nikusmo.
3 Tegin Judá-machidin nug Fares,
tegin e-machi-piddin nugmo Zara.
Tenal we machi-walbogid-e-nandin nug Tamar.
Tegin Fares-machidin nug Esrom.
Tegin Esrom-machidin nug Aram.
4 Tegin Aram-machidin nug Aminadab.
Tegin Aminadab-machidin nug Naasón.
Tegin Naasón-machidin nug Salmón.
5 Tegin Salmón-machidin nug Booz, tenal Booz-e-nandin Rahab.
Tegin Booz-machidin nug Obed, tenal Obed-e-nandin Rut.
Tegin Obed-machidin nug Isaí.
6 Tegin Isaí-machidin nug David tenal Daviddin erreyga megwis.
Tenal Errey-David-machidin nug Salomón.

Tenal Salomón-e-nandin David-Uríasgin-ome-idirijad.
7 Tegin Salomón-machidin nug Roboam.
Tegin Roboam-machidin nug Abías.
Tegin Abías-machidin nug Asa.
8 Tegin Asa-machidin nug Josafat.
Tegin Josafat-machidin nug Joram.
Tegin Joram-machidin nug Uzías.
9 Tegin Uzías-machidin nug Jotam.
Tegin Jotam-machidin nug Acaz.
Tegin Acaz-machidin nug Ezequías.
10 Tegin Ezequías-machidin nug Manasés.
Tegin Manasés-machidin nug Amón.
Tegin Amón-machidin nug Josías.
11 Tegin Josías-machidin nug Jeconías.
Tenal Josías machimal-pimalad-nikusbal.
Imi teun takalgu, Babilonia-tulemal aga e-neg-kweburzhe
Israel-tulemal-chesmal e-mosmalga imagal.
12 Tegin Babilonia-tolgan
Israel-tulemal-chesmalad-cholbal Jeconías machi-nikusbal,
Tenal we machidin nug Salatiel.
Tegin Salatiel-machidin nug Zorobabel.
13 Tegin Zorobabel-machidin nug Abiud.
Tegin Abiud-machidin nug Eliaquim.
Tegin Eliaquim-machidin nug Azor.
14 Tegin Azor-machidin nug Sadoc.
Tegin Sadoc-machidin nug Aquim.
Tegin Aquim-machidin nug Eliud.
15 Tegin Eliud-machidin nug Eleazar.
Tegin Eleazar-machidin nug Matán.
Tegin Matán-machidin nug Jacob.
16 Tegin Jacob-machidin nug José.
Tenal Josédin María-e-machered.
Tenal Maríadin Jesús-e-nan.
Tenal we Jesús imis pimal Cristo, Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule.
17 Imi Abraham-akar Davidzhe tadgan-walambe-kakabake kumal. Tenal David-akar, Israel-tulemal Babilonia-tulemalzhe-kalejadzhe tadgan-walambe-kakabake kumalmo. Tenal Babilonia-tulemal Israel-tulemal-kajad-akar, Cristo-nonikidzhe tadgan-walambe-kakabake kumalbal.

Jesucristo mimmilejad
(Lucas 2:1-7)

18 Imi Jesucristo-mimmilejad weob kusdo. Imi teun takalgu, Jesús-e-nan-María tule-José-nugadbak aga kaka-ukchamal aga nikumalgal. Tenal José ampayo María-nikueddu, María taklegal Pab Purpa Nuedga pato ponigwal-kwichi.
19 Tenal José-María-macheredga-kuoed tule-nued-choggu, al José tulemal-wagin yapa María-opinkechegus. Al José otukal nabiridgin María-ebebi-kual.
20 Tenal José ampa María-ponigwal-kwichidgin-pinzhediidgin, Pab-angel Joséga kabdakedgin chunmanoni, Joséga chogal: “José-David-e-wagwa, imi

pe akalzhul María-nikuo pe-omega kugal. Imi María-we-nuchu-nikuneed Pab
Purpa Nuedga nikudanikid.
21 Tenal María nuchu-nikunonikil, machi-nikuo. Tenal pe we machi-
nugzhao Jesús, ade iskued-akar e-tulemal-abonogo."
22 Imi Maríaga tegin Joséga pel-kwapa weob immal kujaddin, Pab Tummad
akpene e-kaka-palchogedbal iktualeba chogzhagujad-yopí kunoni.
23 Tenal Pab-kartagin chogzhado:
Imi puna-yae-walgwen-machered-kwen-wichulid
ponigwal-kwisgunoniko,
tenal we puna machi-toto-nikunoniko.
Tenal we machi nugzhalenoniko Emanuel.
(Wedin choglege: "Pab anmalbak kudii.")

Is. 7:14

24 Tegin José kabmaid-akar atasgu, angel-ega-chogzhad-yopí imas. Al José
Maríabak aga nikunonimalzhun.
25 Tenal José María-nikusgu, apka omega María-kwen-imaszhul. Tenal José
María-machi-nikujad-cholbal kep omega María-imas. Tenal José we machi-
nugzhaszhun, Jesús.

2

Magomal Jesús-takapmalad Jesús-otummogal

1 Imi Jesús Belén-Provincia-Judeagin mimmilesgu, teun takalgu Errey-
Herode pel-kwapa Provincia-Judeagin neg-takmai. Imi Jesús-mimmilejad-
cholbal, Magomal tad-nakwed-akar Jerusalénzhe nonimal.
2 Tegin Magomal Jerusalénzhe nonimalgu, ekisnonimal:
—¿Judio-errey-imichal-mimmilejaddé pia maidé? Imi anmal tad-nakwedbal e-
iskwa-kanonikid takchamal. Tenal anmal tanimalbal Pab Tummadyob we
errey-otummogal.
3 Tegin Errey-Herode Magomal-chogzhad itosgu, Herode chuli-pinzhe-
pes. Tegin tulemal-Jerusalénngin-pukmalad-pel-kwapa ampa chuli-pinzhe-
pesmalmo.
4 Tenal Herode pel-kwapa tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-tummaganzhe te-
gin tule-Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamaladzhe kochamalgu, Herode Judio-
tummaganzhe ekichialzhun:
—¿Imi Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tuledé, pia mimmilego-
ade?
5 Tegin Judio-tummagan Errey-Herodega chogalzhun:
—Imi Cristo Belén-Provincia-Judeagin mimmilego. Tenal akpene Pab-kaka-
palchoged Pab-kartagin nermasdo:
6 Imi we neg-kwebur-Belén, Judea-napkin chii.
Tenal we neg-kwebur pollé-taklegen,
tenal neg-kwebur-pul-chunchogmaladga
pul neg-chunchogedmo.
Imi we neg-kwebur-Belén-akar tule-tummad
nononiko neg-takegal,
Tenal we tule-tummad an-Israel-tulemal-iktuedga kunoniko,
tule-oveja-takedyob.

Mi. 5:2

7 Tegin Errey-Herode pidzhi Magomalzhe kochagu, Magomalzhe nuekwa
ekichialzhun, iskwade inkwa naigunoni. Tegin Magomal Herodega pal-
chogalmalzhun, emalde untargus takchamal iskwa kanoni.

8 Tegin Herode kep Belénzhe Magomal-palmijogalidgin Magomalga chogal:
—Imisgin pe nadmaldo. Tenal pe Belénzhe omojal, pe nuekwa machi-amimalo. Tegin pe machi-onojal, anka pe kannan choge-tagmalbalo, an Pab Tummadyob ne-otummo-negalmo.
9 Tegin Magomal Herode-chogzhad itosmalgu, ukin nadmalzhun. Tenal Magomal irmanatapmaladgin, akpene iskwa-tad-nakwedzhik-kajad kannan Magomal-iktumai-kus kanonibal. Tenal we iskwa Magomal-iktu-natap machi-maidzhe omogal. Tegin Magomal-natapidgin arpak iskwa machi-maid-inniki naigunoni.
10 Tenal Magomal takchagu iskwa emalga naigus, peyedzhe weligwal-itosmal.
11 Tegin Magomal machi-maid-negzhe togzhamalgu, taknonimal machi aga e-nan-María-waglik mai. Tegin Magomal machi-abir chimtinonimalgu, kep Pab Tummadyob machi-otummoalmal. Tegin Magomal kep uluegasmal Jesúsga immal-nuegan ukegal. Tegin Magomal Jesucristoga immal-nuegan ukchamal: olo, immal-wawadikid tegin ina-wawad-mirra.
12 Tenal Pab Tummad kabdakedgin Magomalga chunmanoni ka chogal: "Pe melle kannan Herodeje pal nemalo." Tegin Magomal kabdakedgin-ka-choglejadbal Herodeje pal nadzhul-kusmalzhun. Tegin Magomal igal-pidbal kannan aga negzhe nadmalzhun.

José Maríabak machiga Egiptoje wakijad

13 Tegin Magomal-naded-cholbal, Pab-angel kabdakedgin Joséga chunmanoni ka chogal: "Kwisgu. Imi pedin machiga-tegin-e-nanga Egiptoje pe wakinenab. Tegin pe Egiptogin pe peio an-pega-chogoedzhe. Imi Herode María-machi-amine tar-mesgal."
14 Tegin José atagalgu, ilgwen machi-tegin-e-nan-ches. Tenal José apka te mutikkin yok naal nadmal Egiptoje.
15 Tenal José Herode-purkwijadzhe Egiptogin pesmal. Imi Jesúsgin weob immal-kujad Pab akpene e-kaka-palchogedbal chogzhagujadyob pél kus. Tenal Pab Tummad chogzhado:
Imi antin naga machije kocha
Egiptogin nogal itije megdagal.

Os. 11:1

*Herode Belén*gin *machi-purwigana-mechad*

16 Tegin Errey-Herode mag-itosgu Magomal e-yardas, Magomal-inik peyedzhe ulual. Tenal Magomal-machigin-chognonikidbal Herode wilub kas. Al Herode aga e-chapinganga chogal: "Imi pemal Belén*gin* tegin tule-abir-mamimalad pel-kwapa machimal-pirkabo-nikad imismimmilejadzhe-pakal pél pe mesmalo." Tegidgin Herode-e-chapingan pel-kwapa machi-purwigana-mechamalzhun.
17 Imi Herode weob machi-purwigana-mechaddin, akpene Pab-kaka-palchoged-Jeremías Pab-kartagin chogzhad-yopí kunoni. Tenal teun Jeremías chogzhado:
18 Imi Ramágin tulemal pela-pela
pukib-itogedbal okormananimal.
Tenal we omegan-Raquel-e-wagwagan
e-nuskan-purkwijadbal pela-pela okormananimal.
Tenal tule kwen unnijul we omegan-pukib-itoged ochulogal.

Jr. 31:15

Jesús Nazaretche nonigujad

19 Tegin Herode-purkwijad-cholbal, Pab-angel Egiptogin kabdakedgin Joséga chunmanoni ka chogal:
20 “Imi pedin Israel-napche aga e-nanbak kannan machi-toto-chedenabbal. Tenal tule-machi-toto-mesbi-kunaid pato purkwis-choggu, al pe akalzhul kannan nebalo.”
21 Tegin José Israel-napche machi-toto-cheszhun aga e-nanbak.
22 Tenal José wisgusgu Provincia-Judeagin Arquelao e-pab-Herode-anal neg-takmai-pes, José kwakial Provincia-Judeagin meggal. Tegin Pab-angel kabdakedgin Joséga chognoni-choggu Joséde akalzhul Galileagin mego, al José Provincia-Galileaje nadzhun.
23 Tegin José tegin María machi-totobak neg-kwebur-Nazaretche megnon-imalzhun.
Imi Jesús-Nazaretkin-megwijad akpene Pab-kaka-palchogmalad chogzhad-yopí kusdo. Tenal teun Pab-kaka-palchoged chogzhado: “Imi tulemal we tule-pinonimalo, tule-Nazaretkined.”

3

Juan Bautista Pab-igalgin chunmanaigujad
(Marcos 1:1-8; Lucas 3:1-9, 15-17; Juan 1:19-28)

1 Imi Jesús ampa Nazaretkin-maidgin Juan Bautista Provincia-Judeagin neg-nikchulidbal Pab-igalgin chunmanoni. Tenal teun Juan Bautista chognonido:
2 “Imi Pab-neg-takmaid pato omodani-choggu, al pemal aga tukin ulubgin iskuedgin pukib-itogenabmal.”
3 Imi akpene Pab-kaka-palchoged-Isaías Juan Bautistagin chogzhado:
Imi neg-nikchulidbal tule-walgwen kolmakal-kolmakal
chunmanoniko:
“Imi pemal Tule-Tummadga neg nudakenabmal,
tegin pe inniki-inniki Tummadga igal-imakenabmalbal.”
Is. 40:3
4 Tenal teun takalgu, Juan Bautista moli-camello-e-abzhal-makaled-mol yowi, tegin moli-tub muzhilgin naibal. Tenal Juan-e-mas-kunneddin kusgu ches-chakar-chakar tegin acha-nis.
5 Tegin tulemal-Jerusalénginmalad tegin Provincia-Judeaginmalad tegin Jordán-tiwalbalmalad pel-kwapa Juanzhe nonimal Juan-itogal.
6 Tegin tulemal Pabga aga iskued palchogzhamalgu, Juan Jordán-tiwalgin we tulemal-okchamalzhun.
7 Tenal Juan Bautista takchagu Pariseomal tegin Saduceomal-ichejul eje tigin obdanimalmo, Juan we tulemalga chogal: “¡Pemal nia-wagwagan! ¿Toa pemalga chogzha-ade, pemal tigin-oboedbal Pab-peyedzhe-tule-oturdakoed-akar abonolego? We tigin-oboedbal tule-kwen-abonogojul.
8 Tenal pemal nued-naneedbal tulemalga aga oyogenabgwel pemal chunchunnad aga ulubgin iskuedgin pukib-itononimal.
9 “Tenal pemal melle chogdamalo: ‘Abraham an-tad-sagla-choggu, al an akalzhul yozhagu nanao.’ Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi Pab Tummad chunna nabir we akwamal opinno Abraham-wagwaganga kugal. Al Pab Tummad pemal-kwen-napijul Abraham-wagwaganga kugal.

10 “Imi Pab Tummad pato kuakwa mai sapejul tule-nuekwá-nanejulmalad-
oturdagal, tule chapi-keg-chanmaked-chalgin kuakwa akan-kani-
kwichidyob, kuakwa chapi-olegal. Tenal Pab peyedzhe pel-kwapa tule-
iskana-oturdako, tule keg-chulgu chapi-keg-chanmaked olaoedyob tegin
chogin chapi-okummakoedyobbal.”
11 Tegin Juan chogalbal: “Imi antin tigin pemal-ogmal, oyogal pemal aga
ulubgin chunchunnad iskuedgin pukib-itononimal. Tenal tule-walgwen-an-
cholbal-tanikoeddin, anka pul kannaleged nika. Tenal we tule anka pul tule-
tummadiidbal, an kwen unnijul we tulega kutar chedagal. Tenal we tule-an-
cholbal-tanikoed Pab Purpa Nuedgin tegin chogin pe-ognonimalbalo.
12 “Tenal tule-an-cholbal-tanikoed kuakwa kwichi pis-pis tulemal-urpegal,
tule pala-azhaled-kanikidgin trigo-omigal kuakwa kwichidyob pis-pis mi-
gal. Tegin tule-an-cholbal-tanikoed Pab-neggin tule-nuegan-odogo, tule
aga kwapí trigo-kwa chaboedyob. Tenal tule-an-cholbal-tanikoed cho-keg-
akinnedgin tule-iskana-urpo, tule chogin trigo-e-uka urpoedyob okumma-
gal.”

Juan Bautista tigin Jesús-okchad
(Marcos 1:9-11; Lucas 3:21-22)

13 Tegin Juan-tulemalga-chogzhad-cholbal, Jesús kep Provincia-Galilea-
akar nonimo, Juan Jordán-tiwalgin tulemal-ognaidzhe. Tenal Jesús noni, Juan
tigin e-oggalmo.
14 Tegin Jesús Juanga chognoni: “Tigin pe an-ogmogo.” Tenal Juan Jesúsga
chogal:
—Imi pe anka pul tule-tummad-ulgin, antin tigin pe-kwen-ognejul. Peed
pul tigin an-oggalan. ¿Imi pedin pei an tigin pe-og? Chulá.
15 Tegin Jesús Juanga chogal:
—Imi we kaka pe wis igegwelo. Tenal pe tigin an-ogma. Wedin pul ib-nued,
anmal Pab-chogzhad-pallí pél immal imagal.
Tegin Juan tigin Jesús-okchajun.
16 Tegin Jesús tigin-oglejad-cholbal ilgwen ukubzhe nakwis. Tegidgin
nikpa-neg-arkat, tegin Jesús takcha Pab Purpa Nued nuyob egin aktedani,
tegin egin chignoni.
17 Tegin Pab Tummad nikpa-neg-akar kolnoni, chogal: “Wedin an-Machi-
Pilaled. Al an naga machigin weligwal-itomo.”

4

Neg-nikchulidbal nia-sagla Jesús-wilub-takchad
(Marcos 1:12-13; Lucas 4:1-13)

1 Tegin Juan tigin Jesús-okchagu, apka-te-cholbal Pab Purpa Nued neg-
nikchulidbal Jesús-ches, nia-sagla Jesús-wilub-takegal.
2 Tenal teun takalgu, Jesús iba-tulabo mas-kwen-kunchul nanajadgin Jesús
kep ukul-itononi.
3 Tegin nia-sagla kep Jesúszhe nonimo Jesús-wilub-takegal. Tegin nia-sagla
Jesúsga chogal:
—Imi pe Pab-Machile, pe we akwamalga chogo: ‘Maduga pinno.’
4 Tegin Jesús niaga chogal:
—¡Chulá! Imi Pab-kartagin nermakal maido:
Tule mas-kunnedginbi kwen tuladijul.
Tenal tulemal Pab-kakapurwa-itogedbal tula-timal.

Dt. 8:3

5 Tegin nia-sagla Jerusalén-neg-kwebur-chwilidikidzhe Jesús-ches. Tegin nia-
sagla Pabzhe-koled-neg-uwas-pirzhe Jesús-onakwisbal.
6 Tegin nia-sagla Jesúsga chogalbal:
—Imi pe Pab-Machile, pe we-akar napche ichomado. Tenal pedin kwen
akalguojul. Tenal Pab-kartagin nermakal maido:
Imi Pab Tummad aga e-angelmalga chogo pe-takegal.
Al pe arkwatel, angelmal chugnukwa pe-kanonimalo,
pe melle akwagin nag kolgal.

Sal. 91:11-12

7 Tegin Jesús nia-saglaga chogalbal:
—Nabir pe chogendo, tenal Pab-kartagin chogbaldo:
Pe melle Pab-Tummad-wilub-tako.

Dt. 6:16

Al an uwas-pir-akar kwen ichomakojul.
8 Teginbal, nia-sagla yal-tummad-pirzhe Jesús-chesbal. Tegin nia-sagla
Jesúsbak yal-pir omosgu, nia-sagla ilgwen-oyoal pel-kwapa-nap-naid-
ugakche Jesúsga neg-nugu-takleged oyogwis-kual.
9 Tegin nia-sagla Jesúsga chogalbal:
—Imi pe an-abir chimtijal, tegin pe Pab Tummadyob an-otummoel, an imis
neg-kwebur-an-pega-oyojad, an pel-kwapa pega ukodo.
10 Tegin Jesús nia-saglaga chogal:
—Nia-Satanás, pe we-akar pe nema. Pe melle ankin pal yolego. Imi Pab-
kartagin nermakal maido:
Pab Tummadbi pe Pab Tummadyob otummogenab,
tegin pe Pab Tummadgabi pe pél immal imakenabbal.

Dt. 6:13

11 Tegidgin nia-sagla Jesús-akar tikajul nadzhun. Tenal angelmal Jesúszhe
nonimalgu, Jesús-pentanonimalzhun.

Jesús kepe Provincia-Galileagin Pab-igalgin chunmaded (Marcos 1:14-15; Lucas 4:14-15)

12 Tegin Jesús wisgusgu, Juan Bautista oturdaleged-neggin mellejii, Jesús
Provincia-Galileaje kannan nadbal.
13 Tegin Jesús Nazaret-neg-kweburgin ichejal wis megwisgu, kep
Capernaum-neg-kweburzhe nadzhun. Tenal Capernaum-neg-kweburdin
mata-kakpal chii, Zabulón tegin Neftalí pukmaladzhik.
14 Imi Jesús-Capernaumgin-megnonikid akpene Pab-kaka-palchoged-Isaías
akpene chogzhadyob kunoni. Tenal Isaías Pab-kartagin chogzhado:
15 Imi Zabulón-nap tegin Neftalí-nap
matazhik chii, Jordán-tiwal-opakal.
Wedin, Provincia-Galilea.
We negdin Judiojulmalad-e-neg.
16 Imi we neggin tule-Pab-wichulmalad pukwamal,
tule neg-chichidgin aku immal takedyob.
Tenal tule-walgwen Pab-wisgugal we tulemal-imanoni, kallen-chegagiid
neg-otalononikidyob.
Tegin tule-purpal-purkwedanimaladga noed noni,
neg-chichid-yabal neg-talgunonikidyob.

Is. 9:1-2

17 Imi teun-akar Jesús tulemalga chunmadi-kual chogal: “Imi Pab-neg-
takmaid-wilub omodani-choggu, al pemal aga ulubgin iskuedgin pukib-
itogenabmal.”

Jesús machimal-walbake-ua-kamaladzhe kochad ebal naigugal
(Marcos 1:16-20; Lucas 5:1-11)

18 Tegin te ibagwengin Jesús Galilea-mata-kakpal pipirmadiidgin, walbo
tule-takal aga kwenadbak kunai. Imi we tule-walgwen nug Simón, tegin
pimalbal Pedro, tegin Simón-e-urpadin nug Andrés. Tenal we tule-walbogid
kusgu e-arpagedbal chakigin ua-kananimal.
19 Tegin Jesús tule-walbogwadga chogal:
—An-ai, pe anpak nemalma, ankin turdagal. Imi pe chakigin ua-kadiidyob
pe anka tulemal-amigal, ankin turdagal.
20 Tegidgin Simón tegin Andrés chaki ebesmalzhun, ilgwen Jesúsbak nad-
malzhun Jesúsgin turdagal.
21 Tegin Jesús ukin-nadedgin walbo tule-taknatappal aga kalgwenadbak
kunaibal. We tule-walbogid Zebedeo-machimal, Jacobo tegin e-urpa-Juan.
Tenal we machimal-walbogid aga e-pabbak ulgin chaki nudananimal. Tegin
Jesús we machimal-walbogidzhe kochamalmo egin turdagal.
22 Tegin we machimal-walbogid ilgwen ul-ebesmal tegin e-pab-
ebesmalbal. Tegin machimal-walbogid ilgwen Jesúsbak nadmalmo, Jesúsgin
turdagal.

Jesús tulemal-poni-nikmalad-nudajad
(Lucas 6:17-19)

23 Tegin Jesús pel-kwapa Provincia-Galileabal pipirmadi-kual. Tenal
Jesús Judio-ormaked-negmalgin kakapurwa-nuegangin tulemal-oturdadi-
kus. Tegin Jesús Pab-neg-takmaidgin chunmadi-kusbal. Tegin Jesús tule-
akal-akal-poni-nikmalad-nudadi-kus tegin tule-yemalad-nudadi-kusbal.
24 Tenal Jesús-immal-imajadbal tulemal pel-kwapa-Siria-nap-naid-ugakche
Jesús-wisgunonimal. Al tulemal Jesúszhe pel-kwapa tule-akal-akal-poni-
nikmalad-cheinonimal, tule-abgan-peyedzhe-nunmamalad, tule-nia-
nikmalad, tule-purkwed-nikmalad, tule-abgan-purkwalmalad. Tenal Jesús
pel-kwapa we tulemal-poni-nikmalad-nudas.
25 Tegin tulemal Provincia-Galileaginmalad, tegin Provincia-
Decápolisginmalad, tegin Jerusalénginmalad, tegin Provincia-Judeaginmalad,
tegin Jordán-tiwal-opakal-pukmalad Jesúsbak pél irmadmal.

5

Jesús yal-abal tule-egin-turdamalad-oturdajad
(Lucas 6:20-23)

1 Tegin Jesús takchagu tulemal-íchejul eje irmanonimal, yal-abaladzhe
nakwis. Tegin Jesús chigwiszhun Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdagal. Tegin tule-
Jesúsbal-turdamalad Jesúszhe nonimalgu,
2 Jesús we tulemal-oturdakalzhun ka chogal:
3 “Imi tule aga ulubgin itogel,
ede Pab-wagin purpal tule-wileged,
ib-nued we tulega kus.
Imi Pab-neg-takmaid tule-purpal-wiledimaladga kunoniko.
4 Imi tule aga ulubgin pukib-itodiil,
ib-nued we tulega kus.
Pabdin tule-pukib-itodimalad-pentako melle pukib-pal-itogal.
5 Imi tule pinnallégwadgin tule-pidga immal imakel,
tegin chabzhulidgin immal imajulbalil, ib-nued we tulega kus.
Pabdin we tulemalga iti-nap uko neg-takegal.

6 Imi tule mas-kunpi-itogedyob
tegin ukul-ukul-itogedyob
Pab-choged-pallí pela-pela inniki nanebiel,
ib-nued we tulega kus.
Pabdin e-choged-pallí inniki-nanegal we tulemal-imako.
7 Imi tule aga ulubgin wilejakwa tule-pid-takel,
ib-nued we tulega kus.
Pabdin wilejakwa we tule-taknonimogo.
8 Imi tule aga ulubgin chwilidik pinzheel,
ib-nued we tulega kus.
Tenal we tule Pab-taknonimalo.
9 Imi meke-ibi-tule, tulemal-abalgin igal-nudadiil,
ib-nued we tulega kus.
Tenal we tule nug-kunonimalo, Pab-nuskan.
10 Imi tule nuekwa-immal-imadiidbal,
tulemal chabzhul we tule-imanonimalal,
ib-nued we tulega kus.
Imi Pab-neg-takmaid we tulega kunoniko.
11 "Imi pemal-anpal-nanimaladbal tulemal pe-izhoel, tegin tulemal sapejul pe-imadiil, tegin pegin akal-akal kakanzhemalal, ib-nued pega kus.
12 Tenal tule chabzhul pe-imajal, pe welguenab, tegin pe ulubgin yer itogenabbal. Imi Pab-neggin pega ichejul immal-nuegan uklenoniko. Imi tulemal-pemal-imajad-yopí we tulemal-e-tadgan akpene chabzhul Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-imadi-kusmalmo."

Tule-Jesúsbal-naigusmalad paluyob tegin kallen-neg-otalogedyobbal (Marcos 9:50; Lucas 14:34-35)

13 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Imi pemal palu-nuedyob tule-iti-napkin-pukmaladga kudimal, melle neg iskugal. Tenal palu iskunonikil, keg kannan pal nudale, ibga pal kwen kunonikojul, pinche igalbal migal-nabir. Tenal anmal-tule Pabbak nuekwa nanejulil, ampa ibga kwen kunonikojulmo.
14 "Imi pemal iti-napkin-pukmaladga Pab-igal owisgunonimal kallen-neg-otalonaidyob. Imi neg-kwebur yal-pirgin chiil, aku pe takojul-kuo.
15 Teginbal, tule kallen ogajal, cajon-yabal chigal-chul, tenal tule keg-chulgu kallen-kalugin kallen-chimal, pel-kwapa neg otalogal.
16 Tenal pemal ampa kallen-kaed-yopí pel-kwapa tulemal-wagin yer naneenabmal. Tenal pe immal-nued imadiil, tulemal pe-takchadbal pe-Pab-nikpa-neggin-maid-otummodamalo."

Jesús noni Moisés-igal-mamikid napi pelogal

17 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Tenal pe melle pinzhemalo antin, an noni Moisés-igal-mamikid ochulogal, tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-chogzhad ochulogalbal. Tenal an noni Moisés-igal-mamikid nuekwa pal imagal tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-chogzhadyob nuekwa pal imagalbal.
18 "Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: nikpa-neg tegin iti-nap pelgujulil, Moisés-igal meke toto-pitchu keg pel ogwale, pél kuenab.
19 Imi meke-ibi-tule Moisés-igal-mamikid-pul-totogwad opelojal tegin tule-pimalad-oturdasbalil Moisés-igalgin-atajulgal, we tule Pab-neg-takmaidgin pul-tule-polega kunoniko. Tenal meke-ibi-tule Moisés-igal-mamikid-pallí naneel, tegin tule-pimalad-oturdakel Moisés-igalgin atagal, we tule Pab-neg-takmaidgin tule-tummadga kunoniko.

20 “Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogbaldo: imi pemal Pariseomalga
tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamaladga pul tule-chwilidikid-chulil, pemal
meke-igi Pab-neg-takmaidgin kwen togojul-kuo.”

Jesús tule-urwedgin chunmajad
(Lucas 12:57-59)

21 Tegin Jesús kannan chogalbal: “Imi pemal akpene itosmal anmal-
tadganga choglesgus:
Pe melle tule-mejo.

Ex. 20:13

Tegin anmal-tadganga choglesgusbal:
Tenal meke-ibi-tule, tule-mechal,
we tulega-igal-itolenonikoedbal
sapejul oturdalenoniko.

Ex. 21:12

22 Tenal antin-Jesús chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi meke-ibi-tule aga
kwenadbak ulujal, we tulega-igal-itolenonikoedbal sapejul oturdalenon-
iko. Teginbal, tule istar-pinzheedgin aga kwenadga chogel: ‘Pedin
tule-koe,’ Judio-tummagan-we-tulega-igal-itononikoedbal we tule sapejul
oturdalenonimogo. Tenal meke-ibi-tule, tule-pidgin chogel: ‘Pedin kege, pe-
immal-kwen-wichulid,’ we tule e-wilubganbal cho-chaglaje melledodo.
23 “Al pe Pabga immal uk-nadedgin, pe Pabga-immal-kuged-kwichid-
nabal pe aga ulubgin itogel pe kwenadgin nos,
24 pedin ilgwen aka pe immal ebegwelo, kwenadbak aga igal-nudanegal.
Tegin pe kwenadbak igal-nudajad-akar nonikil, kep pe Pabga we immal
uknoniko.
25 “Imi tule-walgwen ebi-immal-akalojadbal igal-itogedzhe pe-chedbi-
kualil, pe ampa igal-itogedzhe-natapidgin pe we tulebak igal-nudakenab.
Tenal pe we tulebak igal-nudaszhulil, we tule igal-itogedzhe pe-odogo. Tegin
tule-igal-itoged pega igal-itojal, ilgwen chulubga pe-ukmogo oturdaleged-
neggin pe-odogal.
26 Tenal oturdaleged-neggin pe-odosmalal, an chunchunnad pemalga
chogdo: imi pe pél penukchulil, pedin oturdaleged-neg-akar pal kwen
noojul-kuo.”

Jesús tule-ome-pidgin-yolegedgin chunmajad

27 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pemal akpene itosmal anmal-tadganga
choglesgus:
Pe melle ome-pidgin yolego, tegin omegandemo melle machered-pidgin
yolemogo.

Ex. 20:14

28 Tenal antin-Jesús chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi meke-ibi-tule
omega-imajadyob ulubgin ome-pidgin pinzhajal, we tule pato omega we
ome-imajadyobdo. Al we tule pato iskuedgin arkwas.
29 Imi pe-imia-nuedzhikid iskuedgin pe-egwachal, pul pe imia unko. Tegin
pe-akar we imia pe tikajul meto. Imi pega pul iwen-akalzhul pebi chan-toto
periengugal, pul cho-chaglaje pel-kwapa pe-chan melledgal.
30 Tenal pe-chakwa-nuedzhikid iskuedgin pe-egwachal, pul pe chakwa
chiko. Tegin pe-akar we chakwa pe tikajul meto. Imi pega pul iwen-akalzhul
pebi chan-toto periengugal, pul cho-chaglaje pel-kwapa pe-chan melledgal.”

Jesús tule-ome-mied-igalgin chunmajad
(Mateo 19:3-12; Marcos 10:1-12; Lucas 16:18)

31 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pemalga akpene choglesbaldo:
Imi meke-ibi-tule aga ome-metel,

we tule omega karta ukenab choggal ede ome-mete.

Dt. 24:1

32 Tenal antin-Jesús chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi ome-machered-pidgin-yoleszhulidbal tule aga ome-metel, wedin ib-nuedzhul. Tenal ome-melleded machered-pid-nikujal, e-machered-akpenegwad-tar-metedbal we ome pato iskunoni. Tegin we ome machered-pidgin-yolejadyob kunoni-jun. Tenal tule ome-melleded-nikujal, we ome-melleded-nikujadbal pato iskunonimo. Tegin we tule ome-pidgin-yolejadyob kunonimojun."

Jesús chogzhagujad pemal melle immal-nuggin napírra-immal-chogo immal imagal

33 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Imi pemal akpene itosmalbal, anmal-tadganga choglesgus:
Imi pe immal-nuggin napírra-immal-chogzhal,
pe melle naga chogzhad ochulogo.
Tenal pe Pabga napírra-immal-chogzhal,
pél pe keg-chulgu imakenabmal.

Lv. 19:12; Nm. 30:2; Dt. 23:21

34 Tenal antin-Jesús chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: pe melle immal-nuggin napírra-immal-chogo. Imi nikpa-negdin Pab-neg-takmaid-kanga nai-choggu, al pe melle nikpa-neg-nuggin napírra-immal-chogbalo.

35 "Tenal iti-naptin Pab-nag-ulukuedga nai-choggu, al pe melle iti-nap-nuggin napírra-immal-chogbalo. Tenal Jerusalén-neg-kweburdin Errey-Tummad-megwed-negga chii-choggu, al pe melle Jerusalén-nuggin napírra-immal-chogbalo.

36 Imi pe keg ku-choggu, chipú-o-chichid chaglakia-kigwen imagal, al pe melle nono-nuggin napírra-immal-chogbalo.

37 "Tenal pemal napírra-immal-chogbiel, pe ilgwen chogenab: 'Nabir' o 'Chul.' Tenal pemal chogzhad-pallí pe imakenabbal. Tenal pemal meke-ibi-immal-nuggin napírra-immal-chogzhal, wedin ib-nuedzhul, we igal pato nia-iskana-akar tani."

Jesús chogzhagujad: "Tule pe-akalojal, pe melle abin-imako." (Lucas 6:29-30)

38 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Imi pemal akpene itosmalbal anmal-tadganga choglesgus:
Imi tule pe-imia-ochuchal,
pedin igal-nikamo we tulebi imia ochunnegalmo.
Tenal tule pe-nugal pichijal,
pedin igal-nikamo we tulebi nugal piskegalmo.

Ex. 21:24; Lv. 24:20; Dt. 19:21

39 Tenal antin-Jesús chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tule istar pemal-imajal, pedin melle abin-imamogo. Tenal tule pe-wagal ebiojal, ka pe wagal-konali oyobalo pe-ebiogalbal.
40 Tenal tule igal-itogedgin pegin yogal chubi-kualil, pe we tulega yogal uko, tegin pe we tulega chuba ukpalo.
41 Tenal tule kantikidgin pe-kajal kilómetrogwen ega immal chedgal, pedin kilometrogwen-ukin pinche we tulega pe immal-chedbalo.
42 Tenal tule peje immal ekisdanikil, pe we tulega immal uko. Tenal tule peje immal ololchebi-kualil, pedin, pe melle we tulega chogo: 'An pega immal kwen ukojul.' Tenal pedin we tulega immal ukenab."

Jesús chogzhagujad: "Pemal tule-pebak-aichulmalad-pilalguenab"
(Lucas 6:27-28, 32-36)

43 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Imi pemal akpene itosmalbal anmal-tadganga choglesgus:
Imi pedin aga ai-pilalguenab.
Tenal tule-pebak-aichulid, pe istar takenab.
Lv. 19:18
44 Tenal antin-Jesús chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi pedin tule-pebak-aichulmalad pe pilalguenab. Tegin tule-chabzhul-pe-imadimaladga pe Pabzhe kolenabbal.
45 Tenal an-pemalga-chogzhadyob pe imajal, pe-Pab-nikpa-maid-naneedyob pemal kunonimalmogo. Imi Pabdin tule-nueganga tegin tule-iskanaga tad-oge. Tegin Pab tule-immal-akalojulmaladga tegin tule-immal-akalomaladga ti owibal.

46 "¿Imi pemal aga aimalbi-pilalmalal, ibi-nued pega kunoniko? Keg kue. Tenal tule-Romano-tummadga-mani-egwanmalad ampa aga e-aimal-pilalmalmo.

47 ¿Imi pemal aga kwenamaladzhebi kolmalal, ibi-nued imas tule-pimaladga? Chulá. ¿Tenal tule-Pab-wichulmalad ampa e-kwenamaladzhebi kolmalmojulzhí? Teobdo.

48 Al pemal nuekwá naneenabmal, pe-Pab-nikpa-maid nued naneedyob. Tenal pe-Pab-nikpa-maiddin tule-nueganga tegin tule-iskanaga immal-nuegan ima."

6

Jesús tule-wiledimaladga-mani-uked-igalgin chunmajad

1 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Imi pe immal-nuegan imabiel, pe melle tulemal-wagin immal imako, tulemal pe-takchadbal pe-nug-otummogal. Tenal pe tulemal-wagin immal-nuegan imanail, Pabdin e-neggin pega immal-nuegan kwen ukojulmo.

2 "Al an pemalga chogzhundo: imi pe tule-wiledimaladga mani uk-nail, pe melle tule-pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemaladyob nanemalo. Tenal tule-pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemalad tule-wiledimaladga mani ukchogalil, Judio-ormaked-neggin tegin neg-impabal kal-trompeta ogolmal tulemal wisgumalgal, emal mani uknanimal. Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tule-mani-uklenaid-takpukmalad we tule-mani-uknanimalad-otummojadbal tule-mani-uknanimaladga pato immal-nuegan uklesmal. Pabdin we tulemalga immal-nuegan pal kwen ukojul-kuo.

3 "Tenal pedin, pe tule-wiledimaladga pe mani ukneel, pe melle aga aimalga choge-choge immal chogdi-kuo.

4 Tenal pe tule-wiledimaladga otukal mani ukel, wedin ib-nued. Tenal Pab pel-kwapa tule-otukal-immal-imaked-tak-choggu, al pe otukal mani ukel, Pab pega immal-nuegan uknonimogo."

Jesús tulemal-oturdajad Pabzhe-kolgal
(Lucas 11:1-4)

5 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Imi pemal Pabzhe kolalmalal, pe melle tule-pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemaladyob Pabzhe kolmalo. Tenal we tulemal yer itomal Judio-ormaked-neggin-kwichi Pabzhe kolgal, tegin magadbal igalgangin Pabzhe kolgalbal, tulemal e-takchadbal e-otummogal. Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tulemal-takpukmalad we tule-Pabzhe-kolmalad-otummojadbal we tulemalga pato immal-nuegan uklesmal. Pab-din we tulemalga immal-nuegan pal kwen ukojul-kuo.

6 “Al an pemalga chogzhundo, pemal Pabzhe kolzhogalil, pedin, pe-
neg-kabed-yabal pe togo, tegin pe wanagak chaktio, tegin pe Pab-otukal-
maidbak pe apinni chunmako. Tenal an-chogzhadyob pe Pabzhe kolel,
wedin ib-nued. Imi Pab Tummad pel-kwapa tule-otukal-immal-imaked-tak-
choggu, al pe otukal Pabzhe kolel, Pab pega immal-nuegan uknoniko.
7 “Tenal pe Pabzhe kolalil, pe melle kannan-kannan immal pio, tule-
Pab-wichulmaladyob. Tenal tule-Pab-wichulmaladdin ebinzhemal kannan-
kannan-kolnaidgin Pab kep e-itogo.
8 Tenal pemal melle tule-Pab-wichulmaladyob kumalo. Tenal pe ampayo
Pabzhe koleddu, pe-Pab pato pe-wiis ibi pe napi kujii.
9 Al pemal Pabzhe kolbiel, pe weob Pabzhe kolmalo:
Anmal-Pab-nikpa-neggin-maidye,
imi tulemal pegin chogmalalen, nabirin:
Pe-nugdin chwilimakalye.
10 Tenal pe-neg-takmaid nonikilen, nabirbalinye.
Tenal nikpa-neggin pe-itolegedbal pél immal-kunaidyob,
iti-napkin pél immal-kunaimogalen, nabirbalinye.
11 Imi pe anka imisga mas-kunned ukoye.
12 Pabye, imi tulemal-ankin-walmajadbal
an nega iskued pelgus chogzhadyob,
an-pegin-walmajad pe anka pelgus chogmogoye.
13 Imi pedin wilub-takleged-naidzhik,
pe melle an-palmioye.
Tenal an-iskuedgin-yoledanikid-akar pe an-onobaloye.
(Imi pedin ilagwen-nadgu pél neg-takmaiye.
Tegin pe pel-kwapa-kannaleged nikabalye,
tegin pe nug pela-pela okannolenonibaloye. Pitogua.)”
14 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi tule pegin walmajal, tenal pe we tule-
pegin-walmajadga pelgus chogzhal, Pab-nikpa-maid pega iskued-pelgus
chogmogo.
15 Tenal tule pegin walmajal, tenal pe we tule-pegin-walmajadga pelgus
kwen chogzhajulil, Pab-nikpa-maiddin pega iskued-pelgus kwen chogo-
julmo.”

Jesús tule-mas-kunchulidgin-Pabzhe-koled-igalgin tulemal-oturdajad

16 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pemal mas-kunchulidgin Pabzhe kolal-
malal, pe melle tule-pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemaladyob, wagal-pukib tak-
lego. Tenal we tulemal yami pukib-itogedyob aga wagal imamal tule-
malga oyogal, emalde mas-kunchulidgin nanedimal. Tenal an chunchun-
nad pemalga chogdo: imi tulemal-takpukmalad tule-mas-kunchulidgin-
nanemalad-otummojadbal we tulemalga pato immal-nuegan uklesmal.
Pabdin we tulemalga immal-nuegan pal kwen ukojul-kuo.
17 “Al an pemalga chogzhundo, pemal mas-kunchulidgin Pabzhe kolalil,
pedin kusgu igal-mamikidyob aga nonogin kwallu imamalo. Tegin pe tigin
aga wagal enuko, pe melle pukib-taklegal,
18 tulemal melle mag pe-takmalgal pe mas-kunchulidgin nanedimal.
Tenal Pab-otukal-maiddin pe-wisguo, pe mas-kunchulidgin kudii. Imi
Pab Tummad pel-kwapa tule-otukal-immal-imaked-tak-choggu, al pe otukal
mas-kunchulidgin Pabzhe kolel, Pab pega immal-nuegan uknoniko.”

Jesús Pab-neggin immal-nuegan-nikuoedgin chunmajad (Lucas 12:33-34)

19 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pemal iti-napkin melle twagdar aga tukinga
immalmal-nuegan chabogo. Tenal iti-napkin immal chama, tegin chumal

immal-mabal. Chulil, tule-immal-aturzhemalad tognonimalo pebi immal-mal aturzhegal.

20 Tenal pemal alamamalo Pab-neggin immalmal-nuegan chabogal. Tenal Pab-neggindin immalmal keg pel chama, tegin chumal keg pel immal-mabal. Tegin Pab-neggin tule-immal-aturzhemalad keg pel togmal immal aturzhegal.

21 “Imi pe-immalmal Pab-neggin pega chabolejiil, pe Pab-neggin pinzhedago. Tenal pe-immalmal iti-napkin pega chabolejiil, pe iti-napkinbi pinzhedago.”

22 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pe-imia pe-changa kallen-neg-otalonaidyob. Tenal pe-imia nuedil, pe-chan pel-kwapa mag immal tak.

23 Tenal pe-imia iskunonikil, pe-chan aku-ata peimogo, neg-chichidgin kudiidyob. Tenal pe-imia pe-chan kwen otalojulil, wedin immal-peyedzhe, pe-chan ilgwen chichidbi peimogo.”

24 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi tule walbo keg tummagan-nikuel. Tenal pe keg-chulgu tummad-walgwen-yer-taknoniko, tenal pe tummad-pid-istar-taknoniko. Chulil, pe tummad-walgwen-choged-pallí immal imanoniko, tenal pe tummad-pid-choged-pallí immal kwen imanonikojul. Al pemal keg Pab-walbo nanemalal. Tenal pemal walkwénna chuenabmal pe-tummadga kugal, Pab Tummad o mani.”

Jesús tulemalga chogzhagujad: “Pemalga-igi-kuoedgin pe melle pukib-itogo”
(Lucas 12:22-31)

25 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Al an pemalga chogzhundo: pe melle pukib-itomalo, pe igi mego-dewa, pia pe mas-kunned amio-dewa, pia pe kobed amibalo-dewa. Tenal pemal melle pukib-itodamalbalo pia pe mol amio-dewa wis yogal. ¿Imi tule-tula-kudiil, pul chunchogedzhulzhí pul mas-kunnedga? ¿Tegin tule-chan pul chunchogedbalzhulzhí pul mol-yomaladga? Teobdo.

26 “Imi pe takto chikwi-chapurbalid immal pel tigzhulmal. Tenal chik-wimal immal pel weichulmal chabogal, tegin neg kwen nikchulmalbal immalmal chabogal. Tenal pe-Pab-nikpa-maiddin yabli chikwimalga mas-kunned uk. Tenal pemal pulzhun. ¿Imi pemal chikwimalga pul tule-nuedzhulzhí? Teobdo.

27 ¿Tenal toa peyedzhe-pukib-itogedbal unniguo wachilgwen e-purkwed okpingal? Chulá. Keg kue.

28 “¿Tede pemalde ibiga molmalbal pukib-itomalzhun? Imi pe takto, chapur-tudmal a-ito chunnemal. Tenal we tudmal kwen arpajulmal, tegin kwen purrejulmalbal.

29 Tenal an pemalga chogzhundo: Errey-Salomón-e-mol pul yer takle-gendo, tenal tud pul-pule yer takle.

30 Tenal tud-chapurbalid imis tula, tenal tud nue-naojul achurmanoniko tegin apato. Tegin tulemal ilgwen chogin tud okummanonimalo. Tenal Pab molyob yer tud-oturpama. ¿Imi pemal-nue-Pabgin-ibzhejulmalad, Pab pul-pule pemalga mol ukojulzhí yogal? Teobdo.

31 Al Pab yer pe-takedbal pe melle pukib-itogedgin chogdago: ‘¿Imis ibi an kunno, imis ibi an kobo?’ O chulil, ‘¿Pia an mol amio an yogal?’

32 Imi tule-Pab-wichulmalad unnila pane-pane alamananimal we immal-mal nikugal. Tenal pe-Pab-nikpa-maiddin pemal-nued-wismal ibi-immal pe napi kujimal.

33 “Tenal pemal kepegin alamakenabmal Pab-neg-takmaid-immalmalgin
pinzhegal. Tegin Pab-inniki-immal-imakedyob pemal alamakenabmalbal
immal imagal. Tenal pemal Pab-chogzhadyob alamasmalal, pél pe-immal-
napi-kujiid: mas-kunned, kobed, mol pega uklego.
34 Al an pemalga chogzhundo: pan-pega-immal-kuoedgin pe melle pukib-
itogo. Panga ampa ibe-nika pe wegin pinzhegal. Tenal pemalga keg-chulgu
ibe-ilbal poni nononidaed.”

7

Jesús chogzhagujad pe melle yogasal chogo wedin tule-nued o tule-iskana (Lucas 6:37-38, 41-42)

1 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pemal melle yogasal tule-pidgin chogdago:
‘We tule immal-akalos,’ Pab pegin melle chognonigalmo: ‘Pedin iskusmo.’
2 Tenal pe tule-pidgin chogzhad-unni, pegin choglenonimogo, pedin iskus
o chul. Tegin pe tule-pidga igal-mezhijad-unni pega choglenonimogo pedin
iskus o chul.
3 “Imi pe takchal, pe-kwenad aku-atagedbal iche immal wis akalos, tule
imiagin turwa-totó megwijadyob nuekwa immal takchul. ¿Tede pe ibiga istar
we kwenadgin chunmanonidadé? Tenal pedin aga aku-itomo pe peyedzhe
immal-akalodiid, tule imiagin chowal-kia-maidyob aku aga pe tak.
4 ¿Tede pe igi kwenadga chogo: ‘An pe-imiagin turwa-maid an pega wis
chuo?’ Keg kue. Tenal pe imiagin chowal-uka-tummad maimo. Tenal pe-
mal peyedzhe immal-akalojadbal keg aga pe-kwenad-penta iche-e-immal-
akalojad nudagal.
5 “¡Imi pemal, pinche-askinbi-nued-naneed-tulemal! Tenal pemal-inzhel
aga pe-taed nudakenabmal. Tenal pe aga taed nudajal, kep pe unniguo aga
pe-kwenad-pentagal e-taed nudagalmo, tule aga e-imiagin chowal-kia-maid
chujal, kep unniguo aga e-kwenad imiagin turwa-maid chugal.
6 “Imi tule-istar-Pab-igal-takmaladga, pe melle Pab-igal-pul-nuegan
chogo, we tulemal melle pegin urwenonimalgal, pe achu-urwechilganaga-
immal-uknaidgin, achu pe-kunnonikoedyob. Tegin tule-iskuedginbi-
nanebimaladga, pe melle Pab-igal-pul-nuegan-chogbalo, we tulemal melle
atajulidgin Pab-igal izhononimalgal, pe chinga perlas ukchadgin, chinmal
pél perlasgin annemaloedyob.”

Jesús chogzhagujad: “Pe Pabzhe immal ekisnail, Pab pega immal uko” (Lucas 6:31; 11:9-13)

7 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pemal Pabzhe immal ekismalal, Pab pega
uko. Tenal pemal Pabzhe immal aminanimalal, pedin we immal onomalo.
Tenal pemal Pabzhe pali-pali kolmalal tule-wanagakkin-kolnanikidyob, Pab
pe-itogo, tule pega wanagak egenonikidyob.
8 “Imi meke-ibi-tule Pabzhe immal ekisnail, we tule keg-chulgu immal-
ekisnaid nikunoniko. Tenal meke-ibi-tule Pabzhe immal aminail, we tule
keg-chulgu we immal onogo. Tenal meke-ibi-tule Pabzhe pali-pali kolnail
tule-wanagakkin-kolnaidyob, Pab keg-chulgu we tule-itogo, tule pega wana-
gak egajadyob.
9 “¿Imi pe-machi peje madu ekisdanikil, pe machiga akwa uko? Chulá.
10 Teginbal, ¿pe-machi peje ua-ekisdanikil, pe machiga nakpe-uko? Chulá.
11 Imi pemal tule-iskanagwando, tenal pemal yabli wiis aga nuskanga
immal-nuegan ukegal. Tenal pe anmal-Pab-nikpa-maidzhe immal ekisnail,
Pabdin pul-pule pemalga immal-nuegan uko.
12 “Imi pe igi-peigujídin tule pega immal ima, pemal ampa teopí tule-
pimaladga pel-kwapa immal imamogo. Tenal an-pega-chogzhadyob

pe naneel, pedin pel-kwapa Moisés-igal-pallí pato imas, tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-pel-kwapa-chogzhad-pallí pato pe imasbal.”

Jesús chogzhagujad tulega igal-chogbo mai nanegal
(Lucas 13:23-24)

13 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi tulemalga igal-chogbo mai, wanagak-alikwagwad, tegin wanagak-tummad. Tenal pemal wanagak-alikwagwadbal pe togenabmal, tenal pe melle wanagak-tummadbal pe togmalo. Tenal pemal wanagak-tummadbal pe togzhamalal, pe pulejul igal-tummadbal irmadmalo. Tenal we igal cho-chaglaje-naoed-igal, ilgwen pelgugal. Tenal tulemal-ichejul we igalbal pul naddamal.
14 “Tenal pe wanagak-alikwagwadbal pe togzhamalal, pega tutujul igal-alikwagwadbal negal. Tenal igal-alikwagwaddin Pab-neggin-ilgwen-tulleged-igal. Tenal tulemal-walpókwajal we igalbal pul naddamal.”

Jesús chogzhagujad: “Tule-Pab-kaka-palchoged-chunchunnadzhulmalad e-taedbal mag taklenonimalo”
(Lucas 6:43-44)

15 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pe wijirmal, nue aga pe takermal, tule-Pab-kaka-palchoged-chunchunnadzhulmaladzhe. Tenal we tulemal tule-nueganyob pemalzhe nonimalo, oveja-nuedyob. Tenal we tulemal ulubgin neg-izhoedgin pinzhemal, achu-kwegwed oveja-kuntanikidyob.
16 “Tenal pemal e-taedbal mag we tulemal-taknonimalo, tule mag chapi-chan takedyob. ¿Imi pe nabir chapi-iko-nikadgin pe uva-chan onogo? Chulá. ¿Tenal pe nabir takegin pe wag-islub-chan onobalo? Chulá.
17 Imi chapi-nuegan ampa e-chan-nuegan chanmamo. Tenal chapi-iskanadin e-chan-iskana chanmamo.
18 Tenal chapi-nuegan keg chan-iskana chanma. Tenal chapi-iskanadin keg chan-nuegan chanmamo.
19 “Imi pe takalil chapi keg nuekwa chanma, ilgwen pe olao, tegin pe chogin okummako.
20 Tenal chapi-chanmakedyob pemal mag e-istar-taedbal Pab-kaka-palchoged-chunchunnadzhulmalad-taknonimalmogo.”

Tule-pel-kwapa Pab-neg-takmaidgin kwen togojul-kuo
(Lucas 13:22-27)

21 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi tulemal ‘Tummad’ anche kolmal, tenal we tulemal-wal-walgwen an-chogzhad-pallí-kwen-nanedijulidbal Pab-neg-takmaidgin kwen togojulmal. Tenal tulemal-Pab-nikpa-maid-choged-pallí-nanemaladbi unnila Pab-neg-takmaidgin togmalo.
22 “Imi te ibe-nonikoedgin tule-Pab-chogzhad-pallí-immal-imaszhulmalad-ichejul anka chognonimalo: ‘Tummadye, ¿anmal pe-nuggin Pab-kaka-palchogdi-kuszhulzhí? ¿Tegin anmal pe-nuggin tulegin niamal-onidi-kuszhulzhí? ¿Tegin anmal pe-nuggin ichejul immal-taktijulmalad imadi-kusbalzhulzhí?’
23 Tenal antin-Jesús tule-an-chogzhad-pallí-imaszhulmaladga chogdago: ‘An wichí pe ibi-tule. Pemal-immal-akalomalad, pe ankin ilgwen nemalo.’ ”

Jesús tule-neg-chobmaladgin chunmajad
(Marcos 1:22; Lucas 6:47-49)

24 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi tule-an-kaka-itosmalad tegin an-chogzhad-pallí immal-imasmalad, neg-wismalad-tule. Tenal we tulemal akwapir-askin akwa-neg chobzhadyob.

25 Tegin ti pela-pela winonigu, ti nos. Tegin purwa te neggin pela-pela
kolnonibal. Tenal we neg akwapir-tar-kanikidbal kwen aglaszhul-kus.
26 “Tenal tule-an-kaka-itosmalad tenal an-chogzhad-pallí kwen immal-
imaszhulmaladdin, immal-kwen-wichulmalad-tule. Tenal we tulemal
ukubgin akwa-neg chobzhadyob.
27 Tegin ti pela-pela winonigu, ti nos. Tegin purwa neggin pela-pela
kolnonikidbal, we neg ilgwen ayarid. Al pemal an-kaka-itosmalal, ampa an-
chogzhad-pallí pe imakenabmal. Pitogua.”
28 Tegin Jesús pél chunmasgu, tulemal Jesús-chunmajadbal weob pakal
pesmal.
29 Ade Jesúsde chunchunnad igal-nikadgin tulemal-oturdadi-kus, tule-
Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamaladyob chul.

8

Jesús tule-lepra-poni-nikad-nudajad
(Marcos 1:40-45; Lucas 5:12-16)

1 Tegin Jesús yal-akar aktenonigu, tulemal-íchejul Jesúsbal irmadmal.
2 Tegidgin tule-lepra-poni-nikad Jesúsgin-atagedbal Jesús-abir chimtinoni ka
chogal:
—Tummadye, imi antin kwen penzhuldo pedin unni an-nudagal. Al pe an-
nudabiel, akalzhul pe an-nudakoye.
3 Tegin Jesús tule-lepra-poni-nikadgin chunkal mezhisgu, tule-yeedga cho-
gal:
—Tegil nueddo. Imisgin pe nugudo.
Tegidgin tule-lepra-poni-nikad ilgwen nuguszhun.
4 Tegin Jesús tule-lepra-poni-nika-nadga chogal:
—Imi pedin akalzhul nao. Tenal pe melle tule-pimaladga pe palchogo
antin pe-nudas. Tenal pe ilgwen tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koledzhe aga pe-chan
oyonao. Tegin pe tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koledga pe chogo: ‘Antin nugus.’ Tenal
Moisés-igal-mamikidbal pe immal chedbalo Pab Tummadga ukegal, tulemal
wisgumalgal pedin chunchunnad nugus.

Jesús panna-akar Romano-chulub-tummadga e-mos-nudajad
(Lucas 7:1-10)

5 Tegin Jesús neg-kwebur-Capernaumzhe nonigu, Romano-chulub-
tummad-e-chapingan-wala-tulaatal-nikad, Jesúszhe wilenoni e-pentagal.
6 Tegin chulub-tummad Jesúsga chogal:
—Tummad, an-mos-walgwen yee-pakal mai. Imi we mos abgan-
purkwaled nai tegin abgan pela-pela nunumamaibal.
7 Tegin Jesús chulub-tummadga chogal:
—An imis peje natapo pe-mos-nudagal.
8 Tegin chulub-tummad Jesúsga chogal:
—Tummad, imi an kwen unnijul an-neggin pe-abingegal. Al an peichul pe
an-negzhe ne. Imi wegin pe chii pe chogzhal an-mos nuguo, an-mos keg-
chulgu nuguenab.
9 Imi antin, an tummad-nikamodo, tenal an tummad-ulpallí nanemo.
Tenal an chapingan-nikmodo. Tegin an chapin-walgwenga chogzhal: ‘Pe
nao,’ we chapin keg-chulgu neenab. Tegin an chapin-pidga chogzhabalil:
‘Pe tago,’ we chapin keg-chulgu anche tagenab. Tegin an naga mosga
chogzhal: ‘Weob pe immal imako,’ we mos keg-chulgu an-chogzhadyob
immal imakenab.

10 Tegin Jesús chulub-tummad-chogzhad itosgu, weob pakal pes. Tegin Jesús tule-ebal-irmadimaladga chogalzhun:
—Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi meke-pia we tule-ankin-penzhulidyob an tule-kwen-taktijul, Israel-napche-pakal pel chul.
11 "Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogzhundo: Judiojulmalad-ichejul tad-nakwedbal tegin tad-arkwanedbal nonimalo. Tenal we Judiojulmalad Pab-neg-takmaidgin tadgan-Abrahambak, Isaacbak tegin Jacobbak mes mas kunmalo.
12 Tenal Judiomal-Pab-neg-takmaidgin-toged-wilubmalanaddin neg-magadbal onoledo, neg-chichidzhe. Tenal we Judiomal neg-magadbal peyedzhe pononimalo tegin peyedzhe-wilejiidbal nugal kotamalbalo."
13 Tegin Jesús chulub-tummadga chogal:
—Imisgin pe negzhe naddo. Imi pe ankin penzhul-kujadyob, an pega mos-nudanemo.
Tenal Jesús-chogzhad-wachigin chulub-tummad-e-mos ilgwen nugunonijun.

Jesús Simón-Pedro-chak-e-ome-nudajad (Marcos 1:29-34; Lucas 4:38-41)

14 Tegin Jesús Pedro-negzhe nonigu, Pedro-e-chak-ome-taknoni, pela-pela uged tarmamai.
15 Tegin Jesús Pedro-chak-ome-e-chunkal ebusgu, uged-tarmanaid ilgwen akis. Tegin Pedro-chak-ome ilgwen kwisgudgu, Jesúsga immal chaalzhun.
16 Tegin neg-chedogusgu, tulemal Jesúszhe ichejul tule-nia-nikmalad-cheinonimal. Tenal Jesús e-chunmakedbalbi tulegin niamal-onis. Tegin Jesús pel-kwapa tule-yemalad-nudasbal.
17 Imi Jesús tule-yemalad-nudajad, akpene Pab-kaka-palchoged-Isaías-chogzhad-yopí kunoni. Tenal Isaías chogzhado:
Imi we tule aga tukin anmal-anal poni chus.
Tegin we tule anmal-anal immal-nunmaked itosbal.

Is. 53:4

Tulemal Jesúsbak nebigunain, tenal iti-napkin ampa pinzhemalbal (Lucas 9:57-62)

18 Tegin Jesús takchagu tulemal-ichejul e-ebiris pukwa, Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal: "Nemal, mata-opakal."
19 Tegidgin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdaked-walgwen Jesúszhe noni. Tegin we tule Jesúsga chogal:
—Tule-oturdaked, pia pe naódin, an pebak nemogo.
20 Tegin Jesús we tulega chogal:
—Tenal pe nuekwa pinzhegenabgwel. Imi chug-achu nap-ya nika meggal, tegin chikwimal u nika-nemalmo, meggal. Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunnadin neg pel nikchul wis ulukugal. ¿Imi pe anyob unnigumogo neg-nikchul nanegal? Imi pe unnimogal, pe akalzhul anpak nemogodo.
21 Tegin tule-Jesúsgin-turdaked-pid Jesúsga chogalmo:
—Tummad, an pilal naga pab-taknegwelo. Tegin an-pab-purkwijad-cholbal, kep an pebak nemogo.
22 Tenal Jesús we tulega chogalzhun:
—Tenal pedin anpak neenab ankin turdagal. Tenal tule-purkwemaloed meke tule-purkwaled-e-mui tigmalo.

Jesús purwa tegin mata-arwed opogi-chajad (Marcos 4:35-41; Lucas 8:22-26)

23 Tegin Jesús ulgin nakwisgu, e-chapingan ulgin nakwismalmo.

24 Tegin Jesús-nadmalad-cholbal apka-pakal neg-atigalgu, purwa sapejul kolnoni. Tegin mata-arwemaidbal ulzhe ti milegal. Al ul togdani-pes. Imi teun Jesús ul-yagin purkwal-kabmai.
25 Tegin e-chapingan Jesúszhe abarmanonimal Jesús-otagal. Tegin e-chapingan Jesús-otasgu, Jesúsga chogalmal:
—¡Tummad, atama, atama! Anmal-ul togdani. Anmal-abonoma. Anmal ogangudanimal.
26 Tegin Jesús atagalgu, aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—¿Ibiga pe twagdar tobermal-wede? ¿Ibiga pe Pab-penmal-wede? Pemal weob kued-wilubzhulmal.
Tegin Jesús kwisgusgu, kep purwaga tegin mata-arwedga chogal:
—Pe wis pogiguma.
Tegin purwa ilgwen poki nad, tegin mata ilgwen chiale-pesmo.
27 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan takchagu Jesús purwa tegin mata opogichas, weob pakal pesmal. Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan aga emal-emal chogalmal:
—¿Ibi-tule-wede? Imi purwa tegin mataje-pakal we tule-choged-pallí ibzhe. ¿Tegil we Jesús purwa-ibeddé?

Jesús walbo Gadara-tolgangin nia-onijad
(Marcos 5:1-20; Lucas 8:27-39)

28 Tegin Jesús mata-opasgu, neg-kwebur-Gadara-omopen omosmal. Tegin Jesús ulgin-akar napche aktesmalgu, tule-nia-nikmalad-walbo uan-akar Jesúszhe nonimal. Tenal tule-nia-nikmalad pela-pela urwebukmal, al tule keg kin pel neel.
29 Tegin tule-nia-nikmalad kolomakal Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Pab-Machiye, ¿ibiga pe anmalgin yoledani-wede? ¿Imi pe yo wilub omoeddu, pato pe sapejul anmal-imadaniyé?
30 Imi teun takalgu, te-akar nue pannajul chinmal-íchejul mas mabukmal.
31 Tenal niamal Jesúszhe wilegalmal, chogalmal:
—Imi pe tulegin anmal-onineel, antin, an pei pe chinmalgin anmal-odogo.
32 Tegin Jesús niamalga chogalzhun:
—Tegil pe akalzhul chingin togmalodo.
Tegidgin niamal tule-walbogidgin nosmalgu, chingin ukpotapmalzhun. Tegidgin chinmal-pel-kwapa koelegalmalgu, ilgwen pulal turmadmal. Tegin chinmal yal-urchikal-kwichidgin mataje apatismal. Tegin chinmal tigin pél ogangusmalzhun.
33 Tegidgin tule-chin-takpukmalad neg-kweburzhe abarmadmal.
Tegin tule-chin-takpukmalad neg-kwebur omosgu, tulemalga pél palchogzhajun, chin igi ogangujad. Tegin tule-chin-takpukmalad palchogzhamalbal Jesús igi tule-nia-nikmalad-nudasbal.
34 Tegin tulemal-neg-kweburginmalad itosmalgu tule-nia-nika-nad nugus tegin chinmal ogangusmal, pel-kwapa Jesús-abin-almal. Tegin tulemal Jesús-abingusmalgu, Jesúszhe wilegalmal ka chogalmal:
—Jesús, pe anmal-neg-akar pe kannan neenab.
Tegin Jesús ulgin nakwisbalzhun.

9

Jesús igal-nika tule-iskued eligal
(Marcos 2:1-12; Lucas 5:17-26)

1 Tegin Jesús ulzhe nakwisbalgu, kannan mata opakalbal aga e-neg-kweburzhe.

2 Tegin Jesús aga e-neg-kweburzhe nonigu, tulemal kachigin Jesúszhe tule-abgan-purkwaled-cheinonimal. Tegin Jesús takchagu tule-cheinonimalad egin kwen penzhulmal, Jesús tule-abgan-purkwaledga chogal:
—Machi, pe welguma. Pe-iskued pato pelgus.
3 Tegin Jesús chogzhagu we tule-e-iskued pelgus, Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad-wal-walgwen aga ulubgin pinzhealmal: “Imi Jesús tulega iskued-pelgus-chogzhadgin Pab Tummadgin walmas.”
4 Tenal Jesús ulubzhe mag tule-tak-choggu, al Jesús pato wiis tummagan igi ulubgin pinzhebukmal. Tegin Jesús tummaganga chogalzhun:
—¿Ibiga pe ulubgin istar pinzhebukmal-wede?
5 ¿Pemal ebinzhemal antin keg tule-iskued eli? Tenal an we tulega chogzhal: ‘Pe-iskued pelgus,’ we tulega yabli iskued pelguenab. ¿Imi ibi pul-pulejul? ¿Tule-yeed nudaked o tule-iskued-elied? Wedin pog-pel ibi-puled. Al an unnigujal tule-yeed nudagal, an unnigumogo tule-iskued eligalbal.
6 Al pemal mag takegal an-Te-Tule-Chunna iti-napkinga igal-nika tule-iskued eligal, an imisgin tule-yeed-nudanejun.
Tegin Jesús tule-yeedga chogalzhun:
—Machi, imisgin pe kwisgudo, aga pe kachi olma. Imisgin pe naddo negzhe.
7 Tegidgin tule-abgan-purkwale-nad ilgwen kwisgusgu, aga negzhe nadzhun.
8 Tegin tule-takpukmalad tule-nugujad-takchagu, tobgualmal. Tenal tule-takpukmalad mag takchamalbal Pab Tummad tulega igal-ukcha tule-iskued eligal. Al tulemal-takpukmalad Pab-Tummad-nug otummoalmalzhun.

Jesús Mateoje kochad egin turdagal (Marcos 2:13-17; Lucas 5:27-32)

9 Tegin Jesús tule-nudajad-akar ukin nadgu, tule-Mateo-nugad-takal, Romano-tummadga-mani-egwaned-neggin-chii tulemalgin-mani-egwannai. Tegin Jesús Mateoga chogal:
—Anpak nemalma ankin turdagal.
Tegin Mateo Jesúsga chogal:
—Tegil nabirde.
Tegin Mateo kwisgudgu, ilgwen Jesúsbak nadzhun Jesúsgin turdagal.
10 Tegin Jesús Mateo-neggin mas-kunpukwadgin Romano-tummadga-mani-egwanmalad tegin tule-iskued-nikmalad-pimalad íchejul nonimalmo. Tegin tule-iskana Jesúsbak tegin Jesús-e-chapinganbak mes mas kunnoni-malmo.
11 Tegin Pariseomal takchagu Jesús tule-iskanabak mes mas kunchii, Pariseomal Jesús-e-chapinganzhe ekichialmal:
—¿Ibiga pe-oturdaked Romanoga-mani-egwanmaladbak tegin tule-iskued-nikmalad-pimaladbak mes mas kunpukmal-wede? Wedin ib-nuedzhul.
12 Tegin Jesús Pariseo-chunmanani itosgu, Pariseomalga chogal:
—Imi tule-yemaladdin ina-tuled-napimal, tenal tule-poni-nikchulmalad ina-tuled-kwen-napijulmal.
13 Tenal pemal turdakenabmal Pab-kartagin ibi chog-wede. Tenal Pab-kartagin chogdo:
Imi antin, an pei, pe wilejakwa tule-tak, pe pul kugedgin anka immal ukedga.
Os. 6:6
Tegin Jesús chogalbal:
—Imi antin, an noni, tule-iskued-nikmalad-amigal, tule-nuegan-amigal chul.

Jesús tule-mas-kunchulid-igalgin chunmajad
(Marcos 2:18-22; Lucas 5:33-39)

14 Tegin Juan-Bautista-e-chapingan Jesúszhe nonimalgu, Jesúszhe ekichialmal:
—¿Ibiga anmal tegin Pariseomal mas-kunchulidgin nanemal, tenal pe-chapingandin mas-kunchulidgin kwen nanejulmal?
15 Tegin Jesús Juan-e-chapinganga chogal:
—Nabir. Imi an purpal pemalga chogdo: ¿imi tule-ome-nikunail, machi-ome-nikuneed ampa chiidbal, tule-irmanonimalad pukib-itogo pe ebinzhe? Chulá. Tenal machi-ome-nikuneed tulemal tarbi chesmalal, we tulemal mas-kunchulidgin kep nanedamalo. Imi tulemal an-chesmalal, an-chapingan kep mas-kunchulidgin nanemalmogo.
16 Tegin Jesús purpal tulemalga chogal: "Imi tule mol-mukwagin mol-koa-pin kwen matamajulmal. Tenal tule an-chogzhadyob mol-mukwagin mol-pin-matamakelen, mol kaledel, mol pul-pule isloen."
17 Tegin Jesús purpal immal-pid chogalbal: "Imi pemal wismal, puglu-moli-ukagad ilkwénna wis ebule inna-kabil chigal. Al tule keg ku puglu-ebugaledgin inna-kabil-pin chigal. Imi tule puglu-ebugaledgin inna-kabil-pin chielen, inna-pin kakpi-kudel, puglu-ebugaled arpídel, ilgwen marroen. Tegin inna-kabil pél perienguoen, tegin puglu-moli-ukagad iskubaloen. Al tulemal puglu-moli-ukagad-pingin inna-kabil-pin chimal. Tenal puglu-moli-uka-pinil, tegin inna-kabil-pinmogal pog-pel kwen iskuojulmal. Al tule-igal-pin igal-cheredbak keg kumo."

Jesús Jairo-chiskwa-purkwijad-otulojad tegin Jesús ome-yeed-nudasbalid
(Marcos 5:21-43; Lucas 8:40-56)

18 Tegin Jesús ampa chunma-kwichidgin Judio-ormaked-neg-e-tummad-walgwen Jesús-abir chimtinoni. Tegin we tummad Jesúsga chogal:
—Imi an-chiskwa imis-imis purkwis. Tenal pe an-negzhe nadel tegin pe chunkalgin an-chiskwa-ebujal, an-chiskwadin kannan tullego.
Tegin Jesús Jairoga chogal:
—Tegil an pebak naodo.
19 Tegin Jesús kwisgudgu, aga e-chapinganbak mes tule-tummadbak nadzhun.
20 Tegin Jesús-natapidgin ome-walgwen pirkaambe-kakabogus aga e-purpa-takedbak-imadiid natapmo. Tenal we omedin yankalbal-akar Jesús-e-mol-tuku ebus.
21 Tenal ome aga ulubgin pinzhas: "An Jesús-mol-tuku ebujal, antin ilgwen nuguo."
22 Tegidgin Jesús omezhik akpiridgu, ome-takal kwichi. Tegin Jesús omega chogal:
—Puna, pe welguma, pe ankin penzhul-kujadbal, pe ilgwen nugus.
Tegidgin omega poni ilgwen akunonijun.
23 Tegin Jesús Judio-ormaked-neg-e-tummad-negzhe omosmal. Tegin Jesús neg-yabal tognatapku, pato taknatap tulemal-kal-ogolmalad pukwamal, tegin tule puna-purkwijadga okormananimalbal.
24 Tegin Jesús tule-pukmaladga chogal:
—Pemal pe we-akar aknimalo. Imi we puna kwen purkwiszhul, pinche kabmai.
Tegin tulemal-aka-tégin-pukmalad Jesúsga allialmal chogalmal:
—Pinche pe chunmama.
25 Tegin tulemal magarbal aknismalgu, Jesús kep puna-purkwal-maidzhe togzha. Tegin Jesús chunkalgin puna-kasgu, puna Jesúsga kwisgual.

26 Imi Jesús puna-otulojadbal neg-kweburgan pel-kwapa wisgunonimal.

Jesús tule-aku-ataged-nudajad tegin tule-keg-chunmaked-nudasbalid

27 Tegin Jesús puna-nudajad-neg-akar nosgu, walbo tule-aku-ataged Jesús-cholbal kolmanatapmal chogalmal:
—David-wagwaye, pe wilejakwa anmal-takelen, nabirinye.
28 Tegin Jesús negzhe togzhagu, we tule-walbogid-aku-ataged Jesúszhe nonimal. Tegin Jesús tule-walbogidzhe ekichialzhun:
—¿Imi pemal penzhulmal antin unni mag-atagal pe-imagal?
Tegin tule-walbogid Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Tummad, pedin unnido, mag atagal anmal-imagal.
29 Tegin Jesús tule-walbogid-imia ebusgu, ka chogalbal:
—Nabir. Imi pe ankin-penzhul-kujadbal pemal mag atanonimalo.
30 Tegidgin tule-walbogid mag atanonimalzhun. Tegin Jesús kantikidgin tule-walbogidga chogal:
—Pe melle tule-pimaladga an-palchogo, an pe-nudas.
31 Tenal tule-walbogid nadmalgu, neg-kwebur-ilbal pel-kwapa palchogzha Jesús e-nudajad.
32 Tenal tule-mag-atanonimalad nadmalgu, tulemal Jesúszhe tule-nia-nikadbal-keg-chunmaked-cheinonimalmo.
33 Tegin Jesús tulegin nia-onosgu, we tule nabir chunmanoni-pes. Tegin Jesús-tulegin-nia-onojadbal, tulemal weob pakal pesmal. Tegin tulemal chogal-mal:
—Imi an Israel-napkin weob immal kwen taktijul.
34 Tenal Pariseomal kakanzheedgin Jesúsgin chogalmal:
—Imi nia-tummad-Jesúsga-igal-ukchadbal, Jesús tulegin nia-oni.

Jesús wilejakwa tulemal-taknonikid

35 Tegin Jesús neg-kwebur-tummaganzhe tegin neg-kwebur-purwiganaje nad. Tegin Jesús kep neg-kweburgangin Judio-ormaked-negmalgin Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdadi-kus, tegin Pab-neg-takmaid-kaka-nuegangin chunmadi-kusbal. Tegin Jesús tule-akal-akal-poni-nikmalad-nudas, tegin tule-akal-akal-yemalad-nudasbal.
36 Tenal Jesús takchagu tulemal-ichejul eje irmanonimal, Jesús takchado, we tulemal pukib-itomal tule-kin-immal-akalojadyob. Tenal we tulemal tule-kwen-nikchulmal e-pentagal, ovejamal tule-e-taked-nikchulmaladyob. Al Jesús ulubgin wilejakwa we tulemal-taknonijun.
37 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalzhun:
—Imi immal-kwa ichejul-nai weigal, tenal tule-walpókwa nika we immal-kwa weigal. Wedin purpal pemalga choglejundo: imi tule-ichejul nika Pabbak naigugal, tenal tule-walpókwa nika Pabga wis arpagal.
38 Imi Pab-immal-kwa-weied-e-Tummadga maidbal, pe Pab Tummadzhe ekismalo tulemal-palmidagal, Pabbal-naigugal tule-imagal, tule immal-kwa weiedyob.

10

Jesús walambe-kakabog e-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-chujad
(Marcos 3:13-19; Lucas 6:12-16)

1 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwadzhe kochagu, e-chapinganga igal-ukcha tulegin niamal-onigal, tegin tulemalgin pel-kwapa poni-nikmalad-nudagal, tegin e-chapingan tule-yemalad-nudagalbal.

2 Imi Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalid-walambe-kakabogwad nug-nemal: kepegin
Simón, (we Simón pimalbal Pedro), tegin Pedro-e-urpa-Andrés; tegin Jacobo
tegin Jacobo-e-urpa-Juan. Tenal we tule-walbogiddin Zebedeo-e-machimal;
3 tegin Felipe, Bartolomé, Tomás tegin akpene-Romano-tummadga-mani-
weied-Mateo; tegin Alfeo-machi-Jacobo, tegin Tadeo,
4 tegin Romano-tule-onobied-Simón, tegin Judas-Iscariote. Tenal we Judas-
Iscariotedin manibal Jesúsgin-akpinnoed.

Jesús walambe-kakabog e-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-palmijad, Pab-neg-takmaid-igalgin chunmagal
(Marcos 6:7-13; Lucas 9:1-6)

5 Tegin Jesús ampayo aga e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwad-palmieddu,
ka chogal: "Imi pemal nadmalal, pe melle Judiojulmaladzhe pe nemalo,
tegin pe melle Samaritano-tule-e-neg-kweburganzhe pe togmalbalo.
6 Tenal pemal Israel-tule-oveja-owelejadyob-kudimaladzhebi pe unnila
nemalo.
7 "Tenal pemal nadmalal, pe tulemalga chogmalo: 'Imi Pab-neg-takmaid
pato pemal-omodani.'
8 Tenal pemal tule-yemalad-nudamalo, tegin pe kannan tule-
purkwismalad-otulogo. Tegin pe tule-lepra-poni-nikmalad-nudamalo,
tegin pe tulegin niamal-onimalbalo. Imi pemal manigin we kannaleged
abingaszhulmal-choggu, al pe tulemalga pinche immal imamalmogo, melle
manigin.
9 "Tenal pe nadel, pemal melle ol chedo, tegin pe melle mani chedo, tegin
pe melle mani-kollogana chedbalo.
10 Tegin pe melle muchila chedo, tegin pe melle mol-ogwaged chedo, tegin
pe melle kutar-ogwaged chedbalo. Tegin pe melle kabaston chedbalo, pe
chunkal-kwabi pe nemalo. Tenal pemal arpagedbal igal-nika akwelegal.
11 "Imi pemal neg-kwebur-tummad o neg-kwebur-totogwad omojal, pe
tule-nued amimalo e-neggin meggal pe-naoedzhe.
12 Tenal pe tule-maid-negzhe pe tognatapil, pe chognatapo: 'Anná, tegidde.
Imi Pab pe-pentakelen, nabirin.'
13 Tenal pe-neg-togzhadgin tule nuedil, pe we tulega chogzhad-yopí
kwen kunoniko. Tenal pe-neg-togzhadgin tule nuedzhulil, pe-we-tulega-
chogzhad-yopí kwen kunonikojul.
14 "Tenal tule yapa pe-abingeel, o chulil, yapa pe-itogel, pedin we neg-akar
pe nao. Tenal neg-kwebur yapa pe-abingebalil, o chulil, yapa pe-itobalil,
pedin we neg-kwebur-akar pe nao. Tenal pe we neg-akar nadel, pe kutargin
nap-pur-naniid pe opat-opat imako, oyogal, we tulemal pato iskusmal.
15 Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi Pab tulemalga igal-itogalil,
tule-pe-kwen-abingaszhulmalad Sodoma-tolganga tegin Gomorra-tolganga
pul-pule sapejul oturdalenonimalo."

Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogzhagujad: "An poni-tummad-abalgin pe-palminemal"

16 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalbal: "Imi antin purkwed-abalgin
tulemalzhe pemal-palmine, oveja achu-kwegwed-abalgin kudimaladyob.
Al pemal tad-usyob nono-nikadgin naneenabmal, tenal pemal nuyob tule-
malgin immal-kwen-akalojul nanemalo.
17 Tenal pemal nue aga pe takermal tulemalzhe. Imi tulemaldin tule-
tummaganzhe pe-chedmalo, tenal tulemal e-ormaked-negmalgin sapejul
pe-sagyemalbalo.

18 Tenal pe anpal-nanimaladbal, tulemal gobernadormalzhe tegin er-
reymalzhe pe-chedmalo tule-tummagan pemalga igal-itogal. Tenal tule-
mal pe-kasmalal, pe tule-tummaganga ankin chunmanoniko. Tenal tule-
Judiojulmalad pe-itomalmogo.
19 "Tenal tulemal pe-kasmalal, pe melle pukib-itomalo, pe igi chunmako-
dewa, pe igi chogo-dewa. Tegin pemalga igal-uklejal chunmagal, kep pe
wisgunoniko, pe igi chunmakenab.
20 Tenal pedin aga tukin kwen chunmakojul, Pab Purpa Nued pebal
chunmako."
21 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalbal: "Imi pemalga kunonimal-
balodo: tule aga kalgwenad-tuktinoniko tar-mesgal: tenal pab aga e-machi-
tuktinoniko, tenal nuskan aga e-pabgan-tuktimalmogo tar-mesgal.
22 Tenal pemal-anpal-naidbal tulemal-pel-kwapa istar pe-taknonimalo.
Tenal pemal poni-naid-pelguedzhe abin-purtismalal, pemal abonolego Pab-
bak meggal.
23 "Imi pe-maidgin tulemal chabzhul pe-imajogalil, pedin wakinmalo,
neg-kwebur-pidzhe. Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: pemal
ampayo pel-kwapa Israel-neg-kweburgangin pél pipirmakeddu an-igalgin-
chunmagal, an-Te-Tule-Chunna pato noniko.
24 "¿Ibiga pe weob wilego pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi pemal nued wismaldo
tule-turdamalad tule-e-oturdakedga pul tule-tummad chul. Tegin tule-
arpamalad e-ibedga pul tule-tummad chulbal.
25 Tenal tule-turdamalad tule-e-oturdakedyob kued-wilub tegin tule-
arpamalad e-ibedyob kued-wilubmo. Imi antin wilego. Al pemal wileged-
wilubmalmo. Imi tulemal anche kolmal: 'Nia-Beelzebú,' al tulemal pul-pule
pemalzhe kolmalo: 'Niamal.' "

*Jesús chogzhagujad: "Pe melle tulemal-tobguo, Pab Tummadbi pe to-
bguenab"*
(Lucas 12:2-9)

26 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Tenal pe melle tule-istar-pe-takmalad-
tobgumalo. Imi immal-otukal-naid kujal pel-kwapa mag taklenoniko.
Tegin immal-pel-kwapa-otukal-kujad, kujal pél wisgulego.
27 Imi an-pegabi-immal-chogzhad, pe tulemalga palchogmogo. Tenal
an apinni arpa-arpa pega immal chogzhad, pel-kwapa pulaled-wagin pe
palchogmalbalo.
28 "Tenal tule-pe-mesbi-kudimalad, pe melle tobgumalo. Tenal we tulemal
pinche chanbi pe-mesmalo, tenal pe-purpadin kwen mejojulmal. Tenal
pemal Pab-Tummad-tobguenabmal. Tenal Pab Tummaddin nabir cho-
chaglagin pe-purpa tegin pe-chan meto, pe ilagwen-nadgu sapejul oturdale-
gal.
29 "¿Imi pemal ebinzhemal Pabde pemal-kwen-taknaichul? Chulá. ¿Imi
chikwi-purwigana-manigwen-kwaboginel, ibiga nabir? Keg kue. Tenal Pab
igal-kwen-ukchulil chikwi-purkwegal, chikwidin kwen purkojul.
30 Imi Pabdin pe-chagla-ki-kigwenzhe-pakal episal pe-cheitii.
31 Al pe melle tule-tobgumalo, Pab Tummad chikwi-purwigana-
ichejulidga pul-pule pemal-takmal."
32 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Imi meke-ibi-tule, tulemal-wagin chogzhal:
'Antin Jesúsbal nai,' antin nikpa-neggin an-Pab-wagin ampa we tulegin
chogmogo: 'We tule anpal nai.'
33 Tenal meke-ibi-tule, tulemal-wagin chogzhal: 'Antin Jesúsbal naichul,'
antin nikpa-neggin an-Pab-wagin ampa we tulegin chogmogo: 'We tule
anpal kwen naichul.' "

Jesús chogzhagujad: "Tule anpal-naigujadbal tulemalbak iskunoniko"
(Lucas 12:49-53; 14:25-33)

34 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Tenal pemal melle pinzhemalo an noni iti-napkin-pukmaladga neg-nudagal melle aga imamalgal. Tenal antin, an noni pul-kigma tulemal ourwegal.
35 Imi Pab-kartagin chogdo:
Imi antin noni,
machi aga istar pab-takegal,
tegin chiskwa aga istar nan-takegal,
tegin pala aga istar chak-ome-takegalbal,
36 Tenal tule-pebak-aichulmalad,
aka-neg-yagin pebak mes pukwamalmo.
Mi. 7:6
Tenal pemal-anpal-naigujadbal Pab-karta-chogzhadyob, tulemal pemalbak iskunonimalo.
37 "Imi meke-ibi-tule aga pabga, aga nanga pul an-pilalzhulil, we tule an-chapinga kwen kued-wilubzhul. Tenal meke-ibi-tule aga machiga, aga chiskwaga pul an-pilalzhulil, we tule an-chapinga kwen kued-wilubzhulbal.
38 Tenal meke-ibi-tule anpal-naigujadbal kuakwa purkwegal natapchulil, tule-nakrus-cheinatapidyob, we tule an-chapinga kwen kued-wilubzhulbal.
39 "Imi meke-ibi-tule anpal-naigujadbal yapa purkwejogel we tule yabli pelgunoniko. Tenal meke-ibi-tule anpal-naigujadbal akalzhul purkwejogel, we tule chunchunnad tullenoniko.
40 "Imi meke-ibi-tule pe-abingajal, we tule pato an-abingasmo. Tenal meke-ibi-tule an-abingajal, we tule pato Pab-an-palmialid-abingasmo.
41 Tenal tule-Pab-kaka-palchogdiidbal, meke-ibi-tule Pab-kaka-palchoged-abingeel, we tulega immal-nuegan uklenonimogo tule-Pab-kaka-palchogedyobmo. Tenal tule-chwilimakal-kudiidbal, meke-ibi-tule tule-chwilimakaled-abingeel, we tulega immal-nuegan uklenonimogo, tule-chwilimakaledyobmo.
42 "Tenal meke-ibi-tule an-chapinga-maidbal an-chapin-polega immal wis ukel o tibi-dewa, an chunchunnad pega chogdo: we tulega keg-chulgu immal-nuegan uklenonimogo."

11

Juan Bautista walbo Jesúszhe aga-e-chapingan-palmijad
(Lucas 7:18-35)

1 Tegin Jesús e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwadga pél chunmasgu, e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwad-palmiszhun Pab-neg-takmaid-igalgin chunmagal. Tenal Jesúsdin te-akar ukin nadzhun Provincia-Galilea-neg-kweburgangin tulemal-oturdagal tegin tulemalga Pab-igalgin chunmagalbal.
2 Imi teun Juan Bautista oturdaleged-neggin-mellejiidgin itosdo, Cristo pél immal-imadi-kus. Al Juan Jesúszhe walbo aga e-chapingan-palmis Jesúszhe ekisgal:
3 "¿Pede chunchunnad Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule, o anmal tule-pid-abintakenabmal-dewa? Anka nuekwa kaka palmidabalo." Tegin Juan-e-chapingan nadmalzhun Jesúszhe.
4 Tegin Juan-Bautista-e-chapingan Jesúszhe nonimalgu, pél Jesúszhe immal ekichismal. Tenal Jesús Juan-e-chapinganga chogalzhun: "Tenal pe Juanzhe nadmalal, pe Juanga pél palchogmalo, pél pe imial takchad tegin pél pe itojad.

5 Tenal pe Juanga chogo, tule-aku-atamalad nabir atanonimal, tegin tule-
mego-mego-nanemalad nabir nane-pesmalbal. Tegin pe Juanga chogbalo:
tule-lepra-poni-nikmalad ilgwen nugusmal, tegin tule-chuchu-yallilmalad
mag itos-pesmal, tegin tule-purkwismalad kannan tullesmal, tegin tule-
wiledimaladga Pab-kaka-nuegan choglenaibal.
6 Tenal pe Juanga chogbalo: 'Imi meke-ibi-tule an-immal-imanaidbal Pab-
Tummad-kwen-ebeszhulil, ib-nued we tulega kunoniko.' "
7 Tegin Juan-e-chapingan-naded-cholbal, Jesús tule-pukmaladga Juan
Bautistagin chunmakal chogal: "¿Imi pe neg-nikchulidbal arpigusgu, ibi pe
takti-kusmal? ¿Tule-keg-ilgwen-chunmaked ti-kaiki-purwabal-akpanedyobid?
Chulá.
8 ¿Tegil ibi pe takapchun? ¿Tule mol-nued-yowed? Chulá. Tenal tule-mol-
nuegan-yomalad errey-negmalgin pukwamal, neg-nikchulidbal chul.
9 ¿Tegil ibi pe takapchun? ¿Pab-kaka-palchoged? Teobdo. Tenal an chunchun-
nad pemalga chogdo: we Juan Bautista Pab-kaka-palchogmaladga pul tule-
tummad.
10 Tenal Pab-kartagin Juan Bautistagin chogzhado:
Imi Pab Tummad chog:
Imi antin pe-iktual tule-igal-nudaked-palmine,
pega igal nudagal.
Mal. 3:1
11 "Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tule-iti-napkin-
mimmilesmalad-abalgin Juan Bautistaga pul tule-tummad kwen nikchul.
Tenal Pab-neg-takmaidgin meke-ibi-tule-pul-totogwadzhe-pakal Juan
Bautistaga pul tule-tummad.
12 "Imi Juan-Bautista-chunmanonikid-akar imisgwadzhe, tulemal kan-
tikidgin Pab-neg-takmaidgin togbi-kualmal. Tenal tule-kantikidgin-immal-
imamalad Pab-neg-takmaid chunanimal.
13 Imi Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-pel-kwapa tegin Moisés-igal iktual Pab-neg-
takmaidgin chogles, Juan-Bautista-nonikidzhe.
14 Tenal Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-akpene-chogzhad pe abingebiel, we
Elías-kannan-tanikoed-tule, wedin Juan Bautista.
15 Tenal pe nuekwa an-chogzhad itomalo."
16 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "¿Imi an ibimalayob tule-imis-pukmaladgin
pemalga chogo-wichul? Nabir. Imi tule-imis-pukmaladdin, nuskan-
purwigana tule-ampagumaladgin aga e-aimalzhe kolbuktamaladyob
tamalmo. Tenal we purwigana chogdamalo:
17 'Imi anmal pemalga kammu-okochamal,
tenal pemal kwen kwichajulmal.
Tenal anmal pemalga pukib-itoged-namaked namasmal,
tenal pemal pukib-kwen-itoszhulmalbal.'
18 Imi Juan Bautista nue mas-kunchulidgin, nue kobzhulidgin noni. Tenal
tulemal Juan Bautistagin chogalmal: 'Juan Bautista nia-nika.'
19 Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna nonigu, mas-kunnedgin, kobedgin noni. Tenal
tulemal ankin chogmal: 'We tule aku-aku-mas-kunned tegin mumurgued-
tule.' Tegin tulemal ankin chogmalbal: 'We tule Romano-tummadga-mani-
egwanmaladbak ai-nued, tegin tule-iskued-nikmalad-pimalad-e-aibal.' Imi
tule-imis-pukmalad Juan-tegin-an-kwen-abingaszhulmal. ¿Tede pemal igi
wisguo an-igal ib-chunchunnad o chul? Nabir. Imi Pab-immal-wijiid immal-
nuegan-imakedbal mag taklenoniko an-igal ib-chunchunnaddo."

Jesús neg-kweburmal ukapchajad
(Lucas 10:13-15)

20 Imi Jesús neg-kwebur-kwénna-kwénnagin íchejul immal-taktijulmalad
imas, tenal tule-we-neg-kweburginmalad yabli e-iskuedgin kwen pukib-
itononijulmal. Al Jesús we neg-kwebur-tolganga sapejul immal chogalzhun:
21 "¡Corazín-tolgan anpi pe wilesmalma, pemal peyedzhe oturdalenoniko!
¡Betsaida-tolgan anpi pe wilesmalmoma, pemal peyedzhe oturdalenonimal-
mogo! Tenal Tiro-tolgan tegin Sidón-tolgan pemalyob immal-taktijulmalad
takchamalalen, we tulemal pato tikajulgus cho-purgin obzhamalan te-
gin chagu-mol yosmalbalin, oyogal emalde aga ulubgin iskuedgin pukib-
itononimal.
22 Al an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi Pab-tulemalga-igal-itoged-
ibegin, pe-iskuedgin pukib-kwen-itoszhulidbal pemal Tiro-tolganga tegin
Sidón-tolganga pul-pule sapejul oturdalenonimalo."
23 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Capernaum-tolgan, ¿pemal ebinzhebukmal pe-
mal peyedzhe otummoledi-kuo? Chulá. Tenal pemaldin ankin-ibzhejulidbal
pul-pule nug iskunonimalo. Imi tulemal neg-kwebur-Sodomaginmalad
pemalyob immal-taktijulmalad takchamalalen, imisgwadzhe neg-kwebur-
Sodoma ampa chiin.
24 Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi Pab-tulemalga-igal-itoged-
ibegin, pemal Sodoma-tolganga pul-pule sapejul oturdalenonimalo."

Jesús chogzhagujad: "Pe anche tagmalo purpal ulukugal"
(Lucas 10:21-22)

25 Imi teun Jesús chogalbal: "Pabye, an pe-otummoye. Imi pe nikpa-neggin
tegin iti-napkin e-Tummadga maiye. Imi pe tule-immal-wismalad tegin tule-
nono-nikmalad an-immal-imajad aku-itogal pe imasbalye. Tenal an-immal-
imajad mag-itogal pe tule-polgana-imasbalye. Al an pe-nug-otummoye.
26 Pabye, an wisdo, pe yer itos pe-immal-imajadyob immal imagalye.
Weobdin ib-nuedye."
27 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Imi an-Pabdin pel-kwapa anka immal ukcha
an immal imagal. Tenal tule-kwen-nikchul nuekwa Machi-wisgugal, tenal
e-Pabbi unnila nuekwa e-Machi-wiis. Tenal tule-kwen-nikchulbal nuekwa
Pab-wisgugal, tenal e-Machibi unnila nuekwa e-Pab-wiis. Tenal e-Machi aga
e-itolegedbal tule-ima e-Pab-wisgugal."
28 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Imi pemal igal-kusgu-mamikidgin pe peyedzhe
alamanaidbal pe pudar-itononikil, pe anche tagmalo. Tegin pemal iskued-
nikadbal pe pukib-itodimalbalil, pemal-pel-kwapa anche tagmalo. Tenal pe
anche nonimalal, antin purpal ulukugal pe-imako.
29 Tenal pe anpak mecha kudio, tegin pe ankin turdabalo, moli-peb-
nikad tukalgin chowal-piir-maidgin aga mecha-arpanaidyob. Imi antin
tummarba-itogedgin kwen nanejul, tenal antin pinnallégwadgin pemalbak
nanao. Tenal pe-purpa-ulukujadbal pe yer-itononiko.
30 Tenal antin kusgu pinnallégwadgin pemal-oturda, kantikidgin chul.
Tenal pe-anka-immal-imaked twagdar peyedzhejulmalbal."

12

Jesús chogzhagujad ede ulukued-ibe-e-ibed
(Marcos 2:23-28; Lucas 6:1-5)

1 Imi teun takalgu, ulukued-ibegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak trigo-naidbal
natapidgin, e-chapingan ukul-chaalidbal iche trigo-kwa wis kwachamal
kunkal. Tenal teun Pariseomal-wal-walgwen Jesúsbak natapmalmo.
2 Tenal Pariseomal Jesús-e-chapingan-takchamalgu trigo-kwa kwananimal,
Jesúsga chogal:

—Jesús pe tak pe-chapingan ibi-imananimal. ¿Ibiga pe-chapingan ulukued-ibegin trigo-kwa kwane-natapmal-wede? Wedin arpaged. Al izhe.

3 Tegin Jesús Pariseomalga chogal:

—An-chapingan noal immal kwen imananijulmal. ¿Imi pe Pab-kartagin apchodijulzhí, akpene Errey-David aga e-chapinganbak ukul-mesdanikidgin, igi kus?

4 Imi teun David Pabzhe-koled-neg-yabal togzhagu, aga e-chapinganbak Pabga-madu-uklejad kuchamal. Tenal madu-Pabga-uklejad tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmaladbi igal-nika kunkal. Tenal David-we-madu-kuchad izheendo, tenal David yabli aga e-chapinganbak kwen iskuszhulmal.

5 ¿Tegin pe Moisés-kartagin apchosbalzhulzhí, Pabzhe-koled-neggin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad ulukued-ibegin e-arpanaidbal, igi nanebukmal? We tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad igal-mamikidgin yolenanikidyob-takle, tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad yabli kwen noszhulmalbal.

6 Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi antin Pabzhe-koled-negga pul tule-tummad noni.

7 Imi Pab e-kartagin chogzhado:

Imi antin an pei, pemal wilejakwa tule-tak,
pul pe kugedgin anka immal ukegal.

Os. 6:6

Tenal pemal we kaka mag itosmalalen ibi chogle, pemal tule-immal-kwen-akaloszhulmaladgin, kwen chogzhajulmalan: 'We tulemal nosmal.'

8 Imi an-Te-Tule-Chunna ulukued-ibe-e-ibedga mai.

Teob Jesús chogzhagus.

Jesús chogzhagujad tule nabir ulukued-ibegin immal-nuegan imako (Marcos 3:1-6; Lucas 6:6-11)

9 Tegin Jesús Pariseomalbak imasmalad-akar nadgu, Judio-ormaked-neggin togzha.

10 Imi teun takalgu, tule-chunkal-tinkualed-walgwen chimo. Tenal teun tulemal igal-aminanimal Jesúsgin istar chunmagal, Jesús noal-kudii. Al tulemal yami Jesúszhe ekichialmal, chogalmal:

—¿Imi tule ulukued-ibegin nabir tule-yeed-nudako o izhe tule-nudagal?

11 Tegin Jesús we tulemalga chogal:

—Nabir. Imi pe oveja-nikal, tegin oveja ulukued-ibegin pebi olli-yagin arkwatchal, ¿pe oveja-onaknaojulzhí? Teobdo.

12 ¿Tenal tule pul ovejaga tule-nuedzhulzhí? Teobdo. Al tule ulukued-ibegin nabir immal-nuegan imako.

13 Tegin Jesús pél chunmasgu, tule-chunkal-tinkualedga chogalzhun:

—Chunkal aktodo.

Tegidgin tule-chunkal-tinkualed chunkal aktodgu, chunkal ilgwen nugus, kwen-yopí pesmo.

14 Tenal Pariseomal Judio-ormaked-neg-akar aknidmalgu, nadmal igal-amigal, emalde igi nabir Jesús-mesmalo-dewa.

Jesús Pab-Tummadga-arpaged

15 Tegin Jesús wisgusgu Pariseomal e-mesbimal, Jesús akne nadzhun. Tenal tulemal-ichejul Jesúsbak mes nadmalmo. Tenal Jesús natapidgin pel-kwapa tule-yemalad-nudake-nad.

16 Tenal Jesús tulemalga chogal: "Pe melle tule-pimaladga pe palchogo antin tule-yeed-nudas."

17 Imi Jesús-weob-immal-imajad Pab-kaka-palchoged-Isaías chogzhad-yopí
kunoni. Tenal Isaías chogzhado:
“Imi Pab Tummad chog:
18 We tule anka-arpaged. Tenal antin we tule-chus.
Tenal an we tule-pilal, tegin an we tulegin yer-itobal.
Tenal antin An-Purpa-Nuedbal-immal-imagal we tule-imako.
Tenal we tuledin Pab-igal-innikigwadgin Judiojulmaladga chunmako.
19 Tenal we tule, tulemalbak abin-abin kwen imakojul,
tegin tulemalbak sapejul kwen urwojulbal.
Tegin we tule igalganbal kwen koldi-kuojulbal, ebal naigugal.
20 Tenal we tule,
tule-iskuedgin-iskusmalad-kwen-opelogojul,
tule ti-kaiki-wal-obugaled kwen pichiszhulidyob.
Tegin we tule-tanikid
tule-iskuedgin-iskusmalad-kwen-opelogojul-kubalo,
kallen-pinche-wa-onakchiil,
tule kallen okinchulidyob.
Al we tule an-chogzhadyob keg-chulgu
igal-napírragwad-megwedzhe kudiguo.
21 Tenal Judiojulmalad-chog-ilbal
we tule-abintabukmalo e-pentagal.”

Is. 42:1-4

Pariseomal kakanzheedgin Jesúsgin chogzhagujad: “Jesús niabal immal ima”
(Marcos 3:20-30; Lucas 11:14-23)

22 Tegin tulemal Jesúszhe tule-nia-nikad-cheinonimal. Tenal we tule nia-nikadbal aku-ata kudii tegin keg-pel-chunma kudibal. Tenal Jesús tule-nudanonigu, mag atanoni, tegin nabir chunmanonibal.

23 Tegin tulemal takchamalgu Jesús tule-nia-nikad-nudas, weob pakal pesmal. Tegin tulemal aga emal-emal chogalmal: “¿We tulede, David-wagwa-tanikoed-choglejad pe-ebinzhe?”

24 Tenal Pariseomal tulemal-chogzhad itosgu, chogalmal: “Chulá. We tule pinche unnila niamal-e-tummad-Beelzebú-nuggin tulegin niamal-oni.”

25 Tenal Jesús pato wiis Pariseomal igi pinzhebukmal. Al Jesús Pariseomalga chogalzhun: “Imi meke-ibi-nap abal marral-chiil, neg pél iskunoniko. Tenal meke-ibi-neg-kwebur o meke-ibi-neg-yaginmalad aga abal istarmalal, kwen unniguojulmal mes pulakwa ampagugal.

26 Imi nia-Satanás aga e-chapingan-onidel, aga abal istar kunonimalo. ¿Tenal an-chogzhadyob kuelen, Satanás-neg-takmaid igi unniguoen neg-takegal? Keg kue.

27 “Imi pemal chogmal antin nia-Beelzebú-kannalegedgin niamal-onimai. ¿Tenal an nia-Beelzebú-kannalegedgin tulegin nia-onielen, tede pe-chapingandin toa-kannalegedgin tulegin niamal-onimalmojun? ¿Tegil pe chapingan nia-nuggin nia-onimalmodé? Tenal pemal nued wismaldo pe-chapingan nia-nuggin niamal-kwen-onijulmal. Al pe-chapingan nia-oninaidgin pemalga oyos pe-ankin-chogzhad, ib-chunchunnad chul.

28 “Tenal an Pab Purpa Nuedbal tulegin niamal-oni-choggu, al wedin choglejundo Pab-neg-takmaid pato pemalzhe noni.

29 “Teginbal, imi tule-kal-ibed aga e-neggin mail, ¿pe yogasal e-neggin togo
pe ebinzhe immal-aturzhegal? ¡Chulá, keg kue! Tenal pe we tule-kal-ibed-
edineenabgwel, kep pe nabir we tulebi immalmal aturzhao. Imi an tule-kal-
ibed-etijadyob an igal-nikamo an nia-saglagin-nakwijadbal, tulegin niamal-
onigal.
30 “Imi tule anpak naichulil, we tule anchikid-chul, we tule pato anpak
istargad. Tenal tule pulakwa anka tulemal-urpenaichulbalil, we tule pul-
kigma anka tulemal-izhonai melle anpak naigugal.
31 “Al an pemalga chogzhundo: imi Pab Tummad tulega pel-kwapa nabir
iskued eli. Tegin tule Pab Tummadgin atajulidgin chunmakel, we iskued
ampa nabir elilebal. Tenal tule Pab-Purpa-Nued-immal-imajadgin atajulid-
gin chunmakel, Pab Tummad tulega we iskued kwen eliojul-kuo.
32 Imi tule istar an-Te-Tule-Chunnagin chunmajal, Pab Tummad we tulega
nabir iskued elio. Tenal tule Pab Purpa Nuedgin istar-chunmajal, Pab
Tummad tulega we iskued kwen eliojul, iti-napkin pel chul, tegin Pab-neggin
pel chulbal.”

Tule aga ulubgin pinzhediidbal, nued chunmanoniko o istar chunmanoniko

(Lucas 6:43-45)

33 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi tule chogel: ‘Wedin chapi-nued,’ e-chan
ampa nuedmo. Tenal tule chogel: ‘Wedin chapi-iskana,’ e-chan ampa
istarmo. Tenal chapimal e-chanbal mag taklenoniko, chapi-nued o chapi-
iskana. Tenal tulemal ampa e-taedbal mag taklenonimogo, tule-nued o tule-
iskana.
34 “¡Imi pemal nakpeyob tule-iskana! Tenal pemal tule-iskana-choggu, ¿al
pe igi kaka-nuegangin chunmako? Keg kue. Tenal tule aga ulubgin pela-pela
pinzhediidbal chunmanoniko.
35 “Imi tule-nued chunmanonikil, aga ulubgin igal-nuegangin pinzhediid-
bal, yer chunmanoniko. Tenal tule-iskana chunmanonikil, aga ulubgin igal-
iskanagin pinzhediidbal, istar chunmanoniko. Al pemal istar chunmananimal.
36 Tenal an pemalga chogzhundo: Pab-tulemalga-igal-itoged-ibegin, Pab
tule-ilbal tulemalzhe immal ekisnoniko: ‘¿Ibiga pe yogasal chunmas?’
37 Tenal pe aga tukin chunmakedbal, pegin choglenoniko, pe tule-nued o
pe tule-iskana.”

Jesús chogzhagujad Jonásgin-immal-kujadbal tulemal wisgunonimalo, Jesúsde toa-tule

(Marcos 8:11-12; Lucas 11:29-32)

38 Tegidgin Pariseomal tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad-wal-walgwen
Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Tule-oturdaked, pe anmalga immal-taktijulid imagweldo, oyogal pedin
Pab-akar-tanikid-tule.
39 Tegin Jesús we tulemalga chogal:
—Imi tule-iskana tegin tule-Pabgin-nosmalad peigujimaldo, ante ega
immal-taktijulid ima, oyogal an Pab-akar tani. Tenal we tulemalga immal-
taktijulid-pid pal kwen oyolegojul-kuo. Tenal Pab-kaka-palchoged-Jonásga-
immal-kujadbal we tulemal unnila wisgumalo an toa-tule.
40 “Imi akpene Jonás ibapá ua-tummad-sabal-yabal megwijadyob an-Te-
Tule-Chunna ampa ibapá napil-ulpal megmogo.

41 Tenal Nínive-tolgan Jonás-chunmajadbal aga ulubgin iskuedgin pukib-
itononimal. Al Nínive-tolgan Pab-tulemalga-igal-itoged-ibegin tule-imis-
pukmalad-tuktinonimalo. Imisgin pe takto, antin Jonásga pul tule-
tummadga kudii, tenal pemal yabli yapa ankin ibzhemal.
42 "Teginbal, Reina-tad-chabiridzhik-neg-takmai-kujad nap-kaka-akar
noni Salomón-pirkin-immal-wijiid-wisgugal. Al we Reina Pab-tulemalga-
igal-itoged-ibegin tule-imis-pukmalad-tuktinonimogo. Imisgin pe takto,
antin Salomónga pul tule-tummadga kudii, tenal pemal yabli yapa ankin
ibzhemal."

Nia tulegin nojal, tule-Pab-Jesús-abingaszhulidbal nia we tulegin kannan tognonibalo
(Lucas 11:24-26)

43 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Imi nia tule-akar nojal, neg-ti-nikchulidbal
pipirmadi-peio, neg-ulukued amigal.
44 Tenal nia neg-ulukued-onoszhulidbal kannan pinzhedago: 'An pul
kannan nao neg-akpenegwad-nojadzhe.'
"Tegin nia tule-akar-nojadzhe kannan nonibalil, taknoniko neg olobi-chii,
tegin neg turwial-chibal kuakwa meggal.
45 Al nia kannan nao aga walakugle e-pakamalad-ega-pul-nia-iskana-
amigal. Tegin nia aga e-pakamalad-amijal, we niamal-pel-kwapa tulegin
megnoniko. Tenal tule-nia-nikad akpenegwadga pul-pule iskunoniko. Imi
tulemal-imis-pukmalad an-abingaszhulidbal, tule-nia-nikadyob pul-pule
iskunonimalmogo."

Jesús e-kwenamalad-chunchunnadgin chunmajad
(Marcos 3:31-35; Lucas 8:19-21)

46 Tegin Jesús-ampa-tule-pukmaladbak-chunmanaidgin, Jesús-e-nan tegin Jesús-
e-urpamal irmanonimal Jesúsbak chunmagal. Tenal Jesús-e-kwenamalad yabli
magarbal pukwa-pesmal.
47 Tegin tule-walgwen Jesúsga chognoni:
—Pe-nan tegin pe-urpamal magarbal pukwamal, choge, emalde pebak
chunmabimal.
48 Tenal Jesús tule-e-nan-kaka-cheinonikidga chogal:
—¿Toa an-nan-ade? ¿Toa an-urpamal-chunchunnad-ade?
49 Tegidgin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chunkal oyosgu, chogal:
—We tulemal-pukmalad an-nan tegin an-urpamaldo.
50 Imi meke-ibi-tule an-Pab-nikpa-maid-choged-pallí immal imakel, we
tulemal an-nan, an-urpamal tegin an-punmal-chunchunnaddo. Pitogua.

13

Jesús purpal mial-immal-kwa-tigedgin chunmajad
(Marcos 4:1-9; Lucas 8:4-8)

1 Imi Jesús ampa te ibegin neg-akar nad mata-kakaje. Tegin Jesús mata-
kakpal chigwiszhun Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdagal.
2 Tenal tulemal-ichejul irmanonigu, Jesús ulgin nakwis. Tegin Jesús ulgin-
akar chii Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdakalzhun. Tenal tulemaldin ukubgin
pukwa-pesmal.
3 Tegin Jesús ulgin-akar kep choggwen-chul purpal tulemal-
oturdakalzhun. Tenal Jesús purpal tulemalga chogal: "Imi te ibagwengin
tule-walgwen nad mie-mie immal-kwa imagal.
4 Tegin tule immal-kwa minatapidgin, immal-kwa kwen igalbal-
nanemaladgin apatis. Tenal chikwimal we immal-kwa masmal.

5 “Tegin immal-kwa kwen akwapir-ulak-naidgin apatis. Tenal nap-nue-
nikchulidbal we immal-kwa pulzhuli nis.
6 Tenal tad kanonigu, immal-kwa mali-nue-napkin-akachulidbal ilgwen
tinkus.
7 “Tegin immal-kwa-piddin iko-kwa-naidgin apatis. Tegin we immal-kwa
nisgu, iko-kwabak mes nis. Tenal we immal-kwa tunkusgu, ikodin immal-
kwa-nued-nijad izhos, al keg chanmagus.
8 “Tenal immal-kwa-piddin napa-nuedgin apatis. Tenal we immal-kwa
tunkusgu, yer chanmanoni. Tenal immal-kwa kalgwengin tulaatal chan-
mas, kwéntin kalgwengin tulapá chanmas, kwéntin kalgwengin tulagwen-
kakaambe chanmasmo.
9 Imi pemal nuekwa an-chogzhad itogenabmal.”

Jesús chogzhagujad ede kusgu purpal immal chog (Marcos 4:10-12; Lucas 8:9-10)

10 Tegin Jesús-tulemalga-chunmajad-cholbal, e-chapingan Jesúszhe nonimal.
Tegin e-chapingan Jesúszhe ekichialmal chogalmal: “¿Ibiga pe tulemalga
purpal chunmas-wede? ¿Ibiga pe pakal-pud-pud tulemalga kwen chun-
maszhuldé?”
11 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal: “Imi Pabdin pemalga igal-ukcha,
Pab-neg-takmaidgin igal-otukal-maid mag itononigal. Tenal tule-pimaladga
igal-kwen-ukleszhul mag we igal itogal.
12 Imi tule-mag-itosmalad kujal pul-pule mag itononimalo, tegin we tule-
mal pela-pela immal wisgunoniko. Tenal tule-nuekwa-itoszhulmaladdin
kujal pul-pule aku-itononimalo.
13 Al an we tulemalga purpal chunmakalda:
Imi we tulemal immal taknanimal,
tenal we tulemal yabli aku-takmal.
Tegin we tulemal immal itomal,
tenal we tulemal yabli aku-itomal.
14 Imi we tulemalga immal-kujad, akpene Pab-kaka-palchoged-Isaías
chogzhad-yopí kus. Tenal Isaías chogzhado:
Imi Pab Tummad chogdo:
‘Imi pemal nue ua chemal,
tenal pemal yabli aku-itomal.
Tegin pemal nue immal takmal,
tenal pemal yabli aku-takmal.
15 Tenal we tulemal aga niga okannosmal
melle an-itomalgal,
tegin we tulemal aga ua-ya chaktismalbal,
melle itomalgal.
Tegin we tulemal aga imia chaktismalbal,
melle takegal.
Imi we tulemal weob imaszhulilen,
mag itononimaloen, mag taknonimaloen,
tegin we tulemal aga ulubgin wisgunonimalbaloen.
Tenal we tulemal kannan anchik akpirnonimalalen,
antin tar-nudakoen.’

Is. 6:9-10

16 Tenal pemaldin, pe-imia mag atagedbal tegin pe mag itogedbal, pemalga
ib-nuedga kus.
17 Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-
ichejul tegin tule-nuegan-ichejul pe-immal-takchiidyob pirkin takpi-
kusmalmogan, tenal we tulemal yabli kwen takchajul-kusmal. Tegin

we tulemal pe-immal-itosmaladyob pirkin itobi-kusmalmogan, tenal we tulemal yabli kwen itoszhul-kusmalbaldo.”

Jesús purpal mial-immal-kwa-tigzhad palchogzhad (Marcos 4:13-20; Lucas 8:11-15)

18 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pemal nuekwa itogenabmal an pemalga purpal immal-kwa-tigedgin chunmajad, igi chogle-wede.
19 Imi tule Pab-neg-takmaidgin-chunmajad itosmalal, tenal we tule yabli aku-itononimalal, nia-sagla we tulegin Pab-kaka-chunmalejad chunoniko. Wedin, immal-kwa igalgin apatijadyob.
20 “Tenal immal-kwa nap-ulak-akwapir-naidgin apatijaddin choglege: tule Pab-kaka itojal, weligwaledgin Pab-kaka abingao.
21 Tenal we tule pinche askinbi Pab-kaka abingajadbal nue-naojul Pab-igal ebenoniko, immal-tiglejad nue mali nikchulidyob. Tenal Pab-kakapurwa-ulgin we tulega poni nononikil, o tulemal chabzhul tar-imanonimalal, we tule ilgwen Pab-igenonimalo.
22 “Tenal immal-kwa iko-kwa-naidgin apatijaddin choglege: tule Pab-kaka-itojal, Pab-kaka abingenoniko. Tenal we tule kujal iti-napkined-immal-imakedgin pul-pule pinzhedago, pul Pab-igalgin-naneedga. Tegin we tule peyedzhe immal-nikuedgin yardalenoniko, immal-kwa-nued iko-tar-izhojadbal keg chanmanonikidyob.
23 “Tenal immal-kwa-nap-nuedgin-apatijaddin choglege: tule Pab-kaka-nuegan-itojal, we tule mag-itogedbal, Pab-kaka abingas. Tenal we tulemal Pab-chogzhadbal ichejul immal-nuegan imanoniko, immal-kwa kalgwengin tulaatal chanmajadyob, kwéntin abal immal-nuegan imako, immal-kwa kalgwengin tulapá chanmajadyob, tegin kwéntin iche immal-nuegan imamogo immal-kwa kalgwengin tulagwen-kakaambe chanmajadyob. Tenal an immal-kwagin chunmajad, weob chogledo.”

Jesús purpal trigo-kwa kagan-iskanabak mes tiglejadgin chunmajad

24 Tegin Jesús tulemalga immal-purpaled-pidgin chunmakalbal: “Imi Pab-neg-takmaid tule aga nagnugin trigo-kwa-nued-tigzhadyob.
25 Tenal tulemal pél kabidmaladgin tule-ebak-aichulid nonimo, trigo-kwa-tiglejadgin kagan-iskana tignonimo. Tegin tule-kagan-iskana-tignonikid pél kagan-iskana tigzhagu, kannan nadbal.
26 “Tegin trigo-kwa aknisgu, kagan-iskana mes nismo. Tenal trigo-kwa kagan-iskanabak mes tunkuszhun. Tenal trigo tuglumaknonigu, kep mag taklenonijun kagan-iskana kwichimo.
27 “Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed-e-mosmal takchamalgu kagan-iskana tunkus-malmo, tule-nagnu-ibedzhe nadmalzhun, chognegal. Tegin mosmal e-tummadzhe nonimalgu, e-tummadga chogalmal: ‘¿Tummad, imi pede nagnu-gin trigo-kwa-nuegan tigzhajulzhí?’ Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed chogal: ‘Teobdo.’ Tegin e-mosmal nagnu-ibedga chogalbal: ‘¿Tede, we kagan-iskanade pia tanijun?’
28 Tenal tule-nagnu-ibed aga e-mosmalga chogal: ‘Imi an wisdo, tule-anpak-aichulid an-nagnugin kagan-iskana tigzhamo. ¿Al nabir kagan-iskana nismóye?’
“Tegin mosmal tule-nagnu-ibedga chogal: ‘¿Tegil pe pei anmal pega kagan-iskana ounnu?’
29 Tenal tule-nagnu-ibed aga e-mosmalga chogal: ‘Chulá. Melle pe kagan-iskana unkemalgwelo. Tegil pe mes kagan-iskanabak trigo unkemalmogo.
30 Al pemal aka mes kagan-iskana ebemalgwelo, trigo kwallegedzhe. Tegin an trigo kwangal tule-ogbochogalil, kep an nega chogo: Kepegin pe

kagan-iskana etimigwelo. Tegin pe kagan-iskana kugmako, chogin okummagal. Tegin pemal kep trigo kwanmalo. Tegin pe trigo kwachamalal, kep pe ukur-ukagin trigo-kwa chabomalo.' "

Jesús purpal Pab-neg-takmaidgin chunmajad
(Marcos 4:30-34; Lucas 13:18-21)

31 Tegin Jesús tulemalga immal-purpaled-pidgin chunmakalbal: "Imi Pab-neg-takmaid, tule nagnugin chapi-mostaza-kwa tigzhadyob.
32 Imi chapi-mostaza-kwadin egmal-immal-kwaga pul purwí. Tenal mostaza-kwa nijal, tegin tunkujal, immal-kwa-pirka-il-ilbal-tiglemalad-egmalga pul tummad nao. Tenal mostaza chapiyob kunoniko. Al chikwimal mostaza-e-aanganbal ampagunonidamal."
33 Tegin Jesús tulemalga immal-purpaled-pidgin chunmakalbal: "Imi Pab-neg-takmaid, ome-walgwen arina-libir-tulapágwadgin madu-ina eyojadyob. Imi madu-ina pinna-pinna arina-kado, pel-kwapa omuedzhe."
34 Imi Jesús tulemalga pel-kwapa immal-purpaledgin chunmadi-kus, tenal Jesús pakal-pud tulemalga kwen chunmaszhul-kus.
35 Tenal Jesús tulemalga purpal chunmadi-kus akpene Pab-kaka-palchoged-chogzhad-yopí kunonigal. Tenal Pab-kaka-palchoged Jesúsgin chogzhado:
Imi antin purpal immalmalgin chunmadi-kuo,
tegin an nap-kepe-naigujad-akar-otukal-igal-maidgin
chunmadi-kubalo.

Sal. 78:2

Jesús kagan-iskanagin-chunmajad palchogzhagujad

36 Tegin Jesús pél chunmasgu, tulemal-pukmalad-akar negzhe nadzhun. Tegin Jesús negzhe nonigu, e-chapingan Jesúszhe nonimal chogalmal: "Tummad, imi anmal peiendo, pe anmalga palchog, pe kagan-iskanagin-chunmajadde ibi chogle-wede."
37 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalzhun: "Nabir. Imi tule-immal-kwa-nuegan-tigzhaddin, choglege, an-Te-Tule-Chunna.
38 Tenal nagnudin choglege, iti-nap. Tenal immal-kwa-nuegandin choglege, Pab-neg-takmaidgined-tulemal. Tenal kagan-iskanadin choglege, niazhikid-tulemal.
39 Tenal tule-kagan-iskana-tigzhaddin choglege, nia-sagla. Tenal tule-immal-kwaneed-nidin choglege, neg-tuku. Tenal tule-trigo-kwanmaladdin choglege, Pab-angelmal.
40 "Imi tule-kagan-iskana-etimismalad tegin chogin-kukchamaladdin choglege, tule neg-tuku omojal, ampa kagan-kummajad-yopí tulemalgin kunonimalmogo.
41 Tenal te ibegin an-Te-Tule-Chunna naga angelmal-palminoniko, angelmal Pab-neg-takmaidgin pel-kwapa immalmal-iskuedgin-tule-egwachamalad weinonimalo. Tegin angelmal pel-kwapa tule-iskana-weinonimalbalo, cho-chaglagin metkal.
42 Tenal we tulemal cho-chaglagin melledel, peyedzhe pononimalo, tegin peyedzhe-wilejiidbal nugal kotamalbalo.
43 Tenal tule-chwilidikmaladdin Pab-neg-takmaidgin tadgwa-kaedyob, mag taklenoniko, tule-nuegan. Imi pe nuekwa an-chogzhad itomalo."

Jesús olyob Pab-neg-takmaidgin chunmajad

44 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Imi Pab-neg-takmaiddin ol nagnugin otukal tigal-maidyob. Tenal tule-walgwen ol onosgu, kannan ol-otusbal. Tegin

we tule weligwal nadgu, pél e-immalmal-nikad ukcha. Tenal tule-ol-onojad
manigin we nagnu pakcha aga ol-otukal-chiid onogal.
45 “Teginbal, Pab-neg-takmaid tule-perla-paked perla-nued-aminaidyob.
46 Tegin tule perla-peyedzhe-karked onosgu, kannan pél e-immalmal-
nikad ukchabal. Tenal tule-perla-onojad kep manigin perla-karked pakcha-
jun egadga kugal.”

Jesús tule-chakigin-ua-kaedyob Pab-neg-takmaidgin chunmajad

47 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi Pab-neg-takmaid tule matagin, chakigin
akal-akal ua-kaedyob.
48 Tenal tule chakigin akal-akal ua-kajal, kep ukubzhe chaki ebinon-
imalo. Tegin tulemal kep ukubzhe chakigin ua-kalejad-weinonimalo.
Tenal tulemal ua-nabir-kullemaladdin karpagin chabomalo, tenal ua-keg-
kullemaladdin tar-middamal.
49 “Imi neg-tuku omojal, uagin kujad-yopí tulemalgin kunonimalmogo.
Tenal te ibegin Pab-angelmal tule-chwilidikmalad-akar tule-iskana-
weinonimalo.
50 Tenal angelmal cho-chaglagin tule-iskana-midmalo. Tegin tule-iskana
peyedzhe pononimalo, tegin peyedzhe-wilejiidbal nugal kotamalbalo.”
51 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganzhe ekichialzhun:
—¿Imi an-pemalga-purpal-Pab-neg-takmaidgin-chunmajad, pe mag itos-
mal?
Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Anmal pél mag itosmaldo.
52 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalbal:
—Tenal tule-Pab-igalgin-yer-tulemal-oturdamalad Pab-neg-takmaid wis-
gunonikil, pato kuakwa pukwamal igal-cheredgin tegin igal-pingangin
tulemal-oturdagal. Imi we tulemal-oturdamalad tule-neg-ibedyob, e-immal-
chaboged-neg-akar immal-mugana tegin immal-pingan oninaidyob.

Tulemal Nazaretkin Jesús-kwen-abingaszhulmalad (Marcos 6:1-6; Lucas 4:16-30)

53 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga purpal pél chunmasgu, Capernaum-akar
nadzhun.
54 Tegin Jesús aga e-tunkujad-neg-kweburzhe nonigu, Judio-ormaked-
neggin tognoni Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdagal. Tenal tulemal-itobukmalad
Jesús-chunmakedbal weob pakal pesmal. Tegin tulemal aga emal-emal chun-
makalmal chogalmal:
—¿We tulede pia turdas-wede, weob chunmakedé? ¿Ibiga nabir pinzheed-
nika chunma-wede? ¿Tegin pia kannaleged onosbal-wede, immal-taktijulid
imagal?
55 ¿We tulede, José-ulu-chobed-e-machijulzhí? ¿Tenal e-nan Maríajulzhí? ¿Tenal
e-urpamalde: Santiago, José, Simón tegin Judaszhulzhí?
56 ¿Tenal e-punmal anmalbak wegin pel-kwapa pukwamalmojulzhí? ¿Tede
we tulede pia turdaszhun, weob immal imagal?
57 Tenal tule-pukmalad istar Jesús-taknonimalzhun.
Tegin Jesús tule-pukmaladga chogalzhun:
—Imi tulemal chogmal: ‘neg-kwebur-pimaladgin tulemal tule-
tummadyob Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-takmal. Tenal tulemal-e-neg-
kweburginmalad tegin tule-e-neg-yaginmalad tule-tummadyob Pab-kaka-
palchogmalad-kwen-takchulmal.’ Ál pemal tule-tummadyob an-kwen-
takchulmalmo.

58 Tenal tulemal-Jesúsgin-pengusmaladbal, Jesús Nazaret-neg-kweburgin
iche-iche immal-taktijulmalad wis imas.

14

Herode Juan-Bautista-mechad
(Marcos 6:14-30; Lucas 9:7-9)

1 Imi teun takalgu, Herode Provincia-Galileagin tummadga mai. Tenal
Herode itos tulemal Jesús-immal-taktijulid-imadiidgin chunmadimal.
2 Al Herode aga e-chapinganga chogal: “Imi tulemal-kin-chunmadimalad,
an wiis, wedin Juan Bautista kannan tulles. Al we tule kannaleged nika
immal-taktijulid imagal.”
3-4 Imi Juan Bautista ampa tula-tiun, Herode e-urpa-Felipegin ome-
Herodías-egwas. Al Juan Herodega pakal-pud chogzhagus: “Imi pe noal-
kudii. ¿Ibiga pe aga urpa-Felipegin ome-Herodías-egwas-wede? Imi anmalga
igal weob kwen maichul.” Al Herode Juan-kas. Tegin Herode oturdaleged-
neggin Juan-odosgu, ezha-tubgin Juan-etis.
5 Tenal teun Herode Juan-mesbi-kualin. Tenal tulemal Pab-kaka-
palchogedga Juan-takchamal-choggu, al Herode tulemal-tobgualidbal Juan-
kwen-mechajul.
6 Tenal te ibagwengin, Herodega mimmilejad-e-ibe-itoged noni. Tegidgin
Herodías-e-chiskwa tulemal-pukmaladga kwilal.
7 Tegin Herode e-chiskwagiid yer-kwicha takchagu, Pab-wagin e-
chiskwagiidga kaka-ukcha: “Imi meke-ibi pe anche ekisbídin, antin pega
uko.”
8 Tenal we puna e-nan-ka-chogzhadbal Herodega chognoni:
—Imi antin pateagin Juan-Bautista-e-nono-pei.
9 Tegin puna Herodega chognonigu ede Juan-Bautista-e-nono-pei, Herode
pukib-pinzhenoni-pes. Tenal Herode Pab-wagin tegin tulemal-wagin
punaga pato kaka-ukcha-choggu, al Herode keg kwénna pal choggus: “An
pega Juan-nono kwen ukojul.”
10 Tegin Herode aga e-chapingan-palmis, oturdaleged-neggin Juan-nono
idirgal.
11 Tegin Herode-e-chapingan Juan-nono idirisgu, pateagin Juan-nono
cheinoni. Tegin Herode-e-chapingan punaga Juan-nono ukcha, tegin
punademo ukin aga e-nanga Juan-nono ukchamo.
12 Tenal Juan-Bautista-e-chapingan Juan-e-mui aminonimal. Tegin e-
chapingan Juan-mui-tigzhamalzhun. Tenal Juan-purkwijad-cholbal Juan-e-
chapingan Jesúsga chogapmal, Juan igi purkwis.

Jesús machergan bi-miliatal masgin tulemal-okuchad
(Marcos 6:31-44; Lucas 9:11-17; Juan 6:1-15)

13 Tegin Jesús wisgusgu Juan purkwis, Jesús yakiri ulgin nad neg-tule-
nikchulidbal. Tenal tulemal wisgusgu Jesús nad, tulemal neg-kwebur-ilbal
Jesús-cholbal nagab nadmalmo.
14 Tegin Jesús neg-natapidzhe omosgu, pato taknatap tulemal-ichejul edu
pukwamal. Tenal Jesús wilejakwa tulemal-taknonijun. Tegin Jesús ilgwen
tule-yenonimalad nudasbal.
15 Tegin tad-arkwandanigusgu, e-chapingan Jesúsga chognonimal:

—Tummad, ¿Anmal igi we tulemal-imakenabmal-wede? Tenal neg pato chedodanibal. Imi itigin immal kwen nikchul-choggu, al pe we tulemalga chogenab: ‘Pe nemalo,’ we tulemal nabir akalzhul neg-kweburganpurwiganaje mas-kunned paknemalgal.
16 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Imi antin an takto, we tulemal need-wilubzhulmal. Tenal pemal masgin we tulemal-okunneenabmal.
17 Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogal:
—Chulá. Imi anmal unnila madu-walatal nika, tegin ua-ukabo wis nikpal. ¿Tede anmal igi we tulemal-okunmalo? Keg kue.
18 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Tegil madu-walataled tegin ua-ukabogid anka pe chedado.
19 Tegin Jesús kagangin ampagugal tulemal-imas. Tegin Jesús madu-walataled tegin ua-ukabogwad-chusgu, nikpa atad tegin Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi chogzha. Tegin Jesús purwi-purwi madu pipichisgu, madu Jesúsga melgud. Tegin Jesús ua-pipichisbalgu, ua Jesúsga melgudmo. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga madu tegin ua-ukcha tulemalga mimigal.
20 Tenal tulemal-pel-kwapa immedzhe mas kuchamalgu, Jesús-e-chapingan ampa karpa-kwaambe-kakabog mas-okpitchad wesmal.
21 Imi teun macherganbi-miliatal mas-kuchamal, tenal omegan tegin nuskanmal pel kwen choglejul.

Jesús ti-askin kannamakal e-chapinganzhe nonikid (Marcos 6:45-52; Juan 6:16-21)

22 Tegidgin Jesús ulgin-nakwegal aga e-chapingan-imas edu mata-opakal negal. Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogalmo: “Imi pemal akalzhul aga negzhe nemalmogo.”
23 Tegin Jesús kep walgwen yalzhe nadzhun, pidzhi Pabzhe kolgal. Tegin tad-arkwatku, Jesúsdin ampa yalaganbal walkwénna kudii.
24 Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan mata-kaka-akar ulgin pato tikajul natapmal. Tenal purwa pela-pela Jesús-e-chapingan-abin kolmai-choggu, al mata-arwed sapejul ulgin chignonida.
25 Tegin Jesús te pangin wakurudzhik-kallin-namakedbal ti-askin kannamakal e-chapinganzhe nad.
26 Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan takchagu tule ti-askin kannamakal kannamadani, peyedzhe-kwakijadbal kolmasmal chogalmal:
—Wedin tulejul, wedin purpa.
27 Tegidgin Jesús aga e-chapinganzhe kote chogal:
—¡Melle pe tobgumalma. Antin, an Jesúsde!
28 Tegin Pedro Jesúsga chogal:
—Tummad, ¿pe Jesús-julyé? Pe anka igal-ukdo, ti-askin kannamakal peje negal.
29 Tegin Jesús Pedroga chogal:
—Anche tagdo.
Tegin Pedro ul-akar tije-aktesgu, ilgwen ti-askin kannamakal Jesúszhe nad.
30 Tenal Pedro purwa-peyedzhe-kolnonikidbal kwakid. Al Pedro tigin toktegu, Jesúszhe sapejul kote chogal:
—¡Tummad, an-kama!
31 Tegidgin Jesús ilgwen chakwabal Pedro-kas. Tegin Jesús Pedroga chogal:
—Pedin ankin-pengued-tule. ¿Ibiga pe ankin pengunoni-wede?
Tenal Pedro ilgwen yakír pes.

32 Tegin Jesús Pedrobak ulgin nakwisgu, purwa ilgwen pogigusmo.
33 Tegin tulemal-Jesúsbak-ulgin-pukwamalad Pab Tummadyob Jesús-otummoalmalzhun, chogalmal:
—Imi pedin chunchunnad Pab-Machiye.
34 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak mata opasmalgu, Genesaret-neg-nugadzhe nonimal.
35 Tenal tule-aka-pukmalad mag takmal-choggu wedin Jesús, al tulemal neg-kweburgan-ilbal kaka palmismal, Jesúsde noni. Tenal tulemal Jesúszhe pel-kwapa tule-yemalad-cheinonimal.
36 Tegin tulemal Jesúszhe wilegalmal, Jesúsde tule-yemaladga igal-ukegal e-mol-tuku wis ebugal. Tenal Jesús tulemalga igal-ukchajun e-mol-tuku wis ebugal. Tenal tule-Jesús-e-mol-tuku-ebusmalad pel-kwapa nugus-pesmalzhun.

15

Tule aga ulubgin-istar-pinzheedbal iskunonidaed, tenal mas-kunnedbal chul
(Marcos 7:1-23)

1 Tegin te ibagwengin Pariseomal tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad Jerusalén-akar Jesúszhe nonimal. Tegin we Judio-tummagan Jesúszhe ekichialmal chogalmal:
2 —¿Ibiga pe-chapingan tadgan-igal-mamikid-pallí keg immalmal ima-wede? Imi pe-chapingan, ampayo mas kunneddu, keg chunkal enukmal.
3 Tenal Jesús Pariseomalzhe ekichialmo:
"¿Ibiga pemal Pab-igal-mezhijadgin yolemalmodé, tadgan-igalgin nane-gal?
4 Imi Pab Tummad chogzhado:
Imi pedin aga pabgin aga nangin atagenabmal.
Ex. 20:12; Dt. 5:16
Tegin Pab chogzhabaldo:
Imi meke-ibi-tule aga e-pabga
o chulil, aga e-nanga kaka-iskana kochal,
pe we tule-mejenabmal.
Ex. 21:17; Lv. 20:9
5 "Tenal pemal-Pariseomal chogmal: 'Imi tule aga pabga, aga nanga chogzhal: We immalmal-an-pe-pentakoenad, an pel-kwapa pato Pab Tum-madga ukcha. Al an keg pe-pal-penta.' Imi pemal-Pariseomal tulemal-oturdananimaldo tule keg we immalmalgin e-pabgan-pal-pentakel.
6 Tenal pemal-Pariseomal weob chogzhadbal, pemal pato Pab-igal-mezhijad ochulos tadgan-igalgin nanegal.
7 Imi pemal pinche-askinbi-tule-nuedyob-nanemalad. Al Pab Tummad akpene e-kaka-palchoged-Isaíasbal nabir pemalgin chogzhado:
8 Imi we tulemal pinche askin chunmakedginbi
an-otummodamal.
Tenal we tulemal aga ulubgin ankin kwen pinzhejulmal.
9 Tenal we tulemal Pab Tummadyob anche kolalmalal,
wedin ibga keg pel ku.
Tenal we tulemal tadgan-pinche-aga-igal-onosmaladgin
tulemal-oturdananimal. Pitogua."
Is. 29:13
10 Tegin Jesús tulemal-yogsalmaladzhe kochagu, chogalbal:
—Imi pemal nuekwa an-chogneed itomalo.

11 Imi tule mas kuchal, keg purpal tule-izho. Tenal tule istar chunmakel,
wedin purpal tule-izhodo. Pitogua.
12 Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chognonimalzhun:
—¿Imi pe wiis, Pariseomal imis-pe-chunmajad istar itosmal?
13 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Ankadin iwen-kwen-akalzhul, Pariseomal istar an-chunmajad itomalal.
Tenal meke-ibi-igal an-Pab mezhiszhulil, Pabdin we igal opelononiko, tule
kagan-iskana unkedyob.
14 Tenal pemal melle Pariseomalgin chunmamalo, meke kudimal. Tenal
we Pariseomal tule-iktumalad, tenal yabli aku-atamal. Tegin tule-aku-
ataged tule-pid-aku-ataged-anke-natapilen, we walbogid aga mes ya-yabal
arkwanmaloen.
15 Tenal Pedro Jesúsga chogal:
—Imi an peido, pedin anmalga pe palchog, imis-pe-immal-tule-izhoedgin-
chunmajaddin ibi chogle-wede.
16 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—¿Imi an-imis-chogzhaddin pemal ampa aku-itomalmodé?
17 Nabir. ¿Imi pe wismalzhulzhí meke-ibi-pe-kunned unnila pe-sabalzhebi
tog, tegin te-cholbal pél pe kannan mibalo?
18 Tenal tule aga ulubgin-akar istar chunmakel, wedin purpal tule-izho.
19 Imi tule-aga-ulubgin-akar-istar-pinzheedbal iskued tani: tule-mejedi,
ome-pidbak yosgu taed, machered-pidbak yosgu taed, puna-yaebak yosgu
taed, machibak yosgu taed, immal-aturzhedi, kakanzhedi, istar tulegin
chunmaked.
20 We igal purpal tule-izho. Tenal tule ampayo mas kunneddu, chunkal-
keg-enukeddin, keg purpal tule-izho.

Jesús Cananea-ome-e-chiskwa-nudajad (Marcos 7:24-30)

21 Tegin Jesús tulemal-oturdajad-cholbal nadzhun, neg-kwebur-Tirozhik
tegin Sidónzhik.
22 Tenal Jesús-natapidgin, Cananea-ome-walgwen aka-tégin-maid kolmakal-
kolmakal Jesúszhe noni, chogal:
—Tummadye, pe David-wagwaye, imi pe wilejakwa an-takelen, nabirinye.
Imi an-chiskwadin nia-nikadbal peyedzhe wilemaiye.
23 Tenal Jesús ilgwen yakir pes, omega immal kwen chogzhajul-kus. Tegin
e-chapingan Jesúszhe nonimalgu, Jesúsgin wilegalmal chogalmal:
—Imi we ome inkwagus anmal-cholbal kolmadani. Imi pe we ome-wis-
pentagwelma. Tenal pe ome-pentajal, pe omega chogo: ‘Pe akalzhul negzhe
nejunno.’
24 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Imi Pab Tummaddin Israel-tulemal-oweles-kudimaladzhe unnila an-
palmial, Israel-tulemal-pentagal.
25 Tegin ome-Jesús-cholbal-kolmadanikid yabli Jesús-abir chimtinoni, Jesúsga
chogal:
—Tummadye, pe an-wis-pentakoye, anka puna-nudagalye.
26 Tegin Jesús omega chogal:
—Imi an takto, ib-nued-chul nuskangin mas-kunned chugal achumalga
ukegal. Imi an Israel-tulemal-pentakenab, al an keg ku pe-pentagal.
27 Tegin ome Jesúsga chogal:

—Tummad, nabir pe chogendo, tenal tule-mesagin-mas-kunpukwadgin chan egwachal, ¿achu nabir kunnojulzhí? Al pe akalzhul an-wis-pentamogoye.
28 Tegin Jesús omega chogal:
—Ome, imi pe ankin peyedzhe penzhul-choggu, al pe-anche-immal-ekichijadyob, an pega chiskwa-nudako.
Tegidgin apka-pakal ome-e-chiskwa ilgwen nuguszhun.

Jesús masgin milibake tulemal-okuchad (Marcos 8:1-10)

29 Tegin Jesús neg-kwebur-Tiro tegin Sidón-akar nadgu, Galilea-mata-kakche noni. Tegin Jesús yal-abaladzhe nakwisgu, kep chigwiszhun Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdagal.
30 Tegin tulemal-íchejul Jesúszhe ampagunonimal. Tenal tulemal Jesúszhe tule-poni-nikmalad-cheinonimal: tule-mego-mego-nanemalad, tule-aku-atamalad, tule-orolmalad, tule-keg-chunmamalad tegin tule-yemalad-pimalad-íchejul Jesús-abir ampagunonimalmo. Tenal Jesús pél we tulemal-nudas.
31 Tenal tulemal takchamal, tule-keg-chunmaked nabir chunma-pesmal, tegin tule-orolmalad nugus-pesmal, tegin tule-aku-atamalad nabir ata-pesmal, tegin tule-mego-mego-nanemalad nabir nane-pesmal. Tenal tule-mal takchamalgu Jesús pel-kwapa tulemal-nudas, weob pakal pesmal. Tegin tule-aka-pukmalad Israel-tulemal-e-Pab-Tummad-e-nug otummoalmal.
32 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganzhe kochagu, chogal:
—Imi we tulemal ibapágus anmalbak pukwamal, tegin mas-kunned pel nikchul-choggu kunkal, al antin wilejakwa we tulemal-takalzhun. Tenal an peichul tulemal mas-kunchul negzhe nemal melle igalbal ukul tar-mesmalgal.
33 Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogal:
—Imi anmal neg-nikchulidbal pukwamal-choggu, ¿anmal pia mas-kunned onogo, we tulemal-íchejul-pukwad-okunkal? Keg kue.
34 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—¿Pemal melu madu wis nika-ade?
Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogal:
—Anmal madu-walakugle wis nika, tegin ua-purwigana wis pukwabal.
Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Tegil nueddo.
35 Tegin Jesús tule-pukmaladga chogal:
—Pemal napkin wis ampagumalgwelo mas kunmalgal.
36 Tegin Jesús walakugle madu chus, tegin ua-purwigana-chusbalgu, tog-nuedi Pab Tummadga chogzha. Tegin Jesús purwi-purwi madu, ua-pipichisgu, madu tegin ua Jesúsga melgud. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga madu, tegin ua-ukcha, ukin tule-pukmaladga mimigal.
37 Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa immedzhe mas kuchamal. Tenal tulemal-mas-kuchad-cholbal Jesús-e-chapingan ampa karpa-kwakugle mas-okpitchad wesmal.
38 Imi tulemal-mas-kuchamalad, macherganbi milibake, tenal omegan, nuskan pel choglejul.
39 Tenal tulemal-mas-kuchad-cholbal, Jesús tulemalga chogal:
—Imisgin pe akalzhul negzhe nemalzhunno.
Tegin tulemal-naded-cholbal, Jesús kep ulgin nakwisgu, nadzhun, neg-kwebur-Magadán-omopen.

16

Jesús chogzhagujad Jonásgin-immal-kujadbal tulemal wisgunonimalo, Jesús ibi-tule
(Marcos 8:11-13; Lucas 12:54-56)

1 Tegin Pariseomal tegin Saduceomal Jesúszhe nonimal Jesús-wilub-takegal.
Tegin we tulemal Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Imi pedin Pab Tummadzhe wis ekiso anmal-wagin immal-taktijulid
imagal, anmal wisgal, Pab Tummad chunchunnad pe-palmialid o chul.
2 Tenal Jesús we tulemalga chogal:
—Chulá. Imi itigin neg-kinnid naigunonikil, pemal chogaldamal: 'Imi neg
chedo pél kinnidbi nail, al anmal wismaldo, pan neg-yola-pakal.'
3 Tegin pemal chogaldamalbal: 'Imi neg wakur-wakur pél kinnidbi
naibalil, al anmal wismaldo, imis ti-widani.' Imi pemal nued wismal neg-
taklegedbal, neg igi kuo. Tenal pemal immal-kunaidbal yabli wichulmal, igi
chogle-wede.
4 "Imi tule-iskana tegin tule-Pabgin-nosmalad peigujimaldo antin ega
immal-taktijulid ima oyogal an Pab-akar tani. Tenal we tulemalga immal-
taktijulid kwen oyogojul-kuo. Tenal we tulemal Jonásga-immal-kujadbal un-
nila wisguo, antin ibi-tule."
Tegin Jesús aka-pukwa we tulemal-ebesmal. Tegin Jesús nadzhun.

Jesús chogzhagujad, Pariseomal-tegin-Saduceomal-tulemal-oturdaked igal-nuedzhul
(Marcos 8:14-21)

5 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak mata opaknatapidgin, teun Jesús-e-
chapingan aga madu igesmal.
6 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalzhun:
—Aga pe nue takermal, Pariseomal tegin Saduceomal e-madu-inaje.
7 Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan aga emal-emal Jesús-emalga-chogzhadgin chun-
makalmal, chogalmal:
—¿Imi anmal madu cheinonijulidbal, al Jesús weob anmalga chogalyé?
8 Tenal Jesús itosgu e-chapingan madu-cheinonijulidgin chunmananimal,
Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—¿Ibiga pe madu-cheinonijulidgin, pe chunmananimal-wede? ¿Pemal
ampa ankin penmaldé?
9 ¿Pemal ampa aku-itomalbaldé, an pega chunmajad? ¿Pe pato igesmaldé,
an madu-walatalgin miliatal tulemal-okuchad? ¿Pe pato igesmalbaldé, teun
karpa-kwabigwa mas-okpitcha-jogna?
10 ¿Tegin pe pato igesmalbaldé an madu-walakuglegin milibake tulemal-
okuchad? ¿Pe pato igesmalbaldé, teun karpa-kwabigwa mas-okpitcha-
jogna?
11 ¿Tede pe igi aku-itone, antin sanal madugin kwen chunmajul? Tenal an
pemalga chogdo: pemal nue aga pe takermal Pariseomal tegin Saduceomal
e-madu-inagin.
12 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan kep mag itononimal Jesús ibi madu-inagin ega
chunmanai. Imi Jesús madu-inagin ega kwen chunmajul, tenal Jesús e-
chapinganga chogzhado emaldin nue aga takermal Pariseomal tegin Sa-
duceomal tulemal-oturdaked-igalgin.

Pedro Jesúsga chogzhagujad: "Pedin Pab-Machi-chunnad"
(Marcos 8:27-30; Lucas 9:18-21)

13 Tegin Jesús neg-kwebur-Cesarea-de-Filipo-tikalzhe nonigu, Jesús aga e-
chapinganzhe ekichial:
—¿Tulemal igi ankin chogmal, an-Te-Tule-Chunnade toa-tule?
14 Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Tulemal-kwénna-kwénna chogmaldo, pede Juan-Bautista-purkwijad.
Kwéntin chogmo pedin Elías-patoun-purkwijad. Kwéntin choge pede Jeremías-
patoun-purkwijad. Chulil, pede Pab-kaka-palchoged-pimalad-walgwen.
15 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganzhe ekichialmo:
—¿Anná, pemalde igi ankin chogmalmode ante toa-tule?
16 Tegin Simón-Pedro Jesúsga chogalzhun:
—Imi pedin Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule. Pe Pab-
Tummad-Tulad-E-Machi.
17 Tegin Jesús Pedroga chogal:
—Jonás-machi-Simón, Pab pega ib-nued imas. Imi pe-ankin-chogzhad, tule
pega kwen chogzhajul, an-Pab-nikpa-maid pega chogzha, antin Pab-Machi.
18 Imi an pega chogdo: imi pedin Pedro, tenal an we akwa-askin iglesia
chobnaidyob, an pebal tulemal-urpo, anpal naigugal. Tenal purkwed-tule-
mejed meke-igi we tulemalgin kwen nakwejul-kuo.
19 Tenal an pega Pab-neg-takmaid-e-llavemal uko. Imi meke-ibi-igal
pe-chogzhadbal iti-napkin kalenonikil, we igal Pab-neggin kalenonimogo.
Tenal pe-chogzhadbal meke-ibi-igal pe iti-napkin ukel, Pab-neggin we igal
tulega uklemogo.
20 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Imi pe melle tule-pimaladga pe palchogo, an Pab-akpene-chogzhad-
palmidagoed-tule.

Jesús aga chogzhagujad ede purkweenab
(Marcos 8:31-9:1; Lucas 9:22-27)

21 Imi teun-akar Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogdi-kual, ede Jerusalénzhe
neenab, tegin Judio-chelegan-tummagan tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-
e-tummagan tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad peyedzhe e-owiomalo.
Tegin Jesús chogalbal tulemal e-mesmalo, tegin Pab Tummad ibapágin kan-
nan e-otullenonibalo.
22 Tegin Pedro itosgu immal Jesúsga kune, pidzhi Jesús-ches. Tegin Pedro
Jesúsga chogal:
—Tummad, imi pe-chogzhadyob Pab pega melle immal imakelen, nabirin.
Tenal pe-imi-chogzhadyob pe kwen wilegojul-kuo.
23 Tegin Jesús Pedrozhik akpiridgu, Pedroga chogal:
—Nia-Satanás, pe we-akar nema. Pedin igal-puledgin an-egwanbi-kual.
Tenal pedin Pab-igalgin kwen pinzhejul, pe tule-igalgin pinzhenai.
24 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalzhun:
—Imi meke-ibi-tule anpal naigubiel, we tule aga tukingabi pal kwen
pinzhejulinab. Tenal tule kuakwa kudiinabbal anka purkwegal, tule
nakrusgin aga purkwe-natapidyob. Tenal tule an-chogzhadyob naneel, kep
ankin-turdaked-tulega kunoniko.
25 “Imi meke-ibi-tule anpal-naidbal yapa purkwejogel we tule yabli pel-
gunoniko. Tenal meke-ibi-tule anpal-naidbal akalzhul purkwejogel, we tule
chunchunnad tullenoniko.
26 Imi tule pel-kwapa iti-napkin immalmal nikunonikilen, tenal purpa-
abonoged kwen nikchulil, ¿ibi-nued we tulega kunoniko pe ebinzhe? Chulá.
¿Tenal tule ibi-immalmal-ukedgin unnio aga purpa abonogal melle Pabzhe

sapejul oturdalegal? Chulá. Keg kue. Tenal immal kwen nikchul tule aga purpa abonogal.

27 “Imi an-Te-Tule-Chunna an-Pab-nugu-taklegedgin tegin an-angelmalbak noniko. Tenal an-nonikoedgin, tule-anka-immal-imajadbal an tulemal-ilbal immal uknoniko.

28 Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tulemal-pukwad-wal-walgwen ampayo purkweddu, an-Te-Tule-Chunna neg-takegal-tanikid tak-malo.”

17

Jesús arpak chipú kanoni-kujad
(Marcos 9:2-13; Lucas 9:28-36)

1 Tegin te ibanerkwagin Jesús yal-tummad-pirzhe pidzhi walapá aga e-chapingan-ches, Pedro, Jacobo tegin Jacobo-e-urpa-Juan, Jesúsgin pelugles walabake.

2 Tegidgin Jesús e-chapingan-walapá-kwichid-wagin akalgus. Tenal Jesús-e-wagal tadgwayob kanoni-pes. Tegin Jesús-e-molmal chipú kanoni-pesbal, kallen-chegagiidyob.

3 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan pato takalmal, Moisés tegin Elías Jesúsbak chun-mananimal.

4 Tegin Pedro Jesúsga chogal:

—Tummad, anmal wegin núed pukwamal. Imi pe yer itogel, anmal pemalga kwapá obuneg chobnemal: pega kwagwen, Moisésga kwagwen, tegin Elíasga kwagwenmo.

5 Tegin Pedro ampa chunmanaidgin po-chipú-takleged pel-kwapa Pedromal-edunoni. Tenal Pedromal po-yabal togzhagu, tule-kakapurwa kolnoni chogal: “Wedin an-Machi-Pilaled. Tenal an we machigin weligwal-itomo. Imi pemal nue an-Machi-itogenabmal.”

6 Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan itosgu Pab Tummad arpak eje kolnoni, peyedzhe kwakijadbal napche askun agladmal.

7 Tenal Jesús aga e-chapingan-abir-kwisgunonigu, chunkalgin aga e-chapingan-ebus. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Pe kwisgumalma. Melle pe tobgumal.

8 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan atadgu, pato takalmal Jesúsbi walkwénna kwichi.

9 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapingan-walapágwadbak yal-pir-akar aktealmalgu, Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Pe imis imial immal takchaddin pe melle tule-pimaladga pe pal an-chogo. Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna purkwijad-akar kannan tullejal, kep pe tulemalga chogo.

10 Tegin e-chapingan Jesúszhe ekichialmal:

—Imi Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad chogmal: ‘Yo Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule tageddu, Elías inzhel noniko.’ ¿Ibiga teob chogmaldé?

11 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalzhun:

—Imi Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad nabir chogmaldo, Elías inzhel non-iko, tulemal-pel-kwapa Pabgin pinzhegal.

12 Tenal an pemalga chogzhundo: Elíasdin pato noni, tenal tulemal yabli aku tar-takchamal. Tegin tulemal iwenchuli Elías-imasmalbal. Tegin an-Te-Tule-Chunna ampa Elías-yopí tulemalzhe peyedzhe wilemogo.

13 Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan kep mag itononimal, Jesús Juan Bautistagin
chunmajii, Elíasgin chul.

Jesús tule-machigin-nia-maid-onojad
(Marcos 9:14-29; Lucas 9:37-43)

14 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak tulemal-pukwadzhe nonimalgu, tule-
walgwen Jesús-abir chimtinoni, chogal:
15 —Tummadye, imi pedin wilejakwa an-machi-takelen, nabirinye. Imi an-
machi purkwed-nikadbal peyedzhe wiledii. Tenal we machi impa-impagin
purkwialil, chogin agladda, o chulil, tigin arkwattabal.
16 Tenal antin pe-chapinganga an-machi-cheinoni anka nudagal. Tenal pe-
chapingan kwen unniguszhulmal an-machi-nudagal.
17 Tegin Jesús chogal:
—¿Imi pemal-ankin-penmalad tegin pe-yapa-an-itomalad, an inkwáje pe-
malbak kudiguenabmal-wede pe ankin penzhulmalgal? ¿Tegin an inkwáje
pemal-abin-purtidio-wede, pemal kep ankin ibzhemalgal? Nabir. Imisgin
pe anka machi-chedado, an pega nudagal.
18 Tegin machi-e-pab aga Jesúszhe e-machi-cheinonijun. Tegin Jesús sape-
jul niaga chogal:
—Imisgin pe we machi-akar noo.
Tegidgin machi ilgwen nuguszhun.
19 Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan pidzhi Jesúszhe ekichial chogalmal:
—¿Ibiga anmal kwen unniguszhulmaldé nia-onigal?
20 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Imi pemal ampa ankin penmal-choggu, al pemal keg kugusmal. Tenal an
chunchunnad an pemalga chogdo: imi pemal mostaza-kwaun ankin kwen
penzhulil, pe we yal-tummad-kwichidga pe chogzhal: 'We-akar webal pe
akniro,' we yal keg-chulgu pe-chogzhadbal aknirenab. Imi pemalga keg
chogel, 'Immal keg ku.' (
21 Tenal an-imis-nia-onijad tutujul onigal. Tenal pemal mas-
kunchulidginbi tegin Pabzhe-koledginbi pemal kep unnigumalo wegiid-
niamal-onigal.)

Jesús ilabogus aga chogzhagujad ede purkweenab
(Marcos 9:30-32; Lucas 9:44-45)

22 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak Provincia-Galileagin pipirmadiidgin,
aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Imi an-Te-Tule-Chunna manigin tulemalzhe uklenoniko.
23 Tenal we tulemal an-mesmalo. Tegin an ibapágin kannan tullenoniko.
Tenal e-chapingan Jesús-chogzhad itosgu, peyedzhe pukib-pinzhe-pesmal.

Jesús Pabzhe-koled-negga-mani-egwanmalad penukchad

24 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak Capernaumzhe nonigu, tule-Pabzhe-
koled-negga-mani-weimalad Pedroje ekisnonimal chogalmal:
—¿Imi pe-oturdaked, Pabzhe-koled-negga-mani-egwanmalad penukyé?
25 Tegin Pedro we tulemalga chogal:
—An-oturdaked we mani penukdo.
Tegin Pedro neg-yabal togzhagu, ampayo Jesúszhe immal ekiseddu Jesús-
inzhel Pedroje ekichial chogal:
—¿Simón, tule-iti-napkin-erreyga-mamimalad, toagin impuesto-mani eg-
wannanimal? ¿E-tulemalgin o tule-pimaladgin? ¿Igi pe chogmo?
26 Tegin Pedro Jesúsga chogal:
—Erreymal tule-pimaladgin mani egwannanimal.

Tegin Jesús Pedroga chogalmo:
—Teobdo. Imi erreymal tule-pimaladgin mani egwannanimal-choggu, al
errey-e-tulemal mani pal penuked-wilub-chuldo.
27 Tenal tulemal melle istar anmal-takegal, anmal yabli we mani penuk-
malo. Imisgin pe naddo mataje, ua-chwagal. Tenal pe kepe-ua-chwaoed-
kaka pe egao. Tenal we ua-kaka-yabal pe mani onogo. Tenal we mani
unnio anka tegin pega mani-egwannanimalad-penukegal. Tenal pe we mani
cheinonikil, pe tule-mani-egwanmaladga pe uko.

18

*Jesús chogzhagujad: "Pe tule-tummadga kubiel, pe tule-totogwadyob na-
neenab"*
(Marcos 9:33-37; Lucas 9:46-48)

1 Imi teun takalgu, e-chapingan Jesúszhe ekisnonimal:
—¿Imi Pab-neg-takmaidgin toa pul tule-tummadga kuo?
2 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Nabir. Kepegin an pemalga oyonegwel, pemal mag takmalgal.
Tegin Jesús machi-totoje kocha, e-waglik kwisgunonigal.
3 Tegin machi-toto Jesús-waglik kwisgunonigu, Jesús chogalbal:
—Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi pemal aga pinzheed-
ogwajulil, tegin pe nuskan-purwiganayob pinzhenonijulil, pemal meke-igi
Pab-neg-takmaidgin kwen togojulmalo.
4 Al meke-ibi-tule we machi-totoyob aga toto imajal, we tule Pab-neg-
takmaidgin pul tule-tummadga kuo.
5 Tenal meke-ibi-tule an-nuggin ampokaal wegiid-machi-toto-abingeel, we
tule pato ampokaal an-abingenonimo.

Jesús chogzhagujad: "Pe melle iskuedgin tule-pid-egwano"
(Marcos 9:42-48; Lucas 17:1-2)

6 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Imi meke-ibi-tule iskuedgin ankin-ibzheed-
mimmi-egwachal, we tule peyedzhe oturdalego. Tenal we tulega pul iwen-
akalzhul termal-wiladgin tukalgin akwa-mu-edinal-nai metel.
7 Imi tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad anpi pe wilesmalma. Pemal iskuedgin tule-
egwanmaladbal, pe peyedzhe oturdalego. Imi we immalmal keg-chulgu
kued-wilub. Tenal pemal-iskuedgin-tule-egwachad anpi pe wilesmalma, pe
peyedzhe oturdalego.
8 "Imi pe-chunkal o pe-nag-dewa iskuedgin pe-egwachal, pul pe chiko,
tegin tikajul pe-akar pe meto. Tenal pega pul iwen-akalzhul chunkal-orol o
nag-orol-dewa nanegal, pul chunkal-pog-pel tegin nag-pog-pel, cho-chagla-
keg-akinnedzhe melledgal.
9 Tenal pe-imia iskuedgin pe-egwachal, pul pe imia-unko, tegin tikajul pe-
akar pe meto. Tenal pega pul iwen-akalzhul imia-kwagwen nanegal, pul
imia-kwabo-pel cho-chagla-keg-akinnedzhe melledgal."

Pab Tummad kwen peichul purwigana-walgwen egin periengu
(Lucas 15:3-7)

10 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Imi pemal nuekwa pinzheenabmal melle
iwenchuli purwigana-takegal. Imi purwigana-e-angelmal Pab-neggin Pab-
maid-waglik pukwadamal, Pabga pél immal choggal. (
11 Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna noni, tule-Pabgin-nojadbal-oweles-
kudimalad-abonogal.)

12 “¿Imi tule oveja-wala-tulaatal-nikal, tegin tulebi oveja-walgwen owelejal, we tule igi chao pe ebinzhe? ¿Imi we tule yal-nabal oveja-pukmalad-ebegwelojulzhí, kep oveja-owelejad-aminegal? Teobdo.

13 “Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: tenal we tule oveja-owelejad-onojal, oveja-onojadbal pela-pela weligwal itononiko, pul oveja-oweleszhulmaladga.

14 Imi pe-Pab-nikpa-maid ampa oveja-yopí kwen peichulmo, purwigana-walgwen egin periengumo.”

Kwenad pegin walmajal, pe kwenadbak igal-nudakenab (Lucas 17:3)

15 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi kwenad-walgwen pegin walmajal, pe kwenadzhe neenab. Tegin pe pidzhi kwenadga chogo: ‘Pedin weob-weob ankin nos.’ Imi we kwenad pe-chunmajad yer itojal, pedin pato aiga kwenad-imasbal.

16 “Tenal we kwenad pe-chunmajad kwen abingaszhulil, pe walgwen o walbo-dewa kwenamalad-chedo pe-apinni-chunmajad itogalbal. Tenal kwenad-pegin-walmajad pemal-chunmajad yer itojal, pedin pato aiga we kwenad-imasbal.

17 “Tenal kwenad-pegin-walmajad pe-tule-chesmalad-chunmajad abingaszhulmogal, pedin pe iglesiaginmaladga chogo. Tegin we kwenad iglesia-ega-chogzhad yapa abingebalil, pedin tule-Pab-wichulidyob pe we kwenad-imakenabmal, tegin tule-Romano-tummadga-mani-egwanedyob pe we kwenad-imakenabmalbal.

18 “Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi pemal iti-napkin chogzhal: ‘We tule nos,’ Pab-neggin-pukmalad ampa pe-chogzhad-yopí we tulegin chognonimalmogo: ‘We tule nos.’ Tenal pemal iti-napkin chogzhal: ‘We tule pato kannan nugus,’ Pab-neggin-pukmalad ampa pe-chogzhad-yopí we tulegin chognonimalmogo: ‘We tule pato kannan nugus.’

19 “Imisgin an chunchunnad pemalga chogbaldo: imi pemal-walbogin iti-napkin aga igal-nudasmalal Pabzhe immal ekisgal, an-Pab-nikpa-maid pe igal-nudasmaladbal pemalga immal imanoniko.

20 Tenal tule-walbo o walapá-dewa an-nuggin ormabukmalal, antin we tule-ormabukmalad-abalgin kujimo.”

Jesús chogzhagujad anmal kwenadga iskued-pelgus chogenabmal

21 Tegin Pedro Jesúszhe ekisnoni chogal:

—Tummad, ¿an-kwenad ankin walmajal, ilabigwa an kwenadga chogenab: ‘Pe-iskued pelgus?’ ¿Ilakugle o chul?

22 Tegin Jesús Pedroga chogal:

—Tenal an pega chogdo: pe ilakugle choged-wilubzhul. Wedin twagdar ichegwa. Tenal pedin ilakugled tulapá-kakaambe-eg-kaka, pe kwenadga chogenab: ‘Pe-iskued pelgus.’

23 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Al Pab-neg-takmaid erreyyob. Imi we errey aga e-mosmalzhe pél e-mani ekichis, e-mosmal igi e-mani imas.

24 Tenal errey mosmalzhe ekichialgu, tulemal erreyzhe mos-walgwen-cheinonimal. Imi we mos ol-mani-miliambe e-tummadgin mani kalenai.

25 Tenal we mos mani nikchul-choggu e-tummadga pél penukkal, al e-tummad chogalzhun, ede mos, tegin mos-e-ome, tegin mos-e-nuskan tegin mos-e-immalmal-nikad pél manigin ukne, we mos-egin-mani-kalenaid pél ega penukedzhe.

26 “Tegin we mos e-tummad-abir chimtinonigu, e-tummadga chogal: ‘Pe
an-wis-abintagweloye, tenal antin yabli pega pinna-pinna pel-kwapa pegin-
mani-kalenaid penukoye.’
27 Tenal tule-tummad wilejakwa we mos-taknonigu, chogal: ‘Pe melle
pukib-itoma. Pe-ankin-mani-kalenaid pato pelgus.’ Tegin tule-tummad we
mos-ololchaszhun.
28 “Tenal mos-ololgujad nadgu, e-pakad-egin-iche-mani-kalenaid-abingus.
Tegin we mos-ololgujad tukalgin tule-egin-mani-kalenaid-kas, tegin tule-
egin-mani-kalenaidga chogal: ‘Imi pe-ankin-mani-kalenaid pe imis-imis pe
anka penukenab.’
29 “Tegin tule-iche-mani-kalenaid ilgwen we mos-ololgujadga chimtis cho-
gal: ‘Pe an-wis-abintagweloye, tenal antin yabli pega pinna-pinna pegin-
mani-kalenaid penukoye.’
30 “Tenal mos-ololgujad tule-iche-mani-kalenaidga chogal: ‘Chulá.’ Tenal
mos-kepe-ololgujad ilgwen nadzhun e-pakad-tuktigal. Tegin mos-ololgujad
oturdaleged-neggin e-pakad-odoszhun pél egin-mani-kalenaid penukedzhe.
31 Tenal mos-pimalad takchamalgu tule-iche-mani-kalenaid oturdaleged-
neggin odoles, peyedzhe pukib-itononimal. Tegin we mosmal e-tummadzhe
nadmal, pél palchoggal, mos-ololgujad istar e-pakad-imas.
32 “Tegin tule-tummad kepe-mos-ololchajadzhe kochagu, we mosga cho-
gal: ‘¿Ìbiga pe oturdaleged-neggin pe-pakad-odos-wede? Pe we mos-
oturdaked-wilub chul. Pedin mos-iskana. Imi pe-anka-wilejadbal an pega
chogzhado: Pe-ankin-mani-kalenaid pato pelgus.
33 Tenal an pega-chogzhadyob, pe-pakadga pe choged-wilubmogan. Tenal
pedin anyob kwen imaszhul.’
34 Tegin tule-tummad kepe-mos-ololchajadgin peyedzhe ulualzhun. Tegin
tule-tummad peyedzhe-tule-owiomaladga we mos-ukcha, pél e-tummadgin-
mani-kalenaid penukedzhe.”
35 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pemal aga ulubgin yapa kwenad e-iskuedbal
pelgus chogel, an-Pab-nikpa-maid ampa teopí sapejul pe-oturdanonimogo.
Pitomalgu.”

19

Jesús chogzhagujad igal-kwen-maichul ome-metkal
(Marcos 10:1-12; Lucas 16:18)

1 Tegin Jesús pél chunmasgu, Provincia-Galilea-akar nadzhun Provincia-
Judeazhik, Jordán-tiwal-opakal.
2 Tenal teun tulemal-íchejul Jesúsbak kudimalmo. Tenal Jesús aka-tebal
tule-yemalad-nudas.
3 Tegidgin Pariseomal-wal-walgwen Jesúszhe nonimal Jesús-wilub takegal.
Tegin Pariseomal Jesúszhe ekichialmal:
—¿Imi tule nabir yogasal ome-meto?
4 Tegin Jesús Pariseomalga chogal:
—¿Imi pe Pab-karta-nermakal-maid pe apchodimalzhulzhí? Imi Pab-
kartagin chogdo:
Imi Pab kepe-saglagin abirginagwal tule-opinnis.
Gn. 1:27
5 “Tegin Pab chogzhabaldo:
Imi an abirginagwal tule-imas-choggu,
al machi ome-nikuedbal aga-pab-aga-nan-ebegenab,
aga e-omebak mecha kudigugal.
Tenal we tule-walbogid aga nikusmalal,

aga chan-walkwénna kunonimalo.
Gn. 2:24
6 Al we abirgin pato walbojul, pato chan-walkwénna kunonimal. Tenal
Pab Tummad abirginagwal tule-imas-choggu, al tule igal-kwen-nikchul, we
abirginmalad-idirgal."
7 Tegin Pariseomal Jesúszhe ekichialmalbal:
—¿Tede Moisésde ibiga igal-mezhiszhun, tule ome-metpiel, omega karta
ukenab, kep ome-metkal?
8 Tegin Jesús Pariseomalga chogal:
—Imi pemal-yapa-igal-mamikidbal-naneedbal, al Moisés igal-mezhis tule
akalzhul aga ome-metkal. Tenal kepe-saglagin igal-weob-kwen-maichul.
9 Imi an pemalga chogdo: meke-ibi-tule ome-machered-pidgin-
yoleszhulidbal aga ome-metel, tegin ome-pid-nikujal, we tule pato ome-
pidgin-yolejadyob iskunoni.
10 Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan Jesús-Pariseomalga-chogzhad itosmalgu, Jesúsga
chogalmal:
—Imi pe-chogzhadyob anmalga igal-mai-choggu, tegil anmal pul-melle
ome-nikumalodo.
11 Tegin Jesús chogalbal:
—Chulá. Tenal tule-pel-kwapa unnijulmal pe-chogzhadyob ome-
nikchulidgin nanegal. Tenal Pab-tulega-igal-ukchamaladbi unnimalo,
ome-nikchul nanemalgal.
12 Imi tule-wal-walgwen kusgu mimmilejadbal keg ome-nikumal, tenal
tule-wal-walgwen tule tarbi kwa-chujadbal keg ome-nikumal, tenal
tule-wal-walgwen Pab-neg-takmaidga-arpabiedbal keg ome-nikumalbal.
Tenal tule an-chogzhadyob unnil ome-nikchulidgin nanegal, akalzhul
an-chogzhadyob nanaodo.

Jesús wiles nuskan-purwigana-takchad
(Marcos 10:13-16; Lucas 18:15-17)

13 Tegin tulemal Jesúszhe purwigana-cheinonimal, Jesús purwigana-
ebunaidgin purwiganaga Pabzhe kolgal. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan tulemal-
Jesúszhe-nuskan-cheidanimaladzhe ulualmal-chogalmal: "Melle Jesúszhe
nuskan-chedamalo."
14 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—¿Ibiga pe tulemalga weob chogde melle anche nuskan-chedamalo?
Nuskan meke anche tagmalodo. Imi Pab-neg-takmaid we nuskanyob-
kudimaladga kunoniko.
15 Tegin Jesús chunkalgin nuskan-ebusgu, nuskanga Pabzhe kocha. Tegin
Jesús kep ukin nadzhun.

Jesús tule-mani-ibedbak chunmajad
(Marcos 10:17-31; Lucas 18:18-30)

16 Imi teun takalgu, tule-walgwen Jesúszhe noni, tegin Jesúszhe ekichial:
—Tule-oturdaked, ¿ibi immal-nuegan an imakenabdé, an ilagwen-nadgu
tullegal?
17 Tegin Jesús we tulega chogal:
—¿Ibiga pe anche ekisnaide, piti-igal pul-nued? Imi Pab Tummadbi un-
nila tule-nued. Tenal pe ilagwen-nadgu tullebiel, pe Pab-chogzhad-pallí
naneenab.
18 Tegin we tule Jesúszhe ekichialbal:
—¿Piti igalzhun?
Tegin Jesús we tulega chogal:

—Melle pe tule-mejo.
Melle pe ome-pidgin yolego.
Melle pe immal aturzhao,
pe melle tulegin pinche-pinche kakanzhao.
19 Tegin pedin aga pabgin aga nangin pe atagenab.
Tegin pe aga tukin chan pilaledyob,
pe tule-pimalad-pilalguenabmo.

Ex. 20:12-16; Dt. 5:16-20; Lv. 19:18

20 Tenal machi-Jesúszhe-immal-ekisnonikid Jesúsga chogal:

—Imi pe-anka-chogzhadyob antin pel-kwapa weob nanedii. ¿Tegil an ibi napíjun?

21 Tegin Jesús we machiga chogal:

—Imi pe inniki nued nanebiel, pedin negzhe nao. Tenal pe neg omojal, pél pe-immalmal-nikad pe manigin uko. Tegin pe tule-wiledimaladga pe we mani ukpalo. Tenal an-pega-chogzhadyob tule-wiledimaladga pe mani ukchal, pedin Pab-neggin íchejul immalmal-nuegan nikunoniko. Tenal pe tule-wiledimaladga pél-mani-ukchad-cholbal kep pe anche tago, ankin turdagal.

22 Tenal machi peyedzhe-immalmal-nikad-yapa-ukedbal Jesús-ega-chogzhad itosgu, pukib-ito-pes. Tegin we machi ilgwen nadzhun.

23 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalzhun:

—Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: ¿Peyedzhe pe takchulzhí tule-mani-ibed pirkin-mani-pilaledbal Pab-neg-takmaidzhe toggal?

24 Tenal an kannan pemalga chogbaldo: imi moli-camello pul-pulejul wag-iko-imia-yabal toggal, pul tule-mani-ibed Pab-neg-takmaidgin toggal.

25 Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan Jesús-chogzhad itosgu, pul-pule weob pakal pesmal. Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogalmal:

—¿Imi tule-mani-ibed Pab-negzhe-toggal ib-peyedzhe-choggu, tegil toa abonolegojun?

26 Tegin Jesús nuu aga e-chapingan-taktegu, chogal:

—Imi tulega immal-keg-kued, Pabgadin pél immal nabir kunonida. Al Pab Tummad unni e-neg-takmaidgin tule-odogal.

27 Tegin Pedro Jesúsga chogalzhun:

—Imi anmal pel-kwapa immalmal ebesmal pebal-naigugal. ¿Tegil ibi anmalga uklenonimalmogojun?

28 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi Pab Tummad kannan pel-kwapa neg-opinnijal, an-Te-Tule-Chunna Pab-nugu-takleged-kangin tule-tummadga chigwitapo. Tenal pemal-anpal-naigusmalad-walambe-kakabogwad ampa te ibegin anpak mes tummagan-kan-kwaambe-kakabogwadgin chigwitapmalmogo, Israel-tulemal-chogambe-kakabogwadga igal-itogal.

29 “Tenal meke-ibi-tule anpal-naigujadbal aga immalmal ebejal: nega, iamal, urpamal, punmal, paba, nana, nuskana tegin nagnugan, we tule ila-tulaataled-ilgwen-eg-kwena immalmal nikunoniko. Tegin we tule ilagwen-nadgu tullenonibalo.

30 “Tenal tulemal-ichejul-iti-napkin-tummaganga-irmamalad, Pab-neggin tule-pinchegadga kunoniko. Tegin tulemal-ichejul-iti-napkin-pinchemaladga-irmamaladdin, Pab-neggin tule-tummaganga kunonimalo.”

20

Jesús purpal tule-nagnugin-arpamaladgin chunmajad

1 Tegin Jesús purpal chogalbal: “Imi Pab-neg-takmaid tule-nagnu-ibedyob.
Imi tule-nagnu-ibed polego nad tule-amigal, ega nagnugin arpamalgal.
2 Tenal tule-nagnu-ibed tule-amisgu, tulemalbak igal-nudas ibagwen-
arpaged-wilub penukkal. Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed nagnuje tulemal-
palmiszhun ega arpagal.
3 “Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed wachilbakebakegin tule-immal-ukmalad-negzhe
kannan nadbalgu, tule-pimalad-takalbal pinche pukmal.
4 Tenal tule-nagnu-ibed we tulemalga chogal: ‘Pe nemalmoma an-nagnuje
arpanegal. Tenal pe-arpagoedbal an pemal-penuko.’
5 Tegin we tulemal nagnuje nadmalzhun arpagal.
“Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed yoroku tule-immal-ukmalad-negzhe kannan nad-
balgu, tule-pid-amisbal nagnugin ega arpagal. Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed wachi-
lapágin kannan nadbalgu, tule-pid-amisbal nagnugin ega arpagal.
6 Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed wachilatalgin kannan nadbalgu, tule-pimalad-
takalbal pinche pukmal. Tenal tule-nagnu-ibed we tulemalga chogal: ‘¿Ibiga
pe wakur-akar itigin pinche pukmal-wede?’
7 “Tegin tulemal-pinche-pukmalad nagnu-ibedga chogal: ‘¿Imi tule arpagal
an-amijulil, an igi arpago? Al anmal pinche pukmaldo.’
“Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed tule-pinche-pukmaladga chogal: ‘Tegil pe ne-
malmodo, an-nagnugin arpagal.’ Tegin tule-pinche-pukmalad nadmalzhun
nagnugin arpagal.
8 “Tegin neg-chedogusgu, nagnu-ibed tule-e-nagnu-takchiidga chogal:
‘Imi pe tulemal-anka-arpasmaladzhe pel-kwapa kolo, pe we tulemalga
mani penukegal. Tenal pe tule-chol-napi-arpagedgin-togzhamalad inzhel
pe penuko. Tegin pe ukin-ukin tulemalga manigin penukchunno, kepe-
arpagedgin-togzhamaladzhe.’
9 “Tegin tule-wachilatal-arpagedgin-togzhamalad nonimalgu, ibagwen-
arpaged-wilub we tulemalga penukles. Tegin tule-arpasmaladga ukin-ukin
manigin penuklesmalzhun.
10 Tegin tule-kepegin-arpagedgin-togzhamalad wilub omosgu penuklegal,
we tulemal ebinzhasmal, emalga pul-ichejul mani penuklego. Tenal we
tulemal-pinzhebukwadyob yabli mani kwen penukleszhul. Tenal we tule-
malga ibagwen-arpaged-wilub penuklesmalmo.
11 “Tegin tulemal-kepe-arpagedgin-togzhamalad, mani ega penuklesgu,
tule-nagnu-ibedgin ulualmal, chogalmal:
12 ‘Imi tule-napi-arpagedgin-togzhamalad unnila pinche wachilgwen wis
arpasmal. Tenal anmalga-penuklejad-yopí pe we tulemalga mani pennus-
malmo. Tenal anmaldin peyedzhe wilesmal tegin tad peyedzhe anmal-
kukchamalbal. Tenal pe anmalga weob penuked-wilubzhulin, tenal pe
anmalga pul-melu mani penuked-wiluban.’
13 “Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed tule-kepe-arpagedgin-togzhamalad-walgwenga
chogal: ‘An-ai, antin pe-kwen-yardanaichul. ¿Imi an pebak igal-
mezhiszhulzhí, ibagwen-arpaged-wilub-manigin pe-penukegal?
14 Wegin pe-arpaged-mani pe chudo. Imisgin pe nad. Imi an peido, tule-
napi-arpagedgin-togzhamalad pe-yopí mani abingemo.
15 Tenal an igal-nikado, an-itolegedbal naga mani imagal. ¿Imi antin
tulega-wilub-okpinal mani naboedbal, al pe ankin istar pinzhemalyé?’ ”
16 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi an purpal pemalga immal chogzhadyob
ampa kujal tulemalga kunonimogo. Imi tule-tummagan tule-pinchegadga

kunoniko, tenal tule-pinchegaddin tule-tummadga kunonimogo. Pitomalgu.”

Jesús ilapágus chogzhad ede purkwene (Marcos 10:32-34; Lucas 18:31-34)

17 Tegin Jesús Jerusalén-neg-kweburzhe natapidgin, pidzhi aga e-chapinganwalambe-kakabogwadzhe kocha. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
18 “Imi anmal Jerusalénzhe natapmal. Tenal Jerusaléngin tule manibal an-Te-Tule-Chunna-uknoniko tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-tummaganzhe tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamaladzhe. Tenal we Judio-tummagan anka-igalitogoedgin ankin chognonimalo, antin keg-chulgu purkweenab.
19 Tenal we Judio-tummagan Judiojulmaladga an-ukmalo. Tenal tule-Judiojulmalad ankin istar todomalo, tegin peyedzhe an-ebiomalo, tegin nakrusgin an-piokmalbalo an-mesgal. Tenal Pab Tummad ibapágin kannan an-otulononibalo. Pitogua.”

Jacob tegin Juan Jesús-cholbalmaladga togbi-kusmalanad (Marcos 10:35-45)

20 Tegin Jesús-chunmajad-cholbal, Zebedeo-ome aga e-machimalbak Jesús-abir chimtinonimal Jesúszhe immal ekisgal.
21 Tegin Jesús we omeje ekichial:
—¿Ibi pe pei-ade?
Tegin we ome Jesúsga chogal:
—Imi antin, an peido pe anka nuekwa chogo, pe neg-takmaidgin pe tule-tummadga togzhal, an-machi-walbogwad pe-cholbalmaladga kugal, kwéntin pe-nuedzhik chiggal, kwéntin pe-chapilezhik chiggalmo.
22 Tenal Jesús we omega tegin e-machimalga chogal:
—Imi pe immal-kwen-wichulidgin pe chunmanaima. ¿Imi pemal unnimalmogoyé, an-wilegoedgin wilegalmo, an kobed kobneedyob?
Tegin we tule-walbogid Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Anmal unnimalmodo.
23 Tegin Jesús tule-walbogidga chogalbal:
—Imi pemal anyob unnimalmo-choggu, al pe akalzhul anyob wilemalmogodo. Tenal tule an-nuedzhik tegin an-chapilezhik-chigmaloeddin, ankin chijul choggal: ‘We tulemal an-cholbalmaladga kugal.’ Tenal an-Pabdin pato tule-chus an-cholbalmaladga kugal.
24 Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan-walambegwad wisgusgu Jacob tegin Juan tule-tummadga togbi-kualmal, we tule-walbogwadzhe ulualmalzhun.
25 Tenal Jesús aga e-chapinganzhe kochagu, ka chogal:
—Imi pemal wismaldo, iti-napkined-saglagandin tummarba-itogedgin nanemal. Tegin tummagan-e-cholbalmalad chabzhul tulemalimakaldamalmo.
26 “Tenal pemal-abalgin iti-napkined-tummagan-tamaladyob pemal naneed-wilubzhulmal. Imi meke-ibi-tule pemalga tummadga kubiel, we tule melle tummarba itogenab, tenal we tule pul mosyob tule-pentakenab.
27 Tenal meke-ibi-tule pemal-abalgin-pul-tule-tummadga kubiel, we tule pul-pule tule-pinche-arpagedyob naneed-wilubmal.
28 “Imi an-Te-Tule-Chunna ampa an-chogzhad-yopí mosyob kudimo. Tenal an kwen nonijul tule mosyob anka immal imagal. Tenal antin nonido tulemalga immal imagal. Tegin an nonibal, an-purkoedbal íchejul tule-abonogalbal.”

Jesús walbo tule-aku-atamalad-nudajad
(Marcos 10:46-52; Lucas 18:35-43)

29 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak Jericó-neg-kwebur-akar nadgu, tulemal-
íchejul Jesúsbak nadmalmo.
30 Imi teun tule-walbo-aku-atamalad igal-nabal pukwamal. Tenal we tule-
walbogwad itosgu Jesús egin tani, Jesúszhe kotemal chogalmal:
—¡Tummad, pe David-wagwaye, imi pe wilejakwa anmal-takelen,
nabirinye!
31 Tegin tulemal we tule-walbogid-aku-atamaladga chogalmal:
—¡Melle pe kolmama! ¡Pe yakir-kuma!
Tenal we tule-walbogid pul-kigma kolmakal chogalmal:
—¡Tummad, pe David-wagwaye. Imi pe wilejakwa anmal-takelen,
nabirinye!
32 Tegin Jesús tule-aku-ataged-itosgu, kannamamaid kwisgunoni. Te-
gin Jesús tule-walbogid-aku-atamaladzhe kocha. Tegin tule-aku-atamalad
Jesúszhe nonigu, Jesús tule-walbogidzhe ekichial:
—¿Igi pe peimal an pe-penta?
33 Tegin tule-walbogid Jesúsga chogalzhun:
—Tummadye, anmal mag atabimalye.
34 Tegin Jesús wilejakwa tule-walbogid-taknonigu, chunkalgin imia ebus.
Tegidgin tule-walbogidga ilgwen imia mag atanonimalzhun. Tegin tule-
walbogid Jesúsbak nadmalmojun.

21

Jesús errey-tummadyob Jerusalénzhe tognonikid
(Marcos 11:1-11; Lucas 19:28-40; Juan 12:12-19)

1 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak Jerusalén-neg-kwebur omodanigu, Olivo-
yal-naje nonimal, Betfagé-neg-kwebur-omopen. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapingan-
walbogwadga chogal:
2 —Imi pemal we neg-kwebur-toto-pe-takchiidzhe pe nemalo. Imi pemal
we neg-kweburzhe omojal, pedin, pe taknatapo, burro-nan etinal-un aga e-
mimmibak. Tegin pe moli-burromal-echikchal, pe anka chedamalo.
3 Tenal tule peje ekichialil: '¿Ibiga pe moli-burromal-echiknai-wede?' Pe
we tulemalga chogo: 'Tummaddin chog ede we molimal-pei.' Tegin pe chog-
balo: 'Tummadde chog ede kujal pega kannan molimal-cheinonibalo.' Tegin
tule pemalga chogdamalbalo: 'Tegil akalzhul pe moli-burromal-chedodo.'
4 Imi we immalmal-kujad akpene-Pab-kaka-palchoged chogzhad-yopí
kus. Tenal Pab-kaka-palchoged chogzhado:
5 Imi Pab Tummad chog:

Pe punamal-Sióngin-pukmaladga chogo:
"Pe tak, pe-errey peje moli-burro-chapini-askin-chii-tani,
tenal lologwadgin tani,
urwedgin chul."

Zac. 9:9

6 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan-walbogid Jesús-chogzhad-yopí imasmalzhun.
7 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan-walbogid Jesúsga moli-burro-nan tegin moli-
chapini-cheinonimal. Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan moli-burro-chapini-yankalgin
aga e-molmal okismal. Tegin Jesús kep moli-chapinigin nakwiszhun. Tegin
Jesús aga e-chapinganbak ukin nadmalzhun.

8 Tenal tulemal-íchejul errey-tummadyob Jesús-takedbal Jesús-iktual igalgin okin-okin aga e-molmal imasmal. Tegin tule-kwénna-kwénna uga-ka kwachamalgu, igalgin uga-ka okismalmo.
9 Tegin tulemal-Jesús-iktual-irmamamimalad tegin tulemal-Jesús-cholbal-tanimalad sapejul kolmanatapmal chogalmal:
—¡Imi we David-wagwa otummoledi-kuelen,
nabirinye!
¡Tenal we tule-Pab-nuggin-tanikidga ib-nued kuelen,
nabirbalinye!
¡Tenal we tule nikpa-neggin nug okannoledi-kuelen,
nabirbalinye!

Sal. 118:26

10 Tenal Jesús Jerusalénzhe tognonigu, Jerusaléngin-pukmalad-pel-kwapa chogalmal:
—¿Ibi chogle-wede weob tanikidde? ¿E-iktueddé, toa-tule-ade?
11 Tenal tulemal-irmadanimalad tule-Jerusaléngin-pukmaladga chogalmal:
—Imi we tule, Jesúsde. Tenal we tule Pab-kaka-palchoged-Nazaret-Galileagined.

Jesús Pabzhe-koled-neg-akar tule-immalmal-ukpukmalad-onijad (Marcos 11:15-19; Lucas 19:45-48; Juan 2:13-22)

12 Tegin Jesús Pabzhe-koled-neg-impabal togzhagu, pel-kwapa tule-immalmal-ukpukmalad tegin tule-immalmal-pakpukmalad-onis. Tegin Jesús tule-mani-ogwabukmalad-e-mesamal okpis, tegin tule-nu-ukpukmalad-e-kanmal okpisbal.
13 Tegin Jesús tule-immal-ukpukmaladga chogal:
—Imi Pab Tummad e-kartagin chogdo:
An-negdin unnila anche-kolgalbi. Tenal pemaldin immalmal-aturzheed-negga anche-koled-neg imananimal.

Is. 56:7; Jr. 7:11

14 Tegin tule-aku-atamalad tegin tule-mego-mego-nanemalad Pabzhe-koled-negzhe Jesús-chiidzhe nonimal. Tenal Jesús pel-kwapa we tulemal-nudasmal.
15 Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad Jesús-immal-taktijulmalad takchamal. Tegin Judio-tummagan itosmalbal purwigana Pabzhe-koled-neg-impabal Jesúsga kolmakalmal chogalmal: “Imi pedin-David-e-wagwa otummoledi-kuelen, nabirinye.”
Tenal Judio-tummagandin purwigana-chogzhad istar itononimal.
16 Tegin Judio-tummagan Jesúsga chogalmal:
—¿Imi pe-itos purwigana pegin igi chog?
Tegin Jesús tummaganga chogal:
—An itosdo, purwigana igi chogmal. Tenal anka wedin iwen-akalzhul. ¿Imi pe Pab-kartagin apchodijulzhí we immal kunaid? Tenal Pab kartagin chogdo:
Imi pedin pato kuakwa
purwigana-tegin-mimmigan-nu-nunanimalad-urpis
pe-nug otummogal.

Sal. 8:2

17 Tegidgin Jesús aka-pukwa Judio-tummagan-ebes. Tenal Jesús kannan Betania-neg-kweburzhe nadbal, Betaniagin kabgal.

Jesús wag-islub-chapi ukapchajad
(Marcos 11:12-14, 20-26)

18 Tegin te pangin wakur, Jesús kannan Jerusalénzhe albalgu, igalbal
ukulzhaal.
19 Tegin Jesús takal, igal-pial wag-islub-chapi kwichi. Tegin Jesús we chapi-
chalzhe nad e-chan kwangal. Tenal Jesús wag-islub-chalzhe nonigu, takal
chan kwen nikchul, e-kabi unnila nika. Tegin Jesús we chapiga choktejun:
—Imi pedin wegii pe pesgu-peine, keg pal chanma.
Tenal wag-islub-chapidin ilgwen tinkuszhun.
20 Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan takchamalgu wag-islub-chapi tinkus, weob pakal
pesmal. Tegin e-chapingan Jesúszhe ekichialmal:
—¿Wag-islub pulejul tinkujaddé, igi kus-wede?
21 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi pe immal imanail, pe aga
ulubgin pela-pela penzhulil, pe we chapigabi pe chogojul: 'Pedin tinkuo.'
Tenal pe nabír ampa we yal-kwichidga pe chogmogo: 'Pe we-akar akniro,
termalzhe arkwano.' Tegin pe yalga kaka-kochadbal, pega kunonikodo.
22 Imi pe Pabgin penzhulil, meke-ibi pe Pab Tummadzhe ekichial, Pab
Tummad pega imanoniko.

Judio-tummagan Jesúszhe ekichijad: "¿Pe toa-nuggin pe immal ima?"
(Marcos 11:27-33; Lucas 20:1-8)

23 Tegin Jesús Pabzhe-koled-neg-impabal togzhagu, Pab-igalgin tulemal-
oturdakalzhun. Tenal Jesús tulemal-oturdanaidgin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-
kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin tule-chelegan-tummagan Jesúszhe ekisnoni-
mal:
—¿Imi pe toa-nuggin pe weob immal ima-wede? ¿Tegin toa pega igal-
ukchabal-wede, weob immal imagal? Imi an peido, pe anka chog.
24 Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogal:
—Tegil an pemalzhe inzhel immal ekisnegwel. Imi pe anka chogzhal, kep
an pemalga chogmogo toa anka igal-ukcha weob immal imagal.
25 ¿Imi Juan-Bautista-tigin-tulemal-ogdi-kujad pia-akar tani-jogna? ¿Pab-
akar o tule-akar? Anka chogdo.
Tegin Judio-tummagan aga emal-emal chunmakalmal:
—Imi anmal chogzhal: 'Juan-Bautista-tigin-tulemal-oged Pab-akar tani,'
we Jesús anmalga chogdago: '¿Tede ibiga pemalde Juangin keg ibzhe-
malzhun?'
26 Tenal anmal chogzhabalil: 'Juan-Bautista-tigin-tulemal-oged tule-akar
tani,' tulemal-anmalzhe-uludagoedbal anmal kwakidamalo. Imi tulemal-
pel-kwapa chogmal: 'Juan-Bautistadega Pab-kaka-palchoged.'
27 Al Judio-tummagan Jesúsga chogalmalzhun:
—Anmal kwen wichulmal Juan-Bautista-tigin-tule-oged, pia-tani.
Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogal:
—Tegil an pemalga kwen chogojulmodo, toa anka igal-ukcha weob immal
imagal.

Jesús purpal machi-walbogidgin chunmajad

28 Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogalbal:
"¿Imi an-chogoed, igi pe itomalmogo-dewa? Imi tule-walgwen machi-
walbo nika. Tegin e-pab machi-walgwenga chogal: 'Machi, imis pe nagnuje
uva eminao.'

29 Tenal we machi e-pabga chogal: ‘An kwen nejul.’ Tenal we machi te-
cholbal pinzheal ede pul nao. Tenal machi yabli nadzhun nagnuje uva
emigal.
30 Tegin e-pab machi-pidga chogalmo: ‘Machi, imis pe nagnuje uva em-
inemogo.’ Tenal we machi e-pabga chogal: ‘Tegil nabirde.’ Tenal we machi
yabli kwen nadzhul-kus nagnuje uva emigal.”
31 Tegin Jesús chogalbal:
—¿Imi piti machi-walbogid pul e-pab-chogzhad-pallí immal imas?
¿Kepegined o chol-napi-ka-chogzhad?
Tegin Judio-tummagan Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Kepegin-e-pab-ka-chogzhad.
Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogalbal:
“Teobdo. Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tule-Romano-
tummadga-mani-egwanmalad tegin ome-macherganbi-wismalad pemalga
pul-pulejul Pab-neg-takmaidgin togmamimal. Imi we tule-iskana akpene-
Pab-itojulidgin aga ulubgin pukib itononimal, we machi-kepeginedyob.
32 ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi Juan Bautista pemalzhe noni pemalga igal-
napírragwad oyogal. Tenal pemal Juan-chogzhadgin kwen ibzhaszhulmal.
Tenal tule-Romano-tummadga-mani-egwanmalad tegin ome-macherganbi-
wismalad Juan-chognonikidgin ibzhenonimal.
“Tenal pemal takchamal tule-Romano-tummadga-mani-egwanmalad te-
gin ome-macherganbi-wismalad Juan-ega-chogzhad abingasmal. Tenal pe-
mal aga ulubgin iskuedbal kwen pukib-itononijulmal. Tegin pemal Juangin
ampa kwen ibzhaszhulmalbal.”

Jesús purpal uva-nagnu-ololchajadgin chunmajad (Marcos 12:1-12; Lucas 20:9-19)

33 Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogalbal: “Imi antin pemalga purpal
immal chognebal: imi tule-nagnu-ibed-walgwen nagnugin uva tigzha. Tegin
tule-nagnu-ibed pel-kwapa ebiris aga nagnu chaktis. Tegin tule-nagnu-
ibed kuakwa uva-nis-abingeed chobzhabal. Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed nikpa
kalu chobzhabal pel-kwapa nagnu algegal. Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed nejogalgu
tulemalga uva-naid ololchas kujal uva-weied-omojal aga abal kamalgal.
Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed napa-pidzhe nadzhun.
34 “Tenal uva-nabgued-ibe omosgu, tule-nagnu-ibed tule-nagnu-
takchimaladzhe aga e-mosmal-palmis uva-chan-abal-ega-uklegoed amigal.
35 “Tenal mosmal tule-nagnu-takchimaladzhe nonimalgu, tule-nagnu-
takchimalad we mosmal-kasmal. Tegin tule-nagnu-takchimalad mos-
ebiosmal, kwen mos-mechamal, kwen akwagin sagyeal mos-mechamalbal.
36 Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed pul-melu e-mosmal-pimalad-palmialbal. Tenal
mosmal nonimalgu, tule-nagnu-takchimalad ampa akpenegwadyob
mosmal-pimalad-imasmalbal.
37 Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed napigin aga e-machi-chunnad-palmialzhun.
Tenal tule-nagnu-ibed pinzhasdo: ‘We tulemal an-machi-ulgin, an-machigin
atagenabmal.’
38 “Tenal tule-nagnu-takchimalad takchamalgu nagnu-ibed-e-machi tani,
aga emal-emal chunmakalmal chogalmal: ‘We machi-tanikid, e-pab purk-
wijal, we nagnu e-machigadga kunoniko. Al anmal we machi-mejenabmal,
nagnu pél anmalgadga kunonigal.’
39 Tegin tulemal-nagnu-takchimalad machi-kasmalgu, nagnu-tikalzhe
machi-chesmal. Tegin tule-nagnu-takchimalad nagnu-tikalbal kep machi-
mechamalzhun.”
40 Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogalbal:

—Imi tule-nagnu-ibed nagnuje nonikil, tule-ebi-machi-mechadbal ¿igi tule-nagnu-takchimalad-imako pe ebinzhe?

41 Tegin Judio-tummagan Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Imi tule-nagnu-ibed ilgwen we tule-iskana-opelononiko. Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed tule-pimaladga nagnu uko ega takegal. Tenal tule-pimalad uva-nabgued-ibegin keg-chulgu nagnu-ibedga uva-chan-ega-uklegoed ukmalo.

42 Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogalzhun:

—Teobdo. ¿Tenal pemal Pab-kartagin apchodimalzhulzhí, Pabdin igi chog?
Tenal Pab-kartagin chogdo:
Imi tule-neg-chobmalad akwa-mete,
Tenal akwa-meted
akwa-pul-chunchogedga kunoni.
Imi Pab Tummad weob akwa-imas,
al Pab-weob-immal-imajadbal anmal weob pakal pesmal.

Sal. 118:22-23

43 Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogalbal:

—Al an pemalga chogdo: imi Pab-neg-takmaid pemalgin idirilenoniko, tegin tule-pimaladga uklenoniko. Tenal we tulemal Pab-neg-takmaid-igalgin kep nuekwa nanedamalo.

44 Imi antin we akwa-metedyob. (Tenal meke-ibi-tule we akwa-askin arkwajal, ilgwen e-kalmal pisli-pisli peio. Tenal we akwa tule-askin arkwan-nonikil, we tule ilgwen akpudo.)

45 Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin Pariseomal, Jesús-purpal-ega-chogzhad itosmalgu, mag itosmal Jesús emalgin chunmas.

46 Al we Judio-tummagan igal-amialmal Jesús-kagal. Tenal tulemal Pab-kaka-palchogedyob Jesús-takedbal, Judio-tummagan tulemalgin kwakialmal-bal. Al Judio-tummagan Jesús-kwen-kaszhul-kusmal.

22

Jesús purpal chogzhagujad errey tulemalzhe kochad ebak mes mas kunkal (Lucas 14:15-24)

1 Tegin Jesús kannan purpal tulemalga chogalbal:

2 “Imi Pab-neg-takmaid tule-erreyyob. Tenal errey e-machi-ome-nikuneedbal ichejul mas-kunned onos tulemal-okunkal.

3 Tegin errey kep aga e-mosmal-palmis akpene-tulemalga-chogzhamaladzhe kolnegal. Tenal we tulemal yapa taggusmal, errey-negzhe mas kuntagal.

4 “Tegin errey kannan e-mosmal-pimalad-palmijogalbal tulemalzhe kol-gal. Tegin errey aga e-mosmalga chogal: ‘Imi pe tulemalga chogo: Imi antin pemalga molimal-mecha tegin moli-chapini-kwallu-ibed-mechabal. Tenal moli-mas pato kuakwa tuwal chii. Al pemal keg-chulgu tagmalo an-machi-ome-nikuedgin anpak mes mas-kunkal.’

5 “Tegin e-mosmal e-tummad-ega-chogzhadyob tulemalga chogzhagu, tulemal yabli kwen ibzhaszhulmal. Tenal kwéntin pul-kigma nagnuje nad-mal, tegin kwéntin immalmal uknadmal.

6 Tenal kwéntin errey-mosmal-kasmal, tegin chabzhul we mosmal-imasmal. Tegin we tulemal errey-e-mosmal-mechamalbal.

7 “Tenal errey wisgusgu tulemal chabzhul-ebi-mosmal-imasmal, peyedzhe ulual. Tegin errey ichejul aga chulubmal-palmis ebi-e-mos-mechamalad-mesgalmo. Tegin chulubmal tule-errey-mosmal-mechamalad-mechamalmo, tegin tulemalbi-e-neg-kwebur okummasmalbal.

8 “Tegin errey aga e-mosmalga chogal: ‘Imi an-machi-ome-nikuneedgin-
mas-kunnoed pato kuakwa pukwa. Tenal tulemal-an-tarzhe-kochamalad
immal-akalojadbal igal-pal-kwen-nikchul we mas kunkal.
9 Imisgin pe nemalzhunno tulemal-magadbal-yogasal-
irmamamimaladzhe pe kolzhunno anpak mes mas kunkal.’
10 Tenal errey-mosmal nadmalzhun neg-impabal tulemal-amigal. Tenal
we mosmal yogasal tule-amismal, tule-nuegan, tule-iskana, erreybak mes
mas kunkal. Tegin tule irmanonimalgu, errey-negdin pel-kwapa engunoni-
jun.
11 “Tenal errey tognonigu, pel-kwapa tulemal-algas. Tegin errey takal,
tule-walgwen yogasaled-mol-yowi chimo, ome-nikuedgin-mol-yowed kwen
yowijul.
12 Tegin errey we tulega chogal: ‘An-ai, ¿igi pe togzha-wede, ome-
nikuedgin-mol-yowed kwen yowijul?’ Tenal we tule ilgwen yakir pes.
13 “Tegin errey aga e-mosmalga chogal: ‘Tenal tule-ome-nikuedgin-mol-
yowijulid pe kugmamalo. Tegin pe magadbal neg-chichidgin pe we tule-
onogo. Tenal we tule magadbal wilenaidbal, meke okormajio tegin meke
nugal kotabalo.’
14 “Imi Pab tulemalzhe ichejul kocha, tenal Pab walpókwajal tulemal-chus,
nuekwa ebak naigugal. Pitomalgu.”

Jesús Romano-tummadga mani-egwanmaladgin chunmajad (Marcos 12:13-17; Lucas 20:20-26)

15 Tegin Jesús-pél-chunmajad-cholbal, Pariseomal nadmal igal-amigal, Jesús
istar chunmakalil, Jesús-kagal.
16 Tegin Pariseomal tule-Errey-Herodezhikmaladbak, aga e-chapingan-
palmialmal Jesúszhe. Tegin Pariseo-e-chapingan Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Tule-oturdaked, anmal wismaldo, pedin tule-napírra-chunmaked tegin
Pab-igalgin napírra tule-oturdabal. Tenal anmal wismalbaldo tule-tummad
o tule-pinchegad pega iwen-akalzhul, pedin ib-chunchunnadgin tobe-
tobejul chunma.
17 Imi pe inniki-immal-choged-tule-choggu, al an peido, pe anka chog. ¿Imi
anmal nabir Romano-Tummad-Césarga mani-egwannanikid penuko o chul?
18 Tegin Jesús mag takchagu we tulemal istar egin pinzhebukmal,
Pariseomal-e-chapinganga chogal:
—Pemal-pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemalad, ¿ibiga pe an-wilub-taknanimal-
wede?
19 Imisgin anka pe mani-kwagwen udado, an takegal ibi-manigin pe
Romano-Tummad-Césarga penuknanimal.
Tegin tulemal Jesúsga mani-kwagwen ukcha.
20 Tegin Jesús we tulemalga chogalzhun:
—¿Imi we manigin, toa-wagal-purpa chii-jogna? ¿Tegin toa-nug nermakal
naibal-zhogna?
21 Tegin tulemal Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Romano-Tummad-Césargaddé.
Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogal:
—Nabir. Imi immal Romano-Tummad-Césargadil, Césarga pe ukodo. Tenal
immal Pab Tummadgadil, Pabga pe ukodo.
22 Tegin Pariseo-e-chapingan Jesús-chogzhad itosmalgu, weob pakal pes-
mal. Tegin we tulemal aka-chii Jesús-ebesmal, ilgwen Pariseomalzhe nad-
malzhun.

Saduceomal Jesúszhe, tule-purkwaled-akar-kannan-tullegoed ekisnonikid (Marcos 12:18-27; Lucas 20:27-40)

23 Imi teun ampa te ibegin Saduceomal Jesúszhe nonimalmo. Tenal Saduceomal chogmaldo: “Tule purkwijal, Pab-neggin pal kwen tullegojul.” Tegin Saduceomal Jesúszhe ekichialmal chogalmal:

24 —Tule-oturdaked, imi Moisés anmalga igal-mezhisdo, tule-omenikad nuchu-nikchul purkwijal, e-urpadin keg-chulgu e-ia-omega-kujad-nikuenabmo we omebak aga e-ia-purkwijadga nuchu-nikunonigal.

25 Nabir. Imi anmal-abalgin tule-walgwen machimal-walakugle-nikus. Tegin machi-tummad ome-nikunoni. Tenal we machi nuchu-kwen-nikchul purkwenoni. Tegin e-urpa-e-palid e-ia-omega-kujad-nikunonimo.

26 Tegin we machi, ampa nuchu-kwen-nikchul purkwenonimo. Tenal we machimal-walakugled ukin-ukin pél we ome-walkwénnagwad-nikusmal. Tenal we machimal yabli nuchu-kwen-nikuszhulmal.

27 Tegin we ome kep napigin purkwenonimojun.

28 “Imi we ome machimal-walakugled-pél-nikujadbal, ome Pab-neggin kannan tullejal, ¿piti-machi-walakugled e-machered-chunchunnadga kunoniko?”

29 Tegin Jesús Saduceomalga chogal:

—Pemal noal anka chunmananimalma. Imi pemal Pab-kartaginnermakal-maid pe kwen wichulmal, tegin pe Pab-kannaleged kwen wichulmalbal.

30 Tenal tule purkwijad-akar Pab-neggin kannan tullejal, ome-pal-kwennikuojul. Tegin omegandemo machered-pal-kwen-nikuojulmalmo. Tenal machergan tegin omegan pog-pel angelmal-Pab-neggin-pukwadyob kunonimalmogo.

31 Tenal antin tule-purkwaled-akar-kannan-tullegoedgin pemalga chunmanejun. ¿Imi pe apchodimalzhulzhí Pab Tummad igi pemalga chogzhagus?

32 Tenal Pab Tummad chogzhado:
Imi antin Abraham-e-Pab-Tummadga mai.
Tegin an Isaac-e-Pab-Tummadga mai.
Tegin an Jacob-e-Pab-Tummadga maibal.

Ex. 3:6

Imi Pab Tummad tule-purkwismalad-e-Pab-Tummadga maichul, tenal tule-tulamalad-e-Pab-Tummadga mai. Al Abraham, Isaac tegin Jacob ampa Pab-neggin tula-pukwamalmo. Al tule-purkwismalad kannan tullenonimalmogo.

33 Tegin tulemal Jesús-chogzhad itosmalgu, Jesús-e-oturdajadgin weob pakal pesmal.

Pab-igal-chogbogwad pul-chunchoged (Marcos 12:28-34)

34 Tegin Pariseomal wisgusmalgu Jesús Saduceomalgin nakwis, pulal Jesúszhe nonimal.

35 Tegin Pariseo-walgwen-Pab-karta-nued-wijiid Jesús-wilub-takchogal. Tegin Pariseo Jesúszhe ekichial:

36 —Tule-oturdaked, ¿imi Moisés-igal-mamikid, piti pul-chunchoged?

37 Tegin Jesús tule-Pab-karta-nued-wijiidga chogal:
“Imi pemal pela-pela Pab-Tummad-pilalguenabmal,
pél aga pe-ulubgin-itogedzhe,
pél pe-purpaje tegin pél pe-pinzheedzhe, pel-kwapa.

Dt. 6:5

38 Imi tule-Pab-pilalgued-igal egmalga pul-chunchoged.

39 Tenal igal-chogbogwad ampa yopíjalmo. We igal chogdo:
Imi aga pe-chan pilaledyob,
pe tule-pid-pilalguenabmalmo.
Lv. 19:18
40 Tenal Moisés-igal-pel-kwapa-mamikid tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-pel-kwapa-chogzhad, we igal-chogbogwad-akar tanimal. Pitogua."

Jesús Pariseomalzhe ekichijad: "¿Cristode toa-wagwa-wede?"
(Marcos 12:35-37; Lucas 20:41-44)

41 Tegin Pariseomal ampa pulakwa pukwadgin, Jesús Pariseomalzhe immal ekichial chogal:
42 —¿Igi pe chogmalmo, Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tulegin? ¿We Cristode, toa-wagwa-wede?
Tegin Pariseomal Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Errey-David-e-wagwade.
43 Tegin Jesús Pariseomalga chogalbal:
—¿Tede ibiga David Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal-chunmakedgin, Cristogin chogzhajun: 'Pedin an-Tummad?' Tenal akpene David chogzhado:
44 Imi Pab Tummad an-Tummadga chogzhado:
'Pedin an-nuedzhik tule-tummadga chigwitapo,
tule-pebak-aichulmaladgin nakwegal
an pe-imakedzhe, pe kangin nag-onakwedyob.'
Sal. 110:1
45 Imi Errey-David Cristoje kocha 'Tummad', ¿tede Cristode igi David-e-wagwaga kuo?
46 Tenal tulemal Jesús-kwen-abin-imaszhulmal, ilgwen yakir pesmal. Tenal teun-akar tulemal Jesús-tobedbal Jesúszhe immal pal kwen ekichiszhulmal.

23

Pariseomal-istar-tiidbal, Jesús sapejul Pariseomalga immal chogzhad
(Marcos 12:38-40; Lucas 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

1 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga tegin tule-pukmaladga chogal:
2 "Imi Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad tegin Pariseomal immal-wijiidbal, igal-nikmal Moisés-igalgin tulemal-oturdagal.
3 Al tule-tummagan-Moisés-igalgin-chogzhad-pallí pél pe immal imaken-abmal. Tenal tule-tummagan Moisés-igalgin aga tukin kwen nanejulmal-choggu, al pe melle we tule-tummagan-tamaladyob pe tamalmogo.
4 Imi we tule-tummagan peyedzhe-tutujul tulemalga igal-mesmal, tenal Judio-tummagan pel-iche tulemal-kwen-pentajulmal igal-mezhijadgin nanegal.
5 "Imi tule-tummagan tulemal-wagin pel-kwapa immal imananimal, tulemal yer e-takegal. Tenal Judio-tummagan pebegin tegin chakwagin totojul Pab-karta-chaboed-chagu nazhimalbal. Tegin Judio-tummagan moltukugin orojul turpa-turpa mol-nazhimalbal.
6 "Tenal Judio-tummagan pulal mas kunnalmalal, yer itomal tule-tummagan-ampagumalad-kangin ampagugal. Tegin Judio-tummagan yer itomalbal Judio-ormaked-negmalgin tule-tummagan-ampaguedgin ampagugalbal.
7 Tenal Judio-tummagan peimalbal, tulemal immalmal-ukmaladgin tule-tummadyob eje kolmal. Tegin Judio-tummagan yer itomalbal tulemal eje kolmal: 'Pe Pab-igalgin-tulemal-oturdaked-tule.'

8 “Tenal pemaldin melle pinzhedamalmogo tulemal peje kolo: ‘Pab-
igalgin-tulemal-oturdaked-tule.’ Tenal pemal tule-oturdaked-walkwénna-
nika, wedin Cristo. Tenal egmaldin pel-kwapa kwenamaladbi.
9 Tenal pemal melle iti-napkin pe-pabyob tule-tako; tenal pemal pab-
walkwénna-nika, tenal pe-Pab nikpa mai.
10 Tenal pe melle igal-uko tulemal peje kolgal: ‘Tule-oturdaked.’ Imi tule-
walkwénna pemalga Tule-oturdakedga mai. Wedin, Cristo.

11 “Imi pemal-abalgin tule-pul-tummadga kudiil, we tule pemal-mosyob
naneenab.
12 Tenal meke-ibi-tule aga tukin otummoel, we tule, tule-pinchegadga
kunoniko. Tenal meke-ibi-tule aga tukin tule-pinchegadga imakel, we tule,
tule-tummadga kunoniko.”

13 Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogalbal: “¡Imi pemal-Moisés-igalgin-
tulemal-oturdamalad tegin pemal-Pariseomal, anpi pe wilesmalma! ¡Pemal
pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemalad! Imi pemal tulemalgin Pab-neg-takmaid-
otuknanimal. Tenal pemal aga tukin Pab-neg-takmaidgin kwen togzhul-
mal. Tenal pemal tule-Pab-neg-takmaidgin-togbi-kunanimaladgin igal-
kananimal melle Pab-neg-takmaidgin toggal.
(
14 “¡Imi pemal-Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad tegin pemal-Pariseomal
anpi pe wilesmalma! ¡Pemal pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemalad! Imi pemal
yardagedgin ome-tarbi-machered-purkwismaladgin immalmal egwannan-
imal. Tenal tulemal yer pe-takegal, pemal ib-chunchunnadyob orojul
Pabzhe kolmal. Al pemal pul-pule peyedzhe oturdalenoniko.)

15 “¡Imi pemal-Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad tegin pemal-Pariseomal
anpi pe wilesmalma! ¡Pemal pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemalad! Imi pemal
termalbal tegin igalbal tikajul naddamal, walkwénna tule-amigal pebal
naigugal. Tenal pe walkwénna yabli tule-amijal, we tule pul-pule istar
nanenoniko. Tenal we tule pemalga pul ilabo cho-chaglagin kummaked-
wilubbal.
16 “¡Tenal anpi pe wilesmalma! Imi pemal immal-kwen-wichulidgin
tulemal-oturdananimal, tule-aku-ataged tulemal-iktu-natapidyob. Imi pe-
mal chogmaldo: ‘Tule Pabzhe-koled-neg-nuggin kaka-ukchal, tenal we tule
kaka-ukchadyob immal kwen imaszhulil, wedin iwen-akalzhul. Tenal
tule Pabzhe-koled-neg-olginbi kaka-ukchal, we tule keg-chulgu e-kaka-
ukchadbal immal imakenab.’
17 “¡Pemal immal-kwen-wichulmalad! ¿Ibi pul-chunchoged, Pabzhe-koled-
neggin-ol-naid o Pabzhe-koled-neg-chunchunnad? Imi Pabzhe-koled-neg-
yabal ol naichulilen, oldin ib-chunchogedzhulin. Al Pabzhe-koled-negdin,
olga pul ib-chunchoged.
18 “Tenal pe chogmalbal: ‘Imi tule kugedgin-Pabga-immal-ukedga-
kwichid-nuggin kaka-ukchal, tenal tule kaka-ukchadyob immal kwen
imaszhulil, wedin iwen-akalzhul. Tenal tule Pabga-immal-ukchad-nuggin
kaka-ukchal, we tule keg-chulgu e-kaka-ukchadbal immal imakenab.’
19 “¡Pemal immal-kwen-wichulmalad! ¿Ibi pul-chunchoged? ¿Pabga-immal-
ukchad o Pabga-immal-kuged-kwichid? Imi Pabga-immal-kuged-kwichidgin
we immal-tul-Pabga-ukchad maichulilen, wedin ib-chunchogedzhulin. Al
Pabga-immal-kuged-kwichid Pabga-immal-ukchadga pul ib-chunchoged.
20 Al tule Pabga-immal-kuged-kwichid-nuggin kaka-ukchal, we tule pato
immal-kwichid-nuggin tegin meke-ibi-immala-askin-maid-nuggin kaka-
ukchabal.

21 “Teginbal, tule Pabzhe-koled-neg-nuggin kaka-ukchal, we tule pato
Pabzhe-koled-neg-nuggin tegin Pab-Tummad-wegin-maid-nuggin kaka-
ukchabal.
22 Teginbal, tule nikpa-neg-nuggin kaka-ukchal, we tule pato Pab-
kan-nuggin kaka-ukcha, tegin Pab-Tummad-we-kangin-chiid-nuggin kaka-
ukchabal.
23 “¡Imi pemal-Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad tegin pemal-Pariseomal
anpi pe wilesmalma! ¡Pemal pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemalad! Imi pe-
mal immal-polléje-pakal, menta, anis, tegin comino, kwaambegin-kwagwen
Pabga ukmal. Tenal pemal Moisés-igalbal igal-pul-chunchoged takchul-
mal, tulega-igal-nudaked, wilejakwa-tule-taked, tegin keg-chulgu-innikí-
naneed. Tenal pemal we igal-chogpágwad pe imajad-wilubmal, tenal pemal
kwaambegwad-kwagwen-Pabga-immal-uked pe imajad-wilubmalmo.
24 “¡Imi pemal immal-kwen-wichulidgin Moisés-igalbal tulemal-
oturdananimal, tule-aku-atamalad tulemal-iktu-natapidyob! Imi pemal
Moisés-igalbal immal-totogin alamananimal, tule kobedgin-nai-kwi-
chumaladyob melle kobgal. Tenal pemal Moisés-igalbal immal-pul-
chunchoged pe igesmal, moli-camello kobedgin nail, keg-pe-chumaladyob,
tenal pemal yabli kobmal.
25 “¡Imi pemal-Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad tegin pemal-Pariseomal
anpi pe wilesmalma! ¡Pemal pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemalad! Imi pemal
pinche aga askinbi tule-nued-imamal, tenal pemal aga ulubgin pinzhedi-
mal yardagedgin immal aturzhegal, tule pinche-askinbi muruk tegin pate
enukedyob, tenal muruk-yagindin ampa kachamajii.
26 ¡Pariseomal, pemal-immal-kwen-wichulmalad! Imi pemal aga ulubgin
nudakenabmal, kep pe askin nued nanenonimalmogo.
27 “¡Imi pemal-Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad tegin pemal-Pariseomal
anpi pe wilesmalma! ¡Pemal pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemalad! Imi pemal
uan-yayob. Imi tule uangin akwa-yabal tule-purkwaled-tigzhal, tegin akwa
magzhal, magadbal yer takle-peio. Tenal uan-ulaktin kalmal omurmajii,
tegin tule-purkwismalad nungumamimalbal.
28 Imi pemal ampa teopí kudimalmo. Imi tulemal askinbi tule-nuedyob
pe-takmal, tenal pemal-ulubgindin pe-askin-nued-nanediidyob kwen nane-
julmal. Tenal pemal pela-pela istar pinzhemalbal.
29 “¡Imi pemal-Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad tegin pemal-Pariseomal
anpi pe wilesmalma! ¡Pemal pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemalad! Imi pemal
uangin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-akpene-purkwismaladga neg-nued chob-
mal, tegin tule-nuegan-akpene-purkwismalad-tiglejadgin neg-nudamal yer
taklegal.
30 Tenal pemal chogmalbal: ‘Imi anmal-tadgan-pukwaun, anmal
kudimalalen, anmal tadganbak we Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-kwen-
mechajulmalan.’
31 Tenal pemal aga tukin chogmaldo: ‘Anmal we tule-Pab-kaka-
palchogmalad-mechamalad-e-wagwagan.’ Wedin chogledo, pemal pe-
tadganyobmalmo.
32 Tegil pe-tadgan immal-akalosmalad, pe napi pelogenabmalmo.
33 “¡Pemaldin, tule-iskana nakpeyob! ¿Igi pe wakinmalo, pe melle cho-
chaglagin pe peyedzhe oturdalegal? Keg-kue. Tenal pemal keg-chulgu
sapejul oturdalegenabmal.
34 Al an pemalga Pab-kaka-palchogmalad, tegin tule-Pab-igal-wismalad,
tegin tulemal-oturdamalad an pemalga palminoniko. Tenal pemal we

tulemal-palmilegalmalad-wal-walgwen-mesmalo, kwéntin pe nakrusgin piokmalo, kwéntin pe ormaked-negmalgin peyedzhe sagyemalo. Tegin pe neg-kwebur-neg-kweburzhe we tule-palmilegalmalad-ekindimalo sapejul we tulemal-oturdagal.

35 "Tenal pe istar tule-palmilegalmalad-imakoedbal, tulemal iti-napkin pel-kwapa tule-nuegan-mechamalad, tule-nued-Abel-akar Berequías-machi-Zacaríaszhe-pakal pemalgin kunoniko, pemal sapejul oturdalemalgal. (Imi pe-tadgan Pabzhe-koled-neg-akar Pabga-immal-uked-kwichid-abalgin Zacarías-mechamal.)

36 Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tule-akpene-tule-nuegan-mechamalad-pel-kwapa, tulemal-imis-pukmaladgin kunoniko, sapejul oturdalegal."

Jesús Jerusalén-tolgan-yapa-e-abingeedbal pojad (Lucas 13:34-35)

37 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Jerusalén-tolgan, pemal Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-mechamal tegin pe akwagin tule-peje-palmilegalmalad-mechamalbal. Tenal antin melugus peigujiin pemal-pel-kwapa anche taggal nuekwa pe-akwegal, kallin-nan aga chakan-tarbal mimmigan-chabojiidyob. Tenal pemal yabli yapa taggusmal. Al an peyedzhe pukib-itoye.

38 Imi pe-negdin mellegal-peio.

39 Tenal an pemalga chogdo: imi pemal meke-igi an-pal-kwen-takojulmal, pemal chognonimaloedzhe:

Imi pe-Pab-nuggin-tanikid-tule otummoledi-kuelen, nabirinye. Pitogua."

Sal. 118:26

24

Jesús neg-tuku-omodanikidgin neg-igi-kunonikoedgin chunmajad (Marcos 13:1-23; Lucas 21:5-24; 17:22-24)

1 Tegin Jesús Pabzhe-koled-neg-akar nodgu, pato nadedgin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Tummad, pe tak, Pabzhe-koled-neg yer-takle-á.

2 Tenal Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—We neg pinche pe tak yer-takle. Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi Pabzhe-koled-neg-chiid kujal pel-kwapa eyarilego, akwa-askin-chii pel peiojul.

3 Tegin Jesús kep nadzhun Olivo-yalzhe. Tegin Jesús Olivo-yalgin ampagutapmalzhun. Tegin e-chapingan Jesúszhe nonimalgu, pidzhi Jesúszhe immal ekichialmal:

—Imi an pei pe anmalga chog, imis pe-Pabzhe-koled-neggin-chunmajad, inkwa kunoniko. ¿Tenal anmalga igi wilub-oyolenoniko pe-kannan-tanikoed pato omodani? ¿Tegin anmal igi wisgumalbalo neg-tuku pato omodanibal?

4 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

"Nabir. Tenal pe nue aga takermal tule pe-yardadamal.

5 Imi tulemal-ichejul an-nuggin yami chunmanonimalo. Tenal we tulemal chognonimalodo: 'Antin Cristo.' Tenal we tule-kakanzhenonimalad íchejul tulemal-yardanonimalo.

6 "Tegin pe itodamalbalo pila-nonai. Tegin pe iche-iche itodamalbalo choglenai pila-nobi-kunai. Tenal pe melle tobgudamalo. Imi an-pemalga-chogzhiidyob kued-wilub, tenal neg-pelgued ampa omojul.

7 Tegin pe itodabalo tulemal, kaka-akal-akal-chunmamaladbak pila-
ononanimal, tegin napa, napa-pidbak pila-ononanimalbal. Tegin napa-
pid-pidgin mas-kunned nikchul-kunoniko, tegin neg-tutumaked akne-akne
nonibalo.
8 Tenal we ponimal kep pinche iche-iche kudanimal. Tenal ponimal kujal
pul-pule kunonimalo.
9 “Imi neg weob kunonikil, tulemal kep pe-kanonimalo tule-tummaganga
pe-ukegal sapejul pe-oturdagal. Tenal tule-tummagan sapejul pe-imamalo
tegin pe-mesmalbalo. Tenal pe-anpal-naigujadbal, tulemal-pel-kwapa istar
pe-taknonimalo.
10 Tegin te ibegin tule-anpal-naigusmalad-íchejul an-akar nomalo. Te-
gin tulemal-an-akar-nosmalad tule-tummaganga aga emal-emal tuktinoni-
malo. Tegin we tulemal aga emal-emal istar taknonimalbalo.
11 “Tenal Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-chunchunnadzhulmalad-ichejul
nonimalo. Tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-chunchunnadzhulmalad íchejul
tulemal-yardanonimalo ebak naigugal.
12 Tenal iskued pul-íchejul naigunonikidbal, tulemal-akpene-Pab-
pilalgusmalad-ichejul Pab-igenonimalo.
13 Tenal pemal neg-puled-naid-pelguedzhe abin-purtismalal, pemal
abonolego Pabbak meggal.
14 “Tenal Pab-neg-takmaid-kaka-nuegan pel-kwapa-nap-naid-ugakche
choglego, tule-kaka-akal-akal-chunmamalad wisgunonimalgal Jesús
tule-abono. Tenal Pab-kaka-nuegan-pel-kwapa-choglejadgin kep neg-
pelgunoniko.
15 “Tenal pe takalil, Pabzhe-koled-neg-impabal Pab-kaka-palchoged-
Daniel chogzhadyob, immal-iskan-kwichi,
16 tulemal-Provincia-Judeagin-pukmalad ilgwen wakinenabmal yal-
tummaganzhe. (Imi tule we kaka apchogalil, mag itogelen, nabirin.)
17 “Tenal tule-neg-uwas-askin pukmalal, melle neg-yabal pal togo imma-
mal weigal, ilgwen neenabmal.
18 Tenal tule nagnugangin kudimalal, melle negzhe pal togmalo molmal
amigal, ilgwen aka neenabmal.
19 “Tenal te ibegin omegan-ponigwal-kwichimalad tegin omegan-kin-
nuskan-nunanimalad ib-kuoedbal peyedzhe wilemalo.
20 Tenal pemal peyedzhe Pabzhe kolenabmal we immal melle peyedzhe
neg-tampedgin, o chulil, ulukued-ibegin kugal.
21 Imi te ibegin kepe-nap-naigujad-akar imisgwadzhe teob peyedzhe tule-
wileged kwen kudijul. Tenal te-cholbal neg-peyedzhe-wileged weob pal
kwen nonikojulbal.
22 “Imi Pab Tummad we ibe-puled chikojulilen, tulemal kwen unniguojul-
maloen, pél purkwemaloen. Tenal Pabdin tule-chulesmalad-pilaledbal ibe-
puled chiko tule-Pabbal-chulesmalad melle twagdar peyedzhe wilegal.
23 “Tenal te ibegin tule pega chogalil: ‘Pe tak, wegin Cristo-Pab-akpene-
chogzhad-palmidagoed,’ o chulil, pega chogdabalo: ‘Wépal Cristo kudii,’
melle pe we tulebal ibzhao.
24 Tenal Cristo-chunchunnadzhulmalad tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-
chunchunnadzhulmalad akninonimalo. Tenal we tulemal peyedzhe
immal-taktijulmalad imanonimalo, yami oyogal e-chunmakeddin ib-
chunchunnad. Tenal we tulemal tule-Pab-itolegedbal-chulesmalad yardabi-
kunonimogoen, tenal tule-Pabbal-chulesmalad yardalegojul-kuo, tenal
pinche tulemal-yogasalmalad yardalenonimalo.

25 Tenal pe nuekwa an-chunmajad itomalo, antin pemalga pato iktualeba
pel-kwapa chogzhado, neg igi kuoed.
26 “Al tule pega chogalil: ‘Wépal neg-nikchulidbal, Cristo kudii,’ tenal
pe melle webal pe nao. Tegin tule pega chogdamalbalo: ‘Wegin Cristo
neg-yabal otukal chii,’ tenal pe melle we tulebal ibzhemalo, wedin pinche
kakanzhemal.
27 “Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna kannan tanikil, mariped tad-nakwedzhik
tad-arkwanedzhik ipedyob an mag taklenonimogo.
28 Imi immal-purkwaled pia nungumaídin, tebal mulamal keg-chulgu
ampagunonimalo. Tenal an pega chogzhiidyob pe neg takalil, an-kannan-
tanikoed pato omodani.”

Pab-Jesús kannan-tanikoedgin chunmajad
(Marcos 13:24-31; Lucas 21:25-33)

29 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi tule-peyedzhe-wilesmalad-cholbal,
ampa te ibegin tadgwadin akinnoniko,
tegin nidin neg pal kwen otalogojul,
tegin iskwadin nikpa-akar apatnoniko,
tegin nikpa-neg-kanalejiid pela-pela tutumanonimalbalo.
Is. 13:10; 34:4
30 “Imi te ibegin tulemal nikpa an-Te-Tule-Chunna-e-wilub taknoni-
malo. Tenal tule-kaka-akal-akal-chunmamalad nap-naid-ugakche pel-
kwapa peyedzhe pukib-itononimalbalo. Tenal tulemal-kaka-akal-akal-
chunmamalad taknonimalo, an-Te-Tule-Chunna mogil-impabal pela-pela
nugu-taklegedgin tegin kannalegedgin noniko.
31 Tenal Pab-angelmal kal-trompeta okotel, an-Te-Tule-Chunna naga
angelmal-palmido pel-kwapa napa-naid-ugakche tule-an-tar-chusmalad-
weinegal.
32 “Imi pemal wag-islub-chapigin pe turdakenabmal. Imi pe wag-
islub-chapi takalil, e-aan-purwiganabal mullu-mullu ampagunoni, tegin pe
takalbalil, e-kamal aknidanimalbal, wedin chogle, neg pato yol omodani.
33 Tenal pe wag-islubgin turdajad-yopí an-pega-chogzhadyob pe neg
takalil, pemal pato wisgunonimalmogo, an-Te-Tule-Chunna-kannan-
tanikoed pato iti-pakal.
34 “Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tule-te-ibegin-pukmalad,
yo purkwemaladdu, an-pega-chogzhadyob keg-chulgu kued-wilub.
35 Imi nikpa-neg tegin iti-nap pelgunoniko, tenal an-immal-chogzhad keg-
chulgu kued-wilub, an-kakapurwa kwen perienguojul-kuo.”

Tule kwen wichul ibi-ibegin Jesús kannan taniko
(Marcos 13:32-37; Lucas 17:26-37)

36 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi Pab-Machi-iti-napche-tanikoed tule pel
kwen wichulmal, angelmal pel wichul, Pab-Machi aga tukin pel wichulmo
ede ibi-ibegin noniko. Tenal Pab Tummadbi wiis ibi-ibegin, ibi-wachigin
Pab-Machi iti-napche kannan taniko.
37 “Imi akpene Noé-maigu igi kúsdin, an-Te-Tule-Chunna iti-napche kannan
tanikil, ampa Noégin-kujadyob kunonimogo.
38 Tenal Noé-maigu, ampayo mu-tummad tageddu, tulemal mas-
kunnedginbi pul pinzhenanimal, kobedgin pul pinzhenanimal, ome-
nikuedgin pul pinzhenanimal, tegin pabgan machiga-ome-ukedgin
pul pinzhenanimal, tegin pabgan punaga machered-ukedgin pul
pinzhenanimal. Tenal Noé ul-tummadzhe-togzhadzhe tulemal ampa kwen
ogwaledzhulmal.

39 Tenal we tulemal immal-kwen-wichul pukwamal mu-tummad neg-
odononikidzhe. Tenal mu-tummad pél tulemal-ocheles. Imi an-Te-Tule-
Chunna kannan tanikoedgin, tulemal ampa immalgin-kwen-pinzhejul-
pukmaladgin kunonimogo.
40 "Tenal an-tanikoedgin machergan-walbo nagnugin arpananikil, wal-
gwen chulenoniko, tegin walgwen peio.
41 Tenal ome-walbo ob nagnanikil, walgwen chulenoniko, tegin walgwen
peio.
42 "Al an pemalga chogzhundo: pemal kuakwa kudiguenabmalmo, pe
wichul ibi-ibegin pe-Tummad noniko.
43 Al an wisgal pega chogdo: imi neg-ibed wisgujalen mutik ibi-wachigin
tule-immal-aturzheed noniko, we neg-ibed pali-pali neg algenain melle ebi-
immal aturzhalegal.
44 Tenal pemal-an-abintajulidgin an-Te-Tule-Chunna pemalzhe kannan
noniko-choggu, al pemal kuakwa kudiguenabmalmo an-abingegal."

Jesús mos-nuedgin tegin mos-iskanagin chunmajad
(Lucas 12:41-48)

45 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "¿Imi toa-tule-jogna inniki nanemogo mos-
immal-wijiidbal e-tummad-chogzhadyob inniki nanajadyob? Nabir. Imi
teun takalgu neg-ibed mos-walgwen-ebes ega mos-pimalad-takegal, tegin e-
tummad-chogzhadyob masgin mos-pimalad-okunkalbal.
46 "Tenal neg-ibed kannan nonikil we tummad taknoniko we mos e-
chogzhad-pallí inniki immal imanai, we mos ib-nued imas, tegin we mosga
ib-nuedga kunoniko.
47 Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi mos-yer-nanajadbal e-
tummad pél we mosga e-immalmal ebeo ega takegal. Imi an-Te-Tule-Chunna
we tummad-aga-e-mos-imajadyob pemal-imamogo.
48 "Tenal mos-iskana aga pinzhedago: 'An-tummad imiszhul noniko.'
49 Tegin mos-iskana sapejul mos-pimalad-sakidago. Tegin we mos tule-
mumurgumaladbak mes mas-kuntago, tegin inna-kobdabalo.
50 Tenal mos-iskana-e-tummad ampa abintajulidgin moszhe noniko.
51 "Tenal mos-e-tummad nonikil, koa-koa mos-iskana-imanoniko. Tegin e-
tummad igal-uko mos-iskana tule-pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemaladbak mes
sapejul oturdalegal. Tenal tule-oturdalegedgin, we tulemal peyedzhe po-
damalo, tegin peyedzhe wilejiidbal nugal kotamalbalo. Imi an-Te-Tule-
Chunna kannan tanikil, tummad e-mos-iskana-imajadyob antin pemal-
istar-an-chapingan-imasmalad-imanonimogo. Pitogua."

25

Jesús purpal puna-yaegana-walambegwadgin chunmajad

1 Tegin Jesús purpal chogalbal: "Imi te ibegin Pab-neg-takmaid punamal-
yaegana-walambegwadyob kunonimalo. Tenal we punamal aga kallen
chesmal machi-ome-nikudanikid-abintagal.
2 Tenal punamal-walataled pirkin immal wismal, tenal punamal-
walataled-piddin immal kwen wichulmal.
3 Imi we punamal-walatal-immal-kwen-wichulmalad olobi kallen ches-
mal, tegin chapi-kwallu pel cheszhulmalbal.
4 Tenal punamal-walataled-immal-wismaladdin kallen chesmal, tegin
pudegin pis-palal chapi-kwallu chesmalbal.
5 Tenal machi-ome-nikudanikid apka kwen nonijul-choggu, al punamal
kabidmalzhun.

6 “Tegin neg-kabgwen punamal itogalmal, tule arpak koral-chogalmal:
‘¡Machi-ome-nikudanikid tani-takkenye! ¡Nue abintamaloye!’
7 “Tegin punamal-yaegana-walambegid kep kwisgualmal, tegin kallengin
chapi-kwallu palialmalzhun.
8 Tenal punamal-immal-wichulmalad punamal-immal-wismaladga
chogalmal: ‘¿Anka pe chapi-kwallu wis udamogojí? An-kallendin nis-
pelgudanikidbal pato akindani.’
9 “Tenal punamal-immal-wismalad puna-immal-kwen-wichulmaladga
chogalmal: ‘An pemalga chapi-kwallu kwen uknejul. Imi an pemalga chapi-
kwallu ukchal, anmalga tegin pemalga pel kwen unniguojulmal. Ál pemal
tule-chapi-kwallu-ukmaladzhe pe pakneenabmal.’
10 “Tegin punamal-walataled-immal-kwen-wichulmalad chapi-
kwallu paknaded-cholbal, machi-ome-nikudanikid noni. Tenal
punamal-walataled-kuakwa-aga-chapi-kwallu-cheinonimalad machi-
ome-nikudanikidbak mes togzhamal mas kunkalmo. Tegin punamal
ukposmalgu, wanagak ilgwen chaktilenonijun, tule igal-pal-nikchul pal
toggal.
11 “Tegin wanagak-chaktilejad-cholbal punamal-immal-kwen-
wichulmalad abarmanonimalmo toggalmo. Tenal we punamalga igal-
kwen-ukleszhul toggal. Tegin punamal-immal-kwen-wichulmalad
chogalmal; ‘Tummadye, pe anmalga wanagak wis egaoye, anmal
toggalmoye.’
12 “Tegin machi-ome-nikunonikid punamal-magadbal-pesmaladga cho-
gal: ‘Antin napírra pemalga chogdo: an pemal-kwen-wichul, pemal toa-
tulemal.’ ”
13 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pemal punamal-immal-wismaladyob pe
kuakwa kudimalo. Tenal pemal kwen wichulmal ibi-ibegin, ibi-wachigin
an-Te-Tule-Chunna kannan noniko.”

*Jesús purpal tule-tummad-e-mosmalga-ichejul-mani-ebejadgin chunma-
jad*
(Lucas 19:11-27)

14 Tegin Jesús purpal chogalbal: “Imi Pab-neg-takmaid tule-mani-ibed
tikajul akne-nadedyob kunoniko. Tenal tule-mani-ibed nejogalgu, aga e-
mosmalzhe kocha. Tegin tule-mani-ibed aga e-mosmalga pél e-immalmal-
nikad ebejogal ega takegal.
15 Tegin tule-mani-ibed e-mos-kurkin-nikadbal manigin-arpagal, e-mos-
walgwenga miliatal-mani ebes. Tegin tule-mani-ibed mos-pidga milibo-
mani ebesbal. Tegin tule-mani-ibed mos-pidga miligwen-mani ebesbal. Te-
gin tule-mani-ibed mosmalga-mani-ukchad-cholbal tikajul akne-nadzhun.
16 “Tegin mos-miliatal-mani-abingajad ilgwen nad immal pakegal. Tegin
we manigin immal-pakchagu, ukin ukchabal pul melu mani onogal. Tenal
we mos pelugles mili-ambe-mani nikunonijun.
17 Tenal mos-milibo-mani-abingajad ampa e-pakadyob immalmal
pakchamo. Tenal we mos pél immalmal ukchagu, pelugles milibake-mani
nikunonijun.
18 Tenal mos-miligwen-mani-abingajad nadgu, nap-yabal e-ibedbi-mani
chabos, melle tule aturzhemalgal.
19 “Tegin untar te-cholbalidgin tule-mani-ibed kannan nonibalgu, aga e-
mosmalzhe kocha. Tegin tule-mani-ibed e-mosmalzhe ekichial: ‘¿Igi pe an-
mani imasmaldé?’

20 Tegin mos-miliatal-mani-abingajad-inzhel e-tummadga kannan miliatal-mani-uklejad ukcha. Tegin we mos e-tummad-cholbal-miliatal-mani-kajad e-tummadga ukchamojun. Tegin we mos e-tummadga chogal: ‘Tummad, wegin miliatal pe anka mani ebejad, tegin an pe-cholbal miliatal-mani kajad.’

21 “Tegin tule-mani-ibed e-mosga chogal: ‘Pedin nued imas. Pedin tule-nued tegin pe napírra anka immal imas. Imi pe immal-íchegwadgin pe yer immal imas-choggu, al pe anka íchejul-immalmal-takegal an pe-imako. Imisgin nemaldo anpak nued meggal.’

22 “Tenal mos-milibo-mani-abingajad e-tummadzhe nonimo. Tegin we mos e-tummadga chogal: ‘Tummad, wegin milibo pe anka mani ebejad, tegin an pe-cholbal milibo-mani kajad.’

23 “Tenal tule-mani-ibed e-mosga chogal: ‘Pedin nued imas. Pedin tule-nued, tegin pe napírra anka immal imas. Imi pe immal-íchegwadgin pe yer immal-imas-choggu, al pe anka ichejul immalmal-takegal an pe-imako. Imisgin nemaldo, anpak nued meggal.’

24 “Tenal mos-miligwen-mani-abingajad e-tummadzhe nonimo. Tegin we mos e-tummadga chogal: ‘Tummad, imi antin wisdo, pedin tule-puled. Pedin immal kwen tigzhul, yabli pe ichejul immal weinai. Tegin pe immal kwen omukchul, yabli pe íchejul immal abingemaibal.

25 Imi pe-tule-pulediidbal an kwakial. Al antin nap-yabal pe-mani chabos. Imisgin, wegin pe-mani.’

26 “Tenal tule-mani-ibed e-mosga chogal: ‘Imi pedin tule-iskana, tule-wiekala. ¿Imi pe wijiinzhulzhí antin immal kwen tigzhul, tenal an yabli íchejul immal weinai. Tegin an immal kwen omukchul, tenal an yabli íchejul immal abingemaibal?

27 Tenal pe keg mani-otummo pe itosgu, pedin bancoje an-mani chesgalan, an nonikoedgin, bancogin anka mani chanmajan.’

28 “Tenal tule-mani-ibed mos-pimaladga chogal: ‘Imi pe we tulegin mani-miligwenad pe chuo, tegin mos-miliambe-mani-nikadga pe uko.

29 Imi meke-ibi-tule ichejul immal nikal, pul-melu we tulega immal uklego. Tenal we tule pela-pela immal nikunoniko. Tenal meke-ibi-tule iché immal-mal nikal, we tulegin immal egwalenoniko, chunkal-kwabi kwichi-peio.’

30 Tegin tule-mani-ibed e-mos-pimaladga chogalbal: ‘Imi we mos-ibga-keg-pel-kued pe magadbal neg-chichidgin onomalo. Meke we tule magadbal peyedzhe podago tegin peyedzhe wilejii-itogedbal nugal kotabalo.’ ”

Jesús chogzhagujad ede tulemalga pel-kwapa igal-itogo

31 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi an-Te-Tule-Chunna pel-kwapa naga angel-malbak nugu-taklegedgin iti-napche kannan tanikil, an tummad-kan-nugu-taklegedgin chignoniko tulemalga igal-itogal.

32 Tenal tulemal-pel-kwapa-kaka-akal-akal-chunmamalad an-kan-chiid-nabal pulakwa ampagunonimalo. Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna pis-pis tulemal-urpo, tule-oveja-taked pis-pis ovejamal-tegin-cabramal-urpedyob.

33 Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna ovejamalyob an-nuedzhik tule-nuegan-urpo, tenal cabramalyob an-chapilezhik tule-iskana-urpemogo.

34 “Tenal te ibegin an erreyga-maidbal, an tule-an-nuedzhik-pukmaladga an chogdajunno: ‘Imi an-Pab yer pemal-tak-choggu, al pe tagmalzhunno an pemal-odogal neg-takegal. Tenal we neg-takoed iti-nap-kepe-naigujad-akar pemalga pato kuakwa chabolejii. ¿Ibiga pe anpak mes neg-takmalo pe ebinzhe? Nabir.

35 “ ‘Imi an ukul nikusgu, pe masgin an-okucha. Tegin an ukul-ukul-
itononigu, pe an-okobzhabal. Tenal an tule-kwapidga kudigusgu, pe neggin
an-okabis.
36 Tenal an mol-nikchul-kunonigu, pe anka mol ukcha. Tenal an yegusgu,
pe an-takap an-pentagal. Tenal an oturdaleged-neggin mellejiidgin pe an-
takappal.’
37 “Tegin tule-nuegan an-erreyga-maidgin anka chogdago: ‘Tummad,
nabir pe chogendo, tenal anmal pe-kwen-pentaszhul. ¿Tenal an inkwa pe-
takcha-adé pe ukul-mad kudii? ¿Tegin an inkwa masgin pe-okuchabaldé?
¿Tegin an inkwa pe-takchadé pe ukul-ukul itodii? ¿Tegin an inkwa pe-
okobzhabaldé?
38 ¿Tegin an inkwa pe-takchadé pe tule-kwapidga kudii? ¿Tegin an inkwa
neggin pe-okabisbaldé? ¿Tegin an inkwa pe-takchadé pe mol-nikchul-kudii?
¿Tegin an inkwa pega mol ukchabaldé?
39 ¿Tegin an inkwa yee pe-takchadé? ¿Tegin an inkwa pe-takapté pe-
pentagal? ¿Tegin an inkwa oturdaleged-neggin mellejii pe-takchabaldé?
¿Tegin an inkwa oturdaleged-negzhe pe-takapté?’
40 “Tenal an-erreyga-maidbal an tule-nueganga chogdago: ‘Tenal an
chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi pe an-kwenadgan-polgana-ugakche pe
tar-pentajadbal, pedin pato an-pentasmo.’
41 “Tenal an-erreyga-maidbal an tule-iskana-an-chapilezhik-pukmaladga
an chogdago: ‘Imi pemal-ukapchalesmalad, pe ilgwen an-akar nemalo, cho-
chagla-keg-akinnedzhe. Tenal we cho-chagla pato kuakwa chii, nia-saglaga
tegin e-angelmalgamo.
42 “ ‘Imi an ukul-nikusgu, pedin masgin an-kwen-okuchajul. Tegin an
ukul-ukul itononigu, pe an-kwen-okobzhajulbal.
43 Tenal an tule-kwapidga kudigusgu, pe neggin an-kwen-okabiszhul.
Tenal an mol-nikchul-kunonigu, pe anka mol kwen ukchajul. Tenal an
yegusgu, pe an-kwen-takapchul an-pentagal. Tenal an oturdaleged-neggin
mellejiidgin pe an-kwen-takapchulbal.’
44 “Tenal tule-iskana an-erreyga-maidgin anka chogdamalo: ‘¿Tummad,
tenal an inkwa pe-takchadé, ukul mesdií? ¿Tenal an inkwa pe-takchabaldé
pe ukul-ukul itodií? ¿Tenal an inkwa pe-takchabaldé pe tule-kwapidga kudií?
¿Tenal an inkwa pe-takchabaldé pe mol-nikchul kudií? ¿Tenal an inkwa pe-
takchabaldé pe yegudií? ¿Tenal an inkwa pe-takchabaldé pe oturdaleged-
neggin mellejií? ¿Tenal an inkwa pe-kwen-pentaszhulbaldé?’
45 “Tenal an-erreyga-maidbal an tule-iskanaga chogdago: ‘Tenal an
chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi pe an-kwenadgan-polgana-ugakche pe
tar-kwen pentaszhulidbal, pedin ampa an-kwen-pentaszhulmo.’ ”
46 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi an tule-iskanaga pél chunmajal, we
tule-iskana nemalzhunno ilagwen-nadgu sapejul oturdalegal. Tenal tule-
nuegandin nemalmogo ilagwen-nadgu Pab-neggin meggal. Pitomalgu.”

26

Tummagan igal-amismalad Jesús-mesgal
(Marcos 14:1-2; Lucas 22:1-2; Juan 11:45-53)

1 Tegin Jesús tulemalga pél chunmasgu, aga e-chapinganga chogal:
2 —Imi pemal pato wismaldo, Pab-Najad-Itoged ibboje naigunoniko. Tenal
te ibegin an-Te-Tule-Chunna uklenoniko nakrusgin pioklegal.

3 Tenal teun tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin Judio-chelegan-tummagan, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad-Caifás-e-neg-tummadgin ormasmal.
4 Tenal we Judio-tummagan igal-aminanimal otukal Jesús-kagal, tegin Jesús-mesgalbal.
5 Tenal Judio-tummagan chogalmalbal:
—Tenal anmal Pab-Najad-Itoged-naidgin melle Jesús-kamalo. Tegil tulemal ulualmalal, neg-impabal aknidmalo anmalbak urwegal.

Ome Jesús-nonogin ti-wawad imajad
(Marcos 14:1-9; Juan 12:1-8)

6 Imi Jesús Betania-neg-kweburgin-maidgin, teun Jesús Simón-lepra-poni-nika-nad-neggin mas kuntii.
7 Tegin Jesús ampa mas kunchiidgin, ome-walgwen Jesúszhe noni. Tegin we ome alabastro-pudegin ti-wawad-peyedzhe-karked cheinoni. Tegin ome Jesús-nonogin ti-wawad imas.
8 Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan ome-takchamalgu Jesúsgin-ti-wawad-imas, istar ome-takalmal. Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan chogalmal:
—¿Imi we omede, ibiga pinche ti-wawadgin mani owes-wede?
9 Imi we ti-wawad yer karkegu-choggu, al mani-tummadgin ukchalen, pul nabirin, we manigin tule-wilemalad-pentagal.
10 Tenal Jesús e-chapingan-chunmajad itosgu, aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—¿Ibiga pe we omegin urwenanimal-wede? We ome anka ib-nued imas.
11-12 Tenal ome an-purkwed-iktual ankin ti-wawad imas tule-tigzhogalidyob. Imi tule anka immal-ukpiel, imis anka ukenab. Tenal antin pemalbak ilgwen-kwen-nadguojul, tenal tule-wilemalad kwen chulguojul-kuo, pemalbak keg-chulgu kudigumalo.
13 “Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi iti-napkin meke-pia an-kaka-nuegan choglegoedgin, we ome imis ankin ti-wawad-imajad ampa choglemogo, tulemal we omegin wis pinzhemalgal.”

Judas-Iscariote manibal Jesúsgin akpitchad
(Marcos 14:10-11; Lucas 22:3-6; Juan 13:21-30)

14 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwad-walgwen Judas-Iscariote-nugad tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummaganzhe nad, manigin Jesús-ukegal.
15 Tegin Judas Judio-tummaganga chogal:
—¿Igi-mani anka pe uko, an pega Jesús-ukegal?
Tegin Judio-tummagan ilgwen Judasga mani-chibu-tulabogiid-kwa-tulagwen-kakaambe ukchamal.
16 Al Judas teun-akar igal-aminaigual Judio-tummaganga Jesús-ukegal.

Jesús aga e-chapinganbak napi mas kuchad
(Marcos 14:12-25; Lucas 22:7-23; Juan 13:21-30; 1 Corintios 11:17-34)

17 Tegin Madu-Ina-Nikchulid-Kunned-Ibe kep-naigudedgin, e-chapingan Jesúszhe nonimal chogalmal:
—¿Tummad, pia pe pei, anmal pega neg nudamalgal Pab-Najad-Itogedgin mas kunmalgal?
18 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Imi pe neg-kweburzhe nemalo, tule-an-pega-chogoedzhe. Tenal pe we tulega chogo: ‘Tule-oturdaked chog, e-wilub pato omodani-choggu, al ede aga e-chapinganbak pe-neggin Pab-Najad-Itoged-mas wis kunpimal.’

19 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan Jesús-ega-chogzhadyob pél immal imasmal. Tenal
Jesús-e-chapingan Pab-Najad-Itogedgin mas imasmalzhun. Tenal Jesús kep te-
cholbal nonimojun aga e-chapinganbak mes mas kunkal.
20 Tegin neg-chedosgu, Jesús aga e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwadbak
mes mas kunchimo.
21 Tenal Jesús mas-kunpukwadgin aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: pemal-walgwen manibal ankin
akpinnoniko.
22 Al Jesús-e-chapingan peyedzhe pukib-itononimal. Tenal e-chapingan-
ilbal Jesúsga chogalmal:
—¿Tummad, an pegin akpinnonikodé? Chulá.
23 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalbal:
—Tenal pemal-walgwen anpak mes madu wartichajal, we tule ankin-
akpinnonikoed.
24 Tenal Pab-kartagin nermakal-maidyob an-Te-Tule-Chunnagin kunon-
iko. Tenal tule-ankin-akpinnonikoed sapejul oturdalegoedbal peyedzhe
wilesma. Al we tule pul mimmileszhulilen, pul nabirin.
25 Tenal Judas-Jesúsgin-akpinnonikoed Jesúszhe ekichial:
—¿Tule-oturdaked, áni?
Tegin Jesús Judasga chogal:
—Pedo.
26 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak ampa mas-kunpukwadgin Jesús madu
chus. Tegin Jesús tog-nuedi Pab Tummadga chogzha. Tegin Jesús purwi-
purwi madu pipichisgu, aga e-chapinganga madu ukcha. Tegin Jesús aga e-
chapinganga chogalbal:
—Chu. Kunmal. Wedin an-chan.
Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan we madu kuchamalzhun.
27 Tegin Jesús kobed chusbalgu, tog-nuedi Pab Tummadga chogzhabal. Te-
gin Jesús aga e-chapinganga kobed ukchabal. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga
chogalbal:
—Pemal-pel-kwapa we kobed pe kobmalo.
28 Imi we kobed an-abe. Tenal an-abedin oyonai, Pab-Tummad-kaka-pin-
ukchad ib-chunchunnad. Al an-abe milenoniko, tulemalga-ichejul iskued
eligal.
29 Tenal an pega chogdo: imi antin imis-akar uva-nis pal kwen kobojul, an-
Pab-neg-takmaidgin pemalbak kannan uva-nis kobbaloedzhe. Pitogua.
Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan we kobed kobzhamalzhun.
30 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak namakedgin Pab-otummosmalgu, il-
gwen nadmal, Olivo-yalzhe.

Jesús Pedroga chogzhagujad: “Pedin ankin chogdago: ‘An Jesús-kwen-wichul’ ”

(Marcos 14:26-31; Lucas 22:31-34; Juan 13:36-38)

31 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Pemal imis-mutik pel-kwapa an-midmalo, Pab-kartagin chogzhadyob.
Tenal Pab Tummad purpal chogzhado:
Antin oveja-taked-mejo,
tegin ovejamal akne-akne abarmadmalo.
Zac. 13:7
32 Tegin Jesús chogalbal:
—Imi an purkwaled-akar an kannan tullejal, an pe-iktual Provincia-
Galileaje nao.

33 Tenal Pedro Jesúsga chogal:
—Imi tule-pimalad pél pe-midmalal, tenal antin meke-igi pe-kwen-metojul.
34 Tegin Jesús Pedroga chogal:
—Imi an chunchunnad pega chogdo: imis-neg-kabgwen ampayo kallin-mastad namakeddu, pedin ilapá ankin chognoniko: 'Antin Jesús-kwen-wichul.'
35 Tegin Pedro Jesúsga chogalbal:
—Chulá. Imi an pebak purkwejogel, an akalzhul pebak purkwemogo. Tenal antin pegin kwen chogojul, an pe-kwen-wichul.
Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan-pimalad ampa Pedro-chogzhad-yopí chogalmalmo.

Jesús Getsemanígin Pabzhe napi kochad (Marcos 14:32-42; Lucas 22:39-46)

36 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak nadmalzhun Getsemaní-neg-nugadzhe. Tegin Jesús Getsemaní omosmalgu, aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Imi pemal wegin peimalgwelo. Tenal antin webal Pab Tummadzhe wis kolnegwelo.
37 Tegin Jesús walapá aga e-chapingan-ches, Pedro tegin Zebedeo-machimal-walbo. Tenal Jesús ega ib-kuoedgin peyedzhe-pukib-itononikidbal chuli-pinzhe-kual.
38 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapingan-walapágwadga chogal:
—Imi an ulubgin peyedzhe-pukib-itogedbal ankin purkwed ode. Imi pemal wegin an-abintagwelo. Tenal pemal anpak mes alamakenabmalmo Pabzhe kolgal, tenal pe melle kabmalo.
39 Tegin Jesús iche-ukin wis nadgu, ilgwen tullu-chigwis nono-napche. Tegin Jesús Pabzhe kolal chogal: "An-Pabye, imi an ina-kakpid-kobneedyob wilegoedgin nabir noo pe an-takel, pe an-onogoye. Tenal an-itolegedbal-chul, tenal pe-itolegedbalye."
40 Tegin Jesús Pabzhe kochagu, kannan e-chapingan-pukwadzhe nonibal. Tegin Jesús e-chapingan-taknoni pato kabmamimal. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapingan-otasgu, Pedroga chogal:
—¿Imi pemal anpak mes wachilgwen pel atabijulmaldé Pabzhe kolgal?
41 Tenal pemal atagenabmal. Tegin pe Pabzhe kolenabmalbal imis-immal-kuoedgin pe melle wilub-taklegal, tegin pe melle an-midmalgal. Tenal pe-purpadin peien Pabzhe kolgal, tenal pe-chandin lolló.
42 Tegin Jesús kannan nadbal Pabzhe kolgal. Wegin Jesús ilabogus Pabzhe-kolgus. Tenal Jesús Pabzhe kolalbalgu, chogalbal: "An-Pabye, imi an inna-kakpid-kobneedyob an peyedzhe wilegoed-akar keg noo pe an-takel, pe akalzhul pe-itolegedbal an-imajunnoye."
43 Tegin Jesús kannan e-chapinganzhe nonibalgu, e-chapingan-taknoni pato kabmamimalbal. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan-e-imiadin pela-pela kabbied-bal a-ito chaktilebimal.
44 Tenal Jesús aka-pukwa e-chapingan-ebesgu, kannan nadbal Pabzhe kol-gal. Wegin Jesús ilapá-kuo Pabzhe-kolgus. Tenal Jesús ampa akpenegwadyob kannan Pabzhe kolalbal.
45 Tegin Jesús kannan e-chapinganzhe nonibalgu, aga e-chapinganga cho-gal:
—¿Imi pemal ampa kabmamimal ulukumamimalyé? Imi an-wilub pato noni. Al an-Te-Tule-Chunna tule-iskanaje uklenoniko.
46 Imisgin pe kwisgumaldo. Nemal. Imi tule-manigin-ankin-akpitchad pato wegin tani.

Judio-tummagan Jesús-kasmalad
(Marcos 14:43-52; Lucas 22:47-53; Juan 18:1-11)

47 Tegin Jesús ampa aga e-chapinganga chunma-kwichidgin Judas-Jesús-e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwad-walgwen noni. Tenal tulemal-ichejul Judas-bak irmanonimalmo. Tenal tule-nonimalad es-pilacheed-annik nonimal. Tegin we tulemal chowal-oro-annik nonimalbal. Tenal tule-nonimalad, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin Judio-chelegan-tummagan-tar-palmialmalad Jesús-kagal.

48 Imi teun takalgu, Judas-Jesúsgin-akpitchad iktual tule-nonimaladbak igal-mezhis ka chogzhado: “Imi anmal we tule-abingujal, an we tule-wagal us pe an-takel, pe we tule-kao.”

49 Al Judas ilgwen Jesús-abir kwisgunonigu, chogal:

—Anná. ¿Tule-oturdaked, pede?

Tegidgin Judas Jesús-wagal us.

50 Tegin Jesús Judasga chogal:

—An-ai, imi pe aga noni-choggu, imisgin pe imado.

Tegin tulemal-Judasbak-nonimalad Jesús-abir kwisgunonimalgu, ilgwen Jesús-kasmalzhun.

51 Tegin tulemal Jesús-kadmalgu, Jesús-e-pakad-walgwen es-pilacheed unnus. Tegin Jesús-pakad tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad-e-mos-chiktegu, chuchubi kaledap-idirrí.

52 Tenal Jesús e-pakadga chogal:

—Wejego. Es pe kannan uka-yabal yoo. Imi tule-pel-kwapa esgin urwe-malal, esgin etimial purkwemogo.

53 ¿Imi an Pabzhe kolelen, pemal ebinzhe Pabde imis-imis anka mili-tulapá-kakaambe-angelmal-palmidagojul an-pentagal? Pab anka palmidagodo.

54 Tenal an-chogzhadyob kuelen, ¿tede igi kuo Pab-kartagin-nermakal-maidyob kunonigal? Keg kue. Tenal antin yabli kaleged-wilub.

55 Tegin Jesús apka-tégin tulemal-e-kanonimaladzhe ekichial chogal:

—¿Ibiga pemal es-pilacheed-annik tegin chowal-oro-annik an-kadanimal-wede, an-kantikidgin-immal-aturzheed-tuleyob? Imi antin pane-pane Pabzhe-koled-neggin tulemal-oturdadi-kus. Tenal pemal an-kwen-kabijulmal.

56 Tenal pél weob immal kunaid, Pab-kaka-palchogmalad akpene Pab-kartagin-nermajad-yopí kunonigal.

Tegidgin Jesús-e-chapingan pél Jesús-midmal, walagwen Jesús-ebesmal.

Judio-tummagan Jesúsga igal-itosmalad
(Marcos 14:53-65; Lucas 22:66-71; Juan 18:19-24)

57 Tegin tule-Jesús-kasmalad tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad-Caifászhe Jesús-chesmal. Tenal teun takalgu, Caifás-neggin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad tegin Judio-chelegan-tummagan ormanonimal.

58 Tenal Pedrodin Jesús-cholbal untar-panku pinna-pinna nad, Caifás-negzhe. Tegin Pedro neg-impaje togzhagu, Pabzhe-koled-neg-takmaladbak mes chigwismo takegal, Judio-tummagan igi Jesús-imamalo-dewa.

59 Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin Judio-tummagan-wala-tulapá-kakaambegwad walbo tule-aminaigualmal kakanzheedgin yopí chogmalgal Jesús Pab-Tummadgin-ataszhulidbal purkweenab. Tenal Judio-tummagan tule-kwen-onoszhulmal Jesúsgin yopí choggal.

60 Tenal tulemal-íchejul Jesúsgin pinche kakanzhasmalan, tenal we tule-
mal yopí kwen chogzhajulmal. Al Judio-tummagan kwen unnijul-kusmal
Jesúsgin choggal, Jesúsde purkweenab.
61 Tenal napigin tule-walbo chognonimal:
—Imi we tule chogzhado ede nabir we Pabzhe-koled-neg eyaro. Tegin ede
ibapágin kannan pel-kwapa Pabzhe-koled-neg chobbalo.
62 Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad okwichial, Jesúsga chogal:
—¿Imi we tule pegin chogzhadgin pe chogojulmoyé?
63 Tenal Jesús ilgwen yakír pes.
Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad Jesúsga chogalbal:
—Imi Pab-Tummad-Tulad-nuggin an pega chog: pedin keg-chulgu anka
chogenab, pedin Cristo, Pab-Machi-chunchunnad o chul.
64 Tegin Jesús Judio-tummadga chogal:
—Antin, Pab-Machido. Tenal an pemalga chogmodo: pemal imis-akar pe
an-takmalo, an-Te-Tule-Chunna Pab-pela-pela-kannaleged-nikad-nuedzhik
tule-tummadga chii. Tegin pemal an-takmalbalo nikpa mogil-impabal ak-
tedani.
65 Tegidgin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad istar-Jesús-chunmajad-
itojadbal aga chiir mol imas. Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad
Judio-tummagan-pimaladga chogal:
—Imi we tule-chunmajad istar Pab Tummadgin chunmas. ¿Ibiga anmal
tule-pid-pal-amio, we tulegin choggal wedin tule-iskana? Imi pemal-pel-
kwapa-pukwad ual itosmal, ede istar Pab Tummadgin chunmas.
66 ¿Tenal igi pe chogmalmódin?
Tegin Judio-tummagan chogalmal:
—Imi we Jesúsdin keg-chulgu purkweenab.
67 Tegin Judio-tummagan kep Jesús-wagalgin kwi-mialmal, tegin
chunkalgin Jesús-sakismalbal. Tenal tule-wal-walgwen Jesús-e-takchulidgin
twas Jesús-imasmalbal.
68 Tenal tule-Jesús-sakijad Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Imi pe Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule-choggu, imisgin
pe chogdo, toa pe-ebios.
Tenal Jesús we tulemalga immal kwen chogzhajul-kus, ilgwen yakir pes.

Pedro ilapá Jesúsgin chogzhagujad ede Jesús-kwen-wichul
(Marcos 14:66-72; Lucas 22:54-62; Juan 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Tegin Pedro neg-impabal ampa chiidgin, puna-mos-walgwen Pedroga
chognoni:
—¿Imi pe we Jesús-Galileaginedbak pe kudimoganzhulzhí?
70 Tegin Pedro pel-kwapa-tulemal-wagin chogal:
—Chulá. An wichí toagin pe chunmanai.
71 Tegin Pedro kwisgudgu, nad. Tegin Pedro wanagak omosgu, puna-pid
tar-takalbal. Tenal puna tule-aka-pukmaladga chogal:
—We tule, Jesús-Nazaretkinedbak kudimogan.
72 Tegin Pedro chogalbal:
—Chulá. Imi an napírra chunchunnad an pega chogdo: antin we tule-
kwen-wichul.
73 Tegin apka te-cholbal, tule-aka-pukmalad Pedroje nonimal chogalmal:
—Tenal an penzhul pedin we tule-e-pakadmo. Imi pe-chunmaked ampa
tule-kalejad-yopí chunmamo.
74 Tegin Pedro chogalbal:

—Imi an kakanzheelen, Pab akalzhul sapejul an-oturdakoen. Tenal antin we tule-kwen-wichul.
Tegidgin kallin-mastad apka-pakal namakal.
75 Tegin Pedro kep wisgud-nad, akpene igi Jesús ega chogzhagujad. Tenal Jesús akpene Pedroga chogzhado: “Yo kallin-mastad namakeddu, pe ilapá ankin chogo: ‘An Jesús-kwen-wichul.’ ” Tegin Pedro ilgwen magadbal nodgu, pela-pela-pukib-itogedbal pononijun.

27

Judas-Jesúsgin-akpitchadbal aga tukin mechad

1 Tegin neg-oiposgu, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin Judio-chelegan-tummagan pel-kwapa igal-mezhismal Jesús-mesgal.
2 Tegin tummagan Jesús-etismalgu, Romano-gobernador-Pilatoje Jesús-chesmal. Tegin Judio-tummagan Pilatoga Jesús-ukchamalzhun Jesúsga igal-itogal.
3 Tegin Judas-manibal-Jesúsgin-akpitchad takchagu Judio-tummagan Jesús-mesnemal, Judas Jesús-ukchadbal peyedzhe pukib-itononi. Tegin Judas tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummaganga tegin Judio-chelegan-tummaganga mani-chibu-tulabogiid-kwa-tulagwen-kakaambegwad kannan ukchabal. Tegin Judas Judio-tummaganga chogal:
4 —Imi antin tule-immal-akaloszhulid-ukchadbal, iskuedgin arkwas.
Tegin Judio-tummagan Judasga chogalmal:
—¡Ankadin iwen-akaldoleged! Wedin pato pegin chii igi aga pe imabídin.
5 Tegidgin Judas Pabzhe-koled-neg-yabal mani midgu, ilgwen nad. Tegin Judas nadgu, aga tukin kammu-kaal aga mechajun.
6 Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan, Judas-mani-mided, pél wesmal. Tegin Judio-tummagan chogalmal:
—Imi we manigin abe-ariojadbal igal-pal-nikchul Pabga-mani-chabomaladgin chabogal. Wedin izhe.
7 Al Judio-tummagan aga igal-mezhismal we manigin nap-neg-napcha-nikad pakegal, tule-aknemalad purkwijal, we uangin tigmalgal.
8 Al we uan imisgwadzhe nug Abe-uan.
9 Tenal Judasgin immal kujadbal, Pab-kaka-palchoged-Jeremías akpene chogzhagujadyob kunoni. Tenal Jeremías chogzhado:
Tulemal mani-chibu-tulabogiid-kwa-tulagwen-kakaambe chusmal.
Tenal Israel-tulemal weob-melgu we tulegin mani-wilub nazhismal.
10 Tenal we manigin nap-neg-napcha-nikad paknonimal,
Pab Tummad anka chogzhadyob.

Zac. 11:12-13

Pilato Jesúsga igal-itojad
(Marcos 15:1-15; Lucas 23:1-5, 13-25; Juan 18:28-19:16)

11 Tegin tulemal Gobernador-Pilatoje Jesús-cheinonimal Jesúsga igal-itogal. Tegin Pilato Jesúszhe ekichial:
—¿Ade pede Judiomal-erreyzhí?
Tegin Jesús Pilatoga chogal:
—Imi pe nabir chogzhado. Antin erreydo.
12 Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin Judio-chelegan-tummagan Jesús-tuktinonimal. Tenal Jesús yabli Judio-tummagan-kwen-abin-imaszhul, ilgwen yakir pes.
13 Tegin Pilato Jesúsga chogal:

—¿Imi pe itoszhulzhí, tulemal igi pegin chogmal?
14 Tenal Jesús ilgwen yakír pes, kaka kwen kochajul-kus. Tegin Pilato
takchagu Jesús ilgwen yakir pes, Pilatodin peyedzhe weob pakal pes.
15 Tenal gobernador kusgu Pab-Najad-Itoged-ilbal Judio-tulemal-
chogedbal tule-walgwen-oturdalemaid-ono.
16 Imi teun takalgu, tule-nug-tummad-nikad-walgwen oturdalemai. We
tuledin nug Barrabás.
17 Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa irmanonimalgu, Gobernador-Pilato tule-
malzhe ekichial chogal:
—¿Toa pe peimal an pega onogal, Barrabás o Jesús? Imi we Jesúsdin nugbal
Cristo.
18 Tenal Pilato wisdo, Judio-tummagan nobedbal eje Jesús-cheinonimal,
Jesúsga igal-itogal.
19 Tegin Pilato ampa Jesúsga igal-itonaidgin, Pilato-e-ome aga
e-macheredzhe kaka palmial chogal: “Imi we tule-immal-kwen-
akaloszhulidgin pe melle yoledamogo. Tenal antin imis-oipos kabdas anmal
we tulebal peyedzhe wiledii.” Tenal Pilato e-omebal kwen ibzhaszhul.
20 Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin Judio-chelegan-
tummagan tulemal-pinzheed-kasmal Pilatoga choggal: “Pe Barrabás-onogo,
tenal Jesúsdin pe mejo.”
21 Tegin Pilato tulemalzhe kannan ekichialbal chogal:
—¿Imi we tule-walbogid, piti pe peimal an pega ono?
Tegin tulemal Pilatoga chogalmal:
—Barrabás pe anmalga onogo.
22 Tegin Pilato tulemalzhe ekichialbal;
—¿Imi we Jesús, tegin pemal-pimalbalid-Cristo, an igi chaojun?
Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa pulal Pilatoje kotemal chogalmal:
—¡Nakrusgin pe Jesús-pioko!
23 Tegin Pilato tulemalzhe ekichial:
—¿Ibigadé? ¿We tulede, ibi akalos-ade, an tar-piokkal?
Tenal tulemal pul-pule pulal kigma kotemal chogalmal:
—¡Nakrusgin pe Jesús-pioko!
24 Tegin Pilato taknoni igal-keg-pel-nudale. Tenal Pilato takchabalgu tule-
mal pul-pule urwedanimal, ti amis, tulemal-wagin tigin-chunkal-enukkal
oyogal, ede we immalgin pal kwen yolenejul. Tegin Pilato tigin chunkal
enusgu, tulemalga chogal:
—Imi pe we tule-mechamalal, pato ankin chijul, wedin pato pemalgin chii.
25 Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa Pilatoga chogalmal:
—Imi anmal we Jesús-mechamalal, anmalgin pato chii, tegin anmal-
wagwagangin pato chimalmo.
26 Tegin Pilato tulemalga Barrabás-onoszhun. Tegin Pilato e-chulubmalga
chogzhajun peyedzhe Jesús-ebiomalgal. Tenal Pilato Judiomalga igal-
ukchabal nakrusgin Jesús-piokmalgalbal.

Romano-chulubmal Jesúsgin istar todosmalad (Marcos 15:16-20; Juan 19:2-3)

27 Tegin gobernador-chulubmal e-neg-tummad-yabal Jesús-odosmal. Tegin
we chulubmal pel-kwapa e-pakamalad-aka-pukmaladzhe kochamal. Tegin
chulubmal-pel-kwapa nonimalgu, pulal Jesús-ebiris ampagunonimal.
28 Tegin chulubmal Jesúsgin mol echusmalgu, erreyyob Jesúsgin mol-
kinnid yosmal.

29 Tegin chulubmal tub-iko-nikad kwilomasmalgu, Jesús-nonogin iko-
kurkin chismalzhun. Tegin chulubmal Jesús-chunkal-nuedzhik Jesúsga kabas-
ton ukchamalbal. Tegin chulubmal yami Jesúsgin todoedgin Jesús-abir
chimtinonimal chogalmal:
—Judio-erreyye, imi pe ilagwen-nadgu tummadga mailen, nabirinye.
30 Tegin chulubmal Jesúsgin kwi mialmal. Tegin chulubmal Jesús-e-
kabaston-kanikidgin kannan-kannan Jesús-nono-okosmal.
31 Tegin chulubmal pél Jesúsgin todosmalgu, Jesúsgin mol-kinnid echusmal.
Tegin chulubmal kannan Jesúsgin e-mol yosmalbal. Tegin chulubmal Jesús-
chesmalzhun, nakrusgin Jesús-piokkal.

Chulubmal nakrusgin Jesús-piokchamalad
(Marcos 15:16-32; Lucas 23:26-43; Juan 19:17-27)

32 Tegin chulubmal nakrusgin Jesús-piokkal Jerusalén-neg-kwebur-akar
aknidmalgu, Cirene-tol-walgwen-abingusmal e-abin tani. Tenal we tuledin
nug Simón. Tenal chulubmal kantikidgin Jesúsga-nakrus-chedgal Simón-
imasmal.
33 Tegin chulubmal Gólgota-neg-nugadzhe nonimal. Tenal Gólgota choglege:
Tule-Nono-Kal-Yal.
34 Tenal chulubmal Gólgota-yalzhe nonimalgu, Jesúsga immal-kakpid-
vinobak-obural ukchamal kobgal, Jesús melle twagdar nakpi-itogal. Tenal
Jesús íche itosgu, yapa pal kobgus.
35 Tegin chulubmal nakrusgin Jesús-piokchamalgu, Jesús-e-molgin todoalmal
toa pul-melu aga Jesús-mol chumalo.
36 Tegin chulubmal aka ampagusmal Jesús-takegal.
37 Tenal chulubmal nakrus-tukugin nermakal karta nazhismal tulemal
wisgal ibiga Jesús-purkweenab. Imi we kartagin nermakal naigusdo:

WE TULE, JESÚS
JUDIOMAL-E-ERREY

38 Imi teun chulubmal nakrus-pidgin egek walbo tule-immal-aturzhemalad-
piokchamalmo, kwén Jesús-nuedzhik, kwéntin Jesús-chapilezhik.
39 Tenal tulemal-igalbal-irmamamimalad istar Jesúsgin chunmakaldamal,
tegin Jesúsga chagla pin-pin kualdamalbal.
40 Tegin tule-irmamamimalad Jesúsga chogaldamalbal:
—Imi pedin chogzhado: ‘An ilgwen Pabzhe-koled-neg eyarne, tegin an
ibapágin kannan pél chobbalo.’ Imis pe weob chogzha-choggu, imisgin aga
tukin pe abonodo. Imi pe Pab-Machi-chogel, pe nakrusgin-naid-akar pe
aktedo.
41 Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin Moisés-igalgin-
tulemal-oturdamalad tegin Judio-chelegan-tummagan ampa istar Jesúsgin
chunmakalmal chogalmalmo:
42 —Imi Jesús tule-pimalad-abonos. Tenal Jesús aga tukindin keg abono-
gus. Imi we tule anmal-Israel-tulemal-e-erreyelen, nakrusgin-naid-akar
akteoen. Agin, anmal kep we tulegin ibzhenonimaloen.
43 Tenal we Jesús Pab Tummadgin kwen penzhul-kus, tegin chogzhabaldo,
ede Pab-Machi. Al Pab Tummad yer Jesús-takel, nakrusgin-naid-akar Jesús-
odeodo.
44 Tenal tule-walbo-immal-aturzhemalad-Jesúsbak-pioklesmalmogad, ampa
Judio-tummagan-yopí istar Jesúsgin chunmananimalmo.

Jesús nakrusgin-nai purkwijad
(Marcos 15:33-41; Lucas 23:44-49; Juan 19:28-37; Hebreos 9:1-28)

45 Tegin yoroku-akar wachilapáje neg-pel-kwapa chichidbi naigus.
46 Tegin wachilapágin Jesús sapejul kolmas, e-kakagin chogal:
"*Elí, Elí, ¿lema sabactani?*" (Wedin choglege:
An-Pab-Tummadye, an-Pab-Tummadye, ¿ibiga pe an-meteye?)
Sal. 22:1
47 Tegin tulemal-aka-kwen-pukmalad Jesús-chogzhad itosmalgu, chogalmal:
—Pe pito, we tule Pab-kaka-palchoged-Elías-akpenegwadzhe kolnai.
48 Tegidgin tule-walgwen abarmad upchanyob-immal-tutu amigal. Tegin tule immal-tutu onosgu, vino-choledgin wartichas. Tegin we tule chowaltukugin immal-tutu yosgu, Jesúsga ukcha nugal.
49 Tenal tule-pimalad tule-Jesús-pentanaidga chogal:
—Meke nai; anmal takegal Elías noniko-dewa o chul-dewa Jesús-abonogal.
50 Tegin Jesús kannan sapejul kotegu, ilgwen purkwis.
51 Tegidgin Pabzhe-koled-neggin mol-naid apallala islis, nikpa-akar ulpalidzhe. Tegin neg pela-pela tutumas, tegin akwa-tummagan mamarisbal.
52 Tegin uangin akwa-yamal arkas-nadmal. Tegin tule-Pab-nuedwismalad-akpene-pato-purkwismalad-ichejul kannan tullesmal.
53 Tegin tulemal-kannan-tullesmalad uan-akar aknismal. Tenal Jesús kannan-tullejad-cholbal, tule-kannan-tullesmalad kep neg-kweburchwilidikid-Jerusalénzhe togzhamal. Tenal tule-kannan-tullesmalad ichejul tulemal-pukmaladga nononimal.
54 Tegin chulub-tummad-Jesús-takkwichid e-pakamaladbak neg-tutumaked itosmalgu, tegin pél immal-kunaid takchamalbalgu, peyedzhe kwakialmal. Tegin chulubmal chogalmal:
—¡Imi we tule chunchunnad Pab-Machi-taklebalí!
55 Tenal teun takalgu, omegan-ichejul panna Jesús-takpukmal. Tenal we omegan Jesúsbak Galilea-akar nonimal Jesús-pentagal.
56 Tenal we omegan-nonimalad-abalgin, María Magdalena, Santiago-tegin-José-e-nan-María, tegin Zebedeo-machimal-e-nan pukwamalmo.

Tulemal Jesús-mui-tigzhamalad
(Marcos 15:42-47; Lucas 23:50-56; Juan 19:38-42)

57 Tegin tad-arkwandanigu, Arimatea-tol-mani-ibed-walgwen noni. We tuledin nug José. Tenal we Josédin Jesúsbal-turdaked-tulemo.
58 Tenal José nad, Pilatoje Jesús-mui ekisgal. Tegin José Pilatoje Jesús-mui ekichisgu, Pilato chulubmalga kaka-palmialzhun Joséga Jesús-mui uko.
59 Tegin José nakrusgin-naid Jesús-mui odesgu, mol-chibugin Jesús-mui ebirmas.
60 Tegin José Jesús-mui ches uanzhe. Tenal José akpene aga akwa-ya akis, ede purkwijal, aka-tégin e-tigmalgal. Tenal José we akwa-ya-pingin Jesús-mui tigzha. Tegin José akwa-tummadgin ya chaktisgu, nadzhun.
61 Tenal José Jesús-mui-tignaigu, María Magdalena tegin María-pid uan-abinopakal takpuk-kusmalmo.

Tummagan chulubmal-urpijad uan takegal

62 Tegin te pangin, Immalmal-Nudaked-Ibe-cholbal, tule-irwal-Pabzhekolmalad-e-tummagan tegin Pariseomal Pilatoje nadmal.
63 Tegin Judio-tummagan Pilatoga chogalmal:

—Tummad, imi anmal ampa wismaldo, we tule-kakanchili-imis-purkwijad ampa tuladgin chogzhagusdo, ede ibapágin kannan tullebalo.

64 Al anmal pei, pedin ibapá uangin chulubmal-urpo Jesús-mui-takegal. Chulil, Jesús-e-chapingan mutik e-mui-aturzhenoniko-dewa. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan Jesús-mui-aturzhajal, tulemalga chognonimalo: 'Jesúsde kannan tulles.' Imi an-chogzhadyob kunonikil, akpene-immal-kujadga pul-pule tulemal yardalenonimalo.

65 Tegin Pilato Judio-tummaganga chogal:

—Nabir. Tegil pe chulubmal-chedmaldo uanzhe. Tenal pemal nue takenabmal tulemal melle Jesús-mui-aturzhegal.

66 Tegin Judio-tummagan chulubmal-chesmal uan takegal. Tegin Judio-tummagan akwa-tummadgin sello nazhis melle akwa onirmalgal. Tegin Judio-tummagan pukwa chulubmal-ebesmalzhun uan takegal.

28

Jesús purkwaled-akar kannan tullejad
(Marcos 16:1-8; Lucas 24:1-12; Juan 20:1-10)

1 Tegin ulukued-ibe-pelgujad-pangin, Tumigin, wakur-neg-tale-tale María Magdalena tegin María-pid uanzhe nadmal Jesús-tiglejad-takegal.

2 Tegidgin Pab-angel nikpa-neg-akar aktenonikidbal, neg pela-pela tutumakal. Tegin angel uan-ya-chiidzhe kwisgutapku, akwa-uan-ya-chaktijiid onirnoni. Tegin angel akwa-tummad-askin nakwis.

3 Tenal Pab-angel maripedyob pi-pi-pip ka. Tenal Pab-angel-e-moldin ukurwalyob ilgwen chipú-takle.

4 Tegidgin chulubmal-uan-takpukmalad angelgin-kwakijadbal tutumakalmal tegin neg-igeedmal, ilgwen purkwijadyob pesmal.

5 Tegin angel omeganga chogal:

—Pe melle tobgumalma. Imi an wisdo, pemal Jesús-nakrusgin-purkwijad-amidanimal.

6 Tenal Jesús wegin pal maichul. Tenal Jesús akpene-pemalga-chogzhadyob kannan tulles. Imisgin pe taktamaldo, wegin Jesús-mui-mezhismalan. Tenal Jesús wegin pato kwen maichul.

7 Imis pe kueye-kueye nemalo e-chapinganga choggal: 'Jesús purkwaled-akar kannan tulles. Tenal Jesús pe-iktual Galileaje ne. Tenal pemal Galileagin Jesús-takmalo.' An webi unnila pega chogdo.

8 Tegin omegan uan-akar kueye-kueye nadmalzhun. Tenal omegan tobedabalgin, tenal ulubgin yer weligwal-ito-nadmalbal. Tegin omegan Jesús-e-chapinganzhe abarmadmalzhun e-chapinganga choggal Jesús kannan tulles.

9 Tenal Jesúsdin apka-pakal omeganga nononigu, omeganga chogal:

—Anná, tegidde, ¿pemalde?

Tegin omegan Jesús-abir chimtinonimal. Tegin omegan palge-palge malibal Jesús-imasmal. Tegin omegan Pab Tummadyob Jesús-otummosmalbal.

10 Tegin Jesús omeganga chogal:

—Melle pe ankin tobgumalo. Imi pemal an-kwenadganga chognemalo, emalde Galileaje neenabmal. Tenal emal Galileagin an-takmalo.

Chulubmal mani-kajadbal kakanzhasmalad Jesús-e-chapingan Jesús-mui-aturzhasmal

11 Tegin omegan ampa Jesús-e-chapinganzhe natapidgin, chulubmal-
uan-takpukmalad-abal neg-kweburzhe nadmal. Tenal chulubmal neg-
kweburzhe omosmalgu, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummaganga
palchogzha, pél immal kujad.
12 Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan Judio-chelegan-
tummaganbak ormanonimalgu, igal-amismal chulubmalga choggal: "Pe
melle tule-pimaladga pe palchogo uangin pél immal kujad." Tegin Judio-
tummagan chulubmal-uangin-ampagusmaladga íchejul mani ukchamal
melle tulemalga palchoggal uangin igi kujad.
13 Tenal Judio-tummagan chulubmalga chogzhamalbal:
—Imi tule peje ekisalmalal, uangin igi immal kus, pedin tulemalga
chogmalo: 'Jesús-e-chapingan mutik-anmal-kabmamikidgin Jesús-mui-
aturzhasmal.'
14 Tenal we kaka gobernadorzhe omojal, anmal gobernadorbak igal-
nudamalo, melle pemalga poni nononigal.
Tegin chulubmal Judio-tummaganga chogal:
—Tegil nabirdé.
15 Tegin chulubmal mani abingasmalgu, Judio-tummagan-ega-
chogzhadyob chogdi-kualmalzhun. Imi ampa imisgwadzhe meke-pia-
pe-nadel, ampa Judiomal-abalgin chunmadimal, Jesús-e-chapingan Jesús-
mui-aturzhasmal.

Jesús aga e-chapinganga igal-ukcha tulemal-oturdakedbal nuekwa Jesúsbal-naigugal tule-imagal

(Marcos 16:14-18; Lucas 24:36-49; Juan 20:19-23)

16 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan-walambe-kakagwenchakkad Provincia-Galileaje
nadmalzhun, yal-Jesús-ega-chogzhagujadzhe.
17 Tegin e-chapingan Jesús-takchamalgu, Pab Tummadyob peyedzhe Jesús-
otummoalmal, tenal e-chapingan kwénna-kwénna ampa Jesúsgin pengusmal.
18 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapingan-abir kwisgunonigu, chogal:
—Imi Pab Tummad pel-kwapa anka igal-ukcha nikpa-neg takegal, tegin iti-
nap-naid-ugakche pel-kwapa neg-takegalbal.
19 Al pe nemalzhunno tule-akal-akal-chunmaked-ilbal, tegin pemal
nuekwa tulemal-oturdakenabmalbal anpal-naigugal. Tegin pemal Pab-
Tummad-nuggin, tegin Pab-Machi-nuggin tegin Pab-Purpa-Nued-nuggin,
tigin pe tulemal-ogmalbalo.
20 Tenal pemal tulemal-oturdamalbalo pel-kwapa an-pega-chogzhad-pallí
immal imagal. Tenal antin keg-chulgu pemalbak pane-pane kudiguo, neg-
tukuje. Pitomalgu.

Marcos Jesucristogin-kaka-nuegan Palchogzhad

Marcos

Imi Jesúsdin pela-pela igal-nikadbal tegin kannaleged-nikadbal ichejul immal-taktijulmalad imadi-kus. Al Marcos Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal Jesús-immal-imajadgin nermas Judiojulmaladga oyogal Jesúsde chunchunnad Pab-Tummad-Machi, tegin Jesús niamalga pul kannaleged nikabal, tegin Jesús igal-nikabal tule-iskued eligal. Tegin Marcos anmalga chognonibal Jesúsdin nakrusgin purkwis tulega iskued penukegal tegin ibapágin kannan tullenon-ibal.

Tenal Marcosdin, Judio-tule, Jerusalén-tol. Tenal Marcos pimalbal Juan-Marcos. Tenal Marcos Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalid-e-pakad-chul. Tenal Jesús iti-napkin tigusgu, Marcos ampa machi-chapini. Tegin te-cholbal Marcos Pablo-Bernabébak mes pipirmadi-kus, Pab-Jesús-igalgin chunmagal. Tenal Marcos unnijulgus, al negzhe kannan akpiris (Hechos 13:13.) Tenal Marcos te-cholbal Bernabébak nanedi-kusbal (Hechos 14:37-39.) Imi anmal ebinzhemal Marcos Pedrobak nanedi-kusmo. Tegin napidgin Marcos Pablo-pentasbal. (2 Timoteo 4:11) Pitomalgu.

Juan Bautista iktual Jesucristoga igal-nudajad
(Mateo 3:1-12; Lucas 3:1-9, 15-17; Juan 1:19-28)

1 Imi Jesucristo, Pab-Tummad-Machi, kepe-sagla-akar egin-kaka-nuegan chunmalejad weob chogzhado.

2 Imi akpene Pab-Tummad-kaka-palchoged-Isaías nermasdo: Pab Tummad chog:
Imi antin pe-iktual tule-igal-nudaked-palmine,
pega igal-nudagal.

Mal. 3:1

3 Imi tule-walgwen neg-nikchulidbal
kolmakal-kolmakal chunmanoniko:
“Imi pemal Tule-Tummadga neg nudakenabmal,
tegin pe inniki-inniki Tummadga igal imakenabmalbal.”

Is. 40:3

4 Imi Pab-Tummad-kaka-palchoged-Isaíasga chogzhad-yopí, Juan noni. Tegin Juan tigin-tule-ognoni, tegin neg-nikchulidbal chunmanonibal: “Imi pemal aga ulubgin iskuedgin pukib-itogenabmal, tegin pe-taed ogwaenabmal. Tegin pe tigin oglegenabmalbal, Pab Tummad pega iskued-nikad eligal.”

5 Tegin tulemal-Judeaginmalad-pel-kwapa, tegin Jerusalén-neg-kweburginmalad-pel-kwapa Juan Bautistaje nonimalzhun Juan-itomalgal. Tenal tulemal Pabga aga iskued palchogzhadgin, Juan Jordán-tiwalgin tar-okchamalzhun.

6 Tenal teun Juan Bautista moli-camello-e-abzhal-makaled-mol yowi, tegin moli-tub muzhilgin naibal. Tenal Juan-e-mas-kunneddin, ches-chakar-chakar, tegin acha-nis.

7 Tenal Juan tulemalga chognonijun:

—Imi tule-walgwen-an-cholbal-tanikiddin, anka pul kannaleged nika. Tenal we tule anka pul tule-tummadiidbal, an kwen unnijul tullu we tulega e-sapat-tub echikkal.

8 Tenal antin unnila tiginbi tule-og, oyogal tule ulubgin chunchun-
nad iskuedgin pukib-itononimal. Tenal tule-an-cholbal-tanikiddin, Pab-
Tummad-Purpa-Nuedgin pe-ogmalo.

Jesús Pabga-arpagedgin togzhad
(Mateo 3:13-17; Lucas 3:21-22)

9 Imi Jesús Nazaret-Galileagin maidgin, Jordán-tiwalzhe al. Tegin Jesús
Jordán-tiwalzhe nonigu, Juan Bautista tigin Jesús-okchamo.
10 Tegin Jesús ti-akar nakwisgu, Jesús takcha Pab-neg arkat, tegin Pab
Purpa Nued nuyob egin aktedani.
11 Tegin Pab Tummad nikpa-akar Jesúszhe kolnoni, chogal:
—Imi pedin, an-Machi-Pilaled; al an pegin weligwal-itomo.
12 Tegin Juan tigin Jesús-okchad-cholbal, Pab Purpa Nued ilgwen Jesús-ches,
neg-nikchulidbal.
13 Tenal Jesús iba-tulabo neg-nikchulidbal kudigus, immal-tulgan-
chapurbalid-abalgin. Imi teun nia-Satanás Jesúszhe noni. Tenal Satanás
Jesús-wilub-taknaigual iskuedgin Jesús-egwangal. Tenal te-cholbal angelmal
Jesús-pentanonimal.
14 Imi Herode oturdaleged-neggin Juan-Bautista-odosmalad-cholbal, Jesús
kep Galileaje nonimo, Pab-Tummad-kaka-nuegangin chunmanoni.
15 Tegin Jesús chogal: “Imi ibe noni, tenal Pab-neg-takmaid e-wilubgan
omodani. Al pemal aga ulubgin iskuedgin pukib-itogenabmal. Tegin pe
melle ulubgin Pab-Tummad-kaka-nuegan pengumalbalo.”

Jesús tule-chakigin-ua-kamaladzhe kochad ebal naigugal
(Mateo 4:18-22; Lucas 5:1-11)

16 Tegin Jesús Galilea-mata-kakpal pipirmadiidgin, Simón-takal e-urpa-
Andrésbak chakigin ua-kananimal. Tenal we tule-walbogid kusgu ua-
kaedgin-arpamalad.
17 Tegin Jesús we tule-walbogidga chogal:
—Anpak nemalma, ankin turdagal. Imi pe ua-kadiidyob, pe anka tulemal-
amigal ankin turdagal.
18 Tegin Simón tegin Andrés chaki ebesmalgu, ilgwen Jesúsbak nad-
malzhun, Jesúsgin turdagal.
19 Tegin Jesús iche ukin nadgu, walbo tule-takalbal, ulgin chaki nudananimal. Tenal we tule-walbogid Zebedeo-machimal, Jacobo tegin e-urpa-Juan.
20 Tegin Jesús ilgwen we tule-walbogidzhe kochamalmo egin turdagal.
Tegin Jacobo tegin Juan Jesúsbak mes nadmalmojun, Jesúsgin turdagal.
Tenal Jacobo-tegin-Juan-e-pab-Zebedeodin e-mosmalbak ulgin pesmal.

Niamal wismal Jesúsde toa-tule, al tobmal
(Lucas 4:31-37)

21 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak Capernaum-neg-kweburzhe non-
imalgu, ulukued-ibe-kepe-naigujadgin Judio-ormaked-neggin togzhamal.
Tegin Jesús Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdakalzhun.
22 Tegin Jesús tulemal-oturdasgu, tulemal weob pakal pesmal. Imi teun
Jesús igal-nikadgin tulemal-oturdadi-kus, tenal tule-Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-
oturdamaladyob Jesús tulemal-kwen-oturdajul.
23 Imi teun takalgu, Judio-ormaked-neggin tule-walgwen-nia-iskana-
nikad chimo. Tegin nia sapejul tule-okormasgu, chogal:
24 —Jesús-Nazaretkinedye, ¿ibiga pe anmalgin yoledanimo-wede? ¿Pe anmal-
opelodaniyé? Imi antin pe-wisdo, pedin toa-tule: pedin tule-chwilidikid; pe
Pab-Tummad-nuggin-tanikid-tuleye.

25 Tegin Jesús niaga sapejul chogal:
—¡Pe ilgwen yakir-kuo! Pe we tule-akar ilgwen nobalo.
26 Tegin nia pintomamai tule-imas. Tegin nia pinnajul kolmamaigualgu, ilgwen tule-akar noszhun.
27 Tegin tule-takpukmalad-pel-kwapa weob pakal pesmal. Tegin tulemal aga emal-emal chogalmal:
—¿Ibi-tule wede weob chunmakedde? We tule akal-pakal Pab-igalgin tule-oturda, tegin igal-nikadgin nia-iskanaga chogbal: '¡Pedin noo!' Tenal nia pal ibzhebal.
28 Tegin tulemal-Galileaginmalad-pel-kwapa wisgusmal, Jesús pirkin tule-nuda, tegin Pab-igalgin yer tule-oturdabal.

Jesús Simón-Pedro-chak-e-ome-nudajad (Mateo 8:14-15; Lucas 4:38-39)

29 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak Judio-ormaked-neg-akar aknismalgu, Simón, Andrés, Jacobo, Juan; amal-walatal Simón-negzhe nadmal. Tenal we negdin ampa Simón-e-urpa-Andrésgadmo.
30 Tegin Jesús Simón-negzhe nonimalgu, Jesúsga chogalmal, Simón-chak-e-ome pela-pela uged tarmamai.
31 Tegin Jesús Simón-chak-omeje nad. Tegin Jesús Simón-chak-ome-maidzhe nonigu, chunkalbal Simón-chak-ome-kas. Tegin Jesús Simón-e-chak-okwichisgu ugeddin ilgwen Simón-e-chakka akis. Tegin Simón-chak-ome Jesúsmalga immal chaalzhun.

Jesús pel-kwapaga noni, Capernaum-neg-kwebur-tolgangabi chul (Mateo 8:16-17; Lucas 4:40-44)

32 Tegin tad-arkwatku, neg-chichilegalgu, tulemal Jesúszhe pel-kwapa tule-yemalad-cheinonimal tegin tule-nia-nikmalad-cheinonimalmo.
33 Tegin tulemal-neg-kweburginmalad-pel-kwapa Jesús-neg-maid-wanagakche ampagunonimal.
34 Tegin Jesús ichejul tule-yemalad-nudas, tegin ichejul tulemalgin nia-onisbal. Tenal niamal wismal, Jesúsde toa-tule. Al Jesús niamalgin igal-kas melle egin chunmagal.
35 Tegin te pangin polego, Jesús neg-maid-akar nod. Tegin Jesús neg-tule-nikchulidbal nad Pab Tummadzhe kolgal.
36 Tegin Simón aga e-pakamaladbak takchamalgu Jesús taklejul, Jesús-aminadmal.
37 Tegin Simónmal Jesús-onosmalgu, Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Tulemal-pel-kwapa pe-aminanimal.
38 Tegin Jesús Simónmalga chogal:
—An we tulemalgabi nonijul. Tenal antin iti-napche noni pel-kwapa tule-malga Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmagal. Al imisgin anmal nemalzhundo, neg-kwebur-pimaladzhe; tule-pukmaladga Pab-kaka-nuegan chognegal.
39 Tegin Jesús Provincia-Galileabal, neg-kwebur-ilbal Judio-ormaked-negmalgin, tulemalga Pab-Tummad-kaka-nuegangin chunmadi-kus. Tegin Jesús tulemalgin niamal-onidi-kusbal.

Jesús tule-lepra-poni-nikad-nudajad (Mateo 8:1-4; Lucas 5:12-16)

40 Tegin te ibagwengin tule-lepra-poni-nikad, Jesúsgin-atagedbal Jesús-abir chimtinoni tegin Jesúszhe wilenaigual chogal:
—Imi an kwen penzhuldo pedin unni an-nudagal. Al pe an-nudabiel, akalzhul pe an-nudakoye.

41 Tegin Jesús tule-lepra-poni-nikad-takchagu, wilejakwa we tule-takal.
Tegin Jesús tule-lepra-poni-nikadgin chunkal-mezhisgu, tule-yeedga chogal:
—Imi antin, an yer-ito pe-nudagal. Imisgin pe nugudo.
42 Tegidgin tule-lepra-poni-nika-nad ilgwen nuguszhun.
43 Tegin Jesús sapejul tule-lepra-poni-nika-nadga chogal:
44 —Imidin pe akalzhul nao, tenal pe melle tule-pimaladga pe pal chogo,
antin pe-nudas. Tenal pe ilgwen tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koledzhe, aga pe-chan
oyonao, tegin pe chogo: 'Antin nugus.' Tegin pe chwilidik peigal, pe
Moisés-igal-mamikidbal pe immal chedbalo, Pab Tummadga ukegal, tulemal
wisgumalgal pedin chunchunnad nugus.
45 Tegin tule-nugujad nadzhun. Tenal tule-nugujad yabli pel-kwapa tule-
malga chogdi-kualzhun, Jesús igi e-nudas. Al Jesús keg neg-kweburgangin
toggus, unnila neg-tule-nikchulidbal nanedi-kus. Tenal tulemal-akne-
aknemalad ichejul Jesúszhe nonidamal.

2

Jesús igal-nika tule-iskued eligal
(Mateo 9:1-8; Lucas 5:17-26)

1 Tegin te-cholbal untaradgin, Jesús kannan Capernaumzhe nonibal. Tegin
tulemal wisgusmal Jesús e-neggin mai.
2 Tegin tulemal-ichejul Jesúszhe nonimaladbal neg-yabal takaá pukwa-
mal magadbalidzhe-pakal. Imi teun Jesús Pab-kakapurwagin tulemal-
oturdanai.
3 Tegin tule-walabake Jesúszhe kachigin aga ai-cheinonimal, tenal e-aidin
abgan-purkwaled-poni nika.
4 Tenal tulemal-ichejul wanagakkin pukwa-choggu, al tule-walbakegwad
keg toggusmal Jesús-chiidzhe. Tegin tule-walbakegwad neg-pirgin nakwis-
malgu, Jesús-chiid-inniki kep neg-uwas utusmal. Tegin tule-walbakegwad
Jesús-chiid-inniki kachigin tule-yeed-odesmalzhun.
5 Tegin Jesús takchagu tule-walbakegwad egin kwen penzhulmal, Jesús
tule-abgan-purkwaledga chogal:
—An-ai, pe-iskueddin pelgus.
6 Imi teun takalgu, tule-Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad-wal-walgwen
Jesús-itobukmalmo. Tenal we tulemal Jesús-itosmalgu ede nabir tule-iskued
eli, pinzhealmal:
7 "¿Ibiga we tule Pab-Tummadgin-atajulidgin chunmakal-wede? Imi Pab
Tummadbi unnila igal-nikado tule-iskued eligal. Al we tule Pab Tummadgin
walmas."
8 Tenal Jesús ulubzhe mag tule-tak-choggu, al Jesús ilgwen wiis Judio-
tummagan igi ulubgin pinzhebukmal. Al Jesús we Judio-tummaganga cho-
gal:
—¿Ibiga pe ulubgin an-pengusmal-wede?
9 ¿Pemal ebinzhemal antin keg tule-iskued eli? Tenal an we tulega
chogzhal: 'Pe-iskued pelgus.' we tulega yabli iskued pelguenab. ¿Ibi pul-
pulejul? ¿Tule-yeed nudaked o tule-iskued-elied? Pog-pel ibi-puled. Al an
unnigujal tule-yeed nudagal, an unnigumogo tule-iskued eligal.
10 Imi pe wisgal, an-Te-Tule-Chunna igal-nika iti-napkinga tule-iskued
eligal, an imisgin tule-yeed-nudanejun.
Al Jesús tule-yeedga chogalzhun:
11 —Imi an pega chogdo: imisgin pe kwisgu, aga pe kachi olma. Imisgin pe
negzhe naddo.

12 Tegin tule-takpukmalad-wagin tule-yee-nad nugusgu, ilgwen kwis-
gus. Tegin tule aga kachi olmasgu, ilgwen nadzhun. Tegin tulemal-pel-
kwapa-takpukmalad weob pakal pesmal. Tegin tule-takpukmalad Pab-
otummoalmal chogalmal:
—Anmal weob immal kwen taktijulmal.

Jesús noni tule-iskanaje-kolgal Pabbal-naigugal
(Mateo 9:9-13; Lucas 5:27-32)

13 Tegin Jesús kannan Galilea-mata-kakabal nadbal. Tenal teun tulemal-
ichejul Jesúszhe nonimalmo. Tegin Jesús Pab-Tummad-igalgin tulemal-
oturdakalzhun.
14 Tegin Jesús natapidgin Alfeo-machi-takal, Leví. Tenal Levídin Romano-
tummadga-mani-egwaned-neggin chii, tulemalgin-mani-egwannai. Tegin
Jesús Levíga chogal:
—Anpak nemalma ankin turdagal.
Tegin Leví Jesúsga chogal:
—Tegil nabirdé.
Tegin Leví kwisgudgu, ilgwen Jesúsbak nadzhun Jesúsgin turdagal.
15 Tegin Jesús Leví-neggin mas kunnalmalzhun. Tegin Jesús aga e-
chapinganbak Levíbak mas kunpukwadgin, tule-Romano-tummadga-
tulemalgin-mani-egwanmalad tegin tule-iskued-nikmalad-pimalad-ichejul
Jesúsbak mes mas kunpukmalmo. Tenal we tulemal-ichejul kusgu yer
Jesús-itodimalad. Al we tulemal Jesúsbak mes mas kunpukmalmo.
16 Tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad Pariseomalzhik-naigusmalad
Jesús-takchagu tule-Romano-tummadga-tulemalgin-mani-egwanmaladbak
tegin tule-iskana-pimaladbak mes mas kunchii, we Judio-tummagan Jesús-
e-chapinganzhe ekichialmal:
—¿Ibiga pe-tummadde tule-Romano-tummadga-tulemalgin-mani-
egwanmaladbak tegin tule-iskued-nikmalad-pimaladbak mes mas
kunpukmal-wede? Wedin ib-nuedzhul.
17 Tegin Jesús Pariseomal-chunmanani itosgu, Pariseomalga chogal:
—Imi tule-yemalad ina-tuled-napimal, tenal tule-poni-nikchulmalad ina-
tuled-kwen-napijulmal. Tenal antin ina-tuledyob tule-iskued-nikmalad-
aminoni, an tule-nuegan-aminoni-chul.

Igal-pin igal-cheredbak mes keg kued
(Mateo 9:14-17; Lucas 5:33-39)

18 Imi te ibagwengin, Juan-chapingan tegin Pariseo-chapingan mas-
kunchul-kudimal. Tegin tulemal Jesúszhe nonimalgu, Jesúszhe ekichialmal:
—¿Ibiga Juan-chapingan mas-kunchulidgin nanemal, tegin Pariseo-
chapingan ampa mas-kunchulidgin nanemalmo, tenal pe-chapingandin
mas-kunchulidgin kwen nanejulmal?
19 Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogal:
—Nabir. Imi an purpal pemalga chogdo: ¿imi tule-ome-nikunail, machi-
ome-nikuneed-chiidbal tule-irmanonimalad mas kunchul-kuo, pe ebinzhe?
Chulá.
20 Tenal machi-ome-nikuneed tulemal tarbi-chesmalal, kep we tule-
mal mas-kunchulidgin nanedamalo. Imi tulemal an-chesmalal, kep an-
chapingan mas-kunchulidgin nanedamalmogo.
21 Tegin Jesús purpal chogalbal:
“Imi tule mol-mukwagin mol-koa-pin kwen matamajulmal. Imi an-
chogzhadyob tule mol-matamakelen, mol kaledel, pul-pule isloen.”

22 Tegin Jesús purpal immal-pid chogalbal: “Imi pemal wismal, puglu-
moli-ukagad ilkwénna wis ebule inna chigal. Al tule keg ku tule puglu-
ebugaledgin inna-kabil-pin chigal. Imi tule puglu-ebugaledgin inna-
kabil-pin chielen, inna-pin kakpi-kudel, puglu-ebugaled chellellegedbal il-
gwen marroen, tegin inna-kabil pél perienguoen, tegin puglu-moli-ukagad
iskubaloen. Al tulemal puglu-moli-ukagad-pingin inna-kabil-pin chimal. Al
tule-igal-pin igal-cheredbak keg kumo.”

Pab Tummad ulukued-ibe-igal-maidga, pul tule-taked
(Mateo 12:1-8; Lucas 6:1-5)

23 Tegin te ibagwengin, ulukued-ibegin, Jesús aga e-chapinganbak trigo-
naidbal natapidgin, Jesús-e-chapingan trigo-kwa kwane-natapmal. Imi teun
takalgu, Pariseomal-wal-walgwen Jesúsbak natapmalmo.
24 Tegin Pariseomal Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Jesús, pe tak. ¿Ibiga pe-chapingan ulukued-ibegin trigo-kwa kwane-
natapmal-wede? Wedin arpaged. Al ulukued-ibegin weob immal-
imakeddin izhe.
25 Tegin Jesús Pariseomalga chogal:
—An-chapingan noal immal imananijulmal. ¿Imi pe Pab-kartagin apchodi-
malzhulzhí akpene Errey-David aga e-chapinganbak ukul-mesdanikidgin
igi kus?
26 Imi teun Abiatar tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummadga mai. Tegin
David Pab-Tummadzhe-koled-neg-yabal togzhamal. Tegin David aga e-
chapinganbak Pabga-madu-uklejad kuchamal. Tenal madu-Pabga-uklejad
unnila tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmaladbi igal-nika we madu kunkal. Tenal
David we madu-kuchad izheendo, tenal David tegin e-chapingan yabli kwen
iskuszhulmal.
27 Tegin Jesús Pariseomalga chogalbal:
—Tenal Pab Tummad unnila tulemal-pentagal ulukued-ibe-igal mezhis.
Imi Pab Tummad igal-maidga pul tule-tak. Al an-chapingan kwen iskuszhul-
malmo.
28 Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna, ulukued-ibe-e-ibedga maimo.
Teob Jesús chogzhagus.

3

Jesús tule-chakwa-tinkualed-nudajad
(Mateo 12:9-14; Lucas 6:6-11)

1 Tegin te ibagwengin, Jesús Judio-ormaked-negzhe tognoni. Tenal teun
tule-walgwen-chunkal-tinkualed chimo.
2 Tegin tule-istar-Jesús-takmalad pukwamalmo. Tenal tulemal-istar-Jesús-
takmalad igal-aminanimalan Jesúsgin chogmalgal Jesús noal-kudii. Al we
tulemal Jesús-takpukmal, pule Jesúsde ulukued-ibegin tule-nudako-dewa o
chul-dewa.
3 Tenal Jesús tule-chunkal-tinkualedzhe kote chogal:
—Kwisgu, tag neg-abaladzhe.
Tegin tule-chunkal-tinkualed neg-abaladzhe kwisgunonigu,
4 Jesús tulemalzhe ekichial:
—Imi antin peido, pemal anka chog. ¿Imi ulukued-ibegin, ib-nued immal-
nued imagal o immal-iskana imagal? ¿Tule-nudakoed o meke tule-purkoed?
Anka chogdo.
Tenal tule-itobukmalad Jesús kwen abinchuszhulmal, ilgwen yakir pes-
mal.

5 Tegin Jesús ulubgin sae-itogedgin tule-amigwisgual. Tegin Jesús ulubgin
pukib-itononibal tulemal tule-yeed-kwen-pilalzhulmal. Tenal Jesús tule-
yeedga chogal:
—¡Chunkal akto!
Tegin tule chunkal aktodgu, ilgwen nugus.
6 Tenal Pariseomal ormaked-neg-akar aknismalgu, ilgwen Herode-e-
chapinganzhe nadmal, tegin Herode-e-chapinganbak aga igal-amialmal,
emalde igi nabir Jesús-mesmalo-dewa.
7 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak mata-kakpal wakidmal. Tenal tulemal-
Galileaginmalad-ichejul Jesús-cholbal nadmalmo.
8 Tenal tulemal itosmalgu Jesús Galilea-mata-kakpal immal-taktijulid-
imadii, Judea-tolgan, Jerusaléninmalad, Idumea-tolgan, Jordán-tiwalbalmalad,
Tirozhikmalad, tegin Sidónzhikmalad, pél Jesúszhe nonimalmo.
9-10 Imi teun takalgu, Jesús ichejul tulemal-nudadii-choggu, al tule-
yemalad-ichejul Jesúszhe nonimal. Tenal teun tule-yemalad aga palmanani-
mal Jesúszhe achemalgal, Jesús e-nudagal. Al Jesús iktual aga e-chapinganga
chogzha:
—Anka pe iktual kuakwa ul nazhiko, tulemal pela-pela arpak ankin yole-
galmalal, an ulgin nakwegal.
11 Tenal niamal-tulegin-mamimalad Jesús-takalil, pinnajul kol-
makaldamal, tegin Jesúsga chimtialdamal, tegin Jesúsga chogaldamalbal:
—Imi pedin, pe Pab-Tummad-Machi-chunnad.
12 Tenal Jesús niamal-tulegin-mamimaladga chogalda:
—Pe melle tulemal-wagin an-nug chogo, antin toa-tule.

Jesús walambe-kakabog tule-e-nuggin-palmilegalid-chujad (Mateo 10:1-4; Lucas 6:12-16)

13 Tegin te ibagwengin Jesús yalzhe nad. Tegin Jesús yal omosgu, tule-
chulesmaladzhebi kocha eje taggal. Tegin tulemal Jesúszhe nonimalzhun.
14 Tenal Jesús walambe-kakabog tule-chus ebak nanegal, tegin tar-
palmigal Pab-Tummad-kakapurwa palchoggal.
15 Tenal Jesús we tulemalga igal-ukchabal tulegin-niamal-mamimalad-
onigal. (Tenal tule-walambe-kakabogwad Jesús tar-nugzhasmal, Jesús-
nuggin-palmilegalmalad.)
16 Tenal tule-walambe-kakabogwad nug-nemal: Simón, (tenal Jesús tar-
nugzhabal Pedro;)
17 tegin Zebedeo-machi-Jacobo, tegin e-urpa-Juan. Tenal we machimal-
walbogiddin Jesús tar-nugzhasbal, Boanerges. Boanergesdin chogle, iche-
unni-urwed-tule.
18 Tegin Andrés, Felipe, Bartolomé, Mateo, Tomás, tegin Alfeo-machi-
Jacobo, tegin Tadeo, tegin Romano-tule-onobied-Simón,
19 tegin Judas-Iscariote. Tenal we Judas-Iscariotedin manibal-Jesúsgin-
akpitchad.

Jesús nia-nuggin immal kwen imaszhulid (Mateo 12:22-32; Lucas 11:14-23)

20 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak negzhe tognonimalgu, tulemal-ichejul
ampagunonimalmo. Al Jesús aga e-chapinganbak tule-pentanaidbal mas-
kunkal igal pel kwen nikchul-kusmal.
21 Tenal Jesús-e-kwenamalad wisgusmalgu, Jesús mas-kunkal igal-pel-
nikchul, aga emal-emal chogalmal:

—Imi antin, an itodo, Jesús wis koeles. Al anmal Jesús-chuneenabmal melle tulemalgin yolegal.
Tegin Jesús-e-kwenamalad almalzhun, Jesús-amigal.
22 Tenal Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad Jerusalén-akar Jesús-maidzhe nonimalgu, chogalmal:
—Imi we Jesús nia-Beelzebú-nika. Al Jesús nia-sagla-nuggin tule-akar nia-oni.
23 Tegin Jesús itosgu tulemal egin chunmananimal, Jesús tulemal-egin-chunmananimaladzhe kocha. Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogal:
—Imi pemal noal chunmananimalma. ¿Nia-saglade igi aga e-chapingan-onineé? Chulá.
Tegin Jesús purpal Judio-tummagan-nonimaladga chogalzhun:
24 "¿Imi meke-ibi-napa abal marral-chiil, we napa igi kunoniko pe ebinzhe? Neg pél iskunoniko.
25 "Teginbal, ¿imi tule neg-yagin aga emal-emal imakalmalal, neg igi kunoniko pe ebinzhe? Tulemal aga pél onidmalo.
26 "Imi nia-sagla-Satanás aga e-chapingan-onidel aga abal istar kunonimalo. Tenal nia-sagla aga e-chapingan-onielen, Satanás-neg-takmaid kwen unniguojulin ukin neg-takegal, e-neg-takmaid iskudoen."
27 Tegin Jesús purpal chogalbal: "Imi tule-kal-ibed neggin mail, ¿pe yogasal e-neggin togo, pe ebinzhe immal aturzhegal? Chulá, keg kue. Tenal pe tule-kal-ibed-edineenabgwel, kep pe nabir we tulebi immal aturzhao. Al an-niagin-nakwijadbal an unni tulegin nia-onigal."
28 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi Pab Tummad tulega pel-kwapa-iskued nabir eli, tegin tule-atajulidgin Pab-Tummadgin-chunmaked ampa nabir elilebal.
29 "Tenal tule atajulidgin Pab Purpa Nuedgin chunmakel, Pab Tummad tulega we iskued kwen pal eliojul-kuo, ilgwen-nadgu peio."
30 ¿Ibiga Jesús Pab-Purpa-Nuedgin-walmakedgin weob chogzha pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi tulemal-Jerusalén-akar-nonimalad Jesúsgin chogzhamal: "Jesúsde nia-nika." Al Jesús weob chogzhagusdo.

Jesús e-kwenamalad-chunchunnadgin chunmajad
(Mateo 12:46-50; Lucas 8:19-21)

31 Imi teun Jesús Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdanaidgin, tulemal-íchejul Jesús-nabal pukwamalmo. Tenal teun Jesús-e-nan, tegin e-urpamal Jesús-taknonimal. Tenal Jesús-e-kwenamalad magarbal pukwa-pesmal.
32 Tegin Jesús-e-kwenamalad tulemalbal Jesúszhe kaka palmis emalde magarbal Jesús-abintabukmal. Tegin tulemal Jesúsga chognatapmal:
—Pe-nan tegin pe-urpamal magarbal pe-abintabukmal.
33 Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogal:
—¿Teobí? ¿Toa-ade an-nan, an-urpamal-chunchunnad?
34 Tegin Jesús tulemal-e-waglik-tunnul-pukmaladga chogalbal:
—Imi we tulemal-pukmaladdin an-nan tegin an-urpamaldo.
35 Tenal meke-ibi-tule an-Pab-nikpa-maid-choged-pallí immal imakel, we tulemal chunchunnad an-nan, an-urpamal, tegin an-punmal. Pitomalgu.

4

Jesús purpal mial immal-kwa-tigedgin chunmajad
(Mateo 13:1-9; Lucas 8:4-8)

1 Imi te ibagwenginbal, Jesús mata-kakpal Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturda-
nadbal. Tenal teun tulemal-íchejul Jesúszhe irmanonigu, Jesús ulgin nakwis
Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdagal. Tenal tulemal mata-kakagin Jesús-itojii-
pesmal.
2 Tenal Jesús ulgin-akar choggwenzhul purpal tulemal-
oturdanaigualzhun. Tenal Jesús tulemal-oturdanaidgin, tule-e-
itobukmaladga purpal chogal:
3 "Imi pe nue an-itomalo. Imi te ibagwengin tule-walgwen nad mie-mie
immal-kwa imagal.
4 Tenal tule immal-kwa minaidgin, immal-kwa kwen igal-nanemaladgin
apatis. Tenal chikwimal we immal-kwa manonimal.
5 "Tenal immal-kwa kwen akwapir-ulak-naidgin apatis. Tenal immal-kwa
akwapir nap-ulpal-naidbal, pulzhul nis.
6 Tenal tad pirkin kanonigu immal-kwa mali-nue-napkin-akachulidbal
ilgwen tinkus.
7 "Tenal immal-kwa kwen iko-kwa-naidgin apatis. Tenal immal-kwa
nisgu, iko-kwabak mes nis. Tenal immal-kwa tunkusgu, ikodin immal-kwa-
nued-nijad izhos, al keg chanmagus.
8 "Tenal immal-kwa kwen nap-nuedgin apatis. Tenal immal-kwa nued
nis, tegin yer chanmasbal: kal-kwengin tulagwen-kakaambe chanmas, tegin
piddin tulapá chanmas, tegin pidbal tulaatal chanmasmo."
9 Tegin Jesús tule-itobukmaladga chogalbal:
—Imi an-chogzhad pe nuekwá itomalo.
Tegin tulemal Jesús-akar nadmalzhun.

Jesús purpal tulemal-oturdajad
(Mateo 13:10-17; Lucas 8:9-10)

10 Tegin tulemal-naded-cholbal Jesús walgwen pesgu, e-chapingan-
walambe-kakabogwad tegin e-chapingan-pimalad-pukmalad Jesúszhe
ekichialmal:
—¿Imis pe purpal chunmajadde, ibi chogle-wede?
11 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Nabirdo. Tenal Pab Tummad mag itogal pemal-imas, e-neg-takmaid igi
nai. Tenal tule-anmalzhik-chulmaladdin wichulmal Pab-neg-takmaid igi
nai. Tenal we tulemalga pinche purpalbi choglegal-ta.
12 ¿Ibiga an purpalbi tulemal-oturda? Nabir. Imi akpene Pab-kaka-
palchoged we tulemalgin chogzhado:
Tenal we tulemal immal takoen,
tenal we tulemal yabli aku takmalo;
tegin we tulemal itogoen,
tenal we tulemal yabli aku itomalo.
Imi we tulemal mag itomalalen,
kannan Pab Tummadzhe tagoen,
tegin Pabdin we tulemalga iskued elioen.

Is. 6:9-10

Jesús purpal mial immal-kwa-tigzhad palchogzhad
(Mateo 13:18-23; Lucas 8:11-15)

13 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalbal: "¿Imis an pemalga purpal
chunmajadde, pemal ampa aku-itomalmodé? ¿Imi an pemalga purpal
chunmakalbalil, tede pemalde igi pél mag an-itonejun?
14 Nabir. Tegil an pemalga chognejun: imi tule-mie-mie-immal-kwa-
imaked, tule Pab-Tummad-kaka-nuegangin chunmakedyob.

15 “Tenal immal-kwa igalbal apatijaddin chogle: tulemal Pab-kaka-nuegan itojal, nia-sagla-Satanás we tulegin Pab-kaka chunoniko; tegin we tule il-gwen Pab-kakapurwa igeo.
16 “Tenal immal-kwa akwapir nap-ulpal naidgin apatijaddin chogle: tule-mal Pab-kaka-nuegan itojal, weligwal abingao.
17 Tenal we tule Pabgin nuekwa akenaichulidbal chapi-nue-mali-nikchulidyob kunoniko-choggu, al tule-Pab-kaka-nuegan-abingejadga poni noalil, o tulemal Pabbal-naidbal istar we tule-takalmalal, ilgwen Pab-igeodo.
18 “Tenal immal-kwa iko-nioedgin apatijaddin chogle: tulemal Pab-kaka-nuegan itojal,
19 weligwal Pab-kaka abingao. Tenal tule peyedzhe-immal-peigujiid, we tulegin nakwidago, tenal we tule ichejul mani-nikadbal, aga tukin yardanoniko Pab-igegal. Tenal iti-napkined-pinzheed we tulegin nakwis-choggu pul Pabbak nanegal, al we tule immal-keg-chanmakedyob kunoniko.
20 “Tenal immal-kwa-nap-nuedgin-apatijaddin chogle: tulemal Pab-kaka-nuegan itosmalal, yer Pab-kaka abingas. Tenal we tulemal Pab-chogzhadbal immal-nuegan imanoniko, tule-kwen iche immal-nuegan imanoniko, immal-kwa-kalgwengin tulagwen-kakaambe chanmajadyob, tegin tule-kwen abal immal-nuegan imanoniko immal-kwa-kalgwengin tulapá chanmajadyob, tegin tule-kwen ichejul immal-nuegan imanoniko immal-kwa-kalgwengin tulaatal chanmajadyobmo.
“Imi an immal-kwagin chunmajad, weob chogledo.”

Jesús purpal kallen-kaedgin chunmajad (Lucas 8:16-18)

21 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalbal:
—¿Imi kallende, ibiga nabir-wede? ¿Mete-yabal chigal o ulu-yabal chigal? Chulá. Tenal kallen, kallen-chimaladgin chienab neg-otalogal.
22 Tenal immal-otukal-maid keg-chulgu wisgulenoniko, tegin immal-otukal-kujad keg-chulgu mag taklenoniko. Imi an-pe-oturdajiid, ampa teopímo.
23 Imi an-chogzhad pe nuekwá itomalo.
24 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pe nuekwa pinzheenab, pe igi Pab-Tummad-ito-dewa. Imi ibi-wilub pe ebúdin, teuni pega immal uklenonimogo, tenal wilub okpinalebaa.
25 Imi pe yer Pab-itogel, Pabdin pul yer e-wisgugal, pe-imako. Tenal pe iché Pab-itogel, Pabdin, iché e-wisgugal pe-imamogo, tenal pe kujal yabli Pab-wijiid igeodo.”

Jesús purpal immal-kwa-nijadgin chunmajad

26 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi Pab-neg-takmaiddin tule-walgwen napkin immal-kwa mijadyob.
27 Tenal tule immal-kwa misgu, mutik-ibgin meke atajii, meke kabmai, tenal we immal-kwa yabli nimai, tegin tunkumai. Tenal tule-immal-kwa-tigzhad wichul, igi nis.
28 “Tenal naptin a-ito immal-kwa-oni, kepegin ninoniko, tegin ka akninon-iko, tegin turpamanoniko, tegin chanmanonijunno.
29 Tenal e-chan kolegalil, tegin e-weied-wilub omojal, we tule immal-kwa-weimalo.”

Jesús purpal mostaza-kwagin chunmajad (Mateo 13:31-32; Lucas 13:18-21)

30 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi Pab-neg-takmaid, igi an pul pemalga chogel nabir wichul. Tenal an wichul ibi-yobzhal, an pega chogo.

31 “Nabir. Imi kepegin, Pab-neg-takmaid, mostaza-kwaun. Tenal mostaza-
kwa iti-napkined egmal-immal-kwaga pul purwí.
32 Tenal mostaza-kwa tiglejal, immal-kwa-pirka-il-ilbal-tiglemalad-
egmalga pul tummad nao, chapiyob kunoniko. Tegin mostaza-e-aangan
purwijul nao-choggu, al chikwimal e-aanganbal ampagunonimalo.”
33 Tenal Jesús kusgu purpal chunmakedgin tulemal-oturda, tulemal mag
itogedzhe.
34 Tenal Jesús tulemal-oturdakalil, kusgu purpal chunmakalda, pakal-pud
kwen chunmajul. Tenal Jesús aga e-chapinganbak pis nadel, e-chapinganga
pakal-pud-pud pél immal chogzhagus.

Jesús purwa tegin mata-arwed opogi-chajad
(Mateo 8:23-27; Lucas 8:22-26)

35 Tegin tad-arkwatku, ampa te chedogin, Jesús Pab-igalgin pél tulemal-
oturdasgu, aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Nemal mata-opakal.
36 Tegin e-chapingan aka ulgin nai, Jesús-chesmal. Tenal tulemal-Jesús-
itobukmaladdin pesmal. Tenal tule-pimalad ul-pimaladgin Jesúsbak mes nad-
malmo.
37 Tegin purwa arpak sapejul kolnonigu, mata arwial. Al ti ul-azhubal
pela-pela milegalgu, ul togdanigus.
38 Tenal Jesús ul-cholbal, immal-tutugin chagla-aktocha kabmai. Tegin e-
chapingan Jesús-otanonimal chogalmal:
—Tule-oturdaked, anmal-ul togdani. ¿Pegadin iwen-akalzhul anmal
ogangumalo?
39 Tegin Jesús atasgu, purwaga tegin mata-arwedga chogal:
—¡Pe wis pogiguma!
Tegidgin purwa ilgwen poki nad, tegin mata ilgwen chiale-pesmo.
40 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—¿Ibiga pe twagdar tobermal-wede? ¿Ibiga pe Pab-penmal-wede? Pemal
weob kwen kued-wilubzhulin.
41 Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan peyedzhe kwakialmal. Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan
aga emal-emal chunmakalmal:
—¿Ibi-tule-wede? Imi purwa tegin mataje-pakal we tule-choged-pallí ibzhe.
¿Tegil we Jesús purwa-ibeddé?

5

Jesús Gerasagin tule-nia-ichejul-nikad-nudajad
(Mateo 8:28-34; Lucas 8:27-39)

1 Tenal Jesús aga e-chapinganbak yabli mata-opakal opasmal, neg-
kwebur-Gerasa-tikalbal.
2 Tegin Jesús ul-akar aktesgu, tule-nia-nikad panna uan-akar Jesús-takcha.
Tegin tule-nia-nikad Jesúszhe al.
3 Tenal we tuledin kusgu uanbal megda tegin tulemal kwen unniguszhul-
mal we tule-edingal ezha-tubgin-pakal.
4 Tenal tulemal melugus ezha-tubgin e-mali, e-chakwa edinmalan, tenal
tule-nia-nikad yabli ezha-tub idiris. Tenal tule-pid pal nikchul, we tulegin
nakwegal.
5 Tenal tule-nia-nikad mutik-ibgin uanbal tegin yalaganbal kolmakalda.
Tegin we tule aga tukin akwagin aga sakialdabal.
6 Tegin tule-nia-nikad Jesúszhe abarmanoni tegin Jesús-abir chimtinoni.
7 Tegin tule-nia-nikad pinnajul Jesúsga chogal:

—¿Ibiga pe ankin yoledani-wede? Jesús, pedin Pab-Pul-Tummad-e-Machi. Imi an pei pe Pab-wagin napírra anka chogo: pedin, pe chabzhul animakojulye.

8 Imi teun Jesús pato niaga chogzhado: “Pedin we tule-akar noenab.”

9 Tenal Jesús niaje ekichial:

—¿Igi pe nugdé?

Tegin nia Jesúsga chogal:

—Antin nug: “Ichejulid.” Tenal anmal-niamal íchejul tulegin pukwadbal weob nugdo.

10 Tegin nia kannan-kannan Jesúszhe wilenaigual, melle we neg-akar emal-palmigal.

11 Imi teun-takalgu chinmal-íchejul yal-abal mas mabukmal.

12 Tegin niamal Jesúszhe wilegalmal chogalmal:

—Pe chinzhe anmal-wis-palmioma, anmal chingin ukpogal.

13 Tegin Jesús niaga igal-ukchajun chingin ukpogal. Tegin niamal tulegin-maid-akar nodgu, ilgwen chingin ukpotapmalzhun. Tenal chin-milibo-pukwad arpak koelegalmalgu, ilgwen pulal turmadmal. Tegin chinmal yal-urchikal-kwichidgin mataje ilgwen pél apatismal. Tegin chinmal pél tigin ogangusmalzhun.

14 Al tulemal-chin-takpukmalad abarmadmal, igalbal-tule-mamimaladga tegin tule-neg-kweburginmaladga choge-nad. Tenal tulemal wisgusmalgu tule-nia-nika-nad nugus tegin chinmal ogangusmal, Jesús-chiidzhe almal takegal igi kus.

15 Tegin tulemal Jesúszhe nonimalgu, taknoni, tule-nia-nika-nad Jesús-nabal mol-yowi nued chii, we tule pato koelegal-chul. Al tulemal Jesúsgin-kwakialmalzhun.

16 Tegin tulemal-takchamalad, tule-nonimaladga pél palchogzhajun, im-mal igi kujad; tule-nia-nika-nad igi nugus, tegin chinmalgin igi kusbalid.

17 Tegin tulemal Jesúszhe wilegalmal Jesús kannan emal-neg-akar negal.

18 Tegin Jesús ulgin nakwisgu kannan negal, tule-nia-nika-nad Jesúszhe wilenaigualmo Jesúsbak mes negal.

19 Tenal Jesús tule-nugujadga chogal:

—Imi pedin keg anpak neel, tenal pe kannan aga negzhe neenab, pe-kwenamaladga pél pe palchoggal, Pab igi pe-nudas, tegin Pab igi wilejakwa pe-taknonibal.

20 Tegin tule-nugujad Decápoliszhe ilgwen nadzhun. Tegin tule-nugujad Decápoliszhe omosgu, tulemalga pél palchogdi-kual, Jesús e-nudas. Al tulemal-neg-kweburginmalad weob pakal pesmal.

Jesús Jairo-chiskwa-purkwijad-otulojad; tegin ome-yeed-nudasbalid (Mateo 9:18-26; Lucas 8:40-56)

21 Tegin Jesús mata-opakal-akar ulgin nonigu, mata-kakagin pes, tenal tulemal-íchejul Jesúszhe nonimal.

22 Tegin tule-walgwen Jesús-chiidzhe nonigu, Jesús-abir chimtinoni. Tenal we tuledin nug Jairo. Tenal we Jairodin Judio-ormaked-neg-e-tummad-walgwen.

23 Tenal Jairo Jesúszhe wilegal chogal:

—An-chiskwa iche-napi purkwedani-mai. Al an pei, pe anpak nao, chunkalgin an-chiskwa-ebugoedgin an-chiskwa-nudagal, melle purkwegal.

24 Tegin Jesús tarbak ilgwen nadzhun. Tenal tulemal-íchejul Jesúsbak pulal-pulal nadmalmo, Jesúsgin pél yolenanimal.

25 Imi teun tulemal-irmamamimalad-abalgin, ome-walgwen natapmo.
Tenal we omedin pirkaambe-kakabogus, e-purpa-takedbak a-imadii.
26 Tenal we ome pinche ina-tulganzhe nunmaked abingedi-kus, tenal we
ome pinche pél aga mani misbal, tenal yabli kwen nuguszhul-kus. Tenal we
omega pul-kìgma poni pulgu-natap.
27-28 Tegin ome-yeed itosgu tulemal-Jesúsgin-chunma, tulemal-impabal
Jesúszhe noni. Tenal ome aga tukin pinzhas: “Imi an Jesús-mol-tuku wis
ebujal, antin nuguo.” Tegin ome yankalbal-akar Jesús-mol-tuku ebuszhun.
29 Tegidgin omega e-poni ilgwen akus-nad. Tegin ome aga mag itos ede
nugus.
30 Tegidgin Jesús mag itosmo, ede e-kannalegedbal tule-walgwen-nudas.
Tegin Jesús kannan chorzhik akpiridgu, tulemalzhe ekichial:
—¿Toa an-mol-tuku ebusdé?
31 Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogalmal:
—¿Igi pe wisguo, toa-tule pe-mol-tuku ebus? ¿Pe takchulzhí, tulemal-íchejul
pegin walmananimal?
32 Tenal Jesús yabli amigwisgual toa-tule e-mol-tuku ebus.
33 Tenal ome mag itos, ede nugus. Al ome kwakijadbal, tutumakal Jesús-
abir chimtinoni. Tegin ome Jesúsga pél palchogalzhun ede igi kudiid.
34 Tegin Jesús omega chogalzhun:
—Puna, pe ulubgin ankin penzhul-kunonikidbal pe nugus. Imidin pe
akalzhul negzhe nao; pe poni ìlgwen pelgus.
35 Tegin Jesús ampa ome-nugujadbak chunma-kwichidgin, tulemal Jairo-
neg-akar nonimal. Tegin tule-nonimalad Jairoga chogalmal:
—Jairo, pe-chiskwa pato purkwis. Pe melle Tule-oturdakedzhe pal wilego,
pebak negzhe negal.
36 Tenal Jesús tule-Jairoga-chognonikid itosgu, Jairoga chogal:
—Pe melle akal-itogo, unnila ankinbi pe ibzhao.
37 Tegin Jesús chogalbal:
—An peichul tule-pimalad anmalbak nemo. An pei, tule-anpak-nemaloed
unnila Pedro, Jacobo, tegin e-urpa-Juan, amal-naoed-walapá.
38 Tegin Jesús Jairo-negzhe nonimalgu, oimabuk tulemal-taknonimal,
tenal tulemal kolmakal-kolmakal ponanimal.
39 Tegin Jesús neg-yabal tognonigu, tule-ponanimaladga chogal:
—¿Ibiga pe ponanimal, pe oimananimal-wede? We puna kwen purk-
wiszhul, pinche kabmai.
40 Tenal tulemal Jesúsga allialmal chogalmal:
—Pinche pe chunmama.
Tegin Jesús magarbal pel-kwapa tulemal-onisgu, e-pakamalad-
walapágwadbak, tegin puna-e-pab, e-nan, puna-maidzhe togzhamal.
41 Tegin Jesús chunkalbal puna-kasgu, e-kakabal punaga chogal:
—*“Talita, cum.”*
Wedin chogledo: “Puna, an pega chog; kwisgu.”
42 Tegidgin puna kwisgudgu, ilgwen nanal. Tenal puna pirkaambe-
kakabog nika. Tenal tule-takpukmalad weob pakal pesmalzhun.
43 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapingan-walapágwadga tegin puna-nanganga cho-
gal:
—Pe melle tule-pimaladga pe palchogo imis pél immal kujad. Tegin pe
masgin puna-okunno.
Tegin Jesús nadzhun.

6

Tulemal Nazaretkin Jesús-kwen-abingaszhulmalad
(Mateo 13:53-58; Lucas 4:16-30)

1 Tegin Jesús Capernaum-akar nad, aga e-tunkujad-neg-kweburzhe,
Nazaretche. Tenal e-chapingan Jesúsbak mes nadmalmo.
2 Tegin Jesús Nazaretche omosmalgu ulukued-ibegin Judio-ormaked-
neggin Pab-igalbal tulemal-oturdakal. Tenal Jesús-e-chunmakedbal tule-
íchejul-Jesús-itobukmalad weob pakal pesmal. Al tulemal-Jesús-itobukmalad aga
emal-emal chunmakalmal chogalmal:
—¿Pia we tulede turdas-wede, weob chunmakeddé? ¿Ibiga nabir pinzheed-
nika chunma-wede? ¿Tegin pia kannaleged onosbal-wede, immal-taktijulid
imagal?
3 ¿We tulede, ulu-chobedzhulzhí? ¿E-nande Maríajulzhí? ¿Tegin e-urpamalde
Santiago, José, Judas, Simónzhulzhí? ¿Tegin e-punmal anmalbak wegin puk-
wamalmojulzhí? ¿Tede toa Jesús-itogo, a chunmanaiddé? Anmal itoged saté.
Tegin tule-Nazaretkinmalad istar Jesús-takalmalzhun.
4 Tegin Jesús tulemal-istar-e-takchamaladga chogal:
—Imi tulemal chogmal: 'tulemal-neg-kwebur-pimaladgin tule-
tummadyob Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-takmal. Tenal tulemal-e-neg-
kweburginmalad tegin tule-e-neg-yaginmalad tegin e-kwenamaladdin
tule-tummadyob Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-kwen-takchulmal.' Al pemal
tule-tummadyob an-kwen-takchulmalmo.
5 Tenal tulemal-Jesúsgin-kwen-ibzhejulidbal Jesús Nazaretkin imma-
taktijulid kwen imaszhul-kus, pinche unnila chunkalgin-ebujadbal iche-
iche tule-yemalad-wis-nudas.
6 Tenal tulemal-Nazaretkinmalad-pel-kwablejal Jesúsgin pengusmal. Al
Jesús weob pakal pes.

Jesús aga e-chapingan-palmijad Pab-neg-takmaidgin chunmagal
(Mateo 10:5-15; Lucas 9:1-6)

Tegin Jesús neg-kwebur-purwiganagin pipirmadi-kual, tegin Pab-igalbal
tulemal-oturdadi-kusbal.
7 Imi teun Jesús aga e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwadzhe kocha. Tegin
Jesús wal-walbogin, e-chapingan-palmijogal. Tenal Jesús aga e-chapinganga
igal-ukcha tulegin-nia-mamikid-onigal.
8 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Imi pe nadmalal, pe melle immalmal chedo, kabubi unnila pe chedmalo.
Pe melle mas-kunned chedo, pe melle muchila chedo, pe melle mani chedo.
9 tenal pe kutar-yowigwadbi pe nemalo, tegin pe melle mol-ogwaged
chedbalo, chunkal-kwabi pe nemalo.
10 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalbal:
—Pe neg-kwebur omojal, tule-pe-odojad-neggin pe togzhal, we neggin
ilgwen pe peio pe naoedzhe; melle neg ogwa-ogwa nanemalo.
11 Tenal meke ibi-neg-kweburgin, pe-Pab-Tummad-kakapurwa-
chogdanikidbal tulemal yapa pe-abingeel, yapa pe-itogel, ilgwen pe
we neg-akar pe nao. Tenal pe kutargin-pur-naniid opat-opat imako
oyogal, Pab-kakapurwa pato we tulemalzhe arpi, tenal we tulemal Pab-
kakapurwa kwen abingaszhulmal. Tenal tegi-kuo, Pab-kakapurwa pal
kwen nonikojul. (Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tule-pe-kwen-
abingaszhulmaladga, Pab tulemalga igal-itogalil, we tulemal Sodoma tegin
Gomorra-tolganga, pul-pule sapejul oturdalenonimalo.)

12 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan nadmalgu, tulemalga Pab-kaka-nuegan
palchogdi-kualmalzhun:
“Imi pedin aga ulubgin iskuedgin pukib-itogenabmal.”
13 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan ichejul tulegin-nia-mamikid-onis, tegin tule-
nonogin-kwallu-eyojadgin ichejul tule-yemalad-nudasbal.

Herode Juan-Bautista-mechad
(Mateo 14:1-12; Lucas 9:7-9)

14 Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa Jesúsgin chunmaked-kibi-kualmalgu, Errey-
Herode kep Jesús-wisgualmo. Imi teun tulemal chogalmal:
—Imi we Jesús, Juan-Bautista-kannan-tullejad, ¿al nabir immal-taktijulid
imayé?
15 Tegin tule-pimalad-wal-walgwen chogmalmo:
—Imi we Jesús, akpenegwad-Pab-kaka-palchoged-Elías.
Tegin tule-pimalad chogmalmo:
—Jesúsde Pab-kaka-palchoged-akpene-megwijadyobid.
16 Tegin Herode Jesús-wisgusgu, chogal:
—Imi we Jesús, ¿Juan Bautista tukal-idiral an tar-mechadzhulzhí? ¿Imi we
tule kannan tullesbaldé?
17 ¿Ibiga Herode teob chogal pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi teun Herode e-urpa-
Felipegin ome-Herodías-idiris.
18 Al Juan Herodega pakal-pud chogzhagusdo:
—Imi pedin noal kudii. ¿Ibiga pe aga urpa-Felipegin ome-Herodías-idiris-
wede? Imi anmalga igal weob kwen maichul.
19 Al Herodías istar Juan-taknoni, tegin Juan-mesbi-kualzhun. Tenal
Herode Juan-kas, tegin oturdaleged-neggin Juan-odos, tegin ezha-tubgin
Juan-etisbal. Al Herodías keg kugus Juan-mesgal.
20 Tenal Herode Juan-tob. Tenal Herode wiis Juandega, tule-napírragwad,
tule-ilgwenad. Al Herode Juan-pentas melle Herodías Juan-mesgal. Tenal
Herode Juan-itosgu ede istar-tii, Herode ulubgin pokidikid kwen nikchul-
pes. Tenal Herode yabli yer Juan-itos.
21 Imi teun Herodías ampa igal-aminai, igi nabir Juan-mesgal. Tegin
Herodíasga ibe noni. Imi teun Herode pel-kwapa-e-tummaganzhe kocha,
e-mimmilejad-ibegin mas kunmalgal. Tegin tule-tummagan-Herode-
pentamalad, chulub-tummagan tegin Galilea-napkin-mamimalad-e-
tummagan mas kunnonimal.
22 Tegin tule-tummagan mas-kunpukwadgin, Herodías-e-chiskwa tognon-
igu, Herodega kwilal. Tenal Herode tegin e-tummagan yer puna-kwiled
takchamal. Al Herode punaga chogzha:
—Imi meke-ibi-immalmal pe peiel, pe anche ekiso, an pega uko.
23 Tegin Herode kannan punaga chogzhabal:
—Imi an Pab-wagin napírra pega chogdo: meke-ibi-immalmal pe anche
ekichial, antin pega uko; imi immalmal-an-nikad, an chunna abalzhal pega
uko.
24 Tegin puna nodgu, aga e-nanzhe nad. Tegin puna aga e-nanga chogal:
—¿An ibi nabir Herodeje ekiso-diá?
Tegin e-nan aga punaga chogal:
—Pe Juan-Bautista-e-nono pe ekisodo.
25 Tegin puna kannan ilgwen Herode-chiidzhe nonigu, Herodega
chognoni:
—Antin imis-imis Juan-Bautista-nono pei, pateagin.

26 Tenal Herode puna-ega-chognonikid itosgu, peyedzhe pukib pakal pes.
Tenal Herode Pab-wagin, tegin tule-tummagan-wagin punaga pato kaka-
ukchadbal, al Herode punaga keg pal chogel, “Chul”.
27 Tegin Herode ilgwen Juan-oturdalemaidzhe chulub-tule-mejed-
palmijogalgu, chulubga chogal:
—Pe Juan-tukal idirijal, pateagin e-nono chedago.
Tegin chulub nadgu, aka oturdalemaid-neg-yabal Juan-tukal chikcha.
28 Tegin chulub pateagin Juan-nono cheal, tegin punaga Juan-nono ukcha,
tegin punade ukin aga nanga ukchamo.
29 Tegin Juan-e-chapingan Juan-purkwis itosgu, e-mui aminonimal. Tegin
e-chapingan uanzhe Juan-mui tigapmal.
30 Tegin Juan Bautista purkwijad-cholbal, Jesús-e-chapingan-walambe-
kakabogwad nonimalgu, Jesúsbak ormasmal. Tegin e-chapingan pel-kwapa
Jesúsga chogzhamalzhun, pél emalga ib kujad, tegin emalde pél tulemal-
oturdasbalid.

Jesús masgin miliatal-tulemal-okuchad
(Mateo 14:13-21; Lucas 9:11-17; Juan 6:1-15)

31 Imi teun tulemal ichejul nugumai, tegin tulemal-anal ukpomaibal. Al
Jesús aga e-chapinganbak ulukued-igal kwen nikchulmal, tegin Jesúsmal
nuekwa mas-kunned-igal pel nikchulmalbal. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga
chogal:
—Anmalpí akne wis nemal ulukugal.
32 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak ulgin amalpí mata-kakpal nadmal, neg-
tule-nikchulidbal.
33 Tenal tulemal Jesús-takchamal, Jesúsde pia nad. Tegin tulemal igalbal
abarmadmal. Tegin tulemal neg-kweburgangin abarma-nasmalgu, tulemal-
neg-kweburginmalad mes nadmalmo. Tenal tulemal yabli Jesús-iktual-
omosmal.
34 Tegin Jesús omosgu, pato taknatapmal tulemal-ichejul edu pukwa-
mal. Tenal Jesús tulemal-takchagu, pinzheal: “We tulemal, oveja-ibed-
nikchulmaladyob kudimal.” Al Jesús wilejakwa tulemal-takalzhun. Tegin
Jesús Pab-igalbal ichejul tulemal-oturdakalzhun.
35 Tegin tad-arkwandanigusgu, e-chapingan Jesúsga chognonimal:
—Imi pe tak neg pato chedodani. Tegin pe wisbal, anmal neg-kweburgin
pukchulmal; anmal neg-nikchulidbal pukwamal. ¿Imi tulemalde pia aga
mas-kunned paknemal-wede?
36 Tenal pedin tulemalga chogenab: ‘Pe neg-kweburzhe nemalo. Chulil,
tule-nagnugin-mamimaladzhe, pe nao mas-kunned pakegal.’
37 Tenal Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Tagoed. Tenal pemal we tulemalga mas-kunned wis ukenab.
Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogal:
—¿Igiwá? ¿Anmalá? Imi anmal masgin we tulemal-okunkal, wedin mani-
tummad. ¿Ibabigwa-arpaged-wilub pe ebinzhe? Wedin ni-walapábak-arpaged-
wilub. ¿Imi weob karkegu anmal masgin tulemal-okunnodé?
38 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—¿Pemal walbigwa madu wis nikamal-ade? Pe wis taknegweldo.
Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan madu-nika takchagu, Jesúsga chognonimal:
—Anmal madu-walatal, ua-ukabo wis nika.
Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Tegil nueddo.
39 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi pe tulemalga chogo: emalde kagan-arraragwadgin tunnul-tunnul ampaguenabmal.
40 Tegin tulemal wala-tulaatalgin, tegin wala-tulabo-kakaambegin tunnul-tunnul ampagusmal.
41 Tegin Jesús walatal madu chus, tegin ukabo ua-chusbal. Tegin Jesús nikpa atadgu, Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi chogal. Tegidgin Jesús madu pipichis, tegin madu Jesúsga melgud. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga ukcha, tulemalga mimigal.
Tegin Jesús ua-ukabogid ampa madu-imajadyob imasbal, tegin ua Jesúsga melgudmo. Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan tulemalga ua-mimismalbal.
42 Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa immeché mas kuchamalgu,
43 Jesús-e-chapingan mas-okpismalad wesmal. Tegin mas-kunned ampa karpa-kwaambe-kakabog okpis.
44 Imi teun tulemal-mas-kuchamalad, macherganbi miliatal. Tenal omegan, tegin purwigana kwen choglejul.

Jesús ti-askin kannamakal e-chapinganzhe nonikid (Mateo 14:22-27; Juan 6:16-21)

45 Tegin tulemal-mas-kuchamalad-cholbal, Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Imi pemal akalzhul antu ulgin opakal nemalo, Betsaidaje. Tenal antin tulemal-wis-takkwelo. Tegin tulemal-naded-cholbal an pe-cholbal natapmogo.
46 Tegin Jesús tulemal-akar nadgu, yalzhe nad Pab Tummadzhe kolgal.
47 Tegin tad-arkwatku, Jesús-e-chapingan ulgin ampa mata-magadbal natapmal. Tenal Jesús ampa walkwénna yalgin pes.
48 Tegin Jesús panna-akar aga e-chapingan-takcha, ulgin peyedzhe kamme minanimal. Tegin purwa peyedzhe abin kolmaidbal e-chapingan peyedzhe wilenanimal.
Tegin wakurudzhik-kallin-namakedbal, Jesús aga e-chapingan-natapidinik, ti-askin kannamanatapmo. Tenal Jesús aga e-chapingangin pakal-nao chognatapin.
49 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan ti-askin kannamadani Jesús-takalmalgu, pinzhealmal: “Wedin tule-purpa.”
50 Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan nued takchamalan wedin Jesús. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan yabli Jesúsgin kwakismal. Al e-chapingan sapejul kolmasmal.
Tegin Jesús yok e-chapinganzhe kote chogal:
—Melle pe kwakiemalma, aga pe niga okannoma. ¿Pe takchulzhí an?
51 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak ulgin mes nakwiszhun. Tegidgin purwa kep pokigusmojun. Tenal Jesús-madu-omelojadbal Jesús-e-chapingan weob pakal peied-wilubzhulmalan.
52 Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan nono-akpurrujadbal, ampa aku itomal Jesús ega madu melojad. Al Jesús-e-chapingan purwa-pokichajadbal weob pakal pesmal.
53 Tegin Jesús mata opasgu, Genesaretche nonimal. Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan ul-esnas egwasmalgu,
54 Jesús ul-akar aktes. Tegin tulemal mag takmal wedin Jesús.
55 Tegin tulemal Jesús-noni wisgusgu, negganbal abarmadmal, tule-yeedamigal. Tegin tulemal Jesús-chiidzhe, kachigin tule-yemalad-cheinonimal.

56 Al Jesús meke pia nadel, neg-kwebur-tummagangin, neg-kwebur-purwiganagin, tegin neg-kwa-kwagwen-chijiidgin-tulemal-ampagumaladgin, tulemal Jesúszhe tule-yeed-cheinonidamal. Tegin tulemal Jesúsgin wilenaigualdamal, Jesús-mol-tuku wis ebumalgal.
Tegin Jesús tule-yemaladga chogalda:
—Tegil pe akalzhul an-mol-tuku ebugode.
Tegin tule-yemalad-Jesús-ebusmalad pél nugusmal.

7

Jesús chogzhagujad, Pariseomal Pab-igal-akalosmalad (Mateo 15:1-20)

1 Imi te ibagwengin Pariseomal tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad-wal-walgwen Jerusalén-akar nonimal, Jesús-chiidzhe.
2 Tegin Pariseomal Jesús-e-chapingan-algalmal. Tegin Pariseomal takalmal Jesús-e-chapingan mas kunchogalgu, chunkal-enukedgin inniki-inniki igal-maidbal kwen imaszhulmal.
3 (Imi Pariseomal kusgu e-tadgan-igal-mezhijadyob chunkal-enukedgin nanedimal, tenal Judio-pimalad ampamo. Tenal Pariseomal nuekwa chunkal-enukchulmalal, mas kwen kunnojulmal.
4 Tenal Pariseomal neg-immal-ukleged-akar nonikil, obzhulil, mas kwen kunnojulmalbal. Tenal Pariseomal íchejul e-tadgan-igal-mamikidyob nanemal: muruk enukedgin, ti-chied enukedgin, mete enukedgin, (kan enukedgin,) Pab Tummad yer emal-takegal.)
5 Al Pariseomal tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad Jesúszhe ekichialmal:
—¿Ibiga pe-chapingan anmal-tadgan-igal-mezhijadyob chunkal-enukedgin inniki-inniki nanejulmaldé? Tenal pe-chapingan yabli chunkal-enukchulidgin mas kunmal.
6 Tegin Jesús Pariseomalga chogal:
—¡Aaaaaa! ¡Pemal pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemalad! Al Pab-kaka-palchoged-Isaías akpene pemalgin nabir chogzhado, tegin pemalgin nermasbal:
Pabdin chog:
We tulemal pinche askin chunmakedginbi an-otummodamal,
tenal ulubgin ankin kwen pinzhejulmal.
7 Imi we tulemal Pabyob anche kolmalal,
wedin ibga keg pel ku.
Tenal tadgan-pinche-aga-igal-onosmaladgin
tule-oturdananimal. Pitogua.

Is. 29:13

8 Imi pemal Pab-kaka-chogzhad obanmamimal, tenal pemal tadgan-igal-mezhijadbal nanedimal.
9 Tegin Jesús kannan chogalbal:
“Pemal Pab-igal akalomamimal tadgan-igalgin toggal. ¿Ibiga teob an chog?
10 Imi Moisés chogzhado:
Imi pe aga pabgin, pe aga nangin,
pe atagenabmal.

Ex. 20:12; Dt. 5:16

“Tegin Moisés chogzhabal:
Imi meke-ibi-tule aga e-pabga,
o aga e-nanga kaka-iskana kochal,
pe we tule-mejenabmal.

Ex. 21:17; Lv. 20:9

11 “Tenal pemal-Pariseomal chogmal: ‘Imi tule aga e-pabga, aga e-nanga
chogzhal: We immalmal-an-pe-pentakoenad, an Pab Tummadga pel-kwapa
ukcha. Wedin anmal-kakagin chogle: *Korban*. Al an keg pe-pal-penta.’
12 “Tenal pemal-Pariseomal tulemal-oturdananimaldo tule keg we immal-
malgin e-pabgan-pal-pentakel.
13 Al pemal-Pariseomal tadgan-igalgin-togzhadgin Pab-igal-mezhijad
ochulosmal. Tenal Pab-Tummad-igal-pimalad-mezhijad, pemal ampa
akalosmalbal.”
14 Tegin Jesús tule-yogsalmaladzhe kochagu, chogalbal:
“Imi pemal nuekwa an-itomalo an igi chogneed.
15 Imi tule mas-kuchal, keg purpal tule-izho. Tenal tule istar chunmakel,
wedin purpal tule-izho. (
16 Imi an-chogzhad pe nuekwá itomalo.)”
17 Tegin Jesús tulemal-ebesgu, neg-yabal ukposmal. Tegin e-chapingan
Jesúszhe ekichialmal:
—¿Imis pe tulemal-oturdajadde, ibi chogle-wede?
18 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—¡Paaa! ¿Ampa pe aku itomalmodé? ¿Pe wichulzhí, immal-kunned Pab
Tummadbak tule-kwen-izhojul?
19 Imi tule immal-kunned unnila sabalzhebi tog, tegin te-cholbal kannan
pél milebalo, tenal tulega pinzheed-iskana kwen amijul.
(Imi Jesús chogzhad chogle; meke-ibimala tulemal akalzhul kunno. Wedin
Pab Tummadbak tule-kwen-izhojul.)
20 Tegin Jesús kannan chogalbal:
—Tenal tule-istar-pinzheeddin, tule-ulub-akar tani; wedin tule-izho.
21 Imi immal-tule-izhogeddin machergan ome-pidbak yosgu-taed, tegin
omegan machered-pidbak yosgu-taed, tegin machimal punamalbak yosgu-
taed, tegin punamal machimalbak yosgu-taed. Tegin tule-pidbi immal
aturzheed, tule-mejed,
22 ome-impagin ome-pimaladgin yoleged, machered-impagin machered-
pimaladgin yoleged, aku-aku immalmal peied, istar tulemalgin pinzheed,
tule-yardaged, kalagwenzhul e-changin pinkejul nised, nobed, tulemalgin
istar chunmaked, tummarba aga imaked, pinzheed-nikchul taed.
23 Imi we iskued-pel-kwapa, tule-ulub-akar tani. Wedin Pabbak tule-izho.

Jesús Cananea-ome-e-chiskwa-nudajad
(Mateo 15:21-28)

24 Tegin Jesús tulemal-oturdajad-cholbal te-akar nad, neg-kwebur-
Tirozhik tegin Sidónzhik. Tegin Jesús neggin togzhagu, aga e-chapinganga
chogal:
—Pe melle tule-pimaladga pe pal an-chogo, an wegin mai.
Tenal tulemal yabli Jesús-wisgusmal.
25 Tegin ome-walgwen Jesús-wisgusgu, Jesús wegin mai, Jesús-abir chimti-
noni. Imi teun takalgu, e-chiskwa nia-nika.
26 Tenal we omedin Judio-tulejul; tule-pid, Sirofenicia-tol. Tenal we ome
Jesúsgin wilenaigual, ega chiskwagin-nia-maid-onogal.
27 Tenal Jesús omega chogal:
—Imi pedin Judio-tulejul. Al an purpal pega chogdo: imi nuskan yo
immelegeddu, pe nuskangin mas-kunned chujal, tegin pe tarbi achuga

metel, wedin ib-nuedzhul. Tenal meke nuskan inzhel immedzhe mas kunmalgwelo. Tenal nuskan mas-kuchad-cholbal kep pe achuga mas-okpitchad metodo. Al an keg pe-penta.

28 Tegin ome Jesúsga chogal:

—Tummad, pe nabir chogendo, ¿tenal nuskan mesagin-mas-kunpukwadgin chan egwachal, achumal nabir kunnojulzhí? Al pe unnimodo, an-chiskwa-wis-pentagalmoye.

29 Tegin Jesús omega chogal:

—¿Teobí? Pedin napírra chogzhado. Tegil pe akalzhul naodo. Imi nia pato pe-chiskwa-akar nos.

30 Tegin ome aga neg omosgu, pato taknatap e-chiskwadin kachigin akalzhul mai, nia pato punagin nos.

Jesús tule-ua-yalli-tegin-keg-chunmaked-nudajad

31 Tegin Jesús Tiro-akar nadgu, Sidón-neg-kweburgin nas. Tegin Galilea-mata-kakpal omosgu, Provincia-Decápoliszhe notap.

32 Tegin tulemal Jesúsga tule-ua-yalli-cheinonimal. Tenal we tule keg pel chunmabal. Tenal tulemal Jesúsgin wilenaigualmal ega machi-nudagal.

33 Tegin Jesús pidzhi tule-ua-yalli-ches; tegin chuchu-yabal ko yos. Tegin Jesús we tulegin kwi mis, tegin tule-kwabin-ebusbal.

34 Tegin Jesús nikpa atadgu, chowi-pannos imas. Tegin Jesús e-kakabal tule-chuchu-yalliga chogal:

—*"Efata"*.

Wedin chogle: "Chuchu arkao."

35 Tegidgin tule-ua-yalli ilgwen chuchu mag tule-ito-pes, tegin e-kwabin ilgwen nabir chunma-pesbal.

36 Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogal:

—Pe melle tule-pimaladga pe pal an-chogo, an tule-yeed-nudas.

Tenal tulemal pul-kigma Jesús-chogdi-kualmal. Tenal Jesús tulemalga choged-ilbal melle e-chogo, tulemal pul-kigma Jesús-chogmamimal.

37 Tegin tulemal Jesúsgin weob pakal pesmal, tegin Jesúsgin chogalmal:

—Imi Jesús pél ib-nued imas; mag itogal tule-ua-yalli-imas, tegin tule-keg-chunmaked-ochunmasbal.

8

Jesús masgin milibake-tulemal-okuchad
(Mateo 15:29-39)

1 Imi teun takalgu, tulemal íchejul kannan Jesúszhe ampagunonimalbal. Imi teun tulemal mas-kunned pel nikchul kudimal. Tenal Jesús takchagu tulemal mas-kunchul kudimal, e-chapinganzhe kocha ka chogal:

2 —Imi antin wilejakwa we tulemal-tak. Tenal we tulemal ibapágus anmal-bak pukwamo, mas-kunned kwen nikchulmal.

3 Tenal we tulemal-wal-walgwen tikajul-akar tanimal. Al anmal masgin-okuchajul e-negzhe palmismalal, we tulemal igalbal ukul metamalo.

4 Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogal:

—¿Anmal pia mas-kunned amio, unnigualedzhe tulemal-okunkal? Imi anmal neg-kweburgin pukchulmal, itigin tule-immal-uked kwen nikchul.

5 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganzhe ekichial:

—¿Pemal, walbigwa madu wis nikmal-ade?

Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogal:

—Anmal walakugle madu wis nikmal.

Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Tegil nabirdo.
6 Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogal:
—Pemal napkin ampagumalo mas kunmalgal.
Tegin Jesús walakugle madu chusgu, Jesús Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi chogzha. Tegin Jesús purwi-purwi madu pipichisgu madu Jesúsga melgud. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga madu ukcha tulemalga mimigal. Tegin e-chapingan pel-kwapa tulemalga madu mimiszhun.
7 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan ua-purwigana wis nikmalbal. Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga ua-ukchamalgu, Jesús Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi chogzhabal, tegin ua Jesúsga melgudbal. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga ua-ukchabal tulemalga mimigalbal. Tegin e-chapingan pél ua-mimismalbalzhun.
8 Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa immedzhe mas kuchamal. Tegin tulemal mas-kuchamalad-cholbal Jesús-e-chapingan karpa-kwakugle mas-okpitchad wes-mal.
9 Imi teun macherganbi milibake-kuchale mas kuchamal, tenal omegan, nuskan pel choglejul. Tegin tulemal-mas-kuchad-cholbal, Jesús tulemalga chogal:
—Imidin pemal akalzhul negzhe nemalzhunno.
10 Tegin tulemal nadgu, Jesús aga e-chapinganbak ulgin nadmalmo, Dalmanuta-neg-kwebur-tikalzhe.

Pariseomal Jesús-wilub-takchad
(Mateo 16:1-4; Lucas 12:54-56)

11 Tegin Jesús Dalmanuta-neg-kwebur omosgu, Pariseomal Jesúsbak chun-manonimal, Jesús-wilub-takegal. Tegin Pariseomal Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Imi pedin Pab Tummadzhe wis ekiso, anmal-wagin immal-taktijulid imagal, anmal wismalgal, Pab Tummad chunchunnad pe-palmialid o chul.
12 Tegin Jesús Pariseomal-chogzhad itosgu, chowi-pannos. Tegin Jesús tule-pukmaladga chogal:
—Imi antin pudar-itogus tule weob an-imaked. ¿Tenal pemal-imisgwamalad, igi itomal-wede, anche immal ekiseddé? Imi pemal anche immal-taktijulid ekisnaid pemalga kwen oyolegojul-kuo.
13 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak ilgwen ulgin nakwis, tegin mata-opakal nadmalzhun. Tenal Pariseomaldin aka pukwa-pesmal.
14 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan ulgin-natapidgin madu amialmal. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan aga madu igesmal chedagal, unnila walkwénna madu wis cheinat-apmal.
15 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—¡Wijira! Pariseomal-madu-inagin, tegin wijirbal Herode-madu-inaginmo.
16 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan aga emal-emal chunmakalmal:
—¿Imi anmal-madu-cheinonijulidbal, al Jesús anmalga weob chogalyé?
17 Tegin Jesús chunmanani e-chapingan-itosgu, chogal:
—¿Ibiga pemal madu-cheinonijulidgin pal chunmananimal-wede? ¿Pemal ampa aku itomaldé, pemal ampa mag takchulmaldé, akpene an igi immal imajad, tegin an igi madu omelos? ¿Pemal nono-akpurrusmalmodé?
18 Tenal pemal takmalan, tenal pemal yabli aku takmal, tenal pemal itomalan, tenal pemal yabli aku itomal. ¿Pemal pato igesmaldé?
19 ¿Akpene an madu-walatalgin miliatal-tule-okuchadgin, karpa-kwabigwa pemalga okpis-chogna?

Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogal:
—Karpa-kwaambe-kakabogde.
Tegin Jesús chogalbal:
20 —¿Tegin an madu-walakuglegin, milibake-tulemal-okuchagu, karpa-kwabigwa pemalga okpis-chogna?
Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogalbal:
—Karpa-kwakuglede.
21 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalzhun:
—¿Pemal yabli aku itomaldé?
Tenal e-chapingan Jesús-pal-kwen-abin-imaszhulmal. Tegin Jesús Betsaidaje omosmalzhun.

Jesús Betsaidagin tule-aku-ataged-nudajad

22 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak Betsaidaje omosgu, tulemal Jesúszhe tule-aku-ataged-cheinonimal. Tegin tulemal Jesúsgin wilenaigualmal tule-ebugedgin ega we tule-nudagal.
23 Tegin Jesús chunkalgin tule-aku-ataged-kasgu, neg-kwebur-tikalzhe tarches. Tegin Jesús tule-aku-ataged imiagin kwi imas, tegin chunkalgin tule-aku-ataged-ebusbal. Tegin Jesús tule-aku-atagedzhe ekichial:
—¿Pe nabir immal wis tak?
24 Tegin tule-aku-ataged nuu Jesús-taktegu, Jesúsga chogal:
—Tenal antin tule-wis-takendo, tenal chapimal pirpirmanaidyob.
25 Tegin Jesús kannan kogin tule-imia-ebusbalgu, tule-aku-ataged ilgwen nuguszhun, tule-imia-nueganyob pes.
26 Tegin Jesús aga negzhe tule-nugujad-palmijogalgu, chogal:
—Pe ilgwen negzhe nao. Pe melle neg-kweburgin pal togo tulemal melle pe-wisgumalgal pedin nugus.

Pedro Jesúsga chogzhagujad: "Pedin Pab-Machi-chunnad" (Mateo 16:13-20; Lucas 9:18-21)

27 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak Cesarea-Filipobal nadmal, neg-kwebur-purwiganaje. Tegin Jesús igalbal-natapidgin, aga e-chapinganzhe ekichial:
—¿Tulemal, igi ankin chogmal, ante toa-tule?
28 Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Tule kwen chogmal, pede Juan Bautista; kwen chogmalbal, pede Elías; kwen choge, pede Pab-kaka-palchoged-pid.
29 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganzhe ekichialmo:
—¿Anná, pemalde igi ankin chogmalmode, ante toa-tule?
Tegin Pedro Jesúsga chogalzhun:
—Pedin Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule.
30 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Teobdo. Tenal pe melle tule-pimaladga pe palchogo, antin Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule.

Jesús aga chogzhagujad ede purkweenab (Mateo 16:21-28; Lucas 9:22-27)

31 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—An-Te-Tule-Chunna peyedzhe wilegenab. Tegin Judio-chelegan-tummagan tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan, tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad an-kwen-abingaojulmalbal. Tegin tulemal an-mesmalo tenal Pab ibapágin kannan an-otulononibalo.

32 Imi teun Jesús aga pakal-pud chogzha ede purkweenab. Al Pedro pidzhi
Jesúszhe kocha chogal:
—¿Ibiga pe weob chogzha-wede? Pe melle weob chogzhagalan.
33 Tegin Jesús akpiridgu, e-chapingan-pimalad-wagin Pedroga chogal:
—Nia-Satanás, pe we-akar pe nema. Pedin igal-puledgin an-egwanbi-kual.
Tenal pedin Pab-igalgin kwen pinzhejul, pe tule-igalgin pinzhenai.
34 Tegin Jesús tule-pimaladzhe kochamo. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga
tegin tule-pimaladga chogal:
—Meke-ibi-tule anpal naigubiel, aga tukingabi pal kwen pinzhejulinab.
Tenal we tule kuakwa kudiinabbal anka purkwegal, tule-nakrusgin-aga-
purkwe-natapidyob. Imi tule an-chogzhadyob naneel, kep an-chapinga
kunoniko ankin turdagal.
35 "¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi meke-ibi-tule anpal-naidbal yapa purkwejogel,
we tule yabli pelgunoniko. Tenal meke-ibi-tule anpal-naidbal, tegin Pab-
kaka-nuegangin chunmakedbal, akalzhul purkwejogel, we tule kannan
tullenoniko.
36 "Imi tule iti-napkin pel-kwapa immalmal nikunonikilen, tenal Pab
purpa-abonoged kwen nikchulil, ¿ibi-nued we tulega kunoniko pe ebinzhe?
Chulá.
37 ¿Tenal tule ibi-immalmal-ukedgin unnio aga purpa abonogal melle
sapejul oturdalegal? Chulá. Keg kue. Tenal immal kwen nikchul tule aga
purpa abonogal.
38 "Imi meke-ibi-tule, tule-iskued-nikmalad-wagin, tegin tule-Pab-
ebesmalad-wagin, ankin chogzhal: 'Ante wichí, we Jesúsde toa-tule,' tegin
an-chogzhadgin chogzhabalil: 'An we kaka wichul,' an-Te-Tule-Chunna
nugu-taklegedgin, tegin an naga-kannalegedgin tegin Pab-Tummad-
kannalegedgin tegin angelmal-kannalegedgin iti-napche an kannan tanikil,
an we tulegin chogmogo: 'An wichí wedin toa-tule.' "

9

1 Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogalbal:
—Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi pemal-itigin-pukmalad-
wal-walgwen, yo pe purkweddu, pemal Pab-neg-takmaid-kannalegedgin-
nonikoed takmalo.

Jesús arpak chipú kanoni-kujad
(Mateo 17:1-13; Lucas 9:28-36)

2 Tegin te ibanerkwagin, Jesús yal-tummad-pirzhe, pidzhi walapá aga e-
chapingan-ches; Pedro, Jacobo, Juan; tenal Jesúsgin pelugles walabake.
3 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapingan-wagin, arpak akalgus. Tenal Jesús-e-moldin
pi-pi-pip kanoni, ukur-walga pul chipú takle-pes.
4 Tegidgin Jesús-e-chapingan pato takalmal, Elías tegin Moisés. Jesúsbak
chunmananimal.
5 Tegin Pedro Jesúsga chogal:
—Tule-oturdaked, anmal wegin nued pukwamal. Al anmal pemalga wegin
kwapá obuneg chobnemal, pega kwagwen, Moisésga kwagwen, tegin Elíasga
kwagwenmo.
6 Imi teun takalgu, Pedro peyedzhe-kwakijadbal aga mag itojul, ede ibigin
chunmanai.
7 Tegin po aktenonigu, Jesúsmal po-yabal pél ukposmal. Tegin po-yabal-
akar tule-kakapurwa kolnoni chogal:
—Imi wedin an-Machi-Pilaled. Al pemal nue an-Machi-itogenabmal.

8 Tegidgin po miledgu, Jesús-e-chapingan Elías-Moisés-amialmal, pato taklejul-
mal, Jesúsbi walkwénna pato kwichi-takalmal.
9 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak yal-pir-akar kannan aktealmalgu, Jesús
aga e-chapingan-walapágwadga chogal:
—Pe melle tule-pimaladga pe pal an-chogo, pe imis imial immal takchad.
Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna purkwijad-akar kannan tullejal, kep pe tulemalga
chogo.
10 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan-walpágwad ulubgin immal-takchad chabosmal.
Tenal tule-walpágwad aga emal-emal ekisaldamal:
—¿Ibi chog-wede, 'An kannan tullejal, kep pe an-chogo?'
11 Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Imi Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad chogmal: 'Imi Pab-akpene-
chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule ampayo tageddu, Elías inzhel noniko.' ¿Ibiga
teob chogmaldé?
12 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Teobdo. Imi Elías inzhel nonikodo, tulemal-pel-kwapa kuakwa Pabgin
pinzhegal.
Tegin Jesús chogalbal:
—¿Tede ibiga Pab-kartagin nermakal maichun, an-Te-Tule-Chunna
peyedzhe wilegenab, tegin tulemal istar an-takenabmal? Imi pemal nuekwa
wegin pinzheenabmal.
13 Tenal an pemalga chogzhundo: tule-Elíasyobid pato arpigus, tenal tule-
mal a-itoleged sapejul we tule-imasmal, akpene Pab-kartagin choglejadyob.

Jesús tule-machigin-nia-maid-onojad
(Mateo 17:14-21; Lucas 9:37-43)

14 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapingan-walapágwadbak nonigu, taknoni, e-
chapingan-pimalad pukwamal. Tenal Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad
Jesús-e-chapingan-pukmaladbak a-imananimal, tegin tule-pimalad íchejul tar-
takpukmalmo.
15 Tegin tule-takpukmalad Jesús-takchagu, weob pakal pesmal. Tegin tule-
mal Jesús-abin abarmadmal, Jesúsga choggalmal, pe tani-jogeye.
16 Tegin Jesús tulemalzhe ekichial:
—¿Ibiga pemalde Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamaladbak aga imananimal-
wede?
17 Tegin tule-takpukmalad-walgwen Jesúsga chogal:
—Tule-oturdaked, antin pega machi-cheinoni. Tenal an-machigin nia-
maidbal an-machi keg chunma.
18 Tenal an-machi meke-pia nadel, nia an-machi-okoele. Al nia machi-
gin tognonikil, machi-olenonida, tegin machi kaka-maku-makaldabal. Te-
gin machi nugal kolaldabal, tegin abgan-kannalegaldabal. Tenal an pe-
chapinganga chogzhan an-machigin nia-onogal. Tenal pe-chapingan keg
kugusmal.
19 Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogal:
—Imi pemal-ankin-penmalad, ¿an inkwáje pemalbak kudiguenabmal-
wede ankin penzhulmalgal? ¿Tegin an inkwáje pemal-abin-purtigo-wede,
pemal kep ankin ibzhemalgal? Nabir. Imisgin pe anka machi-chedagodo,
an pega nudagal.
20 Tegin tulemal Jesúszhe machi-cheinonimalgu, nia Jesús-takchadbal, neg-
owededgin pela-pela kalzhemai machi-imas. Tegin nia napkin machi-
olasgu, paparmamai machi-ebes. Tegin machi kakabal maku-mimai-pesbal.

21 Tegin Jesús machi-e-pabzhe ekichial:
—¿Inkwagus niade pe-machigin mai-wede?
Tegin machi-e-pab Jesúsga chogal:
—Toto-akar.
22 Tenal nia melugus chogin, tegin tigin machi-olegus machi-mesgal. Tenal pe wilejakwa anmal-takel, tegin pe aga unni itogel, pe anmal-wis-pentakodo.
23 Tegin Jesús machi-e-pabga chogal:
—¿Ibiga pe weob anka chogde, an unni-dewa pe-machi-nudagal? Tenal tule-Pabgin-penzhulil, meke-ibi immal nabir we tulega kunoniko.
24 Tegin machi-nia-nikad-e-pab pukib-itogedgin sapejul Jesúsga chogal:
—Antin pegin ibzhedo. Tenal pe an-wis-pentako, an melle pegin pengugalma.
25 Tegin Jesús takchagu tulemal-ichejul-ampagunoni, Jesús niaga chogal:
—Nia-keg-chunmaked, ua-yalli-machi-imajad, imisgin an pega chogdo: ilgwen pe we machi-akar pe nao; tegin pe we machigin melle pal tognoniko.
26 Tegidgin nia sapejul kolmasgu, peyedzhe neg-owededgin pela-pela kalzhemai machi-ebes. Tegin nia machigin kep noszhun. Tenal machi ilgwen purkwijadyob mellemai-pes. Tegin tule-takpukmalad chogalmal:
—We machidin purkwis.
27 Tenal Jesús chunkalbal machi-kasgu, machi-okwichis. Tegin machi Jesúsga neg wisgual. Tegin machi ilgwen Jesúsga nugunonijun.
28 Tegin Jesús machi-nudajad-cholbal aga e-chapinganbak neg-yabal ukposmal. Tegin e-chapingan pidzhi Jesúszhe ekichialmal:
—¿Ibiga anmal keg we machigin nia-onogus-wede?
29 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Tenal wegiid-niamal, tutujul onogal. Tenal (pemal-maskunchulidginbi,) tegin Pab-Tummadzhe-koledginbi, pemal kep unnigumalo wegiid-niamal-onogal.
Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak machi-nudajad-akar nadmalzhun.

Jesús ilbogus aga chogzhagujad ede purkweenab
(Mateo 17:22-23; Lucas 9:44-45)

30 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak nadgu, ampa Galileabal kudii-pesmal. Imi teun Jesús Pab-igalgin aga e-chapingan-oturdanai. Al Jesús peichul tule-pimalad e-wisgu, ede pia kudii.
31 Tenal teun Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—An-Te-Tule-Chunna tule-anpak-aichulmaladzhe uklego, tegin we tulemal an-mejo, tegin an ibapágin kannan tullebalo.
32 Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan ampa aku-itomal, Jesús ega igi chogzhad. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan tob Jesúszhe ekismalgus ibi chogle-wede.

Jesús chogzhagujad: "Pe tule-tummadga kubiel, pe tule-totogwadyob naneenab"
(Mateo 18:1-5; Lucas 9:46-48)

33 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak Capernaum-neg-kweburzhe nonigu, neggin togzhamal. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganzhe ekichial:
—¿Pemalde, igalbal ibigin aga imadanimal-wede?
34 Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan ilgwen yakír pesmal. Imi teun e-chapingan igalbal-imakalmaladdin aga chogalmal: "¿Toa anmal-abalgin, pul tule-tummadga kuo?" Al Jesús-e-chapingan ilgwen yakir pesmal.
35 Tegin Jesús chigwisgu, e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwadga chogal:

—Pemal wis ampagumalgwelo an-itogal. Imi meke-ibi-tule pul-tule-tummadga togbi-kujiil, pul tule-totogwadyob naneenab; tule-pimaladga pél immal imagal.
36 Tegin Jesús e-chapingan-wagin nuchu-chusgu, nukalgin nuchu-chis. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
37 —Imi meke-ibi-tule an-nuggin nuchu-walgwen-abingajal, we tule an-abingasmo, tenal anpi an-abingaszhul, tenal tule-an-palmialid-abingasmo.
38 Tegin Juan Jesúsga chogal:
—Tule-oturdaked, anmal tule-walgwen-takcha, pe-nuggin tulemalgin niamal-onodii. Tenal we tule anmal-pakamaladzhulidbal anmal we tulegin igal-kasmal melle pe-nuggin nia-onogal.
39 Tegin Jesús Juanga chogal:
"Pe melle tulegin igal-pal-kao an-nuggin nia-onogal. Imi tule an-nuggin nabir immal-taktijulid imakel, untarzhal-nao, ankin istar kwen chunmako-jul.
40 Imi tule anmalbak istar chulil, we tule anmalzhikidmogad.
41 "Imi an chunchunnad pega chogdo: imi meke-ibi-tule pe-anpal-naidbal, pega an-nuggin ibimala-imakel, o pega ti-wis-uk-dewa, Pab Tummad keg-chulgu we tulega immal-nuegan ukmogo."

Jesús chogzhagujad: "Pe melle iskuedgin tule-pid-egwano"
(Mateo 18:6-9; Lucas 17:1-2)

42 Tegin Jesús chogalbal:
"Imi meke-ibi-tule iskuedgin ankin-ibzheed-mimmi-egwachal, we tule peyedzhe oturdalego. Tenal we tulega pul iwen-akalzhul termal-wiladgin tukalgin-akwa-mu-edinal-nai metel.
43 "Imi pe-chunkal iskuedgin pe-egwachal, we chunkal pul pe chiko. Imi pega pul iwen-akalzhul, chunkal-orol Pab-negzhe toggal, pe pul chunkal-pog-pel cho-chagla-keg-akinnedzhe melledgal. (
44 Imi cho-chagla-neggin nusmal keg pel purkwe, tegin cho-chagla keg pel akinbal.)
45 "Tenal pe-nag iskuedgin pe-egwachal, we nag pul pe chiko. Imi pega pul iwen-akalzhul, nag-orol Pab-negzhe toggal, pe pul nag-pog-pel cho-chagla-keg-akinnedzhe melledgal. (
46 Imi cho-chagla-neggin nusmal keg pel purkwe, tegin cho-chagla keg pel akinbal.)
47 "Tenal pe-imia iskuedgin pe-egwachal, we imia pul pe unko. Imi pega pul iwen-akalzhul, imia-kwagwen Pab-negzhe toggal, pe pul imia-pog-pel cho-chagla-keg-akinnedzhe melledgal.
48 Imi cho-chagla-neggin nusmal keg pel purkwe, tegin cho-chagla keg pel akinbal.
49 Tenal anmalgin pel-kwapa palu imalego, chogin wilub-taklegal.
50 "Tenal palu, ib-nueddo yer-kulle mas imagal. Tenal palu iskunonikil, keg kannan pal nudale. Tenal pemal palu-nuedyob pe nanemalo, tenal aga muchub-muchub akalzhul ampagumalo."

10

Jesús chogzhagujad igal-kwen-maichul ome-metkal
(Mateo 19:1-12; Lucas 16:18)

1 Tegin Jesús Capernaum-akar nadgu, Judea-napche noni. Tegin Jesús ukin Jordán-tiwal-okpinal nadbal. Imi teun tulemal-pel-kwapa kannan Jesúszhe

nonimalbal. Tenal Jesús kusgu e-igal-ulgin tulemal-oturda-choggu, al Jesús kannan Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdajogalbal.
2 Tegin Pariseomal-wal-walgwen Jesúszhe nonimal, Jesús-wilub-takegal. Al Pariseomal Jesúszhe ekichialmal:
—¿Tule nabir ome-meto o chul?
3 Tegin Jesús Pariseomalga chogal:
—¿Tenal Moisés-igal, igi pemalga chógdin?
4 Tegin Pariseomal Jesúsga chogal:
—Imi Moisés-igal chogdo: 'Tule ome-metpiel, omega kep karta ukenab choggal, ede ome-mete.' Tenal tule omega karta-ukchal, tule iwen-akalzhul nabir ome-meto.
5 Tegin Jesús Pariseomalga chogal:
—Nabir pe chogendo. Tenal pemal yapa-Pab-Tummad-igal-mechijadgin-naneedbal Moisés pemalga we igal-ebes.
6 Tenal Pab Tummad kepe-saglagin tule-opinnisgu, weob igal-kwen-mezhiszhul.
Imi Pab Tummad kepe-saglagin abirginagwal tule-opinnis.
Gen. 1:27
7 "Tegin Pab chogzhabaldo:
Imi machi ome-nikuedbal aga-pab-aga-nan-ebeo,
omebak mecha kudigugal.
8 Imi we abirgin aga nikusmalal,
pato aga chan-walkwénna kunonimalo.
Gen. 2:24
Al we abirgin pato walbojul, pato chan-walkwénna kunonimal.
9 Imi Pab Tummad abirginagwal tule-imas-choggu, al tule igal-kwen-nikchul, we abirgin-idirgal."
10 Tegin Jesús negzhe tognonikidgin, e-chapingan Jesúszhe kannan ekichialmalbal:
—¿Imi ome-miedgin, pe chunmajadde, ibi chogle-wede?
11 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Imi tule-walgwen aga ome-metel, tegin ome-pid-nikunonikil, we tule ome-pidgin-yolejadyob kunoni.
12 Tenal ome-melleded machered-pid-nikusmogal, we ome machered-pidgin-yolejadyob kunonimo.
Teob Jesús chogzhado.

Jesús wiles nuskan-purwigana-takchad (Mateo 19:13-15; Lucas 18:15-17)

13 Tegin tulemal Jesúszhe nuskan-cheinonimal, Jesús chunkalgin nuskan-ebujadgin choggal: "Pab Tummad pega immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirinye."
Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan tulemal-Jesúszhe-nuskan-cheidanimaladzhe ulualmal-chogalmal:
—Melle Jesúszhe nuskan-chedamalo.
14 Tegin Jesús e-chapingan-chogzhad itosgu melle eje nuskan-chedamalo, istar itos. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—¿Ibiga pe nuskanga chogde, melle anche tagmalo? Meke nuskan anche tagmalodo. Imi Pab-neg-takmaid we nuskanyob-kudimaladga kunoniko.
15 Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: meke-ibi-tule nuskanyob Pab-neg-takmaid kwen abingejulil, we tule Pab-neg-takmaidzhe kwen togojul-kuo.

16 Tenal nuskan yabli Jesúszhe nonimal. Tegin Jesús nuskan-irmamaid-
ilbal, chugnukwa nuskan-aktomai. Tegin Jesús chunkalgin nuskan-ebusgu,
Pab Tummadzhe kolalzhun: “Pe we nuskanga immal-nuegan imakelen,
nabirinye.”

Jesús tule-mani-ibedbak chunmajad
(Mateo 19:16-30; Lucas 18:18-30)

17 Tegin Jesús nejogalidgin, tule-walgwen Jesúszhe abarmanoni, tegin
Jesús-abir chimtinoni, tegin Jesúszhe ekichial:
—Tule-oturdaked, pedin tule-nued. ¿Imi an igi imakenab ilagwen-nadgu
tullegal?
18 Tegin Jesús tule-nonikidga chogal:
—Nabir. ¿Ibiga pe anka chogde, antin tule-nued? Pab Tummadbi unnila
tule-nued.
19 ¿Imi pe nued wiszhulzhí, Pab Tummad Moisésbal igi igal-mezhis? Imi
Pab chogzhado:
Melle tule-mejo; melle ome-pidgin yolego;
melle immal aturzhao; melle pinche-pinche kakanchao;
melle tule-yardako; tegin pe aga pabgangin atago.
Ex. 20:12-16
20 Tegin tule-Jesús-abir-chimtinonikid Jesúsga chogal:
—Tule-oturdaked, imi antin toto-akar pe-chogzhadyob nanedii.
21 Tegin Jesús we tule-chogzhad itosgu, weligwaledgin, pilaledgin we
tulega chogal:
—Nabir pe chogendo: ‘An toto-akar pel-kwapa weob nanedii,’ tenal pe
immal-choggwen napido. Imi pe negzhe nadel, pél pe immal-nikad pe mani-
gin uko. Tegin pe tule-wilemaladga mani ukpalo. Imi an-pega-chogzhadyob,
pe tule-wiledimaladga mani ukchal, pedin Pab-neggin íchejul immalmal-
nuegan nikunoniko. Tenal pe tule-wilemaladga pél mani-ukchad-cholbal,
kep pe anche tago ankin turdagal.
22 Tenal we tule peyedzhe-immalmal-nikad-yapa-ukedbal Jesús-ega-
chogzhad-itosgu, e-ulubgin nunma-pes. Tegin we tule pukib-pakal nadzhun.
23 Tegin Jesús tule-naded takchagu, e-chapinganzhik akpiris. Tegin Jesús
aga e-chapinganga chogalzhun:
—¿Peyedzhe, pe takchulzhí, tule-mani-ibed pirkin-mani-pilaledbal Pab-
neg-takmaidzhe toggal?
24 Tegin Jesús e-chapinganga chogzhadbal, e-chapingan weob pakal pes-
mal. Tegin Jesús kannan aga e-chapinganga chogalbal:
—Masmal, peyedzheá, tule (pirkin manigin pinzheedbal) Pab-neg-
takmaidzhe toggal.
25 Imi moli-camello pul-pulejul wag-iko-imia-yabal toggal, tule-mani-ibed
pul Pab-neg-takmaidgin toggal.
26 Tenal Jesús e-chapingan pul-pule weob pakal pesmal. Tegin e-chapingan
Jesúsga chogalmal:
—¿Imi tule-mani-ibed Pab-negzhe-toggal ib-peyedzhe-choggu, tegil toa-
mala abonolegojun?
27 Tegin Jesús nuu e-chapingan-takalgu, e-chapinganga chogal:
—Imi tulega, immal keg kued; Pabgadin, pél nabir immal kunonida. Al
Pab-Tummad-unni e-neg-takmaidgin tule-odogal.
28 Tegin Pedro Jesúsga chogal:
—Tenal anmal pél immalmal ebesmal pebal naigugal. ¿Tegil anmalga ibi
uklenonimalmogojun?

29 Tegin Jesús Pedroga chogal:
—An chunchunnad pega chogdo: meke-ibi-tule anpal-naigujadbal, tegin
an-kaka-nuegangin-chunmakoedbal aga immalmal ebejal, nega, nagnu,
paba, nana, nuskan, kwenamalad,
30 we tule-immal-ebejadbal tulaataled-ilgwen-kaka pul melu, iti-napkin
we tulega immalmal uklenoniko: nega, nagnu, nana, nuskana, kwena-
malad. Tenal tulemal sapejul pe-imaked-abalgin pe immal nikunoniko.
Tenal tule anpal-naigujadbal immalmal-ebejadbal, Pab-neggin ilagwen-
nadgu tullego.
31 "Tenal tulemal-ichejul-iti-napkin-tummaganga-irmamalad Pab-
neggin tule-pinchegadga kunoniko. Tenal tulemal-ichejul-iti-
napkin-pinchemaladga-irmamaladdin, Pab-neggin tule-tummaganga
kunonimalo."
Teob Jesús chogzhagus.

Jesús ilapágus aga chogzhagujad ede purkwene (Mateo 20:17-19; Lucas 18:31-34)

32 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak Jerusalén-igalbal natapidgin, teun
Jesús aga e-chapingan-iktumai. Tenal Jesús e-chapingan-iktumaidbal, e-
chapingan weob pakal pesmal. Tegin tule-Jesús-cholbal-tanimalad Jesúsgin
kwakialmalbal.
Tegin Jesús pidzhi aga e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwadzhe kochagu,
aga igal wis itosmal. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chunmakalzhun, kujal
ega immal-kuoedgin. Al Jesús aga e-chapinganzhe chogal:
33 —Imi pe takto, anmal Jerusalénzhe natapmal. Tenal tule an-Te-Tule-
Chunnagin akpinnoniko, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummaganzhe te-
gin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamaladzhe. Tenal Judio-tummagan ankin
chognonimalo antin keg-chulgu purkweenab. Al Judio-tummagan tule-
Judiojulmaladga an-ukmalo an-mesgal.
34 Tegin tule-Judiojulmalad ankin istar todomalo, tegin ankin kwi mi-
malo, tegin peyedzhe an-ebiomalo, tegin an-mesmalo. Tenal an ibapágin
purkwaled-akar kannan tullenonibalo.

Jacobo tegin Juan Jesús-cholbalmaladga togbi-kusmalanad (Mateo 20:20-28)

35 Tegin Zebedeo-machimal-walbo Jesúszhe nonimal, Jacobo tegin Juan.
Tegin we machimal-walbogwad Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Tule-oturdaked, anmal peido, pe anmalga immal wis imako.
36 Tegin Jesús machimal-walbogwadga chogal:
—¿Igi pe pei, an pemalga immal ima?
37 Tegin machimal Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Imi pe tummadga nugu-taklegedgin togzhal, anmal peigujiindo anmal
pe-yalbalmaladga kugal; kwen pe-nuedzhik chiggal, kwen pe-chapilezhik
chiggalmo.
38 Tenal Jesús machimal-walbogwadga chogal:
—Pemal immal-kwen-wichulidgin anka chunmananimalma. ¿Imi pe
unnimalmogoyé an-wilegoedgin wilegalmo, an-kobed-kakpid-pakal-
kobneedyob? ¿Tegin pe unnimalmogojí an purkoedgin, an tigin-oglegoedyob
pe purkwegalmo?
39 Tegin Jacobo tegin Juan Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Anmal unnimalmodo.
Tegin Jesús we machimalga chogal:

—Tegil nabirdé. Imi pemal anyob unnio-choggu, al an kobed-kakpid-pakal-kobneedyob tegin an tigin-oglegoedyobbal pe anyob wilemalmogodo.
40 Tenal an-nuedzhik tegin an-chapilezhik-chigmaloeddin, ankin chijul choggal: 'We tule an-cholbalmaladga toggal.' Tenal Pab Tummad pato tulemal-chus an-cholbalmaladga toggal.
41 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan-walambegwad wisgusgu Jacobo tegin Juan tule-tummadga-togbi-kualmal, Jacoboje tegin Juanzhe ulualmalzhun.
42 Tegin Jesús e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwadzhe kocha ka chogal:
—Tenal pemal nued wismal, Judio-tulejulmalad-e-tummagandin e-chapinganga pul tummarba itomal, tegin we tummagan kantikidgin tulemalga ib chog. Tegin we tule-tummagan kantikidgin tule-palmibal.
43 "Tenal pemal-abalgin, iti-napkined-tummagan-tamaladyob pemal naneed-wilubzhulmal. Tenal meke-ibi-tule, pemalga tule-tummadga kubiel, we tule tummarba itoged-wilub chul. Tenal we tule pul mosyob tule-pentakenab.
44 Tenal meke-ibi-tule pemal-abalgin tule-pul-tummadga kubiel, we tule pul-pule pel-kwapa tulemalga tule-pinche-arpagedyob naneenabmal.
45 "Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna ampa an-chogzhad-yopí kudimo. Imi an kwen nonijul tule-mosyob-anka-immal-imagal. Tenal antin nonido, tule-malga immal imagal, tegin an-purkoedbal ichejul tulemal-abonogalbal."

Jesús Bartimeo-aku-ataged-nudajad
(Mateo 20:29-34; Lucas 18:35-43)

46 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak Jericóje nonimal. Tegin Jesús Jericó-akar nadmalgu, Jesús-e-chapingan tegin tule-pimalad-íchejul Jesúsbak mes nad-malmo. Imi teun tule-aku-ataged-walgwen igalgin chii, mani-ekichi. Tenal we tule-aku-ataged Timeo-e-machi-Bartimeo.
47 Tegin Bartimeo Jesús-Nazaretkined-tani itosgu, sapejul kolmakal chogal:
—Jesúsye, pe David-wagwaye, imi pe wilejakwa an-takelen, nabirinye.
48 Tegin tulemal-Jesúsbak-natapmalad tule-aku-atagedga chogalmal:
—¡Pe melle kolmama! ¡Pe yakir-kuma!
Tenal tule-aku-ataged pul-kigma Jesúsga kolmakal chogal:
—David-wagwaye, pe wilejakwa an-takelen, nabirinye.
49 Tegin Jesús tule-aku-ataged-itosgu, kannamamaid kwisgunoni. Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogal:
—Pe we tulega chogo: 'Tago.'
Tegin tulemal-Jesúsbak-natapmalad, tule-aku-atagedga chogalmal:
—¡Pe welguma, pe kwisguma! Imi Jesús chogdo pede eje tago.
50 Tegin tule-aku-ataged Jesús-ega-chogzhad itosgu eje tago, weligwal-itogedgin ilgwen chuba mid. Tegin tule-aku-ataged kwisgudgu, ilgwen Jesúszhe al.
51 Tegin Jesús tule-aku-atagedzhe ekichial:
—¿Igi pe pei, an pe-pentakegal?
Tegin tule-aku-ataged Jesúsga chogal:
—Tule-oturdakedye, antin pei, pe anka imia nudagalye.
52 Tegin Jesús we tulega chogal:
—Tegil nabirdé. Imi pe ankin penguszhul-choggu, al pe nugus. Imidin pe akalzhul negzhe nao.
Tegin tule-aku-ataged ilgwen imia nuguszhun. Tenal tule-imia-nugujad ilgwen Jesúsbak mes igalbal nadmo.

11

Jesús errey-tummadyob Jerusalénzhe tognonikid
(Mateo 21:1-11; Lucas 19:28-40; Juan 12:12-19)

1 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak Jerusalén omodanigu, Betfagé tegin
Betania-neg-kwebur-omodanikidgin Olivo-yal-inik peinoni. Tegin Jesús
walabo aga e-chapingan-palmijogalgu, chogal:
2 —Imi pe we neg-kwebur-toto-pe-takchiidzhe, pe nemalo. Tenal pe we
neg-kweburzhe tognatapil, pe taknatapmalo moli-burro-chapini edinal-un.
Imi we moli-chapini, tule ampa kin kwen nakwedijul. Tenal pe we moli-
burro-echikchal, pe anka chedamalo.
3 Tegin tule peje ekichialil: '¿Ibiga pe moli-burro-echiknai-wede?' Pe we
tulemalga chogo: 'Tummadde chog ede we moli-pei. Tenal tummad kujal
pega kannan cheinonibalo.'
4 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan nadmalgu, taknatapmal moli-burro igal-yagin-
wanagakkin edinal-un. Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan moli-echikchamal.
5 Tegin tulemal-aka-pukmalad Jesús-e-chapinganzhe ekichialmal:
—¿Ibiga pemalde moli-echiknanimal-wede?
6 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan moli-ibganga chogal:
—Tummadde chog ede pei. Tenal tummad kujal pega kannan cheinoni-
balo.
Tegin tulemal Jesús-e-chapinganga chogalmal:
—Tegil pe akalzhul chedodo.
7 Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga moli-cheinonimalzhun. Tegin Jesús-e-
chapingan moli-cheinonimalgu, moli-yankalgin aga e-molmal okismal. Tegin
Jesús moligin nakwiszhun. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak ukin nad-
malzhun.
8 Tenal tulemal-ichejul errey-tummadyob Jesús-takedbal Jesús-iktual igal-
gin okin-okin aga e-molmal imasmal. Tegin tulemal nagnugin uga-ka
kwachamalgu, igalgin uga-ka okismalmo.
9 Tegin tulemal-Jesús-iktual-irmamamimalad, tegin tulemal-Jesús-cholbal-
tanimalad sapejul kolmanatapmal chogalmal:
"¡Jesúsye, pe otummoledi-kuelen, nabirinye!
Imi tule-Pab-Tummad-nuggin-tanikid,
ib-nuedga kuelen, nabirbalinye.
Sal. 118:25-26
10 Tegin Pab Tummad anmal-tadgan-Davidyob
Jesús-neg-takmaid nued takelen, nabirbalinye.
Tegin we Jesús Pab-neggin
pul otummoledi-kuelen, nabirbalinye."
11 Tegin Jesús Jerusalénzhe tognonigu, ilgwen Pabzhe-koled-negzhe nad.
Tegin Jesús Pabzhe-koled-negzhe togzhagu, pel-kwapa neg algas. Imi
teun neg pato chedodani-choggu, al Jesús aga e-chapingan-walambe-
kakabogwadbak ilgwen Betaniaje kannan almalbal.

Jesús wag-islub-chapi ukapchajad
(Mateo 21:18-22)

12 Tegin Jesús te pangin Betania-akar kannan Jerusalénzhe nadbalgu, igal-
bal ukulzhaal.
13 Tegin Jesús panna-akar takcha wag-islub-chapi kamagwis. Tegin Jesús
ilgwen e-chalzhe nad takegal wag-islubde chan nik-dewa.
Tegin Jesús wag-islub-chal omosgu, e-chan kwen onoszhul, pinche unnila
kamagwis. Imi teun wag-islub e-chanmaked-wilub ampa omojul.

14 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapingan-wagin wag-islub-chapiga chogal:
—Pedin ilgwen-pesgu peine, chan kwen nikchul.
Tenal e-chapingan Jesús-chogzhad-itosmalgu, ukin nadmalbal.

Jesús Pabzhe-koled-neg-akar tule-immalmal-ukpukmalad-onijad (Mateo 21:12-17; Lucas 19:45-48; Juan 2:13-22)

15 Tegin Jesús kannan Jerusalénzhe nonigu, Pabzhe-koled-neg-impabal tognoni. Tegin Jesús Pabzhe-koled-neg-impabal togzhagu, pel-kwapa tule-immalmal-ukpukmalad tegin tule-immalmal-pakpukmalad-onis. Tegin Jesús tule-mani-ogwabukmalad-e-mesamal okpis, tegin tule-nu-ukpukmalad-e-kanmal okpisbal.
16 Tegin Jesús tulemal-immal-cheimamimaladgin igal-kas, Pabzhe-koled-neg-impabal immalmal chedagal.
17 Tegin Jesús tulemal-oturdakalgu, chogal:
—¿Imi Pab Tummad e-kartagin chogzhulzhí?
An negdin tule-pel-kwapa-akal-akal-anche-kolgalbi,
tenal pemal immalmal-aturzheed-negga
anche-koled-neg imananimal.

Is. 56:7; Jer. 7:11

18 Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-tummagan tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad Jesús-chogzhad itosgu, igal-amialmal igi nabir Jesús-mesgal. Tenal Jesús-tulemal-oturdajadbal tulemal-pel-kwapa weob pakal pesmal-choggu, al tummagan Jesús-tobgualmal Jesús-kagal.
19 Tegin neg-chedogalgu, Jesús aga e-chapinganbak kannan Betaniaje almalbal.

Wag-islub-chapi tinkujad (Mateo 21:20-22)

20 Tegin Jesús te pangin kannan Jerusalénzhe natapidgin, pato taknonimal, wag-islub-chapidin pato tinna kwichi.
21 Tegin Pedro wisgud-nadgu Jesúsga chogal:
—Tule-oturdaked, pe tak; sae-pe-wag-islub-chapi-ukapchajaddin pato tinna kwichi.
22 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—¿Teobí? Tenal pemal ulubgin Pab Tummadgin penzhulinabmal.
23 Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: meke-ibi-tule Pab Tummadgin nued penzhulidgin yal-tummadga chogzhal: ‘Imisgin pe we-akar ilgwen termalzhe arkwano,’ we yaldin keg-chulgu ilgwen termalzhe arkwanenab.
24 Al an pemalga chogdo: meke-ibi pe Pab Tummadzhe koledgin ekichial, tenal pedin penzhulil Pab Tummad pato pega ukcha, wedin pega kuo.
25 “Tenal pe Pabzhe kolzhogalil, tule-pebak-walmadiidga pe chogenab: ‘Pe-iskued pato pelgus.’ Imi pe chogzhal: ‘Iskued-pelgus,’ Pab-nikpa-maid iskued-pelgus pega chogmogo. (
26 Tenal tule-pegin-immal-akalojadga, pe iskued-pelgus chogzhajulil, Pab-nikpa-maid pega kwen chogojulmo: ‘Pe iskued pelgus.’)”
Teob Jesús chogzhado.

Pariseomal igal-aminani-kusmalad toa Jesúsga igal-ukcha immal imagal (Mateo 21:23-27; Lucas 20:1-8)

27 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak Jerusalénzhe nonimalbalzhun. Tenal Jesús Pabzhe-koled-neg-impabal pipirmadiidgin, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad tegin Judio-chelegan-tummagan Jesúszhe ekisnonimal:

28 —¿Imi pe toa-nuggin weob pe immal ima-wede? ¿Tegin toa pega igal-
ukpal-wede, weob immal imagal? Imi an pe-peido, pe anka choggal.
29 Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogal:
—Tegil an pemalzhe inzhel immal ekisnegwel. Imi pe anka chogzhal, kep
an pega chogmogo toa anka igal-ukcha an weob immal imagal.
30 ¿Imi Juan-Bautista-tigin-tulemal-ogdi-kujad pia-akar tani-jogna? ¿Pab-
akar o tule-akar? Anka chogdo.
31 Tegin Judio-tummagan aga emal-emal chunmakalmal:
—Imi anmal chogzhal: 'Juan-Bautista-tigin-tulemal-oged Pab-akar tani,'
we Jesús anmalga chogdago: '¿Tede, ibiga pemalde Juangin keg ibzhe-
malzhun?'
32 Tenal anmal chogzhabalil: 'Juan-Bautista-tigin-tulemal-oged tule-akar
tani,' anmal tulemalgin kwakidamalo. Imi tulemal-pel-kwapa chogmal,
Juan Bautista chunchunnad Pab-kaka-palchoged.
33 Al Judio-tummagan Jesúsga chogalmalzhun:
—Anmal kwen wichulmal, Juan-Bautista-tigin-tule-oged, pia tani.
Tegin Jesús tummaganga chogal:
—Tegil an pemalga kwen chogojulmodo, toa anka igal-ukcha weob immal
imagal.

12

Jesús purpal uva-nagnu-ololchajadgin chunmajad
(Mateo 21:33-46; Lucas 20:9-19)

1 Tegin Jesús purpal tulemal-oturdakalzhun: "Imi te ibagwengin, tule-
walgwen nagnugin uva tigzha. Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed pel-kwapa ebiris aga
nagnu chaktis. Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed kuakwa uva-nis-abingeed chobzha-
bal. Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed nikpa kalu chobzhabal pel-kwapa nagnu-algegal.
Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed nejogalgu, tulemalga e-nagnu wis ololchas kujal-uva-
weied-omojal aga abal kamalgal. Tegin uva-e-ibed napa-pidzhe nadzhun.
2 "Tegin uva-nabgued-ibe omosgu, tule-nagnu-ibed tule-nagnu-
takchimaladzhe, aga e-mos-palmial, uva-chan-abal-ega-uklegoed amigal.
3 Tenal mos tule-nagnu-takchimaladzhe nonigu, tule-nagnu-takchimalad
we mos-kasmal. Tegin tule-nagnu-takchimalad mos-nonikid-sakismal, tegin
chunkal-kwabi kannan e-tummadzhe e-mos-palmismalbal.
4 "Tenal tule-nagnu-ibed, tule-nagnu-takchimaladzhe e-mos-pid-
palmialbal. Tegin mos nonigu, tule-nagnu-takchimalad nonogin mos-
sakismal, tegin istar mosgin todosmalbal.
5 Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed e-mos-pid-palmisbal tule-nagnu-
takchimaladzhebal. Tenal tule-nagnu-takchimalad mos-nonikid-
mechamal. Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed íchejul-e-mosmal-palmialbal tule-nagnu-
takchimaladzhe uva amigal. Tenal tule-nagnu-takchimalad mosmal-
nonimalad-sakismal, kwen-mechamal.
6 "Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed pél aga e-mosmal-palmisgu, e-machi-pilaledbi,
walkwénna wis petap. Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed kep chogalzhun: 'Imi
antin naga machi-palmine, tule-nagnu-takchimaladzhe. Tenal tule-nagnu-
takchimalad an-machigin atagenabmal.' Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed aga machi-
palmialzhun.
7 "Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed-e-machi, tule-nagnu-takchimaladzhe nonigu,
tule-nagnu-takchimalad aga emal-emal chunmakalmal chogalmal: 'Imi we
machi-tanikid e-pab-purkwijal, we nagnu machigadga kunoniko. Al anmal
we machi-mejenabmalbal, nagnu pél anmalgadga kunonigal.'

8 Tegin tule-nagnu-takchimalad machi-kasmalgu, nagnu-tikalzhe machi-
chesmal. Tegin tule-nagnu-takchimalad nagnu-tikalbal kep machi-
mechamalzhun."
Tegin Jesús tulemal-e-itobukmaladzhe ekichialbal:
9 —¿Imi tule-nagnu-ibed, tule-ebi-machi-mechadbal, igi tule-nagnu-
takchimalad-imako pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi tule-nagnu-ibed tule-nagnu-
takchimaladzhe nonikil, tule-nagnu-takchimalad-mesmogo, tegin tule-
pimaladga nagnu uko ega takegal.
10 ¿Imi pemal Pab-kartagin apchodimalzhulzhí Pab-kartagin igi chog? Imi
Pab-kartagin chogdo:
Imi tule-neg-chobmalad akwa-mete.
Tenal we akwa-meted
akwa pul-chunchogedga kunoni.
11 Imi Pab Tummad weob akwa-imas.
Al Pab-Tummad-immal-imajadbal anmal weob pakal pesmal.
Sal. 118:22-23
12 Tenal Judio-tummagan Jesús uva-tigzhadgin, tegin akwa-metedgin
purpal chunmas itosgu, mag itosmal Jesús emalgin chunmas. Al Judio-
tummagan igal-amialmal Jesús-kagal. Tenal Judio-tummagan tulemal-
tobgualmal-choggu, al Jesús-ebesmalzhun. Tegin Judio-tummagan ilgwen
Jesús-akar nadmalzhun.

Jesús Romano-tummadga-mani-egwanmaladgin chunmajad
(Mateo 22:15-22; Lucas 20:20-26)

13 Tegin Judio-tummagan Jesúszhe Pariseo-tegin-Herode-chapingan-
palmialmal yami Jesús-wilub-takegal.
14 Tegin we tulemal Jesúszhe nonimalgu, Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Tule-oturdaked, anmal nued wismaldo, pedin napírra chunma. Tegin
anmal wismalbaldo tule-tummad o tule-pinchegad pega iwen-akalzhul,
pe tule-kwen-tobzhul. Tenal pe ilgwen pakal-pud-pud Pab-igalgin
tulemal-oturdabal. Imi pe inniki-immal-choged-tule-choggu, al anmal
peido, pe anka chog. ¿Imi anmal nabir Romano-Tummad-Césarga mani-
egwannanimalad penuko o chul?
15 Tegin Jesús takchagu tulemal ib-chunnadyob chunmananimal, we tule-
malga chogal:
—¿Ibiga pemal an-wilub-taknanimal-wede? Anka pe mani-kwagwen
chedagweldo an takegal.
16 Tegin Pariseo-e-chapingan Jesúsga mani cheinonimalgu, Jesús tule-
malzhe ekichial:
—¿We manigin toa-wagal-purpa chii-jogna? ¿Tegin toa-nug nermakal
naibal-chogna?
Tegin Pariseo-e-chapingan Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Romano-Tummad-Césargadde.
17 Tegin Jesús Pariseo-e-chapinganga chogal:
—Nabir. Imi immal Romano-Tummad-Césargadil, Césarga pe ukodo. Tenal
immal Pab Tummadgadil, pe Pab Tummadga pe ukodo.
Tenal Pariseomal-e-chapingan Jesús-chogzhad itosgu, weob pakal pesmal.

Saduceomal Jesúszhe tule-purkwaled-akar-kannan-tullegoed-igal ekisnon-ikid
(Mateo 22:23-33; Lucas 20:27-40)

18 Imi teun Saduceomal Jesúszhe nonimal. Tenal Saduceomal chogmaldo:
“Imi tule purkwijal, Pab-neggin pal kwen tullegojul.” Tegin Saduceomal
Jesúszhe ekichialmal chogalmal:
19 “Tule-oturdaked, imi Moisés anmalga igal-mezhisdo: ‘Tule-ome-nikad
nuchu-nikuszhul purkwijal, e-urpadin keg-chulgu e-ia-omega-kujad-
nikuenabmo, aga e-ia-purkwijadga nuchu-nikunonigal.’
20 “Nabir. Imi te ibagwengin tule-walgwen machimal-walakugle-nikus.
Tegin machi-tummad ome-nikunoni. Tenal machi-tummad nuchu-kwen-
nikchul purkwenoni.
21 Tegin e-urpa-e-palid e-ia-omega-kujad-nikunonimo. Tenal we machi
ampa nuchu-nikuszhul purkwenonimo. Tegin e-urpa-pid, ampa e-ia-
omega-kujad-nikunonimo. Tenal we machi ampa nuchu-kwen-nikchul
purkwenonimo.
22 Tenal machimal-walakugled pél we ome-nikusmal. Tenal machimal
yabli tegigus nuchu-kwen-nikuszhulmal. Tenal we ome kep napigin purk-
wenonimojun.
23 “Imi we ome Pab-neggin kannan tullejal, ome machi-walakugle-pél-
nikujadbal ¿piti-machi-walakugled e-machered-chunchunnadga kunoniko?”
24 Tenal Jesús Saduceomalga chogal:
“¿Ibiga pemal anka noal chunmananimal-wede? Imi pemal ampa
nuekwa Pab-karta-nermakal-maid kwen wichulmalma. Tegin pemal Pab-
kannaleged-nikad kwen wichulmalbal.
25 Tenal tule-purkwijad-akar Pab-neggin kannan tullejal, ome-pal-kwen-
nikuojul. Tegin omegandemo, machered-pal-kwen-nikuojulmalmo. Tenal
tulemal angelmalyob kunonimalo.
26 “Imi anmal tule-kannan-tullegoedgin chunmamalo. ¿Tenal pemal Pab-
karta apchodimalzhulzhí, akpene igi Moisésga ib kujad? Imi teun Moisés
kagwis chapi takchagu, abir nad. Tenal Pab Tummad Moisésga chogal:
Imi antin, Abraham, Isaac,
tegin Jacob e-Pab-Tummadga mai.
Ex. 3:6
27 Imi anmal-tadgan Pab-neggin tulleszhulilen, Pab Tummad tadgangin
kwen chogzhajulin ede tadganga Pab Tummadga mai. Imi Pab Tummad,
tule-purkwismalad-e-Pab-Tummad chul, tenal Pab Tummad, tule-kannan-
tullesmalad-e-Pab-Tummadga mai. Tenal pemal immal-kwen-wichulidbal,
tule-kannan-tullegoed-igalgin pe peyedzhe nosmaldo.”

Pab-igal-chogbogwad pul-chunchoged (Mateo 22:34-40)

28 Tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdaked-walgwen, Jesús yer Saduceomal-
abin-imas itosgu, Jesúszhe ekisnoni:
—¿Imi Pab Tummad piti-igal-pul-chunchoged anmalga ebes-chogna?
29 Tegin Jesús tulega chogal:
—Nabir. Imi igal-pul-chunchoged chogdo:
Israel-tulemal pe nue itomalo:
Anmal-Pab-Tummadbi, unnila Pab Tummadga mai.
30 Tenal pemal Pab-Tummad-pilalguenab,
pél aga pe-ulubgin itogedzhe, pél pe-purpaje,
pél pe-pinzheedzhe, pél pe-kalzhe, pel-kwapa.
Dt. 6:4-5
31 Tegin kaka-chogbogwad chogbal:
Imi aga pe-chan pilaledyob,
pe tule-pid-pilalguenabmalmo.

Lv. 19:18
Tenal anmalga igal-pul-chunchoged ukin pal nikchul, imi an-chogzhadbi unnila maido.
32 Tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdaked Jesúsga chogal:
—Tule-oturdaked, pedin nued imasdo; pe chunchunnad chogzhado: 'Pab Tummadbi walkwénna mai, Pab Tummad-pid ukin pal kwen nikchul.'
33 "Imi pe chogzhado, anmal Pab-Tummad-pilalguenab, pél anmal-ulubzhe, pél anmal-purpaje, pél anmal-pinzheedzhe, pél anmal-kalzhe, pel-kwapa. Tegin tule aga chan pilalguedyob, anmal tule-pid-pilalguenabmal. We igaldin pul ib-nued; tule pul kugedgin Pabga-immal-ukedga, tegin tule pél Pabga-immalmal-ukchadgabal."
34 Tegin Jesús itosgu we tule yer chunmas, Jesús we tulega chogalzhun:
—Pedin pe iche-napi Pab-neg-takmaidgin toggal, Pabgadga kugal.
Imi te ibe-akar tulemal Jesús-tobedbal keg Jesúszhe immal pal ekisgusmal.

Jesús Pariseomalzhe ekichijad: "¿Cristode toa-wagwa-wede?" (Mateo 22:41-46; Lucas 20:41-44)

35 Tegin Jesús Pab-Tummadzhe-koled-neggin tulemal-oturdanaidgin, Pariseomalzhe immal ekichial:
—¿Ibiga tule-Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad chogmal: 'Imi Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed Errey-David-e-wagwa?'
36 Tenal Errey-David Pab Purpa Nuedbal aga tukin Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tulegin chogzhado:
Imi Pab Tummad an-Tummadga chogzhado:
'Pedin an-nuedzhik tummadga chigwitapo,
tule-pebak-aichulmaladgin nakwegal an pe-imakedzhe,
pe kangin nag-onakwedyob.'
Sal. 110:1
37 Tegin Jesús chogalbal:
—Imi Errey-David-pel Cristoje kocha 'Tummad,' ¿tede Cristode, igi David-e-wagwaga kuo?
Tenal tulemal Jesús-kwen-abin-imaszhulmal, ilgwen yakir pesmal.
Tenal tulemal-Jesús-itobukmalad-íchejul, yer Jesús-itosmal.

Jesús tule-Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamaladgin immal-choged nikunoni (Mateo 23:1-36; Lucas 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

38 Tegin Jesús tulemal-oturdanaidgin, tulemalga chogal:
—¡Wijira! tule-Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamaladzhe. We tulemalzhe pe-pinzheed kaleda.
"Imi tule-Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad tule-tummadyob nanebimal, mol-nued yomal, tegin neg-kwebur-abalgin tulemal-eje-atagedgin kolmal-gal.
39 Tegin we tulemal ormaked-neggin tule-tummagan-kangin chigmal, tegin tulemal pulakwa mas-kunpukwadgin, tule-tummagan-abalgin chig-damalbal.
40 "Tenal tule-Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad pinche yardagedgin ome-tarbi-machered-purkwismaladgin immalmal egwannanimal. Tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad ib-chunchunnadyob, orojul Pabzhe kolmal, tule-mal yami yer e-takegal. Tenal tulemal-weob-nanemalad pul-púle Pabzhe oturdalenoniko."

Ome-wileged-machered-tarbi-purkwijad Pab Tummadga mani ukchad (Lucas 21:1-4)

41 Tegin Jesús Pabga-mani-ukmalad-nabal tulemal-mani-uknanimalad-
takchii. Imi teun takalgu, tule-mani-ibgan-ichejul Pabga ichejul mani uk-
nanimal.
42 Tegin Jesús takchabal ome-wileged-machered-tarbi-purkwijad-
walgwen nonimo. Tenal we ome unnila mani-kollogana-kwabo Pabga
mani wis ukcha. ¿Tenal we mani, ibiga wis nabir? Ibga keg pel ku.
43 Tenal Jesús ome-mani-ukchad takchagu, e-chapinganzhe kocha. Tegin
Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: pe takcha, we ome-wileged-
mani-ukchad. Imi we ome iche mani wis ukchando, tenal tulemal-ichejul-
Pabga-mani-ukchamaladga, pul-pule mani ukcha.
44 ¿Ibiga an teob pemalga chog? Nabir. Tenal tule-mani-ibgan ichejul
mani ukchando, tenal we tule-mani-ukchamalad manigwen-ukchadyob aga
itosmal. Tenal we ome iché mani ukchando, tenal Pabga yabli aga pellallé-
napi mani ukcha, aga mas kunkal pel peszhul.

13

Jesús neg-tuku omodanikidgin, neg-kunonikoedgin chunmajad
(Mateo 24:1-28; Lucas 21:5-24; 17:22-24)

1 Tegin Jesús Pab-Tummadzhe-koled-neg-akar nodgu, e-chapingan-
walgwen Jesúsga chogal:
—Tule-oturdaked pe tak, ¿Pabzhe-koled-neg akwa-purwijul ne-á? ¿Tegin neg-
nugu-taklebal-á?
2 Tegin Jesús we chapinga chogal:
—Agzhal pe tak, we neg totojul. Tenal we neg kujal akwa askin aga chiji pel
peiojul.
3 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chunmajad-cholbal, Jesús aga e-
chapinganbak Olivo-yalzhe nadmalzhun. Tegin Jesús Olivo-yal omosmalgu,
Pabzhe-koled-neg-abin-opakal ampagusmalzhun. Tegin Pedro, Jacobo,
Juan, Andrés, amal-walbakegwad pidzhi Jesúszhe ekichialmal:
4 —¿Imis pe chunmajad, inkwa kuo-wede? ¿Igidgin anmalga oyolego-wede?
Anmal pei, pedin anmalga chog.
5 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalzhun:
“Tenal pe nue aga takermal, tulemal pe-yardadamal.
6 Tenal tulemal kujal ichejul pemalga chunmanonimalo: ‘Antin a-tule,
Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed.’ Tenal we tulemal íchejul tulemal-
yardamalo ebak naigumalgal.
7 “Tegin pe itodamalbalo, pila-nonai. Tegin pe iche-iche itodamalbalo
choglenai pila-nobi-kunai. Tenal pe melle tobgudamalo, tenal neg-pelgued
ampa omojul.
8 Imi tulemal kaka-akal-chunmamaladbak pila-onononimalo, tegin napa
napa-pidbak pila-onononimalbalo. Tegin neg-tutumaked akne-akne non-
iko, tegin mas-kunned nikchul-kunonibalo. Tenal we ponimal kep pinche
iche kudanimal. Tenal poni kujal pul-pule kunoniko.”
9 Tegin Jesús chogalbal:
“Tenal pedin nue aga takermal, melle an-igegal. Tenal tulemal kujal
pe-kanonikil, tule-tummaganga pe-ukmalo. Tegin tulemal Judio-ormaked-
neggin peyedzhe pe-ebiomalo. Tenal pe-ankin-penzhulidbal pe gober-
nadormalga tegin erreymalga pe ankin chunmako, tule-tummagan an-
wisgumalgal.

10 Tenal neg ampayo pelgueddu Pab-kaka-nuegan pel-kwapa-nap-naid-
ugakche choglegenab.
11 “Imi tulemal pe-kanonikoedgin, tegin pega igal-itodagoedgin, pe melle
pukib-itomalo pe igi chunmako-dewa. Imi tule-tummagan pemalga igal-
itonaidgin Pabdin kep pega chunmanoniko, pe igi chogo-dewa. Tenal pe aga
tukin chunmakojul, Pab Purpa Nued pebal chunmako.”
12 Tegin Jesús chogalbal:
“Imi pe-kalgwenmalad pe-tuktigo pe-mesgal. Tegin pabgan aga machi-
tuktigo. Tegin nuskan aga e-pabgan-tuktimogo tar-mesgal.
13 Tegin pemal anpal-naidbal tulemal-pel-kwapa istar pe-taknonimalo.
Tenal pemal poni-naid-pelguedzhe abin-purtismalal, pemal abonolego Pab-
bak meggal.
14 “Tegin pe takalil, Pabzhe-koled-neg-impabal, Pab-kaka-palchoged-
Daniel chogzhadyob immal-iskan-chigojulinadgin-chii, tulemal-Provincia-
Judeaginmalad ilgwen wakinenabmal yal-tummaganzhe. (Imi tule we kaka
apchogalil, mag itogelen, nabirin.)
15 Tenal tule-neg-uwas-askin-pukmalal, melle neg-yabal pal togo immal-
mal weigal, ilgwen neenabmal.
16 Tenal tule nagnugangin kudimalal, melle negzhe pal tagmalo molmal
amigal; ilgwen aka neenabmal.
17 “Tegin te ibegin omegan-ponigwal-kwichimalad, tegin omegan-nuskan-
nunanimalad poni-peyedzhe-nooedbal peyedzhe wilemalo.
18 Tenal pemal peyedzhe Pabzhe kolenabmal, we immal melle neg-
peyedzhe-tampedgin kunonigal.
19 ¿Ibiga an teob pemalga chog? Imi te ibegin Pab-neg-opinnijad-akar
imisgwadzhe teob peyedzhe tule-wileged kwen kudijul, tegin we poni-
kunaid-cholbal weob peyedzhe neg-wileged pal kwen nonikojulbal.
20 Imi Pab Tummad we ibe-puled chikojulilen, tulemal kwen unniguojul-
maloen, pél purkwemaloen. Tenal Pab Tummad tule-chusmalad-pilaledbal
ibe-puled chiko melle tule-chulesmalad twagdar wilegal.
21 “Tegin Pab-tule-oturdaked-wilub-omodanikil, tule-wal-walgwen pega
chunmanoniko: ‘Imi pe tak, Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule itije
noni.’ Chulil, tule pega chogdabalo: ‘Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-
tule wépal pato noni.’ Tenal pedin melle we tulebal ibzhao.
22 “Tenal te ibegin tule-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-
chunchunnadzhulmalad noniko, tegin tule-Pab-kaka-palchoged-
chunchunnadzhulmalad nonimalmogo. Tenal we tulemal immalmal-
taktijulid imanonimalo yami oyogal e-chunmaked ib-chunchunnad. Tenal
we tulemal Pab-itoleged-tule-chusmalad-yardabi-kunonimogoen, tenal
tule-Pabbal-chulesmalad yardalegojul-kuo, pinche tulemal-yogasalmalad
yardalenoniko.
23 “Wijir, nue aga pe takermal. Imi antin iktualeba pemalga pato pél
chogzhado kujal igi neg-kuoed.”

Pab-Jesús kannan-tanikoedgin aga chunmajad
(Mateo 24:29-35; Lucas 21:25-33)

24 Tegin Jesús chogalbal:
“Imi tule-peyedzhe-wilesmalad-cholbal,
ampa te ibegin tadgwadin akinnoniko,
tegin nidin neg pal kwen otalogojul.
25 Tegin iskwadin nikpa-akar apatnoniko;
tegin nikpa-neg-kannalejiid pela-pela tutumanoniko.”

Is. 13:10; 34:4

26 Tegin Jesús chogalbal:
"Imi te ibegin tulemal taknonimalo an-Te-Tule-Chunna mogil-impabal-
tani pela-pela kannalegedgin tegin pela-pela nugu-taklegedgin aktedani.
27 Tenal antin, pel-kwapa-nap-naid-ugakche, naga angelmal-palmido,
tule-an-tar-chusmalad-weinegal.
28 "Imi pemal wag-islub-chapigin turdakenabmal. Imi pe wag-islub-chapi
takalil, e-aan-purwiganabal mullu-mullu ampagunoni, tegin pe takalbalil e-
kamal aknidanimalbal, wedin choglejun neg pato yol omodani.
29 Tenal pemal wag-islubgin turdajad-yopí, an-imis-pega-chogzhadyob
pe neg takalmalal, pemal pato wisgunonimalmogo an-Te-Tule-Chunna-
kannan-tanikid pato iti-pakal.
30 "Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tule-te-ibegin-pukmalad yo
purkwemaladdu, an-pega-chogzhadyob keg-chulgu kued-wilub.
31 Imi nikpa-neg tegin iti-nap pelgunoniko, tenal an-immal-chogzhad keg-
chulgu kued-wilub, an-kakapurwa kwen perienguojul-kuo."

Tule kwen wichul ibi-ibegin Jesús kannan taniko
(Mateo 24:36-44; Lucas 17:26-37)

32 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Imi Pab-Machi-iti-napche-tanikoed tule-pel-
kwen-wichulmal, angelmal-pel-wichul, Pab-Machi aga tukin pel wichulmo.
Tenal Pab Tummadbi wiis, ibi-ibegin ibi-wachigin Pab-Machi kannan
taniko.
33 Tenal pemal kuakwa timalo, melle an-tanikoedgin pe pinzhejul-kuo.
Tenal pemal wichul antin inkwa pemalzhe natapo.
34 "Imi an-chunmajad, tule-mani-ibed neg-kwebur-pidzhe nejogalidgin,
aga e-mosmalga pél e-immalmal ebejadyob. Imi we tule mosmal-ilbal, e-
immalmal ebes ega takegal. Tegin tule-mani-ibed mos-walgwen ebesbal
mutik ega neg-algegal.
35 "Tenal tule-mutik-neg-alge-tiidyob, pemal kuakwá tiinabmalmo. Imi
pe wichulmal inkwa pe-tummad noniko, chedo-dewa, neg-kabgwen-dewa,
kallin-namakedbal-dewa, neg-tal-tal-dewa, wichulmal.
36 Al pe kuakwa tiinabmal pe-tummad arpak nonikoedgin melle kabzhii
pe-taknonigal.
37 Imis an-pega-chogzhad pemalgabijul, tenal tule-pel-kwapa-ankin-
ibzhemaladga, an chogmo: 'Tenal an-tanikoedgin, pe kuakwa tiinabmal.'
"

Teob Jesús chogzhado.

14

Ome Jesúsgin ti-wawad imajad
(Mateo 26:6-13; Juan 12:1-8)

1 Imi teun Pab-Najad-Itoged ibabo-napidgin, tegin Madu-Ina-Nikchulid-
Itoged ampa ibabo-napimogadgin, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-
tummagan tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad-e-tummagan igal-
aminanimal otukal Jesús-kagal tar-mesgal.
2 Tenal we tule-tummagan-pel-kwapa chogalmal:
"Imi anmal Pab-Najad-Itoged-naidgin melle Jesús-kamalo. Tegil tulemal
ulualmalal, neg-impabal aknidmalo anmalbak urwegal."
3 Tegin Jesús Betania-neg-kweburgin-maidgin, Simón-lepra-poni-nika-nad-
e-negzhe nad. Tegin Jesús mas-kunpukwadgin, ome-walgwen pudegin ti-
wawad-nardo-karked cheinoni. Tegin we ome pude-tukal pichis, tegin Jesús-
chaglagin ti-wawad imas.

4 Tenal tulemal-Jesúsbak-mes-pukmalad-wal-walgwen istar ome-takalmalgu,
aga emal-emal chunmakalmal:
—¿Imi we ome ibiga pinche ti-wawadgin mani owes-wede?
5 Tenal tule-pirkagwen-arpaged-wilub-manigin ti-wawad ukchalen, pul
nabirin, tule-wilemalad-pentagal.
Al tulemal peyedzhe omeje ulualmal.
6 Tenal Jesús tulemalga chogal:
—¿Ibiga pe we omegin urwenanimal-wede? Meke chii. Imi we ome anka
ib-nued imas.
7-8 Tenal we ome an-purkwed-iktual, ankin ti-wawad imas, tule-
tigzhogalidyob. Imi tule anka immal ukpiel, imis anka ukenab. Tenal antin
pemalbak ílgwen-nadgu peinejul, tenal tule-wilemalad kwen chulguojul-
kuo. Al pe inkwa tule-wilemaladga immal ukpídin, akalzhul pe ukodo.
9 "Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi iti-napkin meke-pia an-
kaka-nuegan choglegoedgin, we ome imis ankin-ti-wawad-imajad ampa
choglemogo, tulemal omegin wis pinzhemalgal."

Judas-Iscariote manibal Jesúsgin akpitchad
(Mateo 26:14-16; Lucas 22:3-6; Juan 13:21-30)

10 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan-walgwen-Judas-Iscariote tule-irwal-Pabzhe-
kolmalad-e-tummaganzhe nad, Jesús-ukegal.
11 Tegin tule-tummagan itosgu Judas emalga Jesús-uknoni, tummagan
welgusmal. Tegin Judio-tummagan Judasga kaka-ukchamal Judasga mani
ukegal. Tegin Judas igal-aminaigual, tulemal-pukchulidgin tule-tummagan
Jesús-kamalgal.

Jesús aga e-chapinganbak napi mas kuchad
(Mateo 26:17-30; Lucas 22:7-23; Juan 13:21-30; 1 Corintios 11:17-34)

12 Tegin Madu-Ina-Nikchulid-Itoged kepe naigusgu. Imi te ibegin kusgu
igal-maidbal Pab-Najad-Itoged wisgugal oveja-chapini-mesmalbal. Tegin
Jesús-e-chapingan Jesúszhe ekichialmal:
—¿Tummad, pia pe pei, anmal pega neg nudamalgal, Pab-Najad-Itogedgin
mas kunmalgal?
13 Tegin Jesús walbo aga e-chapingan-palmijogalgu, chogal:
—Imi pe neg-kweburzhe nemalo. Tenal pemal neg-kwebur omojal, pe
tule-machered-walgwen-taknatapo, metegin ti cheinatap. Tenal pe we tule-
cholbal nemalo, e-negzhe.
14 Tegin pe neg-yabal togzhal, pe tule-neg-ibedga chogo: 'Imi tule-
oturdaked chog: ¿Pia negde chii, an naga chapinganbak Pab-Najad-
Itogedgin, mas kunkal?'
15 Tegin tule-neg-ibed pega nikpa neg-tummad oyogo. Imi we neggin pél
immalmal nika. Tenal pemal we neggin anmalga mas-kunned tumalo itoged
itogal.
16 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan-walbogid nadmalzhun. Tenal we tule-walbogid
neg-kwebur omosgu, Jesús-chogzhad-yopí we tulega kunoni. Tegin we tule-
walbogid Pab-Najad-Itogedgin-mas-kunnoed tusmalzhun.
17 Tenal Jesús chedokí aga e-chapinganbak noni.
18 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwadbak mes mas-
kunpukwadgin, e-chapinganga chogal:
—Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi pemal-walambe-
kakabogwad-walgwen-anpak-mes-mas-kunpukwad ankin akpinnoniko.

19 Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan pukib-itononimalgu, e-chapingan-ilbal Jesúsga chogalmal:
—¿An pegin akpinnonikodé? Chulá.
20 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Tenal pemal-walambe-kakabogwad-walgwen, anpak mes madu wartichajal, we tule ankin-akpinnonikoed.
21 Imi Pab-kartagin nermakal-maidyob, an-Te-Tule-Chunnagin kunoniko. Tenal tule-ankin-akpinnonikoed oturdalegoedbal peyedzhe wilesma. Imi we tule pul mimmileszhulilen, pul nabirin.
22 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak ampa mas-kunpukwadgin madu chus. Tegin Jesús tog-nuedi Pab Tummadga chogzha. Tegin Jesús purwi-purwi madu pipichisgu aga e-chapinganga madu ukcha. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalbal:
—Chu, pemal kunmal. Wedin, an-chan.
Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan madu kuchamalzhun.
23 Tegin Jesús kobed chusbalgu, tog-nuedi Pab Tummadga chogzhabal. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga kobed ukchabal. Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan-pel-kwapa kobed kobzhamalbal.
24 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Imi we kobed, an-abe. Tenal an-abedin oyonai, Pab-Tummad-kaka-pin-ukchad ib-chunchunnad tule-abonogal. Al an-abe ichejul tule-anal milenoniko.
25 Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: an imis-akar uva-nis pal kwen kobojul, an te ibegin Pab-neg-takmaidgin uva-nis koboedzhe.

Jesús Pedroga chogzhagujad: "Pe ankin chogdago: 'An Jesús-kwen-wichul.' " (Mateo 26:31-35; Lucas 22:31-34; Juan 13:36-38)

26 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak namakedgin Pab-otummosmalgu, il-gwen nadmal Olivo-yalzhe.
27 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Imi pemal-pel-kwapa an-ebemalo, Pab-kartagin-chogzhadyob. Imi Pab Tummad e-kartagin purpal chogzhado:
Antin oveja-taked-mejo,
tegin ovejamal akne-akne abarmadmalo.
Zac. 13:7
28 Tegin Jesús chogalbal:
—Tenal an kannan tullejal, an pe-iktual Provincia-Galileaje nao.
29 Tegin Pedro Jesúsga chogal:
—Imi tule-pimalad pél pe-midmalal, tenal antin pe-kwen-metojul.
30 Tegin Jesús Pedroga chogal:
—Imi an chunchunnad pega chogdo: imis-neg-kabgwen ampayo kallin-mastad ilbo namakeddu, pedin ilapá ankin chognoniko: 'An Jesús-kwen-wichul.'
31 Tenal Pedro Jesúsga chogal:
—Imi an chunchunnad, napírra pega chogmodo: antin pegin kwen chogo-jul: 'An Jesús-kwen-wichul.' Tenal an akalzhul pebak mes purkwemogo.
Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan-pimalad, ampa Pedro-chogzhad-yopí chogzhamalmo.

Jesús Getsemanígin Pabzhe napi kochad (Mateo 26:36-46; Lucas 22:39-46)

32 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak nadmalzhun Getsemaní-neg-nugadzhe. Tegin Jesús Getsemaní omosmalgu, aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi pemal wegin peimalgwelo. Tenal antin webal Pab Tummadzhe wis kolnegwelo.

33 Tegin Jesús walapá aga e-chapingan-ches: Pedro, Jacobo, tegin Juan. Tegin Jesús ega ib-kuoedgin peyedzhe-pukib-itononikidbal, chuli-pinzhe-kual.

34 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapingan-walapágwadga chogal:

—Imi an ulubzhe-pakal peyedzhe-pukib-itogedbal ankin purkwed-ode. Imi pemal wegin an-abintagwelo. Tenal pemal melle kabmalo, pe Pabzhe kolmalmogo.

35 Tegin Jesús iche-ukin wis nadgu, ilgwen napkin askun megwitap. Tegin Jesús Pab Tummadzhe kolalzhun: "Pe anka nabir nunmaked ochulogelen, nabirinye."

36 Tegin Jesús Pab Tummadga chogal:

"An-Pabye, pega pel-kwapa nabir immal kuye. Imi antu-igal-puled-chiidgin an-peyedzhe-wilegoed melle ankin kuelen, nabirinye. Tenal an-itolegedbal chul, tenal pe-itolegedbal pe an-imakoye."

37 Tegin Jesús Pabzhe kochagu, kannan e-chapinganzhe nonibal. Tegin Jesús taknoni e-chapingan pato kabmamimal. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapingan otasgu, Pedroga chogal:

—Simón, ¿pemal pato kabbukmalyé? ¿Imi pemal wachilgwen pel atabijul-malyé Pabzhe kolgal?

38 Imi pemal atagenabmal. Tegin pe Pabzhe kolenabmalbal melle imis-immal-kuoedgin wilub-taklegal, tegin pe melle an-midmalgal. Tenal pe-purpa peien Pabzhe kolgal, tenal pe-chandin lolló.

39 Tegin Jesús kannan Pabzhe kolnadbal. Tegin Jesús tetual Pabzhe kochad-yopí, kannan Pabzhe kolalbal.

40 Tegin Jesús kannan e-chapinganzhe nonibalgu, e-chapingan-taknonibal pato kabbukmalbal. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapingan-otasgu, e-chapingan agus-agus chunma-pesmal, peyedzhe kin kabed nakwedbal. Tegin Jesús kannan nadbal Pabzhe kolgal.

41 Tegin Jesús ilapá-akpiredgin kabbuk e-chapingan-taknonigu, aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—¿Imi pe ampa kabmamimal ampa ulukumamimalyé? Imi Pabzhe-koled pato pelgus. Imi an-wilub pato omos, an-Te-Tule-Chunna tule-iskanaje uklegal.

42 Imisgin pe kwisgumaldo, nemal. Imi tule-an-ukchad pato wegin tani.

Judio-tummagan Jesús-kanonimalad
(Mateo 26:47-56; Lucas 22:47-53; Juan 18:1-11)

43 Tegin Jesús ampa aga e-chapinganga chunma-kwichidgin, Judas-Jesús-e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwad-walgwen noni. Tegin tulemal-ichejul Ju-dasbak irmanonimalmo. Tenal tule-nonimalad es-pilacheed-annik non-imal. Tegin we tulemal chowal-oro-annik nonimalbal. Tenal tule-nonimalad: tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan, tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad, tegin Judio-chelegan-tar-palmialmalad Jesús-kagal.

44 Imi teun takalgu, Judas-Jesúsgin-akpitchad iktual tule-nonimaladbak igal-mezhis, we tulemalga chogzha:

"Imi anmal we tule-abingujal, igal-mamikidbal e-wagal-us pe an-takel, we tule pe kao chulub-abalgin cheedgal."

45 Al Judas ilgwen Jesús-abir kwisgunonigu, Jesúsga chogal:

—Anná. ¿Tule-oturdaked, pede?

Tegidgin Judas Jesús-wagal us.
46 Tegin tule-nonimalad takchagu Judas Jesús-wagal us, Jesús-kasmalzhun.
47 Tenal Jesús-e-pakad-aka-kwichimogad es unnusgu, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-
kolmalad-pul-tummad-e-mos-chikten, chuchubi kaledap-idirrí.
48 Tegin Jesús tule-e-kasmaladga chogal:
—¿Ibiga pemalde, es-pilacheed-annik tegin chowal-oro-annik an-
kadanimal-wede, an kantikidgin-immal-aturzheed-tuleyob?
49 Imi antin pane-pane Pabzhe-koled-neggin tulemal-oturdadi-kus. Tegin
pemal Pabzhe-koled-neggin anpak mes kudigusmalmo. Tenal pemal yabli
an-kwen-kabijulmal. Tenal antin chog, nabir weob kus, Pab-kartagin ner-
makal maidyob.
50 Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan-pel-kwapa wakismal, unnila Jesúsbi walkwénna
pes.
51 Imi teun tulemal Jesús-pakad-walgwen-takalmal, atuedgin ebirmakal
kwichi. Tenal tulemal-Jesús-kasmalad atuedbal machi-kasmalgu,
52 we machi sapejul-kualidgin pel atued ebes, chwili abarmad, ilgwen
wakis.

Judio-tummagan Jesúsga igal-itosmalad
(Mateo 26:57-68; Lucas 22:66-71; Juan 18:19-24)

53 Tegin tulemal-Jesús-kasmalad tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-
tummadzhe Jesús-chesmal. Tegin tule-tummagan pel-kwapa nonimal;
tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-tummagan, Judio-chelegan-tummagan, tegin
Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad, pél ormanonimal.
54 Tenal Pedro untar-panku Jesús-cholbal pinna-pinna tule-tummad-neg-
chiid-impabal nonimo. Tegin Pedro neg-impabal chulubmalbak chowaji-
pesmo.
55 Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan, tegin Judio-
tummagan-wala-tulapá-kakaambegwad, walabo tule-aminaigualmal yopí
chogmalgal, Jesús Pab-Tummadgin-atajulidbal purkweenab. Tenal tule-
tummagan tule-kwen-onoszhul-kusmal.
56 Tenal tulemal-ichejul pinche Jesúsgin kakanzhasmalan, tenal we tule-
mal yopí kwen chogzhajulmal.
57 Tegin tule-wal-walgwen pinche Jesúsgin chunmakalmal chogalmal:
58 —Imi anmal we Jesús-itos, choge, ede Pabzhe-koled-neg-tule-chobzhad
eyarne. Tegin ede ibapágin kannan neg-pid chobbalo, tenal tule pal kwen
chobojul-kuo.
59 Tenal we tule-walbogid-Jesúsgin-kakanzhenanimalad yabli aga yopí kwen
chogzhajulmal.
60 Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummad Judio-tummagan-
wagin kwisgual, Jesúszhe ekichial:
—¿Imi tule-pegin-chogzhadgin pe chogojulmoyé?
61 Tenal Jesús yabli ilgwen yakír pes, kwen abin-imaszhul-kus. Tegin tule-
irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad kannan Jesúszhe ekichialbal:
—¿Pede, Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tulejí? ¿Pede Pab-Tummad-
pul-otummolemaid-e-Machijí?
62 Tegin Jesús we tule-tummadga chogal:
—Antin Pab-Machido. Tenal pe kujal an-Te-Tule-Chunna-takmalo, Pab-
Tummad-kannaleged-nikad-nuedzhik tule-tummadga chii. Tegin pe an-
takmalbalo, nikpa mogil-impabal aktedani.

63 Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummad istar Jesús-chunmajad-itojadbal aga chiir mol imas. Tegin we tummad Judio-tummagan-pimaladga chogal:
—Imi we tule-chunmajad istar Pab Tummadgin chunmas. ¿Ibiga anmal tule-pid-pal-amio we Jesúsgin chunmagal?
64 Imi pemal pato ual itosmal, ede igi istar Pab Tummadgin chunmas. ¿Pemal igi chogmalmode?
Tegin Judio-tummagan-pel-kwapa chogalmal:
—Imi we Jesús keg-chulgu purkweenab.
65 Tegin tulemal Jesúsgin kwi mialmal, tegin molgin Jesús-imia etismalgu, Jesús-sakialmalzhun, tegin Jesúszhe ekichialmal:
—Imisgin anka pe chogdo, ¿toa pe-sakis-wede?
Tenal Jesús tule-e-sagyenanimaladga kwen chogzhajul-kus, ilgwen yakir pes.
Tegin chulubmal Jesús-wagal ebiosmalmo.

Pedro chogzhagujad: "An Jesús-kwen-wichul"
(Mateo 26:69-75; Lucas 22:54-62; Juan 18:15-18, 25-27)

66 Tenal Pedro ampa neg-impagin-chiidgin, puna-walgwen-tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummad-e-mos Pedro-takal, chowaji. Tegin we puna Pedroga chogal:
67 —¿Pede, Jesús-Nazaretkinedbak-naneed taklebalí?
68 Tegin Pedro punaga chogal:
—An wichí, pedin ibigin chunmanai. An we tule-kwen-taktijuli.
Tegin Pedro kwisgudgu, ilgwen wanagakche kwisgunoni. (Tegidgin Pedroga kallin-mastad namakalzhun.)
69 Tegin puna kannan Pedro-takalbalgu, tulemal-pukmaladga chogalbal:
—We tule Jesús-pakadmo an taked.
70 Tegin Pedro kannan chogalbal:
—¡An wichíwa!
Tegin apka te-cholbal, tule-walgwen-aka-chimogad, Pedroga chogalmo:
—Tenal pedin chunchunnad Jesús-pakadmo taklebali, pe-kaka-chunmaked, Galilea-tol.
71 Tegin Pedro tule-pukmaladga chogal:
—An chunchunnad Pab-wagin pemalga chogdo: an we tule-kwen-wichul, pemal kin chunmananimalad.
72 Tegidgin, kallin-mastad kannan namakalbal, wegin ilabogus. Tegin Pedro kep wisgual, akpene igi Jesús ega chogzhagujad: "Imi yo ilbo kallin-mastad namakeddu, pedin ilapá ankin chogdago: 'An Jesús-kwen-wichul.' " Tegin Pedro peyedzhe pukib-itogalgu, kep peyedzhe poalzhun.

15

Pilato Jesúsga igal-itojad
(Mateo 27:11-26; Lucas 23:1-5, 13-25; Juan 18:28-19:16)

1 Tegin neg-oiposgu, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-tummagan, tegin Judio-chelegan-tummagan, tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad tegin Judio-tummagan-wala-tulapá-kakaambegwad pel-kwapa ormasmal. Tenal Judio-tummagan Jesúsga pél igal-itosmalgu, chunkalbal-kugmakal Jesús-chesmal, Pilatoje.
2 Tegin Judio-tummagan Pilatoga Jesús-ukchamalgu, Pilato Jesúszhe ekichial:
—¿Pede, Judiomal-erreyzhí?

Tegin Jesús Pilatoga chogal:
—Antin pe-chogzhad-tuledo.
3 Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan ampa ichejul Pilatoga Jesús-tuktinanimal.
4 Tegin Pilato kannan Jesúszhe ekichialbal chogal:
—Imi we tulemal melugus pe-tuktinanimal. ¿Pe abin-imakojulmoyé?
5 Tenal Jesús ilgwen yakir pes, Pilato-kwen-abin-imaszhul-kus. Tegin Pilato Jesús-takchagu ilgwen yakir pes, weob pakal pesbal.
6 Imi teun Romano-igal kusgu mai, Pab-Najad-Itoged-ilbal, Judio-tulemal-chogedbal keg-chulgu tule-walgwen-oturdalemaid-onolenoniko.
7 Imi teun takalgu, tule-Romanomalbak-ulusmalad oturdalemamimal. Tenal we tulemal-walgwen nug Barrabás. Tenal Barrabás Romanomalbak-urwenanikidgin tule-mecha.
8 Tegin tulemal Pilatoje nonimalgu, chogalmal:
—Imi pedin, Romano-igal-mamikidyob pe imakenab. Pe anmalga tule-walgwen-onogenab.
9 Tegin Pilato tulemalga chogal:
—¿Imi pemal peimal, an pega Judiomal-errey-onogo o chul?
10 Tenal Pilato wisdo, Judio-tummagan Jesúsgin nobedbal, eje Jesús-cheinonimal Jesúsga igal-itogal.
11 Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tulemalga kannan-kannan chognaigualmal:
—Imi pemal Pilatoga chogmalo: ‘Pe melle Jesús-onogo, Barrabásdin pe onogo.’
Tegin tulemal Judio-tummagan-chogzhadyob Pilatoga chogalmalzhun.
12 Tegin Pilato kannan tulemalga chogalbal:
—¿Imi pemal-chogmalad-Judio-errey an igi imakel nabirzhun? Anka pe chogmaldo.
13 Tegin tulemal kannan sapejul kolmakalmal chogalmal:
—¡Pe nakrusgin we tule-pioko!
14 Tegin Pilato tulemalga chogalbal:
—¿We tulede ibi-akalos-ade an tar-piokkal?
Tenal we tulemal pul-sapejul kannan kolmakalmalbal:
—¡Pe nakrusgin we tule-piokoma!
15 Tenal Pilato tulemalbak-nabir-peigal, Barrabás-onos. Tenal chulubmal yo nakrusgin Jesús-piokeddu, Pilato chulubmalzhe Jesús-palmis Jesús-ebiogal. Tenal Pilato igal-ukchabal, nakrusgin Jesús-piokkal.

Chulubmal nakrusgin Jesús-piokchamalad
(Mateo 27:32-44; Lucas 23:26-43; Juan 19:17-27)

16 Tegin chulubmal Gobernador-neg-impaje Jesús-cheinonimal. Tegin chulubmal pel-kwapa e-pakamalad-aka-pukwamaladzhe kochamalgu,
17 Jesúsgin mol-erreygadgiid yosmal. Tegin chulubmal tub-iko-nikad kwilomasmalgu, Jesús-nonogin iko-kurkin chismalzhun.
18 Tegin chulubmal yami Jesúsgin todoalmal, Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Judio-erreyye, imi pe ilgwen tule-tummadga maielen, nabirinye.
19 Tegin chulubmal kabastongin Jesús-nonogin-iko-kurkin-chiid sakialmal. Tegin chulubmal Jesúsgin kwi mialmalbal. Tegin chulubmal yami Jesús-abir chimtinanimal. Tegin chulubmal yami Jesús-otummonanimalbal.

20 Tegin chulubmal Jesúsgin pél todosmalgu, Jesúsgin errey-molgiid echus-
mal. Tegin chulubmal kannan Jesúsgin egad-mol yosmalbal. Tegin chulub-
mal nakrusgin-piokkal Jesús-chesmalzhun.
21 Tegin chulubmal igalbal Jesús-cheinatapmaladgin, tule-walgwen-Simón-
nugad-abingus. Tenal we tule, Cirenegined, Alejandro-tegin-Rufo-e-pab. Tegin
chulubmal kantikidgin kannan Simón-obiris, Jesúsga nakrus chedgal Gólgota-
yal-nugadzhe.
22 Wedin chogle: Tule-Nono-Kal-Yal.
23 Tegin Jesús Gólgota-yalzhe nonigu, chulubmal Jesúsga vino-mirrabak-
obural-uknanikin kobgal, Jesús melle twagdar nakpi-itogal. Tenal Jesús yabli
chulubmalga vino kwen kobzhajul-kus.
24 Tegin chulubmal nakrusgin Jesús-piokchamalzhun. Tegin chulubmal
Jesús-e-molgin todoalmal, toa pul-melu aga mol chumalo.
25 Imi teun chulubmal wachilbakebakkin nakrusgin Jesús-piokchamal.
26 Tegin chulubmal nakrus-tukugin nermakal karta nazhismal tulemal
wisgal ibiga Jesús-purkweenab. Imi we kartagin nermakal naido:
WE TULE JUDIOMAL-E-ERREY.
27 Imi teun chulubmal nakrusgin egek walbo tule-immal-aturzhemalad-
piokchamalmo; kwéntin Jesús-nuedzhik, kwéntin Jesús-chapilezhik.
28 (Imi akpene Pab-kartagin nermakal-maid-yopí Jesúsgin kus. Imi Pab-
kartagin Jesúsgin chogzhado:
Imi tulemal, tule-iskanayob we tule-takmalo.)
Is. 53:12
29 Tegin tulemal-igalbal-irmamamimalad Jesúsga chagla pin-pin
imakaldamal, tegin Jesúsgin todoaldamalbal. Tegin tule-irmamamimalad
Jesúsga chogalmal:
—¡Pe takcha! Pede chogedde. ‘Pabzhe-koled-neg eyarne, tegin an ibapágin
kannan chobbalo.’ ¿Tede pede igi kudzhun?
30 Imisgin pe aga tukin aga abonodo. Pe nakrusgin-naid-akar aktedo.
31 Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan, tegin Moisés-igalgin-
tulemal-oturdamalad ampa tule-irmamamimaladyob istar Jesúsgin aga emal-
emal chunmakalmalmo chogalmal:
—Imi we Jesús tule-pimalad-abonos. Tenal Jesús aga tukindin keg aga
abonogus.
32 Imi Jesús Israel-tulemal-e-erreyel, tegin Pab-akpene-chogzhad-
palmidagoedil, anmal-wagin nakrusgin-naid aktejal, anmal kep we tulegin
ibzhenonimalo.
Tegin tule-walbo-immal-aturzhemalad-Jesúsbak-mes-pioklesmalad, Jesúsgin
todoalmalmo, tegin Jesúsgin istar chunmakalmalmo.

Jesús nakrusgin-nai purkwijad
(Mateo 27:45-56; Lucas 23:44-49; Juan 19:28-37; Hebreos 9:1-28)

33 Tegin yoroku-akar wachilapáje neg-pel-kwapa chichidbi naigus.
34 Tegin Jesús wachilapágin sapéjul kolmas, e-kakagin chogal:
—*Eloi, Eloi, ¿Lema sabactani?*
(Wedin choglege: An-Pab-Tummadye, An-Pab-Tummadye, ¿ibiga pe an-
meteye?)
35 Tegin tule-aka-kwen-pukmalad Jesús-chogzhad itosgu, chogalmal:
—Pe pito. We tule Pab-kaka-palchoged-Elías-akpenegwadzhe kolnai.

36 Tegin tule-walgwen Jesús-kolmajad itosgu, upchanyob immal-tutugin
vino-kaled wartichas. Tegin tule-Jesús-okobzhognainad chowal-tukugin
immal-tutu yos Jesús-okobgal. Tegin tule Jesús-okobnaid, tule-pimaladga cho-
gal:
—Tegil meke naido; anmal takmalgwelo, Elías pule nakrusgin-naid-akar
we tule-odenoniko-dewa.
37 Tegin Jesús pul-sapejul kolmasgu, ilgwen purkwis.
38 Tenal teun Jerusaléngin, Pabzhe-koled-neggin Pab-irwal-mol-naid, apal-
lala islis, nikpa-akar ulpalidzhe.
39 Tegin Romano-chulub-tummad-Jesús-abir-chiid Jesús-purkwijad takch-
agu, chogal:
—We tule chunchunnad Pab-Machi-chunnaddo.
40 Imi teun María Magdalena, tegin Jacobo-totogwad-tegin-José-e-nan-
María, tegin Salomé tegin omegan-pimalad, panna Jesús-takpukmal.
41 Tenal we omegan Jesús-Galileagin-tiidgin, Jesúsbak mes pipirmadi-
kusmalad, tegin pirkin Jesús-pentadi-kusmalbalid. Tegin omegan-pimalad-
ichejul Jerusalénzhe Jesúsbak-mes-nonimalad, panna Jesús-takpukmalmo.

Tule Jesús-mui-tigzhamalad
(Mateo 27:57-61; Lucas 23:50-56; Juan 19:38-42)

42 Tegin tad arkwandanigu, ulukued-ibe iktual immalmal-cheed-ibe-
naidbal,
43 José-Arimatea-tol tobzhulidgin Pilatoje nad, Jesús-mui ekisgal. Tenal
we Josédin, Judio-tummagan-wala-tulapá-kakaambegwad-walgwen. Tenal José
tule-nuedbal. Tenal José Pab-neg-takmaid takpi-kudimogan.
44 Tenal José Pilatoje Jesús-mui ekisnatapidgin, Pilato weob pakal pes.
Tegin Pilato Joséga chogal:
—¿Ade Jesúsde pato purkwiszhí?
Tegin José Pilatoga chogal:
—Pato purkwisdo.
Tegin Pilato Romano-chulub-tummad-Jesús-takchadzhe kocha ekisgal:
—¿Chunnají, Jesúsde pato purkwiszhí?
45 Tegin chulub-tummad Pilatoga chogal:
—Pato purkwisdo.
Tegin Pilato Joséga igal-ukcha akalzhul Jesús-mui chedgal.
46 Tegin José algu, mol-chibu pake-al. Tegin José nakrusgin Jesús-mui-naid
odesgu, mol-chibugin Jesús-mui ebirmas. Tegin José kep uanzhe Jesús-mui
cheszhun tignegal.
Tegin José uanzhe Jesús-mui chesmalgu, akwa-tummad-ya-akialed-yabal
Jesús-mui tigzhamalzhun. Tegin José uan-ya-kakagin akwa-tummad chisbal.
47 Tenal María Magdalena, tegin José-e-nan-María, panna Jesús-mui-
tigzhamalad-takchamal.

16

Jesús purkwaled-akar kannan tullejad
(Mateo 28:1-10; Lucas 24:1-12; Juan 20:1-10)

1 Tegin ulukued-ibe nasgu, María Magdalena tegin María-Jacobo-e-nan
tegin Salomé ti-wawad pakchamal Jesús-muigin imagal, Judio-igal-kusgu-
maidyob.
2 Imi teun Maríamal tumigin wakur tad-nakwija uanzhe nadmal.

3 Tenal Maríamal igalbal-natapidgin, aga emal-emal chunmakalmal:
—¿Toa anmalga akwa-tummad-uan-ya-chaktijiid oniro-wede?
4 Tegin Maríamal panna-akar takchamal, akwa-tummad uan-ya-chaktijiid,
pato oniral chii.
5 Tegin omegan takchamalgu uan-ya-kagejii, uan-yabal togzhamal. Te-
gin omegan takalmal Jesús-megwijad-nuedzhik tule-machibi chii, mol-chibu
mood-yowi. Tegin omegan peyedzhe we tulegin kwakialmal.
6 Tenal machi omeganga chogal:
—Pe melle tobgumalma. ¿Pemal Jesús-Nazaretkined-nakrusgin-pioklejad-
amimalyé? Imi we Jesús pato kannan tulleja, wegin maichul. Pe takmaldo,
tulemal wegin Jesús-mui mezhismalan.
7 Imi pemal nemalo Pedroga chogne, tegin Jesús-e-chapingan-pimaladgamo.
Imi Jesús pe-iktual Galileaje ne. Tenal Jesús Galileagin pe-takmalo, Jesús
akpene pega chogzhadyob.
8 Tenal omegan pela-pela kwakijadbal, tutumakal-pesmal. Tegin omegan
chuli-pinzhe-pesmaladbal uan-akar nosmalgu, ilgwen negzhe abarmadmal.
Tenal omegan peyedzhe kwakismaladbal tulemalga apka kwen chogzhajul-
mal, uangin emalga igi immal kujad.

Jesús kannan-kannan e-chapinganga nononikid
(Lucas 24:13-35; Juan 20:11-18)

9 (Tegin Jesús tumigin polegu kannan tullesgu, kannan-kannan tule-
Jesúsbak-nanedi-kusmaladga nononida. Kepegin María Magdalenaga sanal
nononi. Tenal we Maríadin, akpene Jesús kin walakugle nia-onijad.
10 Tenal María Jesús-takchagu, tulemal-Jesúsbak-nanedi-kusmaladzhe nad.
Tenal we tulemal pukib-itogedbal pobukmal. Tegin María tule-Jesúsbak-
nanedi-kusmaladga chognatap:
—Jesús kannan tulles. Tegin Jesús anka sanal nononi.
11 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan itosmalgu Jesús-kannan-tulles, Maríabal kwen
ibzhaszhulmal.
12 Tegin tule-walbo Jerusalén-akar igalbal natapmaladgin, Jesús tule-
pidyob we tulemalga sanal nononibal.
13 Tegin tule-walbogid kannan Jerusalénzhe tule-Jesúsbak-nanedi-
kusmaladga chognadmalbal. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan tule-walbogwadbal
kwen ibzhaszhulmalbal.
14 Tegin apka te-cholbal, Jesús-e-chapingan-walambe-kakagwenchakkad mas-
kunpukwadgin, Jesús e-chapinganga sanal nononibal. Tegin Jesús aga e-
chapinganga chogal:
—¿Ibiga pe ankin ibzhejulmal-wede? ¿Imi an tullesgu, ibiga pe tulemal-an-
takchamaladbal pe kwen ibzhejulmal-wede? Pemal nono-cheleganmalma.
15 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalbal:
“Imi pemal pel-kwapa-nap-naid-ugakche pel-kwapa tulemalga an-kaka-
nuegan chognao.
16 Imi meke-ibi-tule ankin ibzheel, tegin an-nuggin tigin oglejal, we tule
Pab-tule-oturdaleged-akar abonolego. Tenal meke-ibi-tule ankin ibzhejulil,
ankin ibzhejulidbal peyedzhe oturdalego, tenal we oturdaleged ilgwen-
nadguo, pal kwen pelguojul.
17 “Tegin tule-ankin-ibzhemalad Pabbal immal-taktijulid imako, tegin an-
nuggin nia-onimalo, tegin tule-ankin-ibzhemalad kaka-pimaladgin chun-
mamalo.
18 Tegin tulemal-ankin-ibzhemalad chunkalgin nakpe-puled-
kasmalal, kwen naklikuojulmal, kwen akalguojulmalbal. Tegin

tule-ankin-ibzhemalad kobedbak ina-tule-mejed kobzhamalal, kwen akalguojulmalbal. Tegin tule-ankin-ibzhemalad chunkalgin tule-yemalad-ebusmalal, tule-yeed ilgwen nuguo.”

Jesús Pab-negzhe nakwijad
(Lucas 24:50-53; Hechos 1:9-11)

19 Tegin Jesús pél aga e-chapinganga chunmasgu, ilgwen Pab-negzhe nakwid. Tenal Jesús pul-tule-tummadiidbal Pab-Tummad-nuedzhik chig-witapchun.

20 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan-pel-kwapa akne-akne aknismal, Pab-Jesús-kaka-nuegan chognadmal. Tegin Pabdin e-chapingan-pentadi-kualzhun. Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan immal-taktijulid-imajadbal mag taklenoni we igalde ib-chunchunnad.

Imi Jesucristo-Pab-Tummad-Machigin chogzhad, weobdo. Pitomalgu.)

Lucas Jesucristogin-kaka-nuegan Palchogzhad

Lucas

Imi Lucasdin imial Jesús-immal-imajad kwen takchajul. Tenal Lucas tule-imial-immal-takchamaladzhe tegin ual-immal-itomaladzhe nuekwa immal-pal-ekichis Jesús iti-napkin ibi imadi-kus tegin Jesús igi chogzhagusbal. Tegin Lucas Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal kep tule-walgwen-Teófilo-nugadga iti-karta nermaszhun. Tenal Lucas oyosdo Jesús sanal tulega kunoni, tenal Jesús iskued kwen nikchul-kus. Tenal Jesús wilejakwa pel-kwapa tulemal-takcha, tule-wiledimalad-ugakche. Tenal Jesús-nonibal iskued-akar tule-abonogal. Al Jesús nakrusgin purkwis tegin ibapágin kannan tullenonibal.

Imi Lucas Judio-tule-chul. Tenal Lucas ina-cheed-tule tenal Pablo-e-pakadmo. Tenal Lucas Hechos-karta nermasmo. Pitomalgu.

1 Imi teun takalgu, tulemal-ichejul anmal-abalgin immal-kujad nermas-malan.
2 Tenal we tulemal peyedzhe alamadi-kusmal, tule-imial-takchamaladzhe tegin tulemal kepegin-Pab-Jesús-kaka-palchogmalad anmalga inniki Jesúsgin chogzhad-yopí nermasmalbal.
3 Tummad-Teófilo, imi an-chunnad an nuekwa kepe-sagla-akar pél Jesúsgin-immal-kujad pal-amis-choggu, al an takto, antin pul nuekwa innikiinniki Pab-Jesús-igal-kujadgin pega nermanemo. Tenal an takpaldo wedin pul ib-nued.
4 Imi an pega nermaneed, pe nuekwa pal wisgugal, pe Jesús-igalgin pel-kwapa turdajad, ib-chunchunnad, ib-kakanzhul.

Angel chogzhagujad Juan Bautista mimmilenoniko

5 Imi Errey-Herode Judea-napkin neg-takmaigu, teun tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-Abíaszhikid-walgwen maimo. Tenal we tuledin nug Zacarías. Tenal Zacarías-e-ome-Elisabet ampa Aarón-e-wagwamo.
6 Tenal we abirginmalad napírra nanemal, al Pab Tummad we abirgin-maladgin istar-choged kwen nikchul. Tenal we abirgin pane-pane Pab-chogzhad-pallí igal-mezhijadgin nanedimalbal.
7 Tenal Elisabettin kusgu-wichul-nuchu-amiedbal nuchu-kwen-nikchul. Tenal we abirgineddin pato chelegangus, nuchu-nikued-wilub okpis.
8 Imi te ibagwengin, Abíaszhikmaladga wilub noni Pabzhe-koled-neggin arpagal. Tenal teun takalgu, Zacarías Pabzhe-koled-neggin ampa tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koledga arpadimo.
9 Tegidgin Zacarías tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-igal-maidbal chulenoni, Pabzhe-koled-neg-yabal toggal, tegin Pab Tummadga immal-wawad kuggalbal.
10 Tenal teun takalgu, tule-Pabga-immal-wawad-kuged-wachi omosgu, tulemal-pel-kwapa magadbal aknidamal Pabzhe kolgal.
11 Tegin Zacarías Pabzhe-koled-neg-yabal togzha Pabga immal-wawad kuggal. Tegin Zacarías Pabga-immal-wawad-kuged-kwichid-nuedzhik kwis-gunoni. Tegidgin Pab-angel arpak Zacaríasga nononi.
12 Tenal Zacarías Pab-angel-takchagu, weob pakal pes, tegin Zacarías an-gelgin kwakialbal.

13 Tegin Pab-angel Zacaríasga chogal:
“Zacarías, melle pe an-tobguma. Imi Pab Tummad pe-eje-koled itos. Imi
pe-ome-Elisabet pega machi-nikune. Tenal pe machi-nugzhao, Juan.
14 Tenal we machi pega mimmilenonikil, pemal we machigin welgumalo
tegin pemal ulubgin pela-pela weligwal itononimalbalo. Tenal tulemal-
ichejul pe-machi-mimmilejadbal peyedzhe welgumalmogo.
15 “Imi pe-machi Pab Tummadga tule-tummadga kunoniko. Tenal we
machi keg vino kobel, tegin keg inna-kabil kobbalil. Tenal we machi e-
mimmilejad-akar pela-pela Pab-Purpa-Nued-nika-kudio.
16 Tenal we machi Pab-Tummadzhe-akpirgal íchejul Israel-tulemal-
imanoniko.
17 Tenal pe-machi-Juan Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule-iktual
ne, tenal Juandin Pab-kaka-palchoged-Elíasyob kannaleged nikunatap-
mogo. Tenal Juan aga pilalgugal pabgan-istar-aga-nuskan-taktimalad-
imanoniko. Tenal Juan tule-pirkin-pirkin-tamalad-pinzheed ogwabalo tule-
yer-pinzhemaladyob. Tegin Juan Pabga kuakwa tule-urpemalbalo Pab-tule-
palmidagoed-abingegal.”
18 Tegin Zacarías angelga chogal:
—Nabir pe chogendo. ¿Tenal an igi wisguo pe-anka-chogzhad ib-
chunchunnad? Imi antin tegin an-ome anmal pato cheredgusmal, anmal
nuchu-nikued-wilubzhulmal.
19 Tegin angel Zacaríasga chogal:
—Imi antin, an angel-Gabriel. Tenal an Pab-Tummad-waglika arpagedga
kwichi Pab-choged-pallí immal imagal. Tenal Pab Tummad peje an-palmial,
pega we kakapurwa-nuegan palchoggal.
20 Imi pe ankin-pengujadbal keg-pe-chunma pe peine, an pega immal-
chogzhad e-wilubganbal kunonikoedzhe.
21 Tenal tule-magadbal-Pabzhe-kolbukmalad Zacarías-abintabukmal. Tenal
tulemal Pabzhe-koled-neg-yabal owed-owed Zacarías-takchagu, chogalmal:
“¿Igi Zacaríasde yabal kude-wede?”
22 Tegin Zacarías Pabzhe-koled-neg-yabal-akar noalgu, tulemalga pato
keg chunma. Tenal Zacarías kobalbi-immal-chogzhadbal tulemal mag
takchamal Zacarías Pabzhe-koled-neg-yabal immal-purpaled takcha. Tenal
Zacarías keg-chunma-peszhun.
23 Tegin Zacarías Pabga-immal-uknaid-arpaged pelgusgu, aga negzhe
nadzhun.
24 Tegin Zacarías angel-takchad-cholbal, e-ome-Elisabettin ponigwal kwis-
gunonijun. Tenal Elisabet ponigwal-kwisgujad-akar ni-walatal aga e-neg-
akar kwen noszhul-kus.
25 Tenal Elisabet aga ulubgin chogalzhun: “Imi Pab Tummad imis-
ibegin wilejakwa an-taknonikidbal an-pentas nuchu-nikugal, an-nuchu-
nikchulidbal tulemal melle istar an-pal-takegal.”

Angel chogzhagujad Jesús mimmilenoniko

26 Tenal Elisabet ni-walanerkwa ponigwal-kwichidgin, Pab Tummad
Nazaret-Galileaje e-angel-Gabriel-palminoni puna-yaeje.
27 Tenal we puna-yaedin nug María. Tenal María ampa machered-kwen-
omodijulid. Tenal puna-yae-María tule-José-nugadbak aga kaka-ukchamal
aga nikumalgal. Tenal Josédin Errey-David-e-wagwa.
28 Tegin angel puna-chiid-neg-yabal tognonigu, punaje kote chogal:
—¡Anná, tegidde! Pab Tummad nugu pegin pinzhas. Tenal Pab Tummad
chogdo, ede pebak kudii.

29 Tegin María angel weob ega kaka-kolnoni itosgu, mag-itojul-pes. Tegin
María aga ulubgin pinzheal: “¿Ibi chogle-wede, anka angel weob chognon-
ikiddé?”
30 Tegin angel Maríaga chogalzhun:
—María, pe melle an-tobguma, Pab Tummad nugu pegin pinzhas.
31 Imi pedin ponigwal kwisgunoniko. Tenal pe nuchu-nikunonikil, pe
machi-nikunoniko. Tenal pe machi-toto-nugzhao, Jesús.
32 Tenal we machi-toto tule-tummadga kunoniko. Tegin we machi nug-
kunoniko Pab-Pul-Tummad-E-Machi. Tenal Pab Tummad akpene-Errey-
David-neg-takmaid-kujadyob we machi-odomogo.
33 Tenal we machi-Jesús ilagwen-nadgu Israel-neg takmaio, tenal e-neg-
takmaid pal kwen pelguojul-kuo.
34 Tegin María angelga chogal:
—An nabir itogendo pe-anka-chognonikid. ¿Tenal pe-anka-chognonikid igi
kunoniko-ade? An macherganbak kwen nanedijuli.
35 Tegin angel Maríaga chogal:
—Imi Pab Purpa Nued pegin aktenoniko, tegin Pab-Pul-Tummad-e-
kannaleged pel-kwapa pe-edunoniko. Al pe machi-nikunonikoed machi-
chwilidikidga kuo. Tegin machi nugzhalenonibalo Pab-Tummad-Machi.
36 Tenal pe-kwenad-Elisabettin pato cherediidgin nuchu-nikunonimogo.
Imi tulemal Elisabetkin chogmaldo, Elisabet kusgu keg nuchu-ami. Tenal
Elisabet pato ni-walanerkwagus ponigwal-kwichid-akar.
37 Tenal Pab Tummadgadin keg chogel immal keg ku, tenal Pab Tummadga
pel-kwapa nabir immal ku. Al an-pega-chogzhadyob pega kunoniko.
38 Tegin María angelga chogal:
—Tegil nabirde. Tenal antin Pab-Tummad-mosga yer an itomo-choggu, al
Pab Tummad akalzhul pe-chogzhadyob ankin immal imakodo.
Tegidgin angel ilgwen María-akar nadzhun.

María Elisabet-taknaded

39 Tegidgin María nadzhun Judea-yalaganbal neg-kwebur-Elisabet-
chiidzhe.
40 Tegin María Zacarías-neg-maidzhe tognatapku, Elisabetche kolnatap.
41 Tenal Elisabet María-eje-kolnoni itosgu, Elisabet-mimmi sapejul e-nan-
ebus. Tegidgin Elisabet pela-pela Pab-Purpa-Nued-nikunoni.
42 Tegin Elisabet sapejul kolmas chogal:
—¡Imi Pab Tummaddin egmal-omeganga pul nugu pe-takcha, tegin pe-
nuchu-nikuoed ampamo!
43 ¿Tenal ante ibi-tule-ade, an-Tummad-e-nan an-taktagal?
44 Tenal Elisabet Maríaga pél chogalzhun:
—Imi an kepegin itononigu pe wanagakkin anche kolnai, an-nuchu
weligwal-itogedbal sapejul an-ebunoni.
45 Tenal pe Pab-Tummadgin-penzhul-kunonikidbal, Pabdin pega ib-nued
imas, tegin Pab-pega-chogzhadyob, pél pega kunoniko.
46 Tegidgin María chogal:
Imi antin ulubgin-akar Pab-otummonai.
47 Tegin an-purpa Pab-an-abonogedgin weligwal-itomo.
48 ¿Ibiga an weligwal-ito? Nabir.
Imi antin tule-pinchegad
tenal Pabdin yabli ankin nugu pinzhas.
Tenal tulemal imis-akar ukin-ukin-e-wagwagan-ampagumaloed
yer an-takti-kumalmogo.

49 Tegin Pab-pela-pela-kannaleged-nikad
peyedzhe anka immal imas,
tenal Pabdin, tule-chwilidikid.
50 Tenal Pab tule-ukin-ukin-ampagumaloed-ilbal
keg-chulgu wilejakwa tule-egin-atamaloed-tako.
51 Tegin Pab Tummad aga tukin e-kannalegedgin
peyedzhe immal imas.
Tenal Pabdin tule-tummarba-itomalad-onis.
52 Tegin Pab tule-tummagan-neg-takmamimalad-onos,
tule-tummaganga.
Tenal Pab Tummad tule-tummarba-itojulmalad-odos,
tule-tummadga.
53 Tegin Pab Tummad imme tule-ukul-mesdimalad-imas.
Tenal Pab Tummad chunkal-kwabi mani-ibgan-palmisbal.
54 Tenal Pab Tummad anmal-tadganga-kaka-ukchadyob
immal imas.
Al Pab Tummad e-mosmal-Israel-tulemal-pentas.
Tenal Pab Tummad kwen igeszhulbal,
55 wilejakwa Abraham tegin
e-wagwagan-ukin-ukin-ampagusmalad-takegalbal.
56 Tegin María e-kwenad-Elisabet-neggin ni-walapá chii-peszhun. Tegin María kep te-cholbal kannan aga e-negzhe albal.

Juan Bautista mimmilejad

57 Tegin Elisabet nuchu-nikued-wilubgan nonigu, machi-toto-nikunoni.
58 Tegin Elisabet-kwenamalad tegin e-aimal itosmalgu Pab Tummad peyedzhe wilejakwa Elisabet-takcha, Elisabetpak mes welgusmalmo.
59 Tegin Elisabet nuchu-nikujad-ibapábakkin, e-kwenamalad tegin e-aimal Elisabetche nonimal, Moisés-igal-mamikidbal machi-toto-e-abgan-tuku chikegal. Tegin tulemal-Elisabetche-nonimalad e-pabyob machi-toto-nugzhebikualin, Zacarías.
60 Tenal machi-toto-e-nan-Elisabet chogal, ede aga e-pabyob machi-kwennugzhenejul. Tenal Elisabet chogal: “An-machi nug-kuenab Juan.”
61 Tegin tule-pukmalad Elisabetka chogalmal:
—¿Ibiga pe weob machi-toto nugzhebimal-wede? Imi pe-kwenamalad weob kwen nugzhul-ne.
62 Tegin tule-pukmalad chunkalbal machi-toto-e-pabzhe ekichialmal, igi machi-toto-nugzhebi.
63 Tegin Zacarías tulemalzhe chunkalbal akwa-matarra ekichis akwagin nermagal. Tegin tulemal akwa-matarra cheinonimalgu, Zacarías akwagin nermas: “Machi-toto nug-kuo Juan.” Tegin Zacarías akal-pakal nuchu nugzhajadbal, tulemal-pel-kwapa weob pakal pesmal.
64 Tegidgin Zacarías kannan nabir chunmanonibal. Tegin Zacarías Pab-Tummad-otummoalzhun.
65 Tegidgin tule-aka-tikalbal-mamimalad peyedzhe Zacaríasga-ib-kujadbal kwakialmal. Tegin tulemal-Judea-yalaganbal-mamimalad-pel-kwapa Zacaríasga ib-kujadginbi chunmananimalbal.
66 Tenal tulemal-pel-kwapa-itosmalad aga ulubgin pinzhedii-pesmal chogalmal: “¿Imi we machide ibi-tule-wede?” Tenal tulemal takchamaldo Pab-kannaleged Juanbak kudii.

Zacarías Pab-Tummad-otummojad

67 Imi teun Zacarías pela-pela Pab-Purpa-Nued-nikunonikidbal, kujal-ib-
kuoedgin chunmakal chogal:
68 Imi Israel-tulemal-e-Pab-Tummad otummodi-kuelen,
nabirinye.
Imi Pab Tummad kannan aga e-tulemal-ololchasmalye.
69 Tenal Pab Tummad e-mos-David-e-wagwabal
tule-pela-pela-kannaleged-nikad-palminoni anmal-abonogalye.
70 (Imi Pab Tummad akpene e-kaka-palchogmaladbal
chogzhagusmo, kujal immal weopí kunonikoye.)
71 Tenal Pab Tummad tule-anmalbak-aichulmalad-akar
anmal-abonogo,
tegin tule-istar-anmal-takmalad-akar anmal-abonobaloye.
72 Imi Pab Tummad anmal-tadganga chogzhabal
ede wilejakwa anmal-tadgan-takoye.
Tegin Pab Tummad anmal-tadganbak aga napírra
igal-mezhijad pal kwen igeojul-kuoye.
73 Tenal we igal-megwijad,
Pab Tummad aga e-nuggin tad-Abrahamga kaka-ukcha,
ede keg-chulgu we igal imakenabye.
74 Tegin Pab Tummad kaka-ukchabalye,
tulemal-anmalbak-aichulmalad-akar anmal-abonogo,
tegin Pab Tummad anmal-pentako,
anmal tobzhulidgin Pab Tummadga immal-imamalgalye,
75 tenal anmal chwilidikidgin
tegin anmal inniki-naneedgin
Pab Tummadga tula-tio, anmal purkwedzheye.
Tegin Zacarías chogalbal:
76 Tenal pe-an-machi nugzhaoye,
Pab-Pul-Tummad-e-kaka-palchogedye.
Imi pedin, Pab-iktual Pabga igal-nudane
77 e-tulemal wisgunonimalgal
Pab-tule-iskued-eliedbal
Pab-tule-abonoged-igal igi maiye.
78 Tenal Pab-anmal-pilaledgin peyedzhe wilejakwa
anmal-taknoniye.
Al Pab-tule-palmied nikpa-akar noniko,
neg-oipojadgin tad neg-otalonaidyobye.
79 Tenal Pab-tule-palmied nonibalo
tule-Pab-wichulmalad
tegin tule-purkwed-tobmalad Pab-wisgumalgal,
tadgwa tule-neg-chichidgin-mamimaladga
neg-otalogedyobye.
Tenal Pab-tule-palmied nonibalo anmal-pentagal
anmal ulubgin-akalzhul-itoged-igal amigalbalye.
Tenal teun Zacarías weob Pab-otummosdo.
80 Tegin machi-Juan tunkualgu, purpal kannaleged nikunoni. Tegin Juan
neg-nikchulidbal megwis, Pab-igalgin Israel-tulemalga-chunmaked-wilub-
omoedzhe.

2

Jesús mimmilejad
(Mateo 1:18-25)

1 Imi teun Jesús ampayo mimmilegeddu, Romano-e-sagla-César-Augusto
igal-onononi pel-kwapa Romano-napa-naid-ugakche tule-pukmalad-nug
weigal.
2 (Tenal tule-nug-weileged naigunonikidgin, Cirenio Siria-napkin gober-
nadorga maiun nug-weileged-keped naigunoni.)
3 Tenal teun takalgu, César-Augusto igal-mezhisdo, tule-pel-kwapa aga neg-
kweburzhe neenabmal aga nug mesnegal. Al tulemal-pel-kwapa aga e-neg-
kweburzhe nadmalzhun nug mesgal.
4 Imi teun José Nazaret-Galileagin maimo. Tenal José-e-tadgan Errey-
David-choggu, al David-neg-kweburzhe nadmo, Belén-Judeaje.
5 Tenal teun José Maríabak aga kaka-ukchamal aga nikumalgal. Al José
Maríabak mes Belénzhe nadmalzhun nug mesnegal. Tenal teun María
Belénzhe ponigwal-kwichi-nad.
6 Tenal María Beléngin-chiidgin nuchu-nikued-wilubgan Maríaga noni.
7 Tenal tulemal-Belénzhe-ichejul-nonimaladbal kabed-neg pel algus, al María
moli-neggin nuchu-keped-nikunonijun. Tegin María nuchu-nikunonigu,
chamolgin aga machi-toto-ebirmas. Tegin María moli-mas-kunned-e-ulgin
machi-toto-mezhiszhun.

Pab-angelmal tule-oveja-takpukmaladga chognonikid Jesús mimmiles

8 Imi teun takalgu, Belén-tikalbal tule-oveja-takmalad mutik oveja-
pukwadgin oveja-takpukmal.
9 Tegidgin Pab-angel tule-oveja-takpukmaladga arpak nononi. Tegin Pab-
yer-takleged tule-oveja-takpukmaladginbi ibegwal neg otalononi. Tegidgin
tule-oveja-takpukmalad peyedzhe kwakialmalzhun.
10 Tegin angel tule-oveja-takpukmaladga chogal:
—Pemal melle tobgumalma. Imi antin pemalga kakapurwa-nued cheidani
tulemal-pel-kwapa welgumalgal.
11 Imis David-neg-kwebur-Beléngin pemalga tule-abonoged mimmilenoni.
Tenal we tuledin Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed, tenal wedin,
Pul-Tule-Tummad.
12 Tenal an wisgal pemalga chogdo: imi pe we machi-toto-mimmilejad
pe taknadel, moli-mas-kunned-e-ulgin pe taknatapo chamolgin-ebirmakal-
mai.
13 Tegin angel-kepe-nonikid ampa chunmanaidgin, arpakaal
Pab-angelmal-íchejul nikpa-akar nononimalmo tegin Pab-Tummad-
otummoalmal, chogalmal:
14 Imi Pab Tummad immal-nued-imajadbal
nikpa-neggin e-nug-otummoledi-kuo,
tegin iti-napkin Pab-nued-tulemal-takmalad ulubgin
akalzhul-itononimalbalo.
15 Tenal angelmal kannan nikpa aknakwidmalgu, tule-oveja-
takpukmalad aga emal-emal chogalmal:
—Tegil nemaldo Belénzhe, Pab-angelbal-anmalga-chognonikid taknegal.
16 Tegin tule-oveja-takmalad abarmakal-abarmakal Belén-neg-kweburzhe
nadmalzhun. Tegin tule-oveja-takmalad Belén omosmalgu, taknatapmal
María Josébak pukwamal, tenal machi-totodin moli-mas-kunned-ulgin mai.
17 Tegin tule-oveja-takmalad machi-toto-takchamalad-cholbal, tule-
pimaladga chogzhamal, Pab-angel machi-totogin emalga chunmajad.
18 Tegin tulemal tule-oveja-takmalad-ega-chogzhad-itosmalgu, weob
pakal pesmal.
19 Tenal Maríadin aga ulubgin pél immalmal-kujadgin pinzhedii-pes.

20 Tegin tule-oveja-takmalad kannan nadmalgu, pél immal takchadbal, pél
immal itojadbal, tegin pél emalga immal kujadbal Pab-Tummad-otummoe
tegin Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi-choge nadmal.

María tegin José Pab Tummadga Jesús-ukchad

21 Tegin machi-toto-mimmilejad ibapábakkin machibi abgan-tuku
chikchamal tegin nugzhasmal Jesús. Tenal machi-nug-kunonikiddin, María-
ampayo-ponigwal-kwisgueddu angel Maríaga chognonigujad.
22 Tegin María nuchu-nikujad-akar aktesgu, Moisés-igal-mamikidyob chwili-
makal aga imajogal. Tenal teun takalgu, machi-toto-e-pabgan Jerusalénzhe
Moisés-igal-mamikidbal Jesús-chesmal Pab Tummadga ukegal.
23 Tenal Pab Tummad Moisésbal chogzhado:
Imi tule kepe machi-nikunonikil,
keg-chulgu Pabga machi-ukenab,
Pabgadgabi kugal.

Ex. 13:2,12,15

24 Tenal María aga tukin Pabga-immal-ukegal nadmo, Pab igal-mezhijadyob.
Tenal Pab-igal chogdo:
Imi ome nuchu-nikujal,
Pabga keg-chulgu kwabo nu-chapur-ukenab, o chulil,
kwabo wag-nu-ukenab.

Lv. 12:6-8

Simeón Jesús-takchadbal Pab-Tummad-otummojad

25 Imi teun takalgu, tule-walgwen Jerusaléngin mai. Tenal we tuledin
nug Simeón. Tenal Simeóndin tule-napírragwad tegin Pab Tummadgin pirkin
pinzhebal. Tegin Simeón Israel-neg-kwebur-pentakoed abintadii tenal Pab
Purpa Nued Simeónbak pela-pela kudibal.
26 Tenal Pab Purpa Nued akpene Simeónga chogzhagusdo: “Imi pedin
ampayo purkweddu, pe Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule-takenab.”
27 Tegin Pab Purpa Nued Simeón-ches, Pabzhe-koled-negzhe. Tenal
teun Jesús-e-pabgan Pabzhe-koled-negzhe Jesús-cheinonimalmo Moisés-igal-
mamikidbal immal-imagal.
28 Tenal Simeón Jesús-takchagu, chugnukwa Jesús-kas, tegin Pab-Tummad-
otummoal-chogal:
29 Pab Tummadye, imi antin pe-mosye.
Tenal pedin akalzhul an-opurko
pe akpene anka chogzhadyobye.
30 Imi antin imial tule-abonoged-takcha-choggu,
al an weligwal itononiye.
31 Tenal pedin tule-abonoged-amis,
tulemal-pel-kwapa-akal-akal-pukwad-wagin
32 Judiojulmalad wisgumalgal pe ibi-tuleye,
kallen neg-chichidgin neg-otaloedyobye.
Tegin we tule-abonogedbal Israel-tulemal-nug otummoledi-kuoye.
33 Tegin Simeón Jesúsgin chognaigualgu, machi-toto-pabgan weob pakal
pesmal.
34 Tegin Simeón Jesús-pabganga chogal:
—Imi Pab Tummad pemalga immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirinye.
Tegin Simeón machi-e-nan-Maríaga chogalbal:

—Imi we machi chules Israel-napkin ichejul tulemal-tummaganga-
mamikid-onogal, tegin tule-tummaganga ichejul tule-pinchemalad-
odogalbal. Tenal machi-toto wilubgan-oyogal noni Pab Tummad nabir
tule-abonogo. Tenal tulemal istar machi-taknonimalo. Tegin tulemal istar
machigin chunmanonimalbalo.
35 Tenal we machi-totobal mag taklenonimalo tulemal-ichejul igi ulub-
gin pinzhedimal. María, pedin peyedzhe pukib-itononimogo, tule-es-
pilacheedgin-eyurulejadbal nunma-itononikoedyob.
36 Imi teun takalgu, ome-walgwen Pab-kaka-palchoged-Ana-nugad chimo.
Tenal we Anadin Fanuel-e-chiskwa, Aserzhik-akar tanimal. Tenal Ana yer
chelgu. Tenal Ana apka yaegin machered-nikusgu, unnila pirkakugle aga e-
macheredbak wis nanas. Tegidgin Ana-e-machered purkwenoni.
37 Tenal Ana e-machered-purkwed-akar walgwen tii-pes, machered-pal-
kwen-nikuszhul-kus. Tenal imisgwadzhe Ana e-chelgued pirka-tulabake-
kakabake nika. Tenal Ana pane-pane Pabzhe-koled-neggin chigu, te-
gin Pabzhe-koled-neg-akar pal noszhul-kus. Tenal Ana ibgin-mutik mas-
kunchulidgin tegin Pabzhe-koledgin Pab Tummadga-maidbal pela-pela Pab-
otummodi-kusbal.
38 Tegin Simeón ampa Maríabak chunmanaidgin, Ana María-chiidzhe kwis-
gunonimo. Tegin Ana kep Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi chogalzhun. Tegin Ana
pel-kwapa tule-Pab-Jerusalén-abonoged-abintabukmaladga we machi-totogin
chunmakalzhun.
39 Tegin José tegin María Pab-igal-mezhijadyob pél immal-imasmalgu,
kannan nadmalbal Provincia-Galileaje, e-neg-kwebur-Nazaret-nugadzhe.
40 Tenal machi-Jesús chana nued tunkual, tegin we machi pinzheed-nika,
tegin Pab-Tummad-yer-kin-pinzheed machi-Jesúsbak kudigusbal.

Jesús Pabzhe-koled-neggin pejad

41 Tenal Jesús-e-pabgan pirka-ilbal keg-chulgu naddamal, Jerusalénzhe Pab-
Najad-Ibe-Itoged itogal.
42 Teun Jesús-e-pabgan kusgu Pab-Najad-Itogedgin nane-choggu, al Jesús
pirkaambe-kakabog-nikadgin aga e-pabganbak Jerusalénzhe nadmo Pab-
Najad-Ibe-Itoged-itogalmo.
43 Tegin Pab-Najad-Ibe-Itoged pél nasgu, Jesús-e-pabgan kannan negzhe
almalbal. Tenal machi-Jesúsdin Jerusaléngin pes. Tenal Jesús-e-pabgan kwen
wichulmal Jesús Jerusaléngin pejad.
44 Tegin Jesús-e-pabgan ebinzhasmaldo Jesúsde tulemalbak e-iktual nad.
Tegin Jesús-e-pabgan ibagwen-nanajadgin kep e-kwenamaladzhe tegin e-
aimalzhe aga e-machi-Jesús-ekichial, Jesúsde pia nad.
45 Tenal Jesús-e-pabgan Jesús-kwen-onoszhul-kus. Al Jesús-e-pabgan kannan
Jerusalénzhe nadmalbal Jesús-amigal.
46 Tegin Jesús-e-pabgan kannan Jerusalénzhe nonimalgu, kep te pan-
gin Pabzhe-koled-neggin tummagan-pukwad-abalgin Jesús-onosmal. Imi
teun takalgu, Jesús tummagan-tulemal-oturdananimalad-itojii tegin tum-
maganzhe immal ekisnaibal.
47 Tegin tummagan-Jesúszhe-immal-ekisnaidgin Jesús mag-immal-itogedbal,
yer tummagan-abinchus. Al tulemal-pel-kwapa-itobukmalad Jesús-yer-
immal-chogzhadbal weob pakal pesmal.
48 Tegin Jesús-e-pabgan takchagu Jesús tummagan-abalgin chii, weob pakal
pesmal. Tegin Jesús-e-nan Jesúsga chogal:

—Machi, ¿ibiga pe weob anmal-ima-wede? Imi ani tegin pe-pab pukib-itoged-abalgin pe-aminai, pede igi kus-dewa.
49 Tegin Jesús aga e-nanga chogal:
—¿Ibiga pe an-aminanimal-ade? ¿Pe wichulzhí antin, an-Pab-neggin chiid-wilub?
50 Tenal Jesús-e-pabgan aku-itosmal Jesús ega ibi chogzhad.
51 Tegin Jesús aga e-pabganbak mes Nazaretche nadzhun. Tenal Jesús Nazaretkin-maidgin aga e-pabgan-ulpallí nanedi-kus. Tenal Jesús-e-nan pél immal-kujadgin aga ulubgin pinzhedii-pes.
52 Tegin Jesús chana-nued tunkumaigus. Tegin Jesús ibe-ilbal yer pinzheed nikumai-kusbal. Tegin tulemal tegin Pab Tummad pane-pane pul yer Jesús-takti-kusmalbal.

3

Juan Bautista neg-nikchulidbal chunmadi-kujad
(Mateo 3:1-12; Marcos 1:1-8; Juan 1:19-28)

1 Imi teun takalgu, César-Tiberio Romano-tummadga-togzhad-akar, pirkaambe-kakaatal kudani. Tenal teun Poncio-Pilato Provincia-Judeagin gobernadorga maimo. Tenal Herode Provincia-Galileagin gobernadorga maimo. Tenal teun Herode-e-urpa-Felipe Provincia-Itureagin tegin Provincia-Traconitegin gobernadorga maimo. Tenal teun Lisanias Provincia-Abiliniagin gobernadorga maimo.
2 Tenal teun Anás tegin Caifás tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummadga maimo.
Imi teun takalgu, Zacarías-machi-Juan-Bautista neg-nikchulidbal-maidgin, Pab Tummad Juan Bautistaga chunmanoni.
3 Tegidgin Juan Bautista nadzhun Jordán-tiwalzhik. Tegin Juan Bautista tulemalga chogalzhun: “Imi pemal aga ulubgin iskuedgin pukib-itogenabmal, tegin pe-taed ogwaenabmal. Tegin pe tigin oglegenabmalbal, Pab Tummad pega iskued-nikad eligal.”
4 Tenal teun Juan Bautistagin weob immal-kunaid akpene Pab-kaka-palchoged-Isaías nermajadyob kunoni. Tenal teun Isaías chogzhado:
Imi neg-nikchulidbal tule-walgwen kolmakal-kolmakal
chunmanoniko:
“Imi pemal Tule-Tummadga neg nudakenabmal,
tegin pe Tummadga inniki-inniki igal imakenabmalbal.
5 Tegin pe neg-kullu-kullu-takleged enzheenabmal,
tegin pe yal-murre-murre-taklemalad omataroenabmal,
Tegin pe igal-ebiral-mamimalad inniki-inniki
onoenabmal,
tegin pe igal-mullu-mullu-taklemalad chwili imakenabmalbal.
6 Tegin kep tulemal-pel-kwapa
Pab-tule-abonoged-mag-taknonimalo.”

Is. 40:3-5

7 Tegin Juan Bautista pél chunmasgu, tulemal Juanzhe nonimal, Juande tigin e-ogmalgal. Tegin Juan tulemalga chogal: “Pemal nia-wagwagan, ¿toa pemalga chogzha-ade tigin-oboedbal Pab-peyedzhe-tule-oturdakoed-akar abonolego? We tigin oboedbal tule-kwen-abonogojul-kuo.
8 Tenal pemal nued-naneedbal tulemalga aga oyogenabgwel, pemal chunchunnad aga ulubgin iskuedgin pukib-itononimal.
“Tenal pemal melle chogdamalo: ‘Abraham an-tad-sagla-choggu, al an akalzhul yozhagu nanao.’ Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi

Pab Tummad chunna nabir we akwamal opinno Abraham-e-wagwaganga kugal. Al Pab Tummad pemal-kwen-napijul Abraham-wagwaganga kugal.
9 “Imi Pab Tummad kuakwa mai sapejul tule-nuekwá-nanejulmalad-oturdagal, tule chapi-keg-chanmaked-chalgin akan-kani-kwichidyob, kuakwa chapi olegal. Tenal Pab peyedzhe pel-kwapa tule-iskana-oturdako, chapi-keg-chanmaked keg-chulgu olaoedyob tegin chogin chapi-okummakoedyobbal.”
10 Tegin tule-itobukmalad Juanzhe ekichialmal:
—¿Tegil anmal ibi imakenabzhun?
11 Tegin Juan tulemalga chogal:
—Imi pe yogal-koabo nikamalal, tule-yogal-nikchulmaladga pe kogwen ukenab. Tegin pe mas-kunned nikamalal, tule-mas-kunned-nikchulmaladga pe mas-kunned ukmalbalo.
12 Tegin tule-Romano-tummadga-tulemalgin-mani-egwanmalad Juanzhe nonimalmo. Tenal we tulemal Juanzhe ekichialmalmo:
—¿Tule-oturdaked, anmal ibi imakenabmalmo?
13 Tegin Juan we tulemalga chogalmo:
—Pemal melle tulemalgin wilub-okpis mani pal egwanmalo, unnila igal-mamikidyob pe tulegin mani egwanmalo.
14 Tegin chulubmal Juanzhe nonimalmo, Juanzhe ekichialmalmo:
—¿Anmal, ibi imakenabmalmo?
Tegin Juan chulubmalga chogalmo:
—Imi pedin melle kantikidgin tulemalgin pal immal idiro. Tegin pe melle tulemalgin kakanzheedgin tule-tummaganga immal-chogo. Tegin pe mani-kanaidgin pe yer itogenabmalbal.
15 Tegin tulemal-pukmalad kuakwa abintabukmal, Juande ega chogdago-dewa, ede Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule.
16 Tenal Juan tulemalga chogalzhun:
“Tenal antin tiginbi unnila tule-og, oyogal pemal ulubgin chunchunnad iskuedgin pukib-itonanimal. Tenal tule-an-cholbal-tanikoed anka pul kan-naleged nika. Tenal we tule anka pul tule-tummadiidbal, an kwen unnijul targa kutar-tub echikkal. Tenal tule-an-cholbal-tanikoed Pab Purpa Nuedgin tegin chogin pe-ognonimalo.
17 “Tenal tule-an-cholbal-tanikoed kuakwa kwichi pis-pis tulemal-urpegal, tule pala-azhaled-kanikidgin trigo-omigal kuakwa kwichidyob. Tegin tule-an-cholbal-tanikoed Pab-neggin tule-nuegan-odogo, tule kwapí aga trigo-kwa chaboedyob. Tegin tule-an-cholbal-tanikoed cho-keg-akinnedgin tule-iskana-urpo, tule chogin kummagal trigo-e-uka urpoedyob.”
18 Tegin Juan pél chunmasgu, ichejul akal-akal tulemal-uanaisbal tegin Juan tulemalga Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmadi-kusbal.
19 Imi teun takalgu, Herode e-urpa-Felipegin ome-Herodías-egwas. Al Juan Herodega pakal-pud chogzhagusdo: “Imi pedin noal kudii. ¿Ibiga pe aga urpa-Felipegin ome-Herodías-egwas-wede? Imi anmalga igal weob kwen maichul.” Tegin Juan Herodega Herode-immal-akalodiid pél chogzhabal.
20 Tenal Herode ukin immal akalodiidbal, oturdaleged-neggin Juan-odos.

Juan tigin Jesús-okchad
(Mateo 3:13-17; Marcos 1:9-11)

21 Tenal Juan Bautista ampa tigin tulemal-ognaidgin, Juan tigin Jesús-okchamo. Tegin Jesús-Pabzhe-kolnaidgin arpak nikpa-neg arkat-nad.
22 Tegidgin Pab Purpa Nued Jesúsgin nuyob aktenoni. Tegin Pab Tummad nikpa-neg-akar kolnoni, Jesúsga chogal:

—Imi pedin an-Machi-Pilaled, tegin an pegin weligwal-ito.

Jesús-tadgan ampagusmalad (Mateo 1:1-17)

23 Tenal teun Jesús pirka-tulagwen-kakaambe-nikadgin kep Pab-igalbal
tulemal-oturdakalzhun. Tenal tulemal ebinzhasmal Jesúsde José-e-machi.
Tenal Josédin Elí-e-machi.
24 Tegin Elídin Matat-e-machi.
Tegin Matattin Leví-e-machi.
Tegin Levídin Melqui-e-machi.
Tegin Melquidin Jana-e-machi.
Tegin Janadin José-e-machi.
25 Tegin Josédin Matatías-e-machi.
Tegin Matatíasdin Amós-e-machi.
Tegin Amósdin Nahúm-e-machi.
Tegin Nahúmdin Esli-e-machi.
Tegin Eslidin Nagai-e-machi.
26 Tegin Nagaidin Maat-e-machi.
Tegin Maatdin, Matatías-e-machi.
Tegin Matatíasdin Semei-e-machi.
Tegin Semeidin Josec-e-machi.
Tegin Josecdin Judá-e-machi.
27 Tegin Judádin Joanán-e-machi.
Tegin Joanándin Resa-e-machi.
Tegin Resadin Zorobabel-e-machi.
Tegin Zorobabeldin Salatiel-e-machi.
Tegin Salatieldin Neri-e-machi.
28 Tegin Neridin Melqui-e-machi.
Tegin Melquidin Adi-e-machi.
Tegin Adidin Cosam-e-machi.
Tegin Cosamdin Elmadam-e-machi.
Tegin Elmadamdin Er-e-machi.
29 Tegin Erdin Josué-e-machi.
Tegin Josuédin Eliezer-e-machi.
Tegin Eliezerdin Jorim-e-machi.
Tegin Jorimdin Matat-e-machi.
Tegin Matattin Leví-e-machi.
30 Tegin Levídin Simeón-e-machi.
Tegin Simeóndin Judá-e-machi.
Tegin Judádin José-e-machi.
Tegin Josédin Jonam-e-machi.
Tegin Jonamdin Eliaquim-e-machi.
31 Tegin Eliaquimdin Melea-e-machi.
Tegin Meleadin Mena-e-machi.
Tegin Menadin Matata-e-machi.
Tegin Matatadin Natán-e-machi.
Tegin Natándin David-e-machi.
32 Tegin Daviddin Isaí-e-machi.
Tegin Isaídin Obed-e-machi.
Tegin Obeddin Booz-e-machi.
Tegin Boozdin Sala-e-machi.

Tegin Saladin Naasón-e-machi.
33 Tegin Naasóndin Aminadab-e-machi.
Tegin Aminadabdin Admin-e-machi.
Tegin Admindin, Arni-e-machi.
Tegin Arnidin Esrom-e-machi.
Tegin Esromdin Fares-e-machi.
Tegin Faresdin Judá-e-machi.
34 Tegin Judádin Jacob-e-machi.
Tegin Jacobdin Isaac-e-machi.
Tegin Isaacdin Abraham-e-machi.
Tegin Abrahamdin Taré-e-machi.
Tegin Tarédin Nacor-e-machi.
35 Tegin Nacordin Serug-e-machi.
Tegin Serugdin Ragau-e-machi.
Tegin Ragaudin Peleg-e-machi.
Tegin Pelegdin Heber-e-machi.
Tegin Heberdin Sala-e-machi.
36 Tegin Saladin Cainán-e-machi.
Tegin Cainándin Arfaxad-e-machi.
Tegin Arfaxaddin Sem-e-machi.
Tegin Semdin Noé-e-machi.
Tegin Noédin Lamec-e-machi.
37 Tegin Lamecdin Matusalén-e-machi.
Tegin Matusaléndin Enoc-e-machi.
Tegin Enocdin Jared-e-machi.
Tegin Jareddin Mahalaleel-e-machi.
Tegin Mahalaleeldin Cainán-e-machi.
38 Tegin Cainándin Enós-e-machi.
Tegin Enósdin Set-e-machi.
Tegin Settin Adán-e-machi.
Tegin Adándin Pab-Tummad-tar-opinnijad.
Tenal Jesúsdin weob tadgan-nikusdo.

4

Neg-nikchulidbal nia-sagla Jesús-wilub-takchad
(Mateo 4:1-11; Marcos 1:12-13)

1 Tegin Jesús Jordán-ti-akar nakwisgu, pela-pela Pab-Purpa-Nued-nika-nad.
Tegin Pab Purpa Nued Jesús-cheszhun neg-nikchulidbal.
2 Tenal neg-nikchulidbal nia-sagla iba-tulabo Jesús-wilub-takti-kus. Tenal
teun Jesús mas kwen kunchul-kudigus.
3 Al Jesús ukul-chaalgu, nia-sagla Jesúsga chogal:
—Imi Pe-Pab-Machile, pe we akwamalga chogo: ‘Maduga pinno.’
4 Tegin Jesús niaga chogal:
—¡Chulá! Imi Pab-kartagin nermakal maido:
Imi tule mas-kunnedginbi kwen tuladijul,
(tenal tule Pab-kaka-itogedbal tula-kudimal).
Dt. 8:3
5 Tegin nia-sagla yala-tummad-pirzhe Jesús-chesbal. Tegin nia-sagla
Jesúsbak yal-pir omosgu, nia-sagla ilgwen-oyoal pel-kwapa napa-naid-
ugakche Jesúsga neg oyos.

6 Tegin nia-sagla Jesúsga chogalbal:
—Imi we neg-kweburgan-an-pega-oyojad, pel-kwapa anka ukles-choggu,
al an akalzhul pega ukmogo, tegin neg-kweburgan-immalmal-nuegan-
nikad an akalzhul pega pél ukmogo.
7 Tenal pe Pab Tummadyob pe an-otummoel, an kep pega pél uko.
8 Tegin Jesús nia-saglaga chogal:
—Pinche pe koltima. Tenal Pab-Tummad-kartagin nermakal maido:
Pab Tummadbi pe Pab Tummadyob otummogenab,
tegin pe Pab Tummadgabi pe immal imakenabmalbal.

Dt. 6:13

9 Tegin nia-sagla Jerusalénzhe Jesús-chesbal. Tegin Jerusalén-omosgu, nia-
sagla Pabzhe-koled-neg-uwas-pirzhe Jesús-onakwis. Tegin nia-sagla Jesúsga
chogalbal:
—Imi pe Pab-Machile, pe we-akar napche ichomado. Tenal pedin kwen
akalguojul.
10 Imi Pab-kartagin nermakal maido:
Pab Tummad aga e-angelmalga chogo pe-takegal.
11 Tenal pe arkwatel, angelmal chugnukwa pe-kanonimalo,
pe melle akwagin nag-kolgal.

Sal. 91:11-12

12 Tegin Jesús nia-saglaga chogalbal:
—Nabir pe chogendo, tenal Pab-kartagin chogbaldo:
Pe melle Pab-Tummad-wilub-tako.

Dt. 6:16

13 Tegin nia-sagla takchagu ede iskuedgin keg Jesús-egwangus, Jesús-akar
ilgwen nadzhun. Tegin nia-sagla untar Jesúsgin wis owelenonijun.

Tulemal Nazaretkin Jesús-kwen-abingaszhulmalad (Mateo 13:53-58; Marcos 6:1-6)

14 Tegin Jesús pela-pela Pab-Purpa-Nued-kannaleged-nikadgin Galileaje
nonigu, tulemal pel-kwapa neg-kweburgan-ilbal Jesúsgin chunmaked-kibi-
kualmal.
15 Tegin Jesús Judio-ormaked-negmal-ilbal Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdadi-
kual. Tenal tulemal-pel-kwapa Jesús-nug-otummoalmal.
16 Tegin Jesús aga e-tunkujad-neg-kwebur-Nazaretche nonibal. Tenal
Jesús kusgu Judio-ormaked-negzhe nane-choggu, al ulukued-ibe-
naigunonigu, Jesús Judio-ormaked-negzhe tognoni Pabzhe kolgal. Tegin
Jesús kwisgus Pab-karta apchogal.
17 Tegin tulemal Jesúsga Pab-kaka-palchoged-Isaías-e-karta cheinonimal.
Tegin Jesús karta egasgu, epad-epad imas, nermakal-naidzhe, chogal:
18 Pab Purpa Nued ankin mai.
Al Pab an-nugzhas tule-wiledimaladga e-kaka-nuegangin chunmagal.
Tegin Pab an-palmialbal tule-kalesbukmaladga choggal:
“Pedin akalzhul noo.”
Tegin an nonibal tule-aku-atamalad mag atamalgal.
Tegin Pab an-palmialbal
tulemal-chabzhul-kunanimalad-onogal.
19 Tegin Pab an-palmialbal tulemalga choggal:
“Imi pirka naigunoni, Pab wilejakwa tule-takegal.”

Is. 61:1-2

20 Tegin Jesús Pab-karta apchosgu, ebirmasbal. Tenal Jesús chowal-
ibed-tummadga kannan Pab-karta ukchabal. Tegin Jesús kep chigwiszhun

tulemal-oturdagal. Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa-pukmalad nue Jesús-takpuk-pesmal Jesúsde igi chunmadago-dewa.
21 Tegin Jesús chunmakalgu, chogal:
—Imi akpene Isaías Pab-kartagin chogzhad, imis pemal-abalgin sanal kunoni. Imi antin, an Isaías-ankin-chogzhad-tule.
22 Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa Jesúsgin chogalmal: "Imi we Jesús tule-nued." Tenal Jesús-yer-chunmajadgin tulemal weob pakal pesmalbal. Tegin tulemal aga emal-emal ekichialmal:
—¿Imi we tulede José-machijulzhí?
23 Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogal:
—Imi antin, an wisdo, pemal purpal anka chogdamalo: 'Ina-tuled, pedin aga tukin poni-nikad nudakenab oyogal, pe tule-immal-wijiid.' Tenal an wisbaldo, pemal anka chogdamalbalo: 'Imi pe Capernaum-neg-kweburgin immal-taktijulid imadi-kujadyob pe aga neg-kweburgin keg-chulgu immal-taktijulid imakenabmo.'
24 Tegin Jesús chogalbal:
"Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi meke-ibi-Pab-kaka-palchoged aga neg-kweburgin kwen abingelegojul-kuo. Tenal akpene Pab-kaka-palchogmalad kwen abingaleszhul.
25 Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi Elías maigusgu, pirkapá-abal ti kwen wiszhul-kus, tegin mas-kunned kwen nikchul-kunonibal.
"Tenal teun Israel-napkin omegan-machered-tarbi-purkwismalad ichejul nika.
26 Tenal Elías yabli we omegan-machered-tarbi-purkwismaladzhe kwen palmileszhul. Tenal Pabdin wiis ede we omeganzhe Elías-palmijalen, we omegandin Elías-kwen-akojulmalan. Al Pab Sidón-napche neg-kwebur-Sareptaje Elías-palmis, we neg-kweburgin ome-machered-tarbi-purkwijad Elías-akwegal.
27 "Teginbal, Israel-napkin Eliseo maigusgu, teun tule-lepra-poni-nikmalad ichejul nika, tenal tule-lepra-poni-nikmalad Eliseogin-kwen-ibzhejulidbal, kwen nuguszhulmal. Tenal Naaman-Siria-napkinedbi Eliseogin-ibzhejadbal lepra-ponigin wis nugus."
28 Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa-Judio-ormaked-neggin-pukmalad Jesús-chogzhad itosmalgu, pela-pela Jesúsgin ulualmal.
29 Tegin tulemal kwisgudmalgu, neg-kwebur-akar kantikidgin Jesús-onodmal. Tegin tulemal yal-urchikal-kwichidzhe Jesús-chesmal, kullubal Jesús-egwangal.
30 Tenal tulemal yal-urchikal-kwichidzhe nonimalgu, Jesúsgin-kwakijadbal kullubal Jesús-kwen-egwaszhulmal. Tenal Jesús yabli tulemal-abalgin kannama-nas. Tegin Jesús ilgwen ukin nadzhun.

Jesús tule-nia-nikad-nudajad (Marcos 1:21-28)

31 Tegin Jesús Capernaumzhe nad. Tenal Capernaum-neg-kweburdin Provincia-Galileagin chimo. Tegin ulukued-ibe omosgu, Jesús Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdakalzhun.
32 Tenal Jesús chunchunnad igal-nikadgin tulemal-oturdanaidbal, tulemal weob pakal pesmal.
33 Imi teun takalgu, Judio-ormaked-neggin tule-walgwen-nia-iskana-nikad chimo.
34 Tegin nia sapejul tule-okormasgu, chogal:

—Jesús-Nazaretkinedye, ¿ibiga pe anmalgin yoledanimo-wede? Pe melle ankin yolema. ¿Pe anmal-opelodaniyé? Imi antin pe-wisdo, pedin toa-tule: pedin tule-chwilidikid, pe Pab-Tummad-nuggin-tanikid-tuleye.
35 Tegin Jesús nia-tulegin-maidga chogal:
—Pe yakir kuma. Pe ilgwen we tule-akar noo.
Tegidgin tulemal-pel-kwapa-pukwad-wagin, nia napche tule-olasgu, tule-kwen-nakposzhulidgin tule-akar ilgwen noszhun.
36 Tenal tule-takpukmalad-pel-kwapa weob pakal pesmal. Tegin tulemal aga emal-emal chogalmal:
—¿Ibi-tule-wede igal-nikadgin-chunmakeddé? We tule igal-nikadgin tegin kannalegedgin nia-iskanaga chogalda: '¡Pedin noo!' Tegin niamal yabli ilgwen we tule-akar nomal.
37 Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa akne-akne neg-kwebur-ilbal wisgunonimal, Jesús-tulegin-nia-onojad.

Jesús Simón-Pedro-chak-e-ome-nudajad
(Mateo 8:14-15; Marcos 1:29-31)

38 Tegin Jesús Judio-ormaked-neg-akar nodgu, Simón-negzhe nad. Tegin Jesús Simón-negzhe tognonigu, taknoni Simón-e-chak-ome pela-pela uged tar-mamai. Tegin tulemal-aka-pukmalad Jesúszhe wilenonimal emalga Simón-chak-ome-nudagal.
39 Tegin Jesús Simón-chak-abir kwisgunonigu, tullu imas. Tegin Jesús ugedga chogal: "Pe akino." Tegin uged ilgwen Simón-chak-omega akiszhun. Tegidgin Simón-chak-ome ilgwen kwisgudgu, Jesúsmalga immal chaalzhun.
40 Tegin neg-chedoalgu, tulemal Jesúszhe pel-kwapa tule akal-akal-yemalad-nikmalad-cheinonimal. Tegin Jesús chunkalgin tulemal-ebuged-ilbal pel-kwapa tulemal-nudas.
41 Teginbal, niamal-ichejul tulemalgin-nomamimaladgin kolmakal-kolmakal Jesúsga chogaldamal: "¡Pedin Pab-Machiye!" Tenal Jesús niagin igal-kas melle e-nug pigal. Tenal niamal nued wismaldo, Jesús Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule.
42 Tegin te pangin, Jesús wakur-neg-tale-tale nad, neg-tule-nikchulidbal Pab Tummadzhe kolgal. Tegin neg-oiposgu, tulemal takalmal, Jesús taklejul. Tegin tulemal Jesús-aminadmalzhun. Tegin tulemal Jesús-onosmalgu, Jesúsgin igal-kabi-kualmal melle akne negal, e-neg-kweburgin peigal.
43 Tenal Jesús tulemalga chogal:
—Tenal antin neg-kweburgan-pimaladzhe neenabbal Pab-neg-takmaidgin-kaka-nuegangin tule-pukmaladga chunmagal. Imi an palmilenoni pel-kwapa tulemalga Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmagal. Al an pemalbak keg peiel.
44 Tegin Jesús Provincia-Judeagin Judio-ormaked-negmalgin Pab-igalgin tulemalga chunmadi-kualzhun.

5

Jesús Simón-Pedrobak chakigin ichejul ua-kajad
(Mateo 4:18-22; Marcos 1:16-20)

1 Tegin te ibagwengin, Jesús Genesaret-mata-kakpal Pab-igalgin chunma-kwichidgin, tulemal-ichejul tunnugwal Jesús-waglika kubi-kualmal nuekwa Jesús-itogal.
2 Tegidgin Jesús walabo ul takcha, ukubgin mamimal. Tenal tule-ul-ibgan ul-yagin kwen pukchulmal, tenal tigin chaki enuknanimal.

3 Tegin Jesús ulgin nakwiszhun. Tenal we uldin Simóngad. Tegin Jesús
Simónga chogzha ega tije ul egwano. Tegin Jesús ulgin chigwisgu, ul-akar
Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdakalzhun.
4 Tegin Jesús tulemalga pél chunmasgu, Simónga chogal:
—Nemalma ti-magadbal, wilaje chakigin ua-wis-kanegal.
5 Tegin Simón Jesúsga chogal:
—Tummad, anmal óipos wegin ua-kananimal, tenal anmal yabli ua-kwen-
kaszhul-kusmal. Tenal pe-anka-chogzhadbal an kannan chaki opatnebal.
6 Tegin Simónmal nadmalzhun mata-magadbal. Tegin Simónmal chaki
opatismalgu, ichejul ua-kasmalzhun. Tenal Simón ichejul ua-kajadbal, e-
chaki pel idirbi-kual.
7 Al Simón chunkalbal e-pakamaladzhe kocha emal-pentadagal. Tegin
Simón-e-pakamalad nonimalgu, ul-walbo-pel ua-engus-ne. Al ulmal toged-
naga pes.
8 Tegin Simón-Pedro takchagu emalde ichejul ua-kas, Jesús-abir chimtinoni.
Tegin Simón-Pedro Jesúsga chogal:
—¡Tummad, pe an-akar nema. Pedin tule-chwilidikid. Tenal antin tule-
iskued-nikad!
9 Tenal Simón ichejul-ua-kajadbal weob pakal pes, tegin e-pakamalad-
Simónbak-irmamalad ampa weob pakal pesmalmo.
10 Tenal Simón-e-pakamalad ul-pidgin kudimalmogad, Zebedeo-machimal-
Jacobo-tegin-Juan. Tenal we tulemal ichejul-ua-kajadbal ampa weob pakal
pesmalmo.
Tegin Jesús Simónga chogal:
—Pe anpak-kudiidbal pe melle akal-itoma. Tenal pedin imis-akar ua-
kajadyob, pe anka tule-aminemo ankin turdagal.
11 Tegin Simónmal kannan ukubzhe ul nazhinonimalgu, ilgwen pél immal-
mal ebesmal, tegin Jesúsbak nadmalzhun, Jesúsgin turdagal.

Jesús tule-lepra-poni-nikad-nudajad
(Mateo 8:1-4; Marcos 1:40-45)

12 Imi te ibagwengin Jesús neg-kweburgin kudiidgin, tule-walgwen-noni.
Tenal we tule lepra-poni nika. Tegin tule-lepra-poni-nikad Jesús-takchagu,
askun Jesús-abin akmukutap. Tegin tule-lepra-poni-nikad Jesúszhe wile-
naigual chogal:
—Tummad, imi antin kwen penzhuldo pedin unni an-nudagal. Tenal pe
an-nudabiel, akalzhul pe an-nudakoye.
13 Tegin Jesús tule-lepra-poni-nikadgin chunkal-mezhisgu, tule-yeedga
chogal:
—Imi antin yer itomodo pe-nudagal. Imisgin pe nugudo.
Tegidgin tule-lepra-poni-nikad ilgwen nuguszhun.
14 Tegin Jesús tule-lepra-poni-nika-nadga chogal:
—Imi pedin akalzhul nao, tenal pe melle tule-pimaladga pe palchogo,
antin pe-nudas. Tenal pe ilgwen tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmaladzhe aga pe-
chan oyonao. Tegin pe tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koledga chogo: ‘Antin nugus.’
Tegin pe chwilidik peigal, Moisés-igal-mamikidbal pe immal chedbalo, Pab
Tummadga ukegal, tulemal wisgumalgal pedin nugus.
15 Tenal Jesús-e-nug pul-ichejul mimilemai-choggu, al tulemal-ichejul
Jesúszhe ampagunonidamal Jesús-itogal, tegin Jesús e-poni-nikmalad-
nudagalbal.
16 Tenal Jesús tulemal-akar naddabal pidzhi Pabzhe kolgal.

Jesús igal-nika tule-iskued eligal
(Mateo 9:1-8; Marcos 2:1-12)

17 Imi te ibagwengin Jesús neg-yabal Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdanaidgin,
Pariseomal tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad-akne-akne-tanimalad Jesús-
itobukmalmo. Tenal we tummagan Provincia-Galilea-neg-kweburgan-ilbal
nonimal, kwen Provincia-Judea-akar nonimal, kwen Jerusalén-neg-kweburakar nonimalmo. Tenal teun Pab-Tummad-kannaleged pela-pela Jesúsbak
kudimo tule-yemalad-nudagal.
18 Tenal teun takalgu, tulemal kachigin Jesúszhe tule-abgan-purkwaled-
nikad-cheinonimalmogan Jesús ega nudagal. Tegin tulemal-e-ai-yeed-
cheinonimalad alamasmalan Jesúszhe tule-yeed-odogal.
19 Tenal tulemal-íchejul-pukwadbal kwen unniguszhulmal Jesús-chiidzhe
tule-yeed-odogal. Al tulemal-e-ai-yeed-cheinonimalad nikpa neg-uwas-
mataragwadzhe tule-yeed-onakwismalzhun. Tegin tulemal-yee-e-ai-
cheinonimalad neg-uwasgin neg utusmalzhun, tegin Jesús-chiid-inniki
kachigin tule-yeed-odesmalzhun.
20 Tegin Jesús takchagu tule-yee-e-ai-cheinonimalad egin kwen penzhul-
mal, Jesús tule-abgan-purkwaledga chogal:
—An-ai, pe-iskueddin pato pelgus.
21 Tenal Pariseomal tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad aga ulubgin
pinzhealmal: "¿Ibi-tule-wede, Pab Tummadgin kwen atajulidgin chun-
makeddé? We tule Pab Tummadgin walmas. ¿Toa-tule-ade igal-nika tulega
choggal: 'Pe-iskueddin pato pelgus?' Pab Tummadbi unnila igal-nikado,
tule-iskued eligal."
22 Tenal Jesús ulubzhe mag tulemal-tak-choggu, al Jesús wiis tule-
tummagan aga ulubgin igi pinzhebukmal. Tegin Jesús tule-tummaganga
chogal:
—¿Ibiga pemal aga ulubgin an-pengusmal-wede?
23 ¿Pemal ebinzhemal antin keg tule-iskued eli? Tenal an we tulega
chogzhal: 'Pe-iskued pelgus,' we tulega yabli iskued pelguenab. ¿Ibi pul-
pulejul? ¿Tule-yeed-nudaked o tule-iskued-elied? Pog-pel ibi-puled. Al an
unnigujal tule-yeed nudagal, an unnigumogo tule-iskued eligal.
24 Al pemal wisgal an-Te-Tule-Chunna iti-napkinga igal-nika tule-iskued
eligal, an imisgin we tule-yeed-nudanejun.
Tegin Jesús tule-yeedga chogalzhun:
—Imisgin an pega chog: pe kwisgu, aga pe kachi olma. Imisgin pe negzhe
naddo.
25 Tegidgin tule-yee-nad tulemal-pukwad-wagin ilgwen nugusgu kwisgus,
tegin aga kachi cheszhun. Tegin tule-yee-nad Pab-Tummad-otummoe aga
negzhe nadzhun.
26 Tenal tulemal-pel-kwapa-takpukmalad weob pakal pesmal, tegin Pab-
Tummad-otummoalmalmo. Tegin tulemal-takpukmalad keger-takedbal
chogalmal:
—Anmal imis immal-taktijulid-keger-takleged takchamal.

Jesús noni tule-iskanaje kolgal Pabbal naigugal
(Mateo 9:9-13; Marcos 2:13-17)

27 Tegin Jesús tule-nudajad-cholbal, kep we neg-akar nadzhun. Te-
gin Jesús natapidgin tule-walgwen-Leví-nugad-taknoni, Romano-tummadga
mani-egwaned-neggin chii tulemalgin-mani-egwanchii. Tegin Jesús Levíga
chogal:
—Anpak nemalma, ankin turdagal.

Tegin Leví Jesúsga chogal:

—Tegil nabirde.

28 Tegin Leví kwisgudgu, ilgwen pél immalmal ebes, tegin Jesúsbak
nadzhun Jesúsgin turdagal.

29 Tegin Leví aga e-neggin ichejul mas-kunned onos, Jesús-otummogal. Imi
teun, tule-Romano-tummadga-mani-egwanmalad-ichejul tegin tule-iskana-
pimalad-ichejul Leví-neggin Jesúsbak mes mas kunnonimalmo.

30 Tenal Pariseomal tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad-Pariseomalzhik-
naigusmalad Jesús-e-chapinganzhe ulualmal chogalmal:

—¿Ibiga pemal tule-Romano-tummadga-mani-egwanmaladbak tegin tule-
iskued-nikmalad-pimaladbak mes mas kunpukmal-wede? Wedin ib-
nuedzhul.

31 Tegin Jesús Pariseomalga chogalzhun:

—Imi tule-yemaladdin, ina-tuled-napimal. Tenal tule-poni-nikchulmalad
ina-tuled-kwen-napijulmal.

32 Tenal antin ina-tuledyob noni, tule-iskued-nikmalad-amigal aga e-taed
ogwagal. Tenal an nonijul tule-nuegan amigal.

Igal-pin igal-cheredbak keg kued
(Mateo 9:14-17; Marcos 2:18-22)

33 Tegin tule-wal-walgwen Jesúszhe ekisnonimal chogalmal:

—Imi Juan-chapingan tegin Pariseo-chapingan peyedzhe mas-
kunchulidgin tegin Pabzhe-koledgin nanemal, tenal pe-chapingandin
mas kunmal tegin kobed kobmalbal. ¿Ibiga pe-chapingan mas-kunchulidgin
keg nanemalmo?

34 Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogalzhun:

—Nabir. Tenal an pemalga purpal chogdo: ¿imi tule ome-nikunail, machi-
ome-nikuneed ampa chiidbal, tule-irmanonimalad mas-kunchul-kuo pe
ebinzhe? Chulá.

35 Tenal machi-ome-nikuneed tulemal tarbi chesmalal, we tulemal
mas-kunchulidgin kep nanadamalo. Imi tulemal an-chesmalal, kep an-
chapingan mas-kunchulidgin nanadamalmogo.

36 Tegin Jesús tulemalga purpal chogalbal:

—Imi tule mol-mukwagin mol-koa-pin kwen matamajulmal. Tenal tule
mol-mukwagin mol-koa-pin-matamakelen, mol kaledel, pinche mol-pin
izhooen, tegin mol-koa-pin mol-mukwagin-naigujad istar-taklebaloen.

37 Tegin Jesús purpal immal-pid chogalbal:

—Imi pemal wismal puglu-moli-ukagad ilkwénna wis ebule inna chigal.
Al tule keg ku puglu-ebugaledgin inna-kabil-pin chigal. Tenal tule an-
chogzhadyob imakelen, inna-pin kakpi-kudel, puglu-ebugaled arpídel, il-
gwen marroen. Tegin inna-kabil pél perienguoen tegin puglu-moli-ukagad
iskubaloen.

38 Al tulemal puglu-moli-ukagad-pingin inna-kabil-pin chimal. Al tule-
igal-pin igal-cheredbak keg kumo.

39 Tegin Jesús purpal immal-pid chogalbal:

—Imi tulemal kakpi-pakal-inna-kobzhadbal, inna-ochigwad pal kwen
kobbijul-kudago, pul-yer inna-kakpid itojadbal. Al tulemal pul-yer igal-
chered takmaladbal yapa igal-chered ebebi-kudamalo.

Teun Jesús weob chogzhagusdo.

6

Jesús chogzhagujad ede ulukued-ibe-e-ibedga-maid
(Mateo 12:1-8; Marcos 2:23-28)

1 Tegin te ibagwengin ulukued-ibegin, Jesús aga e-chapinganbak trigo-
naidbal natapidgin, Jesús-e-chapingan trigo-kwane-natapmal. Tegin Jesús-e-
chapingan chunkalgin wigi-wigi trigo-kwa imasmal e-kwa magal. Tenal teun
Pariseomal-wal-walgwen Jesúsbak natapmalmo.
2 Tegin Pariseomal-kwénna-kwénna Jesús-e-chapinganga chogalmal:
—¿Ibiga pe ulukued-ibegin trigo-kwa kwananimal tegin pe ibiga wigi-wigi
trigo-kwa-imananimalbal-wede? Wedin arpaged. Al ulukued-ibegin weob
immal-imakeddin izhe.
3 Tegin Jesús Pariseomalga chogal:
"An-chapingan noal immal kwen imananijulmal. ¿Pe Pab-kartagin ap-
chodijulzhí akpene Errey-David aga e-chapinganbak ukul-mesdanikidgin,
igi kus?
4 "Imi teun David aga e-chapinganbak Pabzhe-koled-neggin togzhagu,
madu-Pabga-uklejad kuchamal. Tenal we madu-Pabga-uklejad unnila
tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmaladbi igal-nika kunkal. Tenal David-madu-kuchad
izheendo, tenal David yabli e-chapinganbak kwen iskuszhulmal. Tenal
Pab Tummad pul yer tule-tak, pul igal-mamikidga. Al an-chapingan kwen
iskuszhulmalmo.
5 Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna ulukued-ibe-e-ibedga mai."
Teob Jesús chogzhagus.

Jesús tule-chakwa-tinkualed-nudajad
(Mateo 12:9-14; Marcos 3:1-6)

6 Tegin ulukued-ibe-pidgin Jesús Judio-ormaked-negzhe tognoni, tegin
Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdakalzhun. Tenal teun takalgu, Judio-ormaked-
neggin tule-walgwen-chakwa-nuedzhikid-tinkualed chimo.
7 Imi Pariseomal tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad igal-aminanimal
Jesúsgin istar chunmagal Jesús noal-kudii. Al we Judio-tummagan nue Jesús-
algebukmal takegal Jesúsde pule ulukued-ibegin tule-nudako-dewa.
8 Tenal Jesús nued wisdo Judio-tummagan igi egin pinzhebukmal. Tegin
Jesús tule-chakwa-tinkualedga chogal:
—Kwisgu. Tage neg-abaladzhe.
Tegin tule-chakwa-tinkualed kwisgudgu, neg-abaladzhe kwisgunonijun.
9 Tegin Jesús Pariseomalga chogal:
—Imi antin, an peido, pemal anka chog. ¿Imi ulukued-ibegin ib-nued
immal-nued imagal, o immal-iskana imagal? ¿Tule-nudakoed o meke tule-
purkoed? Anka chogdo.
10 Tegin Jesús tule-amigwisgual toa ega chogo. Tenal tulemal Jesús-kwen-
abinchuszhulmal, ilgwen yakir pesmal. Tegin Jesús tule-chakwa-tinkualedga
chogal:
—¡Chakwa akto!
Tegin tule-chakwa-tinkualed chakwa aktosgu, e-chakwa ilgwen nugus.
11 Tenal Pariseomal sae-itos-pesmal. Al Pariseomal aga emal-emal igal-
aminaigualmal, emalde igi Jesús-imakel nabir.

Jesús walambe-kakabog e-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-chujad
(Mateo 10:1-4; Marcos 3:13-19)

12 Tegin Jesúsdin tule-chakwa-nudajad-cholbal untaradgin, yal-pirzhe nad
Pabzhe kolgal. Tegin Jesús óipos Pabzhe kolzhii.

13 Tegin neg-oiposgu Jesús aga e-chapinganzhe kocha e-waglik amapa-
gunonimalgal. Tegin Jesús walambe-kakabog aga e-chapingan-chus. Tenal
Jesús tulemal-walambe-kakabog-chulenonimaladga nug uknoni e-nuggin-
palmilegalmalad.
14 Tenal Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad nug-nemal: Simón, (tegin Jesús tar-
nugzhasbal Pedro,) tegin Pedro-e-urpa-Andrés, tegin Jacobo, Juan, Felipe
tegin Bartolomé,
15 Mateo, Tomás, tegin Alfeo-machi-Jacobo, tegin Romano-tule-onobied-
Simón,
16 tegin Jacobo-machi-Judas, tegin Judas-Iscariote. Tenal we Judas-
Iscariotedin manibal-Jesúsgin-akpinnoed.
17 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak yal-pir-akar aktenonimalgu, nebaje
ampagunonimal. Tenal teun takalgu, tulemal-Jesúsbal-naigusmalad íchejul
ampagunonimal, tegin tulemal-aknedanimalad íchejul ampagunonimalmo.
Tenal tulemal-ampagunonimalad pel-kwapa-Provincia-Judea-akar non-
imal, kwén Jerusalén-neg-kwebur-akar nonimal, kwén Tiro-tegin-Sidón-neg-
kwebur-termal-kakpal-akar nonimalbal.
18 Tenal tulemal nonimal Jesús-itogal, tegin Jesús e-poni-nikmalad-
nudagalbal. Tegin tulemal-nia-iskanaje-wiledimalad nugunonimal.
19 Tegin Jesús-e-kannaleged-nikad-akar pela-pela tulemal-nuda, al tulemal-
pel-kwapa chunkalgin Jesús-ebubi-kualdamal nugugal.

Jesús weligwal-tule-imakedgin chunmajad, tegin pukib-tule-imakedgin chunmasbalid
(Mateo 5:1-12)

20 Tegin Jesús nue aga e-chapingan-taktegu, chogal:
Imi pe immal-nikchulidbal wilediil,
ib-nued pemalga kus,
Pab-neg-takmaid pemalgadga kunoniko.
21 Tenal pe imis ukul-mesdimalal,
ib-nued pemalga kus,
Pab kujal imme pemal-imamalo.
Tenal pe imis pukib-itogedbal podimalal,
ib-nued pemalga kus,
pemal kujal weligwal-itogedgin allenonimalo.
22 Tenal pe an-Te-Tule-Chunnabal-nanimaladbal
tulemal istar pe-taknonikil,
tegin kantikidgin ormakedgin pe-onodmalal,
ib-nued pemalga kus.
Tenal tulemal istar pegin chunmakalmalal,
tegin immal-iskanayob pe-nug izhoel,
ib-nued pemalga kusbal.
23 Tenal tule chabzhul pe-imajal,
ampa te ibegin pe ichomakal-ichomakal welguo,
tegin Pab-neggin pemalga íchejul immal-nuegan uklenoniko.
Tenal tulemal pemal-imajad-yopí,
akpene we tulemal-e-tadgan chabzhul
Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-imasmalmo.
Tegin Jesús chogalbal:
24 Tenal pemal-mani-ibgan ampi pe wilesmalma,
pe-immalmal-nikadgin pe yer itodimal,
tenal Pab-neggin pemalga immalmal-nuegan

pal kwen uklegojul-kuo.
25 Tenal pemal-imme-itodimalad ampi pe wilesmalma,
pemal kujal peyedzhe ukul-mesnonimalo.
Tenal pemal-imis-alledimalad ampi pe wilesmalma,
pemal kujal pukib-itononikidbal
peyedzhe pononimalo.
26 Tenal tulemal-pel-kwapa-pe-nug-otummodimalad,
ampi pe wilesmalma,
akpene tadgan ampa
Pab-kaka-palchoged-chunchunnadzhulmalad-nug
otummodi-kusmalmo.
Al wegin choglejundo:
pedin nuekwá kwen kudijulmalmo.

Jesús chogzhagujad: "Tule-pebak-aichulmalad pe pilalguenab."
(Mateo 5:38-48)

27 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Imi pemal-an-itobukmaladga an chogdo: imi tule-pebak-aichulmalad pe pilalguenabmal. Tegin tule-istar-pe-taktimaladga pe ib-nued imakenabmalbal.
28 Tegin tulemal-pe-ukapchemaladga pe chogo: 'Pab pega immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin.' Tegin tulemal-istar-pegin-immal-imamaladga pe Pabzhe kolmalbalo.
29 "Tegin tule pebi-wagal ebiojal, pe we tulega wagal-konali pe oyobalo pe-ebiogalbal. Tegin tule-walgwen kantikidgin pegin chuba chujal, pe akalzhul we tulega yogal ukpalo.
30 Imi meke-ibi-tule peje immal ekisdanikil, pe we tulega immal uko. Tenal tule-walgwen pegin kantikidgin immal chujal, pe melle kannan pal ekisnao.
31 Imi pe igi peigujídin tule pega immal ima, pemal ampa teopí tule-pimaladga pel-kwapa immal imamogo.
32 "Imi pemal aga aimalbi-pilalmalal, ¿ibi-nued pega kunoniko? Keg kue. Imi tule-iskana ampa aga e-aimal-pilalmalmo.
33 Tegin tule-pega-immal-nuegan-imadimaladgabi pe immal-nuegan imadiil, ¿ibi-nued pega kunoniko? Keg kue. Imi tule-iskana ampa tule-ega-immal-nuegan-imadimaladga immal-nuegan imamalmo.
34 "Imi pe tulega immalmal-ololchajad pega kannan uko pe takedbal, pe tulega immalmal ololchasmogal, ¿ibi-nued pega kunoniko? Keg kue. Imi tule-iskana ampa tule-ega-kannan-immal-uko-takedbal tule-iskana-pimaladga immalmal ololchenanimalmo.
35 "Tenal pemal keg-chulgu tule-pebak-aichulmalad-pilalgumalo, tegin pe tule-pebak-aichulmaladga immal-nuegan imamalo. Tegin pe tulemalga immalmal ololchao, tenal pe melle pal pinzhao: 'We tulemal anka kannan immalmal uknebal.'
"Imi an-chogzhadyob pemal immal imasmalal, Pab-neggin immalmal-ichejul pega uklenoniko. Tegin Pab-Pul-Tummad-naneedyob, pe kunoni-mogo. Imi Pab Tummad tule-keg-ega-nuedi-chogmaladbak pinnallé nane, tegin tule-iskanabak pinnallé nanebal.
36 Tenal pe-Pab-Tummad wilejakwa tule-takedyob, pedin wilejakwa tule-taked-wilubmalmo."

Jesús chogzhagujad: "Pe melle yogasal chogo wedin tule-nued o tule-iskana"
(Mateo 7:1-5)

37 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Imi pemal melle yogasal tule-pidgin chogdago: 'We tuledin immal akalos,' Pab pegin melle chognonigalmo: 'Pedin iskusmo.'

Tegin pe melle tule-pidgin chogdamalbalo: ‘We tule sapejul oturdaleged-wilub,’ Pab pegin melle chognonigalmo: ‘Pedin sapejul oturdaleged-wilubmo.’ Tenal pe tulega chogzhal: ‘Pe-iskued pelgus,’ Pab pega chognonimogo: ‘Pe-iskued pelgusmo.’

38 “Tegin pemal tule-pimaladga immalmal ukenabmal. Imi pe tule-pidga immal ukchal, Pabdin izhe-kwamakal okpinalebaa pega immalmal ukmogo. Tenal pe ibi-wilub pe ebúdin, Pab pe-wilub-ebuged-unni pega immalmal ukmogo.”

39 Tegin Jesús tulemalga purpal chogalbal: “¿Imi tule-aku-ataged nabir tule-aku-ataged-pid-iktuo pe ebinzhe? Chulá. ¿Tenal tule-aku-atamalad-walbo-pel aga ya-yabal arkwatmalojulzhí? Teobdo.

40 “Imi tule-oturdakedbal-turdananimalad kwen unnijul tule-oturdakedga pul immal wisgugal. Tenal tule-oturdakedbal pél turdasmalal, kep unnigumogo tule-oturdakedyob immalmal wisgumalgal.”

41 Tegin Jesús tulemalga purpal chogalbal:

“¿Imi pe takchal, pe-kwenad aku-atagedbal iche immal wis akalos, tule imiagin turwa-totó megwijadyob nuekwa immal takchul, ibiga pe we tule-gin istar chunmanonidadé? Tenal pedin aga tukin aku-itomo pe peyedzhe immal akalodimogad, tule imiagin chowal-kia-maidyob aku aga pe takmo.

42 “Tenal tule imiagin chowal-kia-maid aku takel, ¿tede we tule igi kwe-nadga chogo: ‘Kwenad, an pe-wis-pentagwelo pe-imiagin-turwa-maid chu-gal?’ Keg kue. Imi pemal peyedzhe immal-akalojadbal keg aga pe kwenad-penta e-immal-akalojad wis nudagal.

“¡Pemal pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemalad! Imi pemal-inzhel aga pe-taed nudakenabmal, kep pe unniguo aga pe-kwenad-pentagal e-taed nudagal, tule aga e-imiagin chowal-kia-maid chujadyob kep unniguo aga e-kwenad-imiagin turwa-maid chugal.”

Tule e-taedbal mag taklenoniko ibi-tule (Mateo 7:17-20; 12:34-35)

43 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi chapi-chan-nuegan kwen nikchul istar kulle. Tegin chapi-chan-iskana kwen nikchul yer kulle.

44 Tenal chapimal-ilbal e-chanmakedbal mag taklenoniko ibi-chapimal. Imi wag-islub-chan, chapi-iko-nikadgin pe kwen onogojul-kuo chan-nani. Tenal uva-chan, tub-iko-nikadgin pe kwen onogojulbal chan-nanimo.

45 “Imi anmal-tule ampa chapimalyobmo. Tenal tule-nuedil, aga ulubgin nugu-pinzheedbal immal-nuegan imanoniko. Tenal tule-iskanagwal, aga ulubgin istar-pinzheedbal immal-iskana imanoniko. Tenal tule aga ulubgin pinzheedbal nued chunmanoniko o istar chunmanoniko.”

Jesús chogzhagujad tulemal e-choged-pallí immal imakenabmal (Mateo 7:24-27)

46 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “¿Ibiga pemal anche kolmalde: ‘Tummad,’ tede pemalde an-choged-pallí immal kwen imajulmal? Imi pemal an-choged-pallí immal imaked-wilubmalan.

47 “Tenal an pemalga oyone tule anche tanikil tegin an-itosbalil, tegin an-chogzhad-pallí-tael, we tule igi nane.

48 Nabir. Imi tule an-chogzhad-yopí naneel, tule nuekwa akwa-neg chobzhadyob. Tenal we tule akwa-neg chobzhogalgu, nap-ulak akwapirgin neg-kaed mezhis. Tenal ti peyedzhe noalgu, neg-odononi, tenal akwa-neg-nuekwa-choblejadbal, kwen aglaszhul-kus.

49 “Tenal tule an-nued-itojal, tenal an-chogzhad-pallí kwen nanejulil, we tule pollé akwa-neg chobzhadyob. Tenal we tule pinche ukubgin akwa-neg

chobzhadyob. Tenal ti peyedzhe noalgu, neg odononi, tegin akwa-neg-pollé-choblejadbal ilgwen aglad, tegin we akwa-neg ilgwen pelgunonijun. Al pemal an-kaka-itosmalal, ampa an-chogzhad-pallí pe pél immal imakenabmal. Pitogua."

7

Jesús panna-akar Romano-chulub-tummadga e-mos-nudajad (Mateo 8:5-13)

1 Tegin Jesús tule-pukmaladga pél chunmasgu, neg-kwebur-Capernaumzhe nad.
2 Imi teun takalgu, Capernaumgin Romano-chulub-tummad-e-mos-pilaled yee-pakal mai, iche-napi purkwedani.
3 Tegin Romano-chulub-tummad Jesús-wisgusgu, Judio-chelegan-palmis Jesúszhe wilegal e-negzhe taggal tegin e-mos-yee-maid-nudagalbal.
4 Tegin Judio-chelegan Jesúszhe nonimalgu, Jesúszhe peyedzhe wilenaigualmal Romano-chulub-tummadga e-mos-nudagal. Tegin Judio-chelegan Jesúsga chogalmal:
5 —Imi chulub-tummad anmal-tule-pilaledbal anmalga Judio-ormaked-neg chobzha. Al pe keg-chulgu chulub-tummad-pentaked-wilubmo.
Tegin Jesús Judio-cheleganga chogal:
—Tegil nabirde.
6 Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganbak mes alzhun Romano-chulub-tummad-negzhe. Tegin Jesús chulub-tummad-neg omodanikidgin, chulub-tummad Jesús-abin aga e-aimal-palmial. Tenal chulub-tummad-e-aimal Jesús-abingusgu, Jesúsga chogalmal:
"Imi Romano-chulub-tummad chogdo, pede melle e-negzhe tago. Imi ede kwen unnijul e-neggin pe-odogal.
7 Al chulub-tummad kwen alzhul-kusbal pebak assapin chunmagal. Tenal chulub-tummad chogbaldo, pede unnila kakagin chogzhal, e-mos nuguo, e-mos ilgwen nugunoniko.
8 "Tenal chulub-tummad chogbal, ede tummad-nikamo tummad-ulpallí nanegal. Tenal ede aga e-chapingan-nikamo. Tenal ede e-chapingan-walgwenga chogzhal: 'Pe nao,' we chapin keg-chulgu neenab. Tegin ede e-chapin-pidga chogzhabalil: 'Pede tago,' we chapin keg-chulgu tagenab. Tegin ede e-mosga chogzhabalil: 'Weob pe imako,' we mos keg-chulgu immal imakenab."
9 Tegin Jesús tule-chulub-tummad-kaka-chognonikid-pal-itosgu, weob pakal pes. Tegin Jesús tulemalzhik akpiridgu, tule-ebal-irmadimaladga chogalzhun:
—Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi meke-pia, we tule-ankin-penzhulidyob an tule-kwen-taktijul, Israel-napche-pakal pel chul.
10 Tegin chulub-tummad-tule-palmismalad kannan chulub-tummadzhe nonimalgu, pato taknonimal, chulub-tummad-e-mos pato nugus. Tenal Jesúsdin panna-akar chulub-tummad-e-mos-nudas.

Jesús Naín-neg-kweburgin machi-purkwijad-otulojad

11 Tegin Jesús chulub-tummad-mos-nudajad-cholbal, Naín-neg-kweburzhe nad. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan tegin tulemal-ichejul Jesúsbak mes natapmalmo.
12 Tegin Jesús Naín-neg-kwebur-e-wanagak-omodanikidgin, tulemal Jesús-abin tule-mui-cheidanimal.
Tenal machi-purkwijad-e-nan tanimo. Tegin tulemal-ichejul e-nanbak mes irmadanimalmo. Tenal machi-purkwijad-e-nan e-machered pato

tarbi purkwis. Tenal we ome nuskan-pid-pal-nikchul-choggu, al machi-purkwijadbi aga nan-akwediin.
13 Tegin Tummad-Jesús ome-takchagu, tule-pid-pal-nikchul ome-akwegal, wilejakwa ome-taknoni. Tegin Jesús omega chogal:
—Melle pe poma.
14 Tegin Jesús kachigin tule-purkwijad-cheidanimalad-abir kwisgunon-igu, kachibal tule-purkwaled-kas. Tegin tule-cheinatapmalad kwisgus-malzhun. Tegin Jesús tule-purkwis-maidga chogal:
—¡Machi, an pega chog pe kwisgu!
15 Tegidgin tule-purkwijad kachigin chigwis tegin chunmakalzhun. Tegin Jesús machi-e-nanga chogal:
—Itigin pe-machi, an pega kannan tar-otulos.
16 Tegin tulemal-Jesús-machi-otulojad-takchamalad-pel-kwapa Jesús-tobgualmal, tegin Pab-Tummad-otummoalmalmo, chogalmal:
—Imi Pab-kaka-palchoged-pul-tummad anmal-abalgin nononi.
Tegin tulemal chogalmalbal:
—Imi Pab Tummad aga e-tulemal-pentanoni.
17 Tegin Jesús-tule-otulojad-kaka mimmilemai-kuszhun pel-kwapa Provincia-Judeagin tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa aka-mamimaladzhe-pakal.

Juan Bautista walbo Jesúszhe aga e-chapingan-palmijad (Mateo 11:1-19)

18 Imi teun takalgu, Juan-e-chapingan Juanga chognonimal, Jesús pél immal imajad. Tegin Juan Jesús-immal-imajad itosgu, walbo aga e-chapingan-amis Jesúszhe palmigal.
19 Tegin Juan aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Imi pemal Jesúszhe nadmalal, ka pe chogo: '¿Pede chunchunnad Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule-dewa o anmal tule-pid-abintakenab-dewa? Anka nuekwa kaka palmidabalo.'
20 Tegin Juan-e-chapingan nadmalzhun Jesúszhe. Tegin Juan-e-chapingan Jesúszhe nonimalgu, Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Imi Juan Bautista anmal-palmial peje ekisgal: 'Pede chunchunnad Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule-dewa o anmal tule-pid-abintakenabmal-dewa.' Pede ega nuekwa kaka palmidago.
Tegin Jesús Juan-e-chapinganga chogal:
—Tegil nabirde. Tenal pemal an-wis-abintamalgwelo pe an-takegal.
21 Tegin apka-tegidgin Jesús Juan-e-chapingan-wagin ichejul tulemal-nudas: poni-nikmalad, tule-yemalad, tule-nia-nikmalad, tegin tule-aku-atamalad pel-kwapa nudas.
22 Tegin kep Jesús Juan-e-chapinganga chogal:
—Imisgin pe nemalzhunno Juanzhe. Tenal pe Juan-omojal, pe Juanga chogo, pél pe imial takchad, pél ual pe itojad. Tegin pe Juanga chogbalo, tule-aku-atamalad nabir atanonimal, tegin tule-mego-mego-nanemalad nabir-nane-pesmal, tegin tule-lepra-poni-nikmalad ilgwen nugusmal, tegin tule-chuchu-yallilmalad mag-itos-pesmal, tegin tule-purkwismalad kannan tullesmal, tegin tule-wiledimaladga Pab-kaka-nuegan choglenaibal.
23 Tegin pe Juanga chogbalo: 'Imi meke-ibi-tule an-immal-imanaidbal Pab-Tummad-kwen-ebeszhulil, we tulega ib-nuedga kunoniko.'
24 Tegin Juan-e-chapingan naded-cholbal, Jesús tule-pukmaladga Juan Bautistagin chunmakal chogal:
—Imi pe neg-nikchulidbal arpigusgu, ¿ibi pe takti-kusmal? ¿Tule-keg-ilgwen-chunmaked kaiki-purwabal-akpanedyobid? Chulá.

25 ¿Tegil ibi pe takapchun? ¿Tule-mol-nuegan yowed? Chulá. Tenal tule-
mol-nuegan-yomalad erreymal-ampagumalad-negmalgin, immal-nuegan-
wilub-okpis-nikadgin mamimal, neg-nikchulidbal chul.
26 ¿Tegil ibi pe takapchun? ¿Tule-Pab-kaka-palchoged? Teobdo. Tenal an
chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: Juan Bautista Pab-kaka-palchogmaladga
pul-pule tule-tummad.
27 Tenal Pab-karta Juan Bautistagin chogzhado:
Imi antin pe-iktual tule-igal-nudaked-palmine,
pega igal nudagal.
Mal. 3:1
28 "Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tulemal-iti-napkin-
mimmilesmalad-abalgin, Juan Bautistaga pul tule-tummad kwen nikchul.
Tenal Pab-neg-takmaidgin meke-ibi-tule-pul-totogwadzhe-pakal Juan
Bautistaga pul tule-tummad."
29 (Tenal tulemal-pel-kwapa tegin tule-Romano-tummadga-tulemalgin-
mani-egwanmaladzhe-pakal, Juan Bautistabal-tigin-oglesmal. Al we tule-
mal Jesús-chunmajad-itosmalgu, chognonimal Pab Tummad yer igal mezhis.
30 Tenal Pariseomal tegin Pab-igal-wismalad Juanbal-tigin-obzhajulmal.
Al we tulemal Pab-ega-immal-imabied kwen abingaszhulmal.)
31 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "¿Imi an ibimalayob an pemalga tule-imis-
pukmalad-oyogo nabir wichul? ¿We tulemal ibiyob-takle pe ebinzhe? Nabir.
32 Imi tule-imis-pukmalad nuskan-purwigana tule-ampagumaladgin aga
emal-emal kolbuktamaladyob. Tenal we purwigana chogdamalo:
Imi anmal pemalga kammu-okochamal,
tenal pemal kwen kwichajulmal.
Tegin anmal pemalga pukib-itoged-namaked namasmal,
Tenal pemal kwen poszhulmalbal.
33 Imi Juan Bautista mas-kunchulidgin tegin vino-kobzhulidgin pemalzhe
noni. Tenal pemal chogmal: 'Juan Bautistade nia-nika.'
34 Tegin an-Te-Tule-Chunna nonigu, mas-kunnedgin tegin kobedgin
noni. Tenal pemal ankin chogmal: 'We tule aku-aku-mas-kunned tegin
mumurgued-tule, tegin tule-Romano-tummadga-mani-egwanmaladbak
ai-nued, tegin tule-iskued-nikmalad-e-aibal.'
35 Imi tule-imis-pukmalad Juan-tegin-an-kwen-abingaszhulmal. Tegil
¿igi pe wisgunoniko an-igal ib-chunchunnad o chul? Nabir. Imi
tule-an-abingasmalad-e-taedbal kep kujal mag taklenoniko an-igal ib-
chunchunnaddo."

Jesús Pariseo-negzhe mas kunnapid

36 Tegin te ibagwengin Pariseo-walgwen Jesúszhe kocha e-negzhe mas wis
kuntagal. Tegin Jesús Pariseo-negzhe nadzhun mas kunkal. Tegin Jesús
Pariseo-negzhe omosgu, mas kunnalzhun.
37 Imi teun we neg-kweburgin ome-macherganbi-wijiid kudimo. Tenal we
ome wisgusgu Jesús Pariseo-neggin mas kunchii, ome alabastro-pudegin ti-
wawad-annik-noni.
38 Tegin ome Jesús-nag-tukubal poe-pakal kwisgunoni. Tegin ome Jesús-
naggin imialis-tedemajad, e-chagla-kiagin Jesús-nag elisbal. Tegin ome Jesús-
nag usgu, Jesús-naggin ti-wawad imas.
39 Tegin Pariseo-Jesúszhe-kochad takchagu ome Jesús-naggin ti-wawad-imas,
aga ulubgin pinzheji-kual: "Imi Jesús Pab-kaka-palchogedilen, pato wisgu-
jan ibi-ome-wede, tegin Jesús wisgusbalin we ome macherganbi-wijiid."

40 Tenal Jesús wisdo Pariseo igi aga ulubgin pinzhejii. Al Jesús Pariseoga
chogal:
—Simón, an kakabo pega immal wis chogbido.
Tegin Pariseo-Simón Jesúsga chogal:
—Tule-oturdaked, pe chogden an pe-itogo.
41 Tegin Jesús purpal Simónga chogalzhun:
—Imi tule-walbo tule-mani-ibedgin mani kalenai; walgwen ol-mani-
tulaataled-ilatal kalenai, kwéntin ol-mani-tulabo-kakaambe kalenaimo.
42 Tenal tule-mani-ibed takchagu we tule-walbogwad keg ega mani-
kalenaid penukkus, mani-ibed we tule-walbogidga chogal: 'Pemal melle
anka mani-kalenaid pal penukmalo.'
Tegin Jesús chogalbal:
—Simón, imisgin anka pe chogdo: ¿piti tule-mani-kalenai-nad-walbogid
pul mani-ibed-pilalguo?
43 Tegin Pariseo-Simón Jesúsga chogal:
—Antin, an chog, tule-pul-ichejul-mani-kalenai-nad pul tule-mani-ibed-
pilalguo.
Tegin Jesús Pariseo-Simónga chogal:
—Pe nued chogzhado.
44 Tegin Jesús omezhik akpiridgu, Pariseo-Simónga chogal:
—Simón, pe tak we ome. Imi an pe-negzhe tognonigu, pe anka ti kwen
ukchajul nag enukkal. Tenal we ome e-imialisgin an-nag wartichas, tegin
e-chagla-kiagin an-nag elisbal.
45 Tenal pe igal-mamikidbal pe an-wagal-kwen-uszhul-kus. Tenal we ome
an-pe-negzhe-tognonikid-akar an-nag unai.
46 Tenal pedin an-nonogin kwallu-wawad kwen imaszhulbal. Tenal we
ome an-naggin ti-wawad imasbal.
47 Al an pega chogdo, we ome peyedzhe an-pilaledbal, we omega ichejul
iskued pelgunonijun. Tenal an tulega iche-iskued pelgus chogzhal, we tule
iche an-pilalgunoniko.
48 Tegin Jesús omega chogal:
—Pe-iskueddin pato pelgus.
49 Tegin tulemal-pimalad-pukmalmogad aga emal-emal ekichialmal:
—¿We Jesúsdé, ibi-tule-wede, tulega iskued eliedde? ¿Pab Tummadbi nabir
tule-iskued elijulzhi? Teobdo.
50 Tenal Jesús omega chogalbal:
—Pe-ankin-penzhulidbal pe abonolenoni. Imisgin pe akalzhul pe nejunno.

8

Omegan ichejul Jesús-pentadi-kujad

1 Tegin Jesús Pariseo-neggin-mas-kuchad-cholbal, neg-kweburgangin te-
gin neg-kwebur-purwiganagin pipirmadi-kualzhun. Tegin Jesús we neg-
kweburgangin Pab-neg-takmaid-kaka-nuegangin chunmadi-kus. Tenal
teun takalgu, e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwad Jesúsbak kudigusmalmo.
2 Tenal teun omegan-wal-walgwen akpene nia-nikujad tegin poni-
nikujad-Jesús-tar-nudajad Jesúsbak tigusmalmo. Tenal we omegan: María-
pimalbalid-Magdalena. Tenal Jesús we María-akar walakugle nia-onijad.

3 Tegin Juana tigusmo. Tenal Juanadin Chuza-ome. Tenal Chuzadin Errey-
Herode-e-neg-taked-pul-tummad. Tegin Susanna tegin omegan-pimalad-
ichejul Jesúsbak pipirmadi-kusmalmo. Tenal we omegan e-immal-nikadbal
Jesús-pentadi-kusmal.

Jesús purpal mial immal-kwa-tigedgin chunmajad
(Mateo 13:1-9; Marcos 4:1-9)

4 Tegin tulemal-ichejul neg-kwebur-pid-pid-akar irmanonimal Jesús-
itogal. Tegidgin Jesús tulemalga purpal chunmakalzhun:
5 "Imi te ibagwengin tule-walgwen nad mie-mie immal-kwa imagal. Tegin
tule immal-kwa minaidgin, immal-kwa kwen igal-nanemaladgin apatis.
Tenal we immal-kwa, tulemal kin anas-ne, tegin chikwimal we immal-kwa
masmalbal.
6 "Tegin immal-kwa kwen akwapir-ulak-naidgin apatis. Tenal we immal-
kwa nisgu, neg-walajulidbal pulzhul tinkus.
7 "Tegin immal-kwa kwen iko-kwa-naidgin apatis. Tegin we immal-kwa
nisgu, iko-kwabak mes nismo. Tegin immal-kwa tunkusgu, ikodin immal-
kwa-nued-nijad izhos, al keg chanmagus.
8 "Tegin immal-kwa kwen napa-nuedgin apatis. Tegin we immal-kwa
tunkusgu, yer chanmanoni, kal-kwengin tulaataled-ilgwen chanmas."
Tegin Jesús weob chunmasgu, sapejul kote, chogal:
—Imi an-pega-chogzhad pe nuekwa itomalo.
9 Tegin e-chapingan Jesúszhe ekichial:
—¿Tegil we igalde igi choglejun pe immal-kwa-tiglejadgin chunmajaddé?
10 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Imi Pab-neg-takmaid-igal otukal mai. Tenal Pab pemalga igal-ukcha mag
we igal itogal, tenal Pab tule-pimaladgadin igal-kwen-ukchajul. Tenal an
we tulemalga purpal Pab-neg-takmaid-igalgin chunma. Imi Pab-kartagin
chogdo:
Tule-takpukmalad aku taknonimalo,
tegin tule-itobukmalad aku itononimalbalo.
Is. 6:9
11 "Al an pemalga mial immal-kwa-tiged-igal chognejun, ibi-chogle-wede.
Imi immal-kwa chogle, Pab-kakapurwa-nued.
12 "Tegin immal-kwa-igalbal-apatismalad chogle: tule-wal-walgwen Pab-
kakapurwa itojal, nia-sagla ulubgin kin chunmanoniko Pab-kakapurwa
igegal, melle Pabgin ibzhegal, tegin we tule melle Pabgin abonolegalbal.
13 "Tegin immal-kwa-akwapir-ulak-naidgin-apatismalad chogle: tule Pab-
kakapurwa itojal, weligwaledgin Pab-kakapurwa abingao, tenal we tule
nuekwa Pab-abingejulmal. Al we tulemal ichejal Pabbak wis kudiguo. Tenal
apka te-cholbal wilub-taklenonikoedgin, ilgwen Pab-igedo.
14 "Tegin immal-kwa-iko-naidzhik-apatismalad chogle: tule Pab-
kakapurwa itojal, Pab-kakapurwa abingenoniko. Tenal we tulemal Pabbak-
kudiidgin iti-napkin-pinzheedbal pukib-itoged kin nakwidago. Tegin we
tule immalmal-ichejul-nikuedbal tegin weligwal aga chan-imakedbal, e-
pinzheed kalenoniko. Tegin we tule Pab-igenonibalo.
15 "Tegin immal-kwa nap-nuedgin apatismalad chogle: tule-nuegan te-
gin tule-nued-pinzhemalad. Tenal we tule Pab-kakapurwa itojal, Pab-
kakapurwa-abingenoniko, tegin Pab-kwen-igeojul-kuo. Tenal we tulemal
Pab-chogzhadyob pane-pane alamakedbal nued nanadamalo. Imi immal-
kwa-tiged-igaldin weob chogledo."

Jesús kallen-neg-otalogedgin chunmajad
(Marcos 4:21-25)

16 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi tule-kwen-nikchul kallen ogajal mete-yabal
chigal, o chulil, ulu-ulpal chigal. Tenal tule kallen ogajal, keg-chulgu kallen-
kalugin chienabmal, tule-ukpomamimalad mag takegal kallen-neg-otalojii.
17 Al immal-otukal-maid keg-chulgu wisgulenoniko, tegin immal-otukal-
kujad keg-chulgu mag taklenoniko, tegin immal otukal-kujad tulemal pél
wisgunonimalbalo.
18 “Al pe nuekwa pinzheenab pe igi Pab-ito-dewa. Tenal pe nuekwa Pab-
itojal, Pab ukin pega e-pinzheed-pid uknonibalo. Tenal pe nuekwa Pab-
itojulil, Pab pegin e-pinzheed egwannoniko.”

Jesús e-kwenamalad-chunchunnadgin chunmajad (Mateo 12:46-50; Marcos 3:31-35)

19 Imi teun takalgu, Jesús tulemal-oturdanaidgin, Jesús-e-nan Jesús-e-
urpamalbak Jesús-taknonimal. Tenal tulemal-ichejul-wanagakkin-pukwadbal
Jesús-e-kwenamalad keg Jesús-chiidzhe toggusmal.
20 Tegin tule-takchamalad Jesúsga chognonimal:
—Pe-nan pe-urpamalbak magarbal pukwamal. Emalde pebak chunmabi-
mal.
21 Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogal:
—Imi tule Pab-kakapurwa itojal tenal keg-chulgu Pab-chogzhadyob nane-
malal, wedin purpal an-nan tegin an-kwenamalad-chunchunnad.

Jesús purwa tegin mata-arwed opogi-chajad (Mateo 8:23-27; Marcos 4:35-41)

22 Tegin te ibagwengin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Nemal mata-opakal.
Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak ulgin nakwismalgu, nadmalzhun.
23 Tegin Jesús ulgin-natapmaladgin ul-yagin kabid. Tegidgin purwa pela-
pela kolnonigu, mata peyedzhe tunkualmo. Tegin mata arwialgu ul-azhubal
ti-milegalidbal ti ulgin engual. Al ul togdani-pes. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan
wichulmal emalde igi kunemal-dewa purkwenemal o tullenemal.
24 Tegidgin e-chapingan kueye-kueye Jesúszhe nonimal Jesús-otagal. Tegin
e-chapingan Jesús-otasgu, Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Tummad, pe tak anmalbi-ul-togdani. Anmal ogangudanimalbal.
Tegin Jesús atasgu, kep purwaga tegin mata-arwedga chogal:
—¡Pe wis pogiguma!
Tegidgin purwa ilgwen poki nad, tegin mata ilgwen chiale-pesmo.
25 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—¿Pe-ankin-penzhulidde igi pe kuddé?
Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan Jesús-kwen-abinchaszhul-kus. Tenal Jesúsgin-
kwakijadbal weob pakal pesmal. Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan aga emal-emal
chogalmal:
—¿Ibi-tule-wede? Purwa tegin mata-aroed Jesús-ega-chogzhad-pallí ibzhe.
¿Tegil we Jesús purwa-ibeddé?
26 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak yabli Galilea-mata-opakal omos-
malzhun, Gerasaje.

Jesús Gerasagin tule-nia-ichejul-nikad-nudajad (Mateo 8:28-34; Marcos 5:1-20)

27 Tegin Jesús Gerasa-omopen naigunonimalgu, ul-akar aktesmal. Tegid-
gin tule-neg-kweburgined-nia-nikad-walgwen Jesús-abingusmal. Tenal teun
we tule-nia-nikad pirkabalgus neggin kwen maichul. Tenal we tule uanbal
chwili mai, mol pel nikchul.

28 Tegin tule-nia-nikad Jesús-takchagu, sapejul kolmas, tegin Jesús-abir
chimtinoni. Tegin tule-nia-nikad sapejul Jesúszhe kote chogal:
—Jesús Pab-Pul-Tummad-e-Machiye, ¿ibiga pe ankin yoledani-wedeye? An
peje wile, pe melle sapejul an-imakoye.
29 (Imi teun Jesús pato niaga chogzhagusdo: "Pedin keg-chulgu we tule-
akar pe noenab." Tenal tulemal melugus ezha-tubgin chunkalgin tegin
naggin tule-nia-nikad-etinmalan, melle wakingal. Tegin tulemal tule-nia-
nikad-takkwisdamalbal. Tenal nia tulegin tognonikil, tule ilgwen ezha-tub-
etilenaid idirda, neg-nikchulidbal wakisda.)
30 Tegin Jesús tule-nia-nikadzhe ekichial:
—¿Igi pe nugdé?
Tegin tule-nia-nikad Jesúsga chogal:
—An nug Ichejulid.
¿Tenal ibiga Ichejulid nug pe ebinzhe? Imi nia we tulegin íchejul-mamikidbal
weob nugdo.
31 Tegin niamal kannan-kannan Jesúszhe wilenaigualmal melle Jesúsde
nia-oturdaleged-negzhe e-palmidgal.
32 Imi teun takalgu, chinmal-ichejul yal-abal mas mabukmal. Al niamal
Jesúszhe wilegalmal emalde nabir chinmalgin ukpoo-dewa. Tegin Jesús
niamalga igal-ukchajun chingin ukpogal.
33 Tegin niamal tule-akar nodmalgu, ilgwen chingin ukpotapmalzhun.
Tegidgin chinmal arpak koelegalmalgu, pulal turmadmal, yal-urchikal-
kwichidgin mataje pél apatismal. Tegin chinmal pél tigin ogangusmalzhun.
34 Tegin tulemal-chin-takpukmalad takchagu chin-ogangusmal,
abarmadmal tulemal-igalbal-mamimaladga choge-nad tegin tule-neg-
kweburginmaladga choge-nadmalmo.
35 Tegin tulemal wisgusmalgu tule-nia-nika-nad nugus tegin chinmal
ogangusmal, al tulemal taknadmalzhun igi immal kujad.
Tegin tulemal Jesúszhe nonimalgu, tule-nia-nika-nad-taknonimal
Jesús-nabal mol-yowi nued-chii, pato koelegal-chul. Al tulemal Jesús-
tobgualmalzhun.
36 Tegin tule-takchamalad tule-nonimaladga palchogzhamal tule-nia-
nika-nad igi nugus.
37 Tegin Gerasa-tulemal-pel-kwapa Jesúsgin-kwakijadbal Jesúszhe
wilenaigualmal ilgwen kannan Gerasa-neg-akar negal. Al Jesús kannan
ulgin nakwisbal kannan negal.
38 Tegin tule-nia-nika-nad Jesúszhe wilenaigualmo, Jesúsbak mes negalmo.
Tenal Jesús we tulega chogal:
39 —Tenal pedin keg anpak neel. Tenal pedin kannan aga negzhe neenab
tulemalga pél palchoggal Pabdin igi pe-nudas.
Tegin tule-nia-nika-nad nadzhun, tule-neg-kweburgin-pukmaladga pel-
kwapa palchogzha Jesús e-nudasgujad.

Jesús purkwijad-akar Jairo-chiskwa-otulojad tegin ome-yeed-nudasbalid (Mateo 9:18-26; Marcos 5:21-43)

40 Tegin tulemal wisgusmalgu Jesús mata-opakal-akar tani, al tulemal-
ichejul Jesús-abintabukmal. Tegin tulemal yer Jesús-abingasmalzhun.
41 Tegidgin tule-walgwen Jesús-abir chimtinoni. Tenal we tuledin Judio-
ormaked-neg-e-tummad-walgwen. Tenal we tule nug Jairo. Tegin Jairo
Jesúszhe wilenoni e-negzhe negal.

42 Imi teun takalgu, e-chiskwa-walkwénnagwad-pirkaambe-kakabo-nikad
iche-napi-purkwedani-mai. Tegin Jesús Jairoga chogal:
—Tegil nabirde, an pebak negzhe naodo.
Tegin Jesús Jairo-negzhe nadedgin, tulemal-ichejul Jesúsbak ali-ali natap-
malmo.
43 Imi teun takalgu, ome-walgwen Jesúsbak natapmo. Tenal we ome
pirkaambe-kakabogus aga e-purpa-takedbak a-imadii. Tenal ome ina-
tulganzhe ina chaabin, tenal omega yabli ina kwen kuszhul-kus, (tenal ome
pinche-pakal pél aga mani misbal).
44 Tegin ome yankalbal-akar Jesús-mol-turpa-turpad ebusgu, apka-pakal
omega e-ponigan akunoni.
45 Tegidgin Jesús chogal:
—¿Toa an-ebusdé?
Tegin tulemal-wal-walgwen Jesúsga chogalmal:
—An wichíwa toa pe-ebus.
Tegin Pedro Jesúsga chogal:
—Tummad, ¿pe takchulzhí tulemal-ichejul pegin yolenanimal? ¿Igi pe
wisguo: 'We tule ankin walmas?'
46 Tegin Jesús kannan chogalbal:
—Tenal an wisdo, tule-walgwen an-ebus. Tenal an naga mag itos, an tule-
walgwen-nudas.
47 Tegin ome itosgu Jesús e-wisgus, ome ampayo Jesús e-takeddu, tu-tu-tu-
tu Jesús-abir chimtinoni. Tegidgin ome tulemal-wagin Jesúsga chogal, ede
yola-pirkaambe-kakabo-kus aga poniganbak a-imadii. Tegin ome chogalbal
ede Jesús-mol-tuku-ebujadgin apka-pakal ega e-ponigande akunoni.
48 Tegin Jesús omega chogal:
—Puna, pe ulubgin ankin penzhul-kunonikidbal, pe nugus. Imisgin pe
akalzhul nejunno.
49 Tegin Jesús ampa ome-nugujadbak chunma-kwichidgin, tule-walgwen
Jairo-neg-akar noni. Tegin we tule Jairoga chogal:
—Jairo, pe-chiskwa pato purkwis. Pe melle Tule-oturdakedzhe pal wilego,
pebak negzhe negal.
50 Tenal Jesús tule-Jairoga-chognonikid itosgu, Jairoga chogal:
—Pe melle akal-itogo, ankinbi pe unnila ibzhao. Tenal pe ankin ibzheel,
pe-chiskwa yabli tullego.
51 Tegin Jesús Jairo-negzhe omosgu, tule-pimalad-odogal kwen imaszhul.
Tenal Jesús unnila odos; Pedro, Juan, Jacobo tegin puna-purkwijad-e-pab
tegin e-nan.
52 Tenal tulemal-neggin-pukmalad ponanimal, tegin pukib-
itogedbal puna-purkwijadga okormananimalbal. Tenal Jesús tule-
okormananimaladga chogal:
—¡Melle pe pomalma! We puna purkwiszhuli, pinche kabmai.
53 Tenal tulemal Jesúsga allealmal, tenal tule-ponanimalad nued
wismaldo, punade purkwis.
54 Tenal Jesús chunkalbal puna-kasgu, punaga chogal:
—¡Puna, pe kwisguma!
55 Tegidgin puna-purpa kannan punagin tognonibalgu, puna ilgwen kwis-
gudzhun. Tegin Jesús puna-e-nanganga chogal:
—Masgin pe puna-okunno.
56 Tegin puna-kannan-tullejad-e-pabgan weob pakal pesmal. Tenal Jesús
puna-e-pabganga chogal:

—Pe melle tule-pimaladga pe palchogo, puna igi kannan tullejad.
Imi teun Jesús weob Jairo-chiskwa-otulosdo.

9

Jesús walambe-kakabog e-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-palmijad
(Mateo 10:5-15; Marcos 6:7-13)

1 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwadzhe kocha ormagal. Tegin Jesús ormabukwadgin, aga e-chapinganga igal-ukcha kannaleged-nikugal tulegin-nia-onogal, tegin tule-yemalad-nudagalbal.
2 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapingan-palmidzhun tulemalga Pab-neg-takmaidgin chunmagal, tegin tule-yemalad-nudagalbal.
3 Tenal Jesús ampayo aga e-chapingan-palmieddu, aga e-chapinganga chogal:
"Imi pe nadmalal, pe melle kabaston chedo, pe melle muchila chedo, pe melle mas-kunned chedo, pe melle mani chedo, tegin pe melle mol-ogwaged chedbalo, chunkal-kwabi pe nemalo.
4 Imi meke-ibi-neg-kweburzhe pe omojal, ibi-neggin pe togdapódin, pe ilgwen we neggin peio, pe-needzhe.
5 "Imi meke-pia pe omos-dewa, tulemal pe-kwen-abingaszhulil, pe ilgwen we neg-kwebur-akar pe nao. Tenal pe we neg-kwebur-akar alil, pe kutar-gin nap-pur-nanikid pe opat-opat imako oyogal, Pab-kakapurwa pato we tulemalzhe arpi, tenal tulemal yabli Pab-kakapurwa kwen abingaszhulmal. Tenal tegi-kuo, Pab-kakapurwa we neg-kweburzhe pal kwen nonikojul-kuo."
Tenal teun Jesús weob aga e-chapingan-uanais Pab-neg-takmaidgin chun-magal.
6 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan nadmalgu, neg-kwebur-purwigana-chijiid-ilbal Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmake-nadmal tegin tule-yemalad-nudake-nadmalbal.
7 Imi teun Errey-Herode wisgus, Jesús immal imadiid. Tenal teun tulemal-wal-walgwen chogdimal, we Jesúsde Juan-Bautista-kannan-tullejad.
8 Tenal tule kwen chogdimalmo, Jesúsde Pab-kaka-palchoged-Elías. Tegin tule kwen chogdimalmo, Jesúsde akpene-Pab-kaka-palchoged-purkwijad-walgwen-kannan-tullejad. Tenal tulemal-akal-akal-chogdiidbal, al Herode chuli-pinzhe-pes.
9 Tegin Herode chogalzhun:
"¿Imi ante Juan-tukal-idiriszhulzhí? ¿Tede toa-tulejun an itogedde?"
Tenal te-ulgin Herode sanal Jesús-takpi-kualzhun.
10 Tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-walambe-kakabogwad kannan Jesúszhe nonimalgu, pél Jesúsga chognonimal, emalga igi immal kujad. Te-gin Jesús pidzhi aga e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwadbak Betsaida-neg-kweburzhik nadmal.

Jesús miliatal masgin tulemal-okuchad
(Mateo 14:13-21; Marcos 6:31-44; Juan 6:1-15)

11 Tenal tulemal wisgusmalgu Jesús Betsaidazhik nad, tulemal Jesús-cholbal nadmalmo. Tegin Jesús weligwal tulemal-abintas, tegin Pab-neg-takmaidgin tulemalga chunmas, tegin Jesús tule-nudalegoed-napimalad-nudasbal.
12 Tegin neg-chedoalgu, e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwad Jesúszhe non-imal. Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Imi anmal neg-kweburgin pukchul-choggu, al pe tulemal-palmienabmal, we tulemal neg-kwebur-purwiganagin tegin tule-nagnugin-mamimaladzhe nemalgal, aga mas-kunned wis pakmalgal.

13 Tenal Jesús aga e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwadga chogal:

—Tagoed. Tenal pemal we tulemalga mas-uked-wilubmal.

Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogal:

—Tummad, anmal we tulemalga mas-kunned kwen paknejulil, mas-kunned kwen nikchul tulemal-okunkal. Imi anmalga madu-walatal tegin ua-ukabo wis mai. ¿Tede anmal igi tulemal-okunmalo?

14 (Imi teun tulemal-tégin-pukmalad macherganbi-miliatal, omegan tegin purwigana kwen choglejul.)

Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi pemal tulemalga chognemalo, wala-tulabo-kakaambegin tunnul-tunnul ampagumalo.

15 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan tunnul-tunnul tulemal-urpismalzhun. Tegin tulemal Jesús-chogzhadyob pél ampagusmalzhun.

16 Tegin Jesús madu-walatal-tegin-ua-ukabo-chusgu, Pab Tummadga tognuedi chogzha. Tegin Jesús purwi-purwi madu pipichisgu, madu Jesúsga melgud. Tegin Jesús purwi-purwi ua-pipichisbalgu, ua Jesúsga melgudbal. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga madu, ua-ukchagu, tulemalga chiapchun aga kunmalgal.

17 Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa immedzhe mas-kuchamalgu, ampa madu, ua-okpis. Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan mas-okpitchad ampa karpa-kwaambe-kakabog wesmal.

Pedro Jesúsga chogzhagujad: "Pedin Pab-Machi-chunnad" (Mateo 16:13-20; Marcos 8:27-30)

18 Imi te ibagwengin Jesús pidzhi Pabzhe-kolnaidgin, e-chapingan Jesúsbak kudimalmo. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganzhe ekichial:

—¿Tulemal igi ankin chogmal, ante toa-tule?

19 Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogal:

—Tulemal-kwénna-kwénna chogmaldo, pede Juan-Bautista-purkwijad. Kwéntin chogmo, pede Elías-patoun-purkwijad. Kwéntin chogmo, pede Pab-kaka-palchoged-pid-kannan-tullejad.

20 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganzhe ekichialmo:

—¿Annná, pemalde igi ankin chogmalmode, ante toa-tule?

Tegin Pedro Jesúsga chogalzhun:

—Pedin Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule.

21 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi pe melle tule-pimaladga pe palchogo, antin Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule.

Jesús aga chogzhagujad ede purkweenab (Mateo 16:21-28; Marcos 8:31-9:1)

22 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi an-Te-Tule-Chunna peyedzhe wilegenab, tegin Judio-chelegan-tummagan an-kwen-abingaojulmal, tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan an-kwen-abingaojulmalbal, tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad an-kwen-abingaojulmalmogo. Tegin tulemal an-mesmalo. Tenal an ibapágin kannan tullenonibalo.

23 Tegin Jesús pel-kwapa tule-e-itobukmaladga chogal:

“Imi meke-ibi-tule anpal naigubiel, we tule pane-pane aga tukingabi pal
kwen pinzhejulinab. Tenal we tule kuakwa kudiinabbal anka purkwegal,
tule nakrusgin aga purkwe-natapidyob. Tenal tule an-chogzhadyob naneel,
kep ankin turdanoniko.
24 “Tenal meke-ibi-tule anpal-naidbal yapa purkwejogel we tule yabli
pelgunoniko. Tenal meke-ibi-tule anpal-naidbal akalzhul purkwejogel, we
tule kannan tullenoniko.
25 Imi tule iti-napkin pel-kwapa immalmal nikunonikilen, tenal purpa-
abonoged kwen nikchulil, ¿ibi-nued we tulega kunoniko pe ebinzhe? Chulá.
¿Tenal tule ibi-immalmal-ukedgin unniguo aga purpa abonogal melle sapejul
oturdalegal? Chulá. Keg kue. Tenal immal kwen nikchul tule aga purpa
abonogal.
26 “Imi meke-ibi-tule ankin chogzhal; ‘Ante wichí wedin toa-tule,’ tegin
an-chogzhadgin chogzhabalil, ‘An we kaka wichul,’ an-Te-Tule-Chunna
nugu-taklegedgin tegin an naga kannalegedgin tegin Pab-Tummad-
kannalegedgin tegin angelmal-kannalegedgin iti-napche an kannan tanikil,
an we tulegin chogmogo: ‘An wichí wedin toa-tule.’
27 “Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tulemal-pukwad-wal-
walgwen ampayo purkweddu Pab-neg-takmaid takmalo.”

Jesús arpak chipú kanoni-kujad
(Mateo 17:1-13; Marcos 9:2-13)

28 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak chunmajad ibapábak-kuchaledgin, Jesús
walapá aga e-chapingan-ches: Pedro, Juan tegin Jacobo, pelugles Jesúsgin
walabake. Tegin we tule-walabakegwad yal-tummad-pirzhe nadmal Pab
Tummadzhe kolgal.
29 Tenal teun Jesús Pabzhe-kolnaidgin, arpak e-wagal akalgunoni. Tegin
Jesús-e-mol ilgwen chipú pi-pi-pip-pes.
30 Tegidgin tule-walbo yer-taklegedgin Jesúsbak chunmanonimal.
31 Tenal we tule-walbogid, Moisés tegin Elías. Tenal we tule-walbogid Jesús-
imichal-Jerusaléngin-purkoedgin chunmasmal.
32 Imi teun Pedro tegin e-pakamalad kabidzhá-pukwamal. Tenal Pedromal
nued atasmalgu, takalmal, Jesús nugu-taklegedgin tule-walbogidbak chun-
magwis.
33 Tegin Moisés, Elías Jesús-akar nejogalidgin, Pedro Jesúsga chogal:
—Tummad, anmal wegin nued pukwamal. Imi anmal pemalga kwapá
obuneg chobnemal: pega kwagwen, Moisésga kwagwen tegin Elíasga kwag-
wenmo.
(Tenal Pedro immal-kwen-wichulidgin chunmas, ede ibi chognai.)
34 Tegin Pedro ampa chunmanaidgin po aktenoni, tegin po pel-kwapa
Jesúsmal-edunonimal. Tenal Pedromal po-tar-edudanikidgin kwakialmal.
35 Tegin Pedromal po-yabal ukposmaladgin, tule-kakapurwa kolnoni cho-
gal: “Wedin an-Machi, an-tar-nugzhajad anka immal-imagal. Imi pemal nue
an-Machi-itogenabmal.”
36 Tegin Pab-kakapurwa pél chunmasgu, Jesús-e-chapingan pato takalmal,
Jesúsbi walkwénna kwichi. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan tule-pimaladga Jesús-
akalgujadgin kwen chunmaszhulmal, ilgwen yakir pesmal.

Jesús tule-machigin-nia-maid-onojad
(Mateo 17:14-21; Marcos 9:14-29)

37 Tegin te pangin, Jesús aga e-chapingan-walapágwadbak yal-akar ak-
tenonimalgu, takalmal tulemal-íchejul Jesús-abintabukmal.

38 Tegidgin tulemal-pukwad-abalgin tule-walgwen sapejul kolal chogal:
—Tule-oturdaked, an-machi-walkwénna-nikadbal an peje wileye, pe an-machi-wis-pentakoye.
39 Imi an-machi nia-nika. Tenal nia an-machigin tognonikil, arpak kolmakalda. Tegin an-machi neg-owedel, pela-pela pintomakalda, tegin kaka maku-makaldabal. Tegin nia keg machi-iptakedbal pul-pule chabzhul machi-e-chan imanatap.
40 Tenal antin pe chapinganzhe wilejan an-machigin nia-onogal, tenal pe-chapingan kwen unniguszhulmal we nia-onogal.
41 Tegin Jesús chogal:
—¿Imi pemal-ankin-penmalad tegin pe-yapa-an-itomalad, an inkwáje pe-malbak kudiguenabmal-wede ankin penzhulmalgal? ¿Tegin an inkwáje pemal-abin-purtidio-wede, pemal kep ankin ibzhemalgal? Nabir. Imisgin pe anka machi-chedado, an pega nudagal.
42 Tegin tulemal Jesúszhe machi-cheidanimaladgin, nia machi-olas. Tegin machi neg-owedgu, pintomamai-pes. Tenal Jesús niaje ulusgu, machi-nudas. Tegin Jesús machi-e-pabga nuedgin kannan machi-ukchabal.
43 Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa-takpukmalad Pab-Tummad-kannaleged takchamalgu, weob pakal pesmal.

Jesús ilabogus aga chogzhagujad ede purkweenab (Mateo 17:22-23; Marcos 9:30-32)

44 Tegin tulemal Jesús-machi-nudajadgin ampa weob pakal pejadgin, Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Machimal, an pemalga-immal-chogoed pe nuekwa itomalo pe melle igemalgal. Imi an-Te-Tule-Chunna tulemalzhe uklenoniko.
45 Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan Jesús-chogzhad aku-itomal ibi chog. Tenal Pab Tummad Jesús-e-chapinganga igal-kwen-ukchajul Jesús-chogzhad itogal. Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan Jesús-tobgualmal Jesúszhe immal ekisgal ibi chogle-wede.

Jesús-e-chapingan aga imakal-kujad toa pul tule-tummadga kuo (Mateo 18:1-5; Marcos 9:33-37)

46 Imi teun takalgu, Jesús-e-chapingan aga emal-emal imakalmal chogalmal, toa emal-abalgin pul tule-tummadga kuo.
47 Tenal Jesús wisgusgu e-chapingan aga ulubgin igi pinzhenanimal, Jesús machi-toto-amis tegin e-nabal okwisnoni.
48 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalzhun:
—Imi meke-ibi-tule an-nuggin yer machi-toto-abingajal, we tule pato weligwaledgin an-abingasmo. Tenal meke-ibi-tule yer an-abingajal, we tule pato weligwaledgin Pab-an-palmialid-abingasmo. Imi tule pemal-abalgin pul mosyob naneel, we tule pul tule-tummad.
49 Tegin Juan Jesúsga chogal:
—Tummad, anmal tule-walgwen-takcha pe-nuggin tulegin nia-onodii. Tenal tule-anmal-pakadzhulidbal anmal we tulegin igal-kasmal melle pe-nuggin nia-onogal.
50 Tegin Jesús Juanga chogal:
—Pe melle tulegin igal-kao an-nuggin tulemalgin nia-onogal. Tenal meke-ibi-tule anmalbak istar chulil, we tule anmalzhikidmogad.

Samaritano-tulemal yapa Jesús-abingegusmalad

51 Tegin Jesús-e-wilubgan omosgu Pab-negzhe kannan negal, Jesús aga tukin chognoni, ede keg-chulgu Jerusalén-neg-kweburzhe neenab.

52 Tegin Jesús igalbal-natapidgin, e-iktual Samaritano-neg-kwebur-totoje
aga e-chapingan-palmis ega neg-toged amigal.
53 Tenal Jesús-Jerusalénzhe-natapidbal, Samaritano-tulemal-pukmalad Jesús-
kwen-abingaszhulmal.
54 Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan-Jacobo-tegin-Juan takchamalgu Samaritano-
tulemal yapa Jesús-abingegusmal, Jesúsga chogalmal:
—¿Tummad, imi pe pei, anmal Pabzhe kolmal nikpa-neg-akar cho
palmidagal we tulemal-opelogal, (akpenegwad-Pab-kaka-palchoged-Elías
imajadyob)?
55 Tenal Jesús Jacobo-tegin-Juanzhik akpiridgu, Juanmalga chogal:
—Machimal, ¿ibiga pe tule-mejedgin pe chunmanani-wede? Pe weob
chunmaked-wilubzhulmal. (¿Pe wiszhulzhí pe ibi-purpa nikamal?
56 Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna iti-napche noni tulemal-abonogal, tulemal-
opelogal chul.)
Tegin Jesús neg-kwebur-pidzhe nadmalzhun.

Jesús chogzhagujad tule ebak nanebiel, wilegenabmo (Mateo 8:18-22)

57 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak ampa igalbal-natapidgin, tule-walgwen
Jesúsga chogal:
—Tummad, meke-pia pe naódin an pebak nemogo.
58 Tegin Jesús we tulega chogal:
—Tenal pe nuekwa pinzheenabgwel. Imi chug-achu nap-ya nika meg-
gal, tegin chikwimal ampa u nika-nemalmo meggal. Tenal an-Te-Tule-
Chunnadin neg pel nikchul wis ulukugal. ¿Tenal pe anyob unnigumogojí neg-
nikchul nanegal? Imi pe unnimogal, pe akalzhul anpak nemogodo.
59 Tegin Jesús tule-pidga chogal:
—Anpak nemalma ankin turdagal.
Tegin tule Jesúsga chogal:
—Tummad, an pebak nabir naoendo, tenal an pilal naga pab-taknegwelo.
Tenal an-pab-purkwijad-cholbal kep an pebak nemogo.
60 Tegin Jesús we tulega chogal:
—Chuli machi. Imi tule-purkwemaloed meke tule-purkwaled-e-mui-
tigmalo. Tenal pedin tulemalga Pab-neg-takmaidgin chunmanao.
61 Tegin tule-pid Jesúsga chogalmo:
—Tummad, an pebak nebimogando, tenal an pilal naga napi kwenamalad
taknegwelo. Tenal an kwenamalad-takapid-cholbal kep an pebak nemogo.
62 Tegin Jesús we tulega chogal:
—Chuli machi. ¿Pe wiszhulzhí, tule nap okpinail, nuekwa takenab inniki
chedgal? Tenal pe nuekwa takchulil, pega ibga kwen kunonikojul. Tenal
tule-Pab-neg-takmaidga-arpaged ampamo. Imi pe igal-akpenegwad ebe-
julil, pega ib-nuedga kwen kunonikojul.

10

Jesús wala-tulapá-kakaambe-kakabog aga e-chapingan-palmijad Pab-igalgin chunmagal

1 Tegin Jesús pél chunmajad-cholbal, wala-tulapá-kakaambe-kakabog aga e-
chapingan-nugzhas e-iktual negal. Tenal Jesús neg-kwebur-tummaganzhe
tegin neg-kwebur-purwigana-e-naoedzhe wal-walbogin aga e-chapingan-
palmijogal.

2 Tegidgin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalzhun: “Imi tule-ichejul nika
Pabbak naigugal, tenal tule walpókwa wis nika Pabga arpagal. Al an pemalga
purpal chogzhundo: imi immal-kwa-weied ichejul nai weigal. Tenal tule-
weimalad walpókwa wis nika. Tenal Pab immal-kwa-weied-e-ibed-choggu,
al pe Pabzhe wilegenabmal tule-pimalad-palmidagal Pabbal-naigugal tule-
imagal, tule immal-kwa weiedyob.
3 “Imi antin purkwed-abalgin tulemalzhe pe-palmine, oveja-mimmi achu-
kwegwed-abalgin kudimaladyob. Imisgin pe nadmalzhundo.
4 Tenal pe nadmalal, pe melle mani chedo, tegin pe melle muchila chedo,
tegin pe melle kutar-ogwaed chedmalbalo. Tegin pe igalbal tule-takalil, pe
melle kwisguo tulebak chunmagal.
5 “Tegin pe neg-togoedzhe tognatapil, pe chognatapo: ‘Anná, tegidde. Imi
pemal-wegin-pukmalad akalzhul ampagumalalen, nabirin.’
6 “Tenal we neggin tule-akalzhul-itogedgin-naneed mail, pe-we-tulega-
chogzhad-yopí keg-chulgu targa kued-wilub. Tenal we tule-ulubgin-
akalzhul-itoged maichulil, pe-targa-chognonikidyob kwen kuojul-kuo.
7 Tenal pe neg-togzhadgin tule pega meke-ibi-immala ukchal kunkal o
kobgal, pe kunno pe kobo. Tenal pe melle neg ogwa-ogwa-nanemalo, pe
ilgwen we neggin peio, pe needzhe. Imi tule e-arpagedbal keg-chulgu
akwilegenab. Al pemal pinche akwilegenabmalmo.
8 “Tegin pe neg-kweburzhe nonikil, ibi-mas tulemal pega ukmalódin, te
mas-kunned pe kunno.
9 Tegin pe tule-yemamimalad-nudako. Tegin pe tulemalga chogo: ‘Pab-
neg-takmaid pato pemal-omodani.’
10 “Tenal pe neg-kwebur-kwagwenzhe omojal, tenal tulemal-pukmalad
pe-kwen-abingaszhulmalal, pe neg-kwebur-igalmalbal pe nao. Tegin pe
chogo:
11 ‘Imi pemal-anmal-abingaszhulidbal anmal kutargin nap-pur-
nanimaladzhe-pakal opatnemal oyogal anmal pemalzhe pal kwen tanikojul,
pemalga Pab-igalgin chunmagal. Tenal pe nuekwa wisgugal an pemalga
chogdo: Imi Pab-neg-takmaid pato omodani.’
12 “Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi Pab Tummad sape-
jul tule-oturdakoed-wilub nonikoedgin, we neg-kweburgin-tulemal-pe-
abingaszhulmalad Sodoma-tolganga pul-pule sapejul oturdalenoniko.”

Jesús neg-kweburmal ukapchajad (Mateo 11:20-24)

13 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “¡Corazín-tolgan anpi pe wilesmalma, pemal
peyedzhe oturdalenoniko! ¡Betsaida-tolgan anpi pe wilesmalmoma, pemal
peyedzhe oturdalenonimalmogo! Tenal Tiro-tolgan tegin Sidón-tolgan pe-
malyob immal-taktijulmalad takchamalalen, pato tikajulgus cho-purgin
obzhamalan, tegin chagu-mol yosmalbalin, oyogal emalde aga ulubgin
iskuedgin pukib-itononimal.
14 Al Pab-tulemalga-igal-itoged-ibegin pemaldin Tiro-tolganga tegin Sidón-
tolganga Pab Tummadzhe pul-pule sapejul oturdalenonimalo.”
15 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Capernaum-tolgan, ¿pemal ebinzhebukmal
peyedzhe otummoledi-kuo? Chulá. Tenal pemaldin ankin-ibzhejulidbal
pul-pule nug iskunonimalo.”
16 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalbal: “Imi tule yer pe-chunmaked
itosmalal, we tule yer an-chunmaked abingasmo. Tenal tule pe-chunmaked
abingaszhulil, we tule an-chunmaked kwen abingaszhulmo. Tenal tule an-
abingaszhulil, we tule-an-palmialid-kwen-abingaszhulmo.”

Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan nadmalzhun Jesús-ega-chogzhadyob immal-imagal.

Jesús-e-chapingan wala-tulapá-kakaambe-kakabogwad kannan Jesúszhe-akpirnonimalad

17 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan-wala-tulapá-kakaambe-kakabogwad weligwaledgin kannan Jesúszhe akpirnonimalgu, Jesúsga chognonimal:

—Tummad, imi niamalzhe-pakal anmal-pe-nuggin-immal-imajadbal anmalbal ibzhasmal.

18 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Tenal pe melle tummarba itomalo. Imi an takchado nia-sagla-Satanás tummarba-itogedbal nikpa-neg-akar maripedyob iti-napche arkwannoni.

19 Tenal an pemalga igal-ukchado, nakpemalgin tegin tiolmalgin annegal. Tegin an pemalga igal-ukchabal pemal pe-aichulid-Satanás-kannalegedgin nakwegalbal. Tenal pemal yabli kwen naklik-kunonikojulmalbal.

20 Tegin niamal-pe-chogedbal-ibzhajadbal pe melle welgumalo. Tenal Pab-neggin pe-nug-nermalejadgin pe welgumalo.

Jesús weligwal itononikid
(Mateo 11:25-27)

21 Imi teun Jesús Pab-Purpa-Nued-nikadbal pela-pela weligwaledgin chogal: “Pabye, an pe-otummoye. Imi pe nikpa-neggin tegin iti-napkin e-Tummadga maiye. Tenal pe tule-immal-wismalad tegin tule-nono-nikmalad an-immal-imajad aku-itogal pe imasbalye. Tenal an-immal-imajad pe mag-itogal tule-polgana-imasbalye. Al an pe-nug otummoye. Pabye, an wisdo, pe yer itos weob immal imagalye. Imi pe weob immal-imajadyob an weob peigunainye. Pitogua.”

22 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi an-Pabdin pel-kwapa anka immal ukcha an immal imagal. Tegin tule-kwen-nikchul nuekwa Machi-wisgugal, tenal e-Pabbi nuekwa e-Machi-wiis. Tegin tule-kwen-nikchulbal nuekwa Pab-wisgugal, tenal e-Machibi nuekwa e-Pab-wismo. Tenal e-Machi aga e-itolegedbal tule-ima e-Pab-wisgugal.”

23 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganzhik akpiridgu, e-chapingangabi chogal: “Imi pe-imial-an-immal-imajad-takchadbal, ib-nued pemalga kus.

24 Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-ichejul tegin erreymal-ichejul pe-immal-takchiidyob takpi-kusmogan, tenal we tulemal yabli kwen takchajulmal. Tegin we tulemal pe-immal-itosmalad itobi-kusmalmogan, tenal we tulemal yabli kwen itoszhulmalbal.”

Jesús purpal chogzhagujad Samaritano-tule, tule-mellemaid-pentajad

25 Tegin te ibagwengin tule-pirkin-Moisés-igal-wijiid arpak kwisgual Jesús-wilub-takegal. Tegin tule-pirkin-igal-wijiid Jesúsga chogal:

—Tule-oturdaked, ¿an igi imakel nabir ilagwen Pab-neggin meggal, tegin an melle pal purkwegalbal?

26 Tegin Jesús we tulega chogal:

—Nabir. ¿Tenal Moisés-igalgin igi nermakal-mai-chogna? ¿Igi pe apcho?

27 Tenal tule-Moisés-igal-wijiid Jesúsga chogal:

—Imi pe Pab-Pul-Tummad-pilalguenab,
pél aga pe-ulubgin-itogedzhe,
pél pe-purpaje,
pél pe-kannaleged-nikadzhe,
pél pe-pinzheedzhe, pel-kwapa.

Dt. 6:5

Tegin pe aga tukin chan pilaledyob

tule-pe-tikalbal-mamimalad pe pilalguenabmalbal.

Lv. 19:18

28 Tegin Jesús we tulega chogal:

—Eye, pe nued chogzhado. Tenal pe chogzhadyob pe naneel, pe ilagwen-nadgu tullego, pe pal kwen purkojul-kuo.

29 Tenal tule-Moisés-igal-wijiid, melle tule-kegeyob peigal, Jesúsga chogal-bal:

—Nabir pe anka chogzhando, ¿tenal toa-tulemalzhun an-tikalbal-mamimaladdé?

30 Tegin Jesús purpal tule-Moisés-igal-wijiidga chogal:

"Nabirdo. Imi te ibagwengin tule-walgwen Jerusalén-akar Jericóje nad. Tegin tule igalbal-natapidgin tule-iskana-abingus. Tegin tule-iskana we tulegin mol chus. Tegin tule-iskana peyedzhe we tule-sakisbal. Tegin tule-iskana igalbal neg-wichul mellemai we tule-ebesbal.

31 "Tegidgin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-walgwen igalbal immal-kwen-wichul tanikidgin, arpak mellemai tule-taknoni. Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled mellemai tule-takchagu, tikabal tule-mellemaid-ebiris. Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled ilgwen ukin nad.

32 "Tegin tule-pid, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pentamalad-walgwen, tule-mellemaidzhe nonimo. Tenal tule-nonikid pinche imial tule-mellemaid-takchagu ilgwen ukin nadmo.

33 "Tegin Samaritano-tule-walgwen ampa igalbal tanimogadgin panna tule-sakilejad-taknonimo. Tenal Samaritano-tule wilejakwa tule-sakilejad-taknonikidbal, tule-sakilejad-waglik kwisgunoni.

34 Tegidgin Samaritano-tule, tule-sakilejadga ina chaalzhun. Tegin Samaritano-tule, tule-sakilejad-ya-chijiidgin kwallu tegin vino imas, te-gin molgin ya-ebirmasbal. Tegin Samaritano-tule aga e-moli-burrogin tule-sakilejad-onakwisgu, tule-kabmalad-negzhe tule-yeed-ches. Tegin Samaritano-tule kabmalad-neggin nuekwa tule-sakilejad-takcha.

35 "Tegin te pangin Samaritano-tule neg-ibedga tulabo e-mani ukchagu, neg-ibedga chogalbal: 'Imi pe anka nuekwa we tule-tako. Tenal an-pega-mani-ukchad ampa pega akuel, pedin, pe aga pe-manigin we tule-pentagwelo. Tenal an kannan tanikil, pe-mani-owejadun an kannan pega penukbalo.' Tegin Samaritano-tule ukin nadzhun. Pitogua."

36 Tegin Jesús tule-Moisés-igal-wijiidzhe ekichial:

—¿Imi piti we tule-walpágwad tule-e-waglik-mamimaladyob tule-sakilejad-pentas?

37 Tegin tule-Moisés-igal-wijiid Jesúsga chogalzhun:

—Samaritano-tule wilejakwa tule-sakilejad-taknonikidde.

Tegin Jesús tule-Moisés-igal-wijiidga chogal:

—Pe nued chogzhado. Tenal pe imis-akar we Samaritano-tuleyob pe tule-pentakenabmo.

Jesús Marta-tegin-María-negzhe kalmanonikid

38 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak natapidgin, neg-kwebur-totoje omos-mal. Imi teun ome-walgwen-Marta-nugad we neg-kweburgin chimo. Tegin Jesús we neg-kwebur-totoje nonigu, Marta weligwal e-neggin Jesús-abingas.

39 Tenal Marta urpa-nika. Tenal Marta-e-urpadin nug María. Tenal Maríadin Jesús-nabal chii-pes Jesús-itogal.

40 Tenal Marta echar-echar-immal-imanaidbal Maríagin Jesúsga chognoni:

—Tummad, ¿pe akal kwen takchul, an-urpa an-kwen-pentajul? ¿Ibiga pe keg Maríaga chogde an-wis-penta?

41 Tegin Jesús Martaga chogal:
—Marta, imi pe ichejul immalmal-cheedgin pinzheedbal, pe sae-itonai.
42 Tenal immal-choggwen pul-chunchoged naido. Tenal María pul-ib-nued
chus an-chunmaked itogal. Tenal antin Maríaga kwen chogojul-kuo. 'Pe we-
akar nao.'

11

Jesús Pabzhe-koledgin e-chapingan-oturdajad
(Mateo 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

1 Imi te ibagwengin Jesús akne Pabzhe-kolnaid pelgusgu, e-chapingan-
walgwen Jesúszhe wilenaigual chogal:
—Tummad, pe anmal-wis-oturdama Pabzhe-kolgal, Juan aga e-chapingan-
oturdajadyob.
2 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalzhun:
—Imi pe Pabzhe kolneel, pe weob Pabzhe kolmalo:
An-Pab-nikpa-neggin-maidye,
imi tulemal pegin chogmalalen, nabirin:
'Pe-nugdin chwilimakalye.'
Tenal pe-neg-takmaid nonikilen, nabirbalinye.
(Imi nikpa-neggin pe-itolegedbal pél immal-kunaidyob,
iti-napkin pe-itolegedbal pél immal-kunaimogalen, nabirbalinye.)
3 Imi pe anka pane-pane mas-kunned ukoye.
4 Pabye, imi tulemal-ankin-walmajadbal
an nega iskued pelgus chogzhadyob,
pe anka iskued pelgus chogmogoye.
Imi pe wilub-takleged-naidzhik,
pe melle an-palmioye.
(Tenal pe iskuedgin-yoledanikid-akar
pe an-onobaloye.)
Pitogua.
Imi pemal weob Pabzhe kolmalo.
5 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga purpal chogalbal:
"Imi tule mutik-neg-kabgwen peje nonikil, tenal pe mas kwen nikchulil
tule-nonikid-okunkal, ¿pe ilgwen ai-nuedzhe naojulzhí mas amigal? Tegin
pe aizhe kolnatapo; 'An-ai, an peje walapá madu wis amidani, ogwagal.
6 Imi an-ai-pid tikajul-akar anche noni. Tenal antin mas-kunned kwen
nikchul an-ai-okunkal. Tenal pe madu nikale, pe anka madu wis uko.'
7 "¿Tegin pe-ai-neggin-maid pega chogo pe ebinzhe: 'Pe melle anche kolma.
Imi an-wanagak pato chaktigal chii, tegin anmal tegin an-nuskan pato pél
kabmamimal. Al an kwen kwisgunejul pega madu ukegal?' Chulá."
8 Tegin Jesús chogalbal:
"Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi ai-neggin-maid pe-aiyadbal
yabli kwen kwisguojul pega madu ukegal. Tenal pe-ai-neggin-maid melle
pinkegugal keg-chulgu yabli unnigualedzhe pega immalmal-napi-kujiid
uko."
9 Tegin Jesús chogalbal:
"Al an pega chogzhundo: imi pemal Pabzhe immal ekismalal, Pab pega
uko. Tenal pemal Pabzhe immal aminanimalal, pedin we immal onomalo.
Tegin pemal Pabzhe pali-pali kolmalal tule-wanagakkin-kolnanikidyob, Pab
pe-itogo, tule pega wanagak egenonikidyob.
10 "Tenal meke-ibi-tule Pabzhe immal ekisnail, we tule keg-chulgu immal-
ekisnaid nikunoniko. Tenal meke-ibi-tule Pabzhe immal aminail, we tule

keg-chulgu immal onogo. Tenal meke-ibi-tule Pabzhe pali-pali kolnail, tule-wanagakkin-kolnaidyob, Pab keg-chulgu we tule-itogo, tule wanagak egajadyob.
11 "(¿Imi pe-machi peje madu ekisdanikil, pe machiga akwa uko? Chulá. Teginbal,) ¿pe-machi peje ua-ekisdanikil, pe machiga nakpe-uko? Chulá.
12 Teginbal, ¿pe-machi peje kallin-nuzha ekisdanikil, pe machiga tiol-uko? Antin chog chul.
13 Tenal pemal tule-iskanagwando, tenal pemal yabli wiis aga nuskanga immal-nuegan ukmal. Al pe anmal-Pab-nikpa-maidzhe Pab-Purpa-Nued-ekisnail, Pabdin pemalga pul-pule E-Purpa-Nued-uko."
Teob Jesús chogzhagusdo.

Tulemal yami Jesúsgin chogzhagujad: "Jesús niabal immal ima" (Mateo 12:22-32; Marcos 3:20-30)

14 Tegin te ibagwengin Jesús tulegin nia-keg-chunmaked-onosgu, tule nabir chunmanoni. Tegin tulemal-Jesús-takpukmalad weob pakal pesmal.
15 Tenal tulemal-wal-walgwen chogalmal: "Imi we Jesús nia-tummad-Beelzebú-kannalegedgin tulegin nia-onimai."
16 Tenal tule-pimalad Jesús wilub-takegal Jesúsga chogalmal: "Imi pe Pab-Tummad-akar anmalga wilub oyogenab pe Pab-nuggin nia-oni o chul-dewa."
17 Tenal Jesús wiis we tulemal igi pinzhebukmal. Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogalzhun: "Imi meke-ibi-napa abal-marral chiil, pél neg iskunoniko. Tenal meke-ibi-neg-yaginmalad, aga abal istarmalal, kwen unniguojulmal mes pulakwa ampagugal.
18 Tenal nia-Satanás aga e-chapingan-onidel, aga abal istar kunonimalo. ¿Imi Satanás aga iskudmalalen, igi Satanás-neg-takmaid unniguoen? Keg kue. Tenal pemal-ankin-chognonikidbal antin Beelzebú-kannalegedgin nia-onimai, al an pemalga weob chogzhado.
19 "¿Tenal an Beelzebú-kannalegedgin tulegin nia-oniel, tede pe-chapingan toa-kannalegedgin tulegin niamal-onimalmójun? ¿Imi pe-chapingan ampa nia-nuggin nia-onimalmojulzhí? Tenal pemal wismal pe-chapingan nia-nuggin niamal-kwen-onijulmal. Al pe-chapingan nia-oninaidgin pemalga oyos pe-ankin-chogzhad, ib-chunchunnad-chul.
20 "Tenal an Pab-kannalegedgin niamal-oni-choggu, al wedin choglejundo, Pab-neg-takmaid pato pemalzhe noni."
21 Tegin Jesús purpal chogalbal: "Imi tule-kal-ibed es-annik aga neg-takmail, e-immalmal tarbi kwen aturzhelegojul-kuo.
22 Tenal tule-neg-takmaidga pul tule-kal-ibed nonikil, tule-kal-ibed-maidgin nako. Tenal tule-nonikid tule-kal-ibed-maidgin nakwijal, tule-kal-ibed-maidgin pél immalmal idirnoniko, esgin-penzhulidzhe-pakal tule-kal-ibed-maidgin chulenoniko. Tegin tule-nonikid tule-pimaladga pél tule-kal-ibed-maid-e-immalmal mimibalo.
23 "Tenal tule anpak naichulil, we tule anchikid-chul, tenal we tule anpak istargad. Tenal tule anka pulakwa tulemal-urpenaichulbalil, we tule pul-kigma anka tulemal-izhonai tulemal melle anpak naigugal."

Nia tulegin nojal, tule-Pab-Jesús-abingaszhulidbal tulegin kannan tognonibalo (Mateo 12:43-45)

24 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Imi nia tule-akar nojal, neg-ti-nikchulidbal pipirmadi-peio, neg-ulukued amigal. Tenal nia neg-ulukued onoszhulidbal kannan pinzhedago: 'An pul kannan nao akpenegwad neg-nojadzhe.'

25 “Tegin nia tule-akar-nojadzhe kannan nonibalil, taknoniko neg turwial
chii, pato kuakwa meggal.
26 Tenal nia takchal neg-olobi chii, kannan nao. Tegin nia aga walakugle e-
pakamalad-ega-pul-nia-iskana-amio. Tegin nia aga e-pakmalad-amijal, we
niamal-pel-kwapa tulegin megnoniko. Tenal tule-nia-nikad akpenegwadga
pul-pule iskunoniko.”
27 Tegin Jesús ampa chunmanaidgin, tulemal-abalgin ome-walgwen arpak
sapejul kolal, chogal:
—Imi we ome-pe-nikujad tegin pe-otummojadga peyedzhe-ib-nuedga kus.
28 Tenal Jesús omega chogal:
—Imi pe nabir chogendo, tenal tule Pab-kaka itojal tegin Pab choged-pallí
naneel, we tulega pul-pule ib-nuedga kunonikodo.

Jesús chogzhagujad Jonásgin-immal-kujadbal tulemal wisgunonimalo, Jesúsde toa-tule
(Mateo 12:38-42)

29 Tegin tulemal Jesúszhe pul-pule irmanonigu, Jesús tulemalgin chogal:
“Imi imisgwagwad-tulemal, tule-nuegan-chul, tule-iskana. Tenal we tule-
mal peigujimaldo, an-immal-taktijulid-imakedbal ega oyo an Pab-akar tani.
Tenal imisgwagwad-tulemalga immal-taktijulid-pid pal kwen oyolegojul-
kuo. Tenal we tulemalga akpene Jonásgin-immal-kujadbalbi oyolego an toa-
tule.
30 “Imi Jonásgin-immal-kujad Nínive-tolganga wilub oyos Nínive-tolgan
Jonás-chogzhad itogenabmal. Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunnagin-immal-kuoed
ampa teopí tule-imis-pukmaladga wilub oyomogo, tule-imis-pukmalad
an-chogzhad itogenabmalmo.
31 “Imi Reina-tad-chapiredzhik-neg-takmai-kujaddin nap-kaka-akar noni
Salomón-pirkin-immal-wijiid-wisgugal. Al we Reina Pab-tulemalga-igal-itoged-
ibegin tule-imis-pukmalad-tuktinonimogo. Imisgin pe takto, antin Sa-
lomónga pul tule-tummadga kudii, tenal pemal yabli yapa ankin ibzhemal.
32 “Teginbal, Nínive-tolgan Jonás-chunmajadbal aga ulubgin iskuedgin pukib-
itononimal. Al Nínive-tolgan Pab-igal-tulemalga-itoged-ibegin tule-imis-
pukmalad-tuktinonimalo. Imisgin pe takto, an Jonásga pul tule-tummadga
kudii, tenal pemal yabli yapa ankin ibzhemal.”

Jesús chogzhagujad imia tule-chan otalo, kallen neg-otalonaidyob
(Mateo 5:15; 6:22-23)

33 Tegin Jesús purpal chogalbal: “Imi tule kwen nikchul kallen oga-
jal, otukal kallen chigal, tegin mete-yabal chigal-chulbal. Tenal tule
kallen ogajal, keg-chulgu kallen-kalugin kallen chimal pel-kwapa tule-
ukpomamimalad mag takegal pia immalmal pukwa.
34 “Imi pe-imia, pe-changa kallen-neg-otalonaidyobmo. Tenal pe-imia
nuedil, pe-chan pel-kwapa mag immal tak. Tenal pe-imia-iskunonikil, pe-
chan aku-ata peimogo, neg-chichidgin kudiidyob.
35 “Imi pemal nue aga takermal, melle pe chogdago: ‘Antin pel-kwapa Pab-
igal mag ito,’ tenal pemal yabli aku Pab-igal itomal.
36 Tenal pe chunchunnad mag Pab-igal itogel, pedin pel-kwapa Pab-igal
mag itogo, kallen tale neg-imajiidyob pe pel-kwapa mag immal-tak, pe-aku-
immal-taked kwen nikchul.”

Jesús Pariseomal-tegin-Moisés-igalgin tulemal-oturdamalad-tuktijad
(Mateo 22:1-36; Marcos 12:38-40; Lucas 20:45-47)

37 Tegin Jesús tulemalga pél chunmasgu, Pariseo-walgwen aga negzhe
Jesús-ches masgin okunkal. Tegin Jesús Pariseo-negzhe tognatapku, ilgwen
mesa-nabal ampagunonimal mas kunkal.
38 Tenal Pariseo Jesús-takchagu, Jesús ampayo mas kunneddu igal-
mamikidbal chunkal kwen enukchajul, weob pakal pes.
39 Tegin Jesús Pariseoga chogal:
"Imi pemal-Pariseomal askinbi pate tegin muruk enukmal, tenal pe yabal
pate tegin muruk kwen enukchulmal. Tenal pemal askinbi aga chunkal
enuknanimal, tenal pemal ulubgindin kantikidgin immal-egwanedginbi
pinzhenanimal, tegin pe istar-immal-imakedginbi pinzhenanimalbal.
40 "¡Pe immal kwen wichulma! ¿Pe wiszhulzhí Pab Tummad askin pe-
opinnis tegin ulubgin pe-opinnisbal?
41 Tenal pe tule-wilemaladga pategin-mas-kunned-chiid ukenabmal.
Tenal pe tule-wilemaladga pategin-mas-kunned-chiid ukchal, pemal kep pél
chwilimakal kunoniko.
42 "¡Imi pemal-Pariseomal anpi pe wilesmalma! Imi pemal immal-polléje-
pakal: menta, ruda tegin immal-kagan kwaambegwad-kwagwen Pabga uk-
mal. Tenal pemal yabli ampa itojulmal piti igal-nued, piti igal-iskana.
"Teginbal, pemal Pab-tule-pilaledyob kwen pinzhejulmal tule-pilalgugal.
Tenal pemal Pab-tule-pilaledyob tule-pilalguenabmal. Tegin pe tule-
malga nuekwa immal-imakedgin pe naneenabmalbal. Tenal pemal ampa
kwaambegwad-kwagwen Pabga-immal-uked-igalgin pinzheenabmalbal.
43 "¡Imi pemal-Pariseomal anpi pe wilesmalma! Imi pemal Judio-ormaked-
neggin tule-tummagan-ampagumalad-kangin ampagugal pe yer itomal.
Tenal tulemal immalmal-uked-neggin tule-tummaganyob peje kolalil, pe yer
itomalbal.
44 "¡Imi pemal-Pariseomal, anpi pe wilesmalma! Imi tule uan-askin wichul
pipirmadiidyob, pemal askin yer-taklemal, tenal pemal aga ulubgin tule-
purkwijad-nungumaidyob, pe istar nanemal."
45 Tegidgin tule-Moisés-igal-wijiid-walgwen Jesúsga chogal:
—Tule-oturdaked, imi pe-chogzhadyob, pe anmalgin istar chunmanaimo.
46 Tegin Jesús chogalbal:
"¡Imi pemal-Moisés-igal-wismalad, anpi pe wilesmalma! Imi pemal
peyedzhe-tutujul tulemalga igal-mesmal, tule pel unnijulidzhe. Tenal
pemal pel-iche tulemal-kwen-pentajulmal igal-mezhijadgin nanegal.
47 "¡Imi pemal-Moisés-igal-wismalad, anpi pe wilesmalma! Imi pemal uan-
gin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-akpene-purkwismaladga neg-nued chobmal.
Tenal pe-tadgan Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-mechamal.
48 "Tenal pe uangin neg-chobzhadbal pe oyonai pemal tadgan-Pab-kaka-
palchogmalad-mechamalad yer itosmalmo.
49 Al Pab Tummad pela-pela immal-wijiidbal pemalgin chognoni: 'Imi an
we tulemalzhe an-kaka-palchogmalad tegin an-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-
palmialmal. Tenal we tulemal an-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-wal-walgwen-
mesmalo, tegin an-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-wal-walgwen sapejul-
imanonimalbalo.'
50 "Al pemal-imis-pukmalad istar tule-palmilegalmalad-imakoedbal, Pab-
kaka-palchogmalad-kepe-sagla-akar-opurkwismalad pel-kwapa pemalgin
chii, Abel-opurkwijad-akar Zacarías-opurkwijadzhe-pakal.
51 Tenal pe-tadgan Pabzhe-koled-neg-akar Pabga-immal-uked-kwichid-
abalgin Zacarías-mechamal. Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi
Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-mechamalad-pel-kwapa tule-imis-pukmaladgin
kunoniko, sapejul oturdalegal.

52 “¡Imi pemal-Moisés-igal-wismalad, anpi pe wilesmalma! Imi pemal tule-
malgin Pab-neg-takmaid-toged-igal otusmal. Tenal pemal aga tukin kwen
togzhajulmal, tenal pemal tule-Pab-neg-takmaidzhe-togbi-kunanimaladgin
igal-kasmalbal melle toggal.”
53 Tegin Jesús pél chunmasgu, akne nadzhun. Tenal Pariseomal te-
gin Moisés-igal-wismalad istar itos-pesmal. Al Pariseomal Jesúszhe kannan-
kannan immal-ekisnai-kualmal,
54 ade, Jesús noal-wis-chunmanonikil, Jesús-kamalgal.

12

Jesús chogzhagujad: “Askinbi melle nued nanemalo.”

1 Imi teun takalgu, tule mili-milibal Jesúszhe ali-ali irmanonimalgu, Jesús
aga e-chapinganga-inzhel chunmakal chogal: “Wijira, Pariseomal-e-madu-
inagin. Imi wedin choglege: pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemalad-igal.
2 “Tenal immal-otukal-maid keg-chulgu wisgulenoniko, tegin immal-
otukal-kujad keg-chulgu mag taklenoniko.
3 Tenal pe neg-chichidgin immal-chogzhad, neg-ibgin kannan choglenon-
ibalo. Tenal pe neg-yabal aga apinni arpa-arpa chunmajad, neg-uwas-pir-
akar sapejul choglenonibalo.”

Tule-pe-mesbiedga pe pul Pab-Tummad-tobguenab
(Mateo 10:26-31)

4 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “An-aimal, an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi
tule-pe-mesbi-kunanimalad pe melle tobgumalo. Tenal tulemal pe-chan-
mechad-cholbal, tule keg pe-purpa-pal-akalo.
5 Tenal antin pega chogdo toa-tule pe tobguenabmal. Imi pedin, pe Pab-
Tummad-tobguenab. Tenal Pab Tummad igal-nikado, pe-chan purkwijad-
cholbal, cho-chaglaje pe-purpa-metkal. Al an pemalga chogdo: pemal Pab-
Tummad-tobguenabmal.
6 “¿Imi chikwi-purwigana kwaatalgin mani-pogwal, ibiga nabir? Keg
kue. Tenal we immal-tulgan pel karkejul. Tenal Pab Tummad yabli we
chikwimal-kwen-igeojul-kuo. Tenal Pab Tummad chikwimalga pul-pule
pemal-takodo.
7 Tenal Pab Tummad pemal-chagla-ki-kigwenzhe-pakal episal cheitii. Al
pe melle tule-tobgumalo, Pab Tummad chikwi-purwigana-ichejulidga pul-
pule pemal-takmal.”

Jesús chogzhagujad tule-egin-ibzhemalad tulemal-wagin keg-chulgu chogenabmal: “An Jesúsbal nai”
(Mateo 10:32-33)

8 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi meke-
ibi-tule, tulemal-wagin chogzhal: ‘An Jesúsbal nai,’ an-Te-Tule-Chunna Pab-
angelmal-wagin chogmogo: ‘We tule anpal nai.’
9 Tenal meke-ibi-tule, tulemal-wagin chogzhal: ‘An Jesúsbal naichul,’ antin
Pab-angelmal-wagin chogmogo: ‘An we tule kwen wichul.’
10 “Imi meke-ibi-tule istar an-Te-Tule-Chunnagin chunmajal, Pab Tummad
we tulega nabir iskued elio. Tenal meke-ibi-tule Pab Purpa Nuedgin istar
chunmajal, Pab Tummad meke-igi we tulega iskued pal kwen eliojul-kuo.
11 “Imi tulemal pe-kasmalal, Judio-ormaked-neggin-tummagan-
pukmaladzhe pe-chedmalo. O chulil, igal-itomaladzhe o tummagan-
pimaladzhe pe-chedmalbalo pega igal-itogal. Tenal pe melle pukib-itomalo
pe igi chunmako-dewa, o pe igi chogo-dewa.
12 Tenal tegidgin Pab-Purpa Nued pega chogo, pe igi chunmakenab.”

Tule-mani-ibed Pab Tummadgin kwen pinzhejulid

13 Tegin tule-pukwad-walgwen Jesúsga chogal:
—Tule-oturdaked, imi pe an-iaga chogo: an-pabgad-immalmal-pejad anka
abalzhal wis ukmogo.
14 Tegin Jesús tule-ega-chognonikidga chogal:
—Chuli machi. ¿Ante pemal-saglají-ade, pega igal-nudagal, pemalga immal
mimigal? ¿Toa saglaga an-nugzhas-ade? Imi an we immalmalgin kwen
yolenejul.
15 Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogalzhun:
—Wijir, nue aga pe takermal. Pe melle twagdar pel-kwapa immal-
peigujíidgin pinzhemalo. Imi tule keg chogel: 'An ichejul immalmal-
nikadbal pirkabal megne.'
16 Tegin Jesús tulemalga purpal chunmakalzhun: "Imi te ibagwengin tule-
mani-ibed immal tigzhagu, ichejul we tulega immal chanmanoni.
17 Tegin tule-mani-ibed pinzhealzhun: '¿An igi pul immal imakel pul nabir?
An immal-chaboed-neg-tummagan kwen nikchul immalmal chabogal'
18 "Tegin tule-mani-ibed chogalzhun: 'Aaá, imi an wiis an igi imak-
enab. Imi an immalmal-chaboed-neg-pukwad an eyarne, tegin an neg-pul-
tummagan chobne pel-kwapa an-immalmal-nikad chabogal.
19 Tegin an pél immal chabojal, an pinzhenoniko: Imisgin an kus arpas.
Tenal an immalmal-ichejul nika-choggu pirkabal meggal, al an wis ulukune,
an mas-kunne, an kobne tegin an yer itononibalo.'
20 "Tegin Pab Tummad tule-mani-ibedga chognoni: '¡Pe immal-kwen-
wichulma! Pe imis-mutik purkwene. ¿Tede pél pe immalmal-nikad, toaga
peio? Pega immal kwen peiojul.' "
21 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Imi tule Pab Tummadgin nue pinzhejulidgin
ichejul immalmal chaboel, weob kunonida-take."

Jesús chogzhagujad: "Pe melle twagdar pukib-itogo pe igi mego-dewa" (Mateo 6:25-34)

22 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalbal: "Al an pemalga chogdo: pe
melle twagdar pukib-itogo, pe igi mego-dewa, pia pe mas-kunned amio-
dewa. Tegin pe melle twagdar pukib-itomalbalo, pia pe mol amio-dewa wis
yogal.
23 ¿Imi tule-tula-kudiil, pul ib-nuedzhulzhí, pul mas-kunnedga? ¿Tegin tule-
chan pul chunchogedbalzhulzhí, pul mol-yomaladga? Teobdo.
24 "Imi pe takto, chikwi-chichimal igi nanemal. Tenal we immal-tulgan
pel immal tigdijulmal, tegin keg immal weimalbal chabogal, tegin neg
pel nikchulmalbal mas-kunned chabogal. Tenal Pab Tummad yabli chik-
wimalga mas-kunned uk. Tenal pemal chikwimalga pul tule-nued-choggu,
al Pab Tummad pemalga pul-pule mas-kunned uko.
25 "¿Imi toa peyedzhe-pukib-itogedbal unniguo wachilgwen e-purkwed
okpingal? Chulá. Keg kue.
26 Tenal pemal immal-ichegwadgin peyedzhe-pukib-itogedbal keg pel im-
mal ima unnigugal, ¿tede ibiga pemalde pul-pule immal-pimalad-nikuedgin
peyedzhe pukib pinzhemal? Pe peyedzhe pukib-pinzheed-wilubzhulin.
27 "Imi pe takto, tud-chapurbalid a-ito chunnemal. Tenal tudmal
kwen arpajulmal, tegin tudmal pel purrejulmalbal. Tenal an pemalga
chogzhundo, Errey-Salomón-e-mol pul-yer taklegendo, tenal tud, Errey-
Salomónga pul yer-takle. Tenal tud-chapurbalid imis tula, tegin we tud te-
pangin tinkujal, chogin yok okummakal.
28 Tenal Pab Tummad yabli tudga yer tud-oturpama, molyob.

"¿Tede ibiga pemal Pabgin nuekwa ibzhejulmal? ¿Pab pemalga pul-pule
mol ukojulzhí yogal? Teobdo.
29 Al pemal melle mas-kunnedginbi tegin kobedginbi pinzhemalo. Tegin
pe melle we igalgin peyedzhe pukib-itomalbalo.
30 "Tenal tule-Pab-wichulmalad unnila pane-pane alamananimal we im-
malmal nikugal. Tenal Pab Tummad pemal-nued-wismal ibi pe napi kuji-
mal.
31 "Tenal pemal kepegin alamakenabmal Pab-neg-takmaidgin immal-
nuegan nikugal. Tenal pemal Pab-neg-takmaidga alamasmalal, kep pe pél
immal-napi-kujiid pega uklego: mas-kunned, kobed, tegin mol."

Jesús Pab-neggin-immal-nuegan-nikuoedgin chunmajad (Mateo 6:19-21)

32 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Tenal pemal-an-mimmigan-walpókwagwad, pe
melle tobgudamalo. Tenal Pab Tummad yer-itogedbal pemalga igal-ukcha
e-neg-takmaidgin ebak mes meggal.
33 "Tenal pe immalmal-nikmalad manigin pe uko, tegin pe tule-
wilemaladga mani mimio. Tenal pe alamakenabmal Pab-neggin mani-
chabolejiid-keg-pelgued nikugal, tegin Pab-neggin immalmal-nuegan
nikugalbal. Imi tule Pab-neggin kwen togojulmal immal aturzhegal, tegin
chumal immalmal kwen kunnojulmalbal izhogal.
34 "Imi pe-immalmal Pab-neggin pega chabolejiil, pe Pab-neggin
pinzhedago. Tenal pe-immalmal iti-napkin pega chabolejiil, pe iti-napkinbi
pinzhedago."

Jesús chogzhagujad: "Pemal kuakwa kudiguenabmal an tanikoedzhe"

35 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Imi mosmal kuakwa mol-yoyo tegin kallen-
kabuk aga e-tummad-abintajiidyob, pemal kuakwa kudiguenabmalmo.
36 Imi tule-tummad machi-ome-nikunaidgin mas-kuchad-cholbal, kan-
nan negzhe tanikil, e-mosmal kuakwa kudimal. Tenal mosmal e-tummad
wanagakkin-kolnonikoedgin ilgwen e-tummadga wanagak egemaloedyob,
pemal kuakwa kudiguenabmalmo pe-tummad tanikoedzhe.
37 "Tenal tule-tummad negzhe-nonikil, e-mosmal kuakwa tar-
abintabukmalal, we mosmalga ib-nued kunoniko. Imi an chunchunnad
pemalga chogdo: we tule-tummad mosmal-mol yojal, mesa-nabal we
mosmal-ochio, tegin tule-tummad mosmalga mas-weigwiszhunno.
38 "Tenal an pemalga kannan chogbaldo: imi tule-tummad meke neg-
kabgwen o meke neg-wakurudzhik negzhe nonikil, tenal mosmal yabli
kuakwa tar-abintabukmalal, mosmalga ib-nuedga kunoniko.
39 "Tenal an wisgal pemalga chogdo: imi neg-ibed wisgujalen ibi-wachigin
tule-immal-aturzheed noniko, neg-ibed pali-pali neg algenaioen, melle ebi
immal aturzhalegal.
40 Tenal pemal-ampa-an-kwen-abintajulidgin an-Te-Tule-Chunna
pemalzhe kannan noniko-choggu, al pemal kuakwa kudiguenabmalmo
an-abingegal."

Jesús mos-nuedgin, tegin mos-iskanagin chunmajad (Mateo 24:45-51)

41 Tegin Pedro Jesúszhe ekichial:
—¿Tummad, pe-imis-immal-otukal-chogzhad anmalgabi pe chogzha, o tule-
pimaladga pe otukal chogzhamo?

42 Tegin Jesús purpal Pedroga chogal: “Nabir. ¿Imi toa-tule-jogna
inniki nanemogo, mos-immal-wijiidbal e-tummad-chogzhadyob inniki-
nanajadyob? Nabir. Imi neg-ibed mos-walgwen-ebes mos-pimalad-takegal,
tegin e-tummad-chogzhadyob masgin mos-pimalad-okunkal.
43 Tegin neg-ibed kannan nonikil, taknoniko, mos e-chogzhad-pallí inniki
immal imanai, we mos ib-nued imas, tegin we mosga ib-nuedga kunoniko.
44 “Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi mos-yer-nanajadbal e-
tummad pél we mosga e-immalmal ebeo ega takegal. Imi an-Te-Tule-Chunna
ampa tule-tummad e-mos-imajadyob pemal-imamogo.
45 “Tenal mos-iskanadin pinzhedago: ‘An-tummad imiszhul noniko.’
Tegin we mos sapejul mos-pimalad, machergan tegin omeganzhe-pakal
sakidago. Tegin we mos mas-kuntago tegin inna-kobdabalo mumur-
guedzhe.
46 Tenal mos-iskana-e-tummad ampa abintajulidgin e-moszhe noniko.
Tegin tule-tummad nonikil koa-koa mos-iskana-imanoniko. Tegin tule-
tummad mos-iskanaga igal-uko tule-Pab-wichulmaladbak mes sapejul
oturdalegal.
“Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna kannan tanikil, tule-tummad e-mos-iskana-
imajadyob pemal-istar-an-chapingan-imasmalad-imanonimogo.
47 “Tenal mos wijiindo e-tummad igi peigujii ega immal imagal. Tenal
we mos yabli kuakwa kudijul, tegin e-tummad peigujiidyob immal kwen
imaszhulbal. Imi mosmal-wegii-tamalad peyedzhe sakilenoniko.
48 Tenal mos immal-wichulidgin immal akalojal, oturdaleged-wiluban.
Tenal we mos pul nue-peyedzhe sakilegojul-kuo.
“Imi tule ichejul Pab-igal wisgunonikil, Pab we tuleje peyedzhe immal
ekisnoniko. Tenal tule íche Pab-igal wisgunonikil, Pab we tuleje íche immal
wis ekisnonimogo. Tegin Pab tulega ichejul immal ebejal ega takegal, Pab
we tuleje pul-pule immal ekisnoniko.”

Jesús chogzhagujad: “Tule anpal-naigujadbal tulemalbak iskunoniko” (Mateo 10:34-36)

49 Tegin Jesús purpal chogalbal: “Imi an iti-napche noni cho ogegal. Tenal
an ínkwagus peigujiin cho turmagwis.
50 Tenal ankin peyedzhe ib kuenabgwel. Tenal ankin pel-kwapa immal-
peyedzhe kuoedgin, an ulubgin pukib-ito.
51 “¿Imi pemal pinzhemal antin noni iti-napkin-pukmaladga neg-nudagal
tulemal melle aga imamalgal? Chulá. Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga
chogdo, an noni pis-pis tule-neg-yaginmalad-imagal.
52 “Tenal imis-akar tule neg-yagin walatal pukmalal, istar aga taktamalo,
walpágwad walbogwadbak imadamalo, tegin walbogwad walpágwadbak
imadamalmogo.
53 Tegin pab aga machibak iskunonimalo, tegin machi aga pabbak
iskunonimogo. Tegin nan aga chiskwabak iskunonimogo, tegin chiskwa aga
nanbak iskunonimogo. Tegin chak-ome aga palabak iskunonimalo, tegin
pala aga chak-omebak iskunonimogo.”

Jesús chogzhagujad: “Pemal wisguenabmal neg-imis-kunaid, ibi chogle-wede” (Mateo 16:1-4; Marcos 8:11-13)

54 Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogalbal: “Imi pemal tad-arkwanedzhik mogil-
takalil, pemal ilgwen chogdamalo: ‘Ti-wine.’ Tegin keg-chulgu ti-winonida.
55 Tenal pe takalil, yol-purwa kolmai, pemal chogaldamal: ‘Neg-ued pela-
pela tani.’ Tegin neg-ued keg-chulgu nononida.

56 “¡Imi pemal pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemalad! Imi pemal nued wismaldo nikpa-neg-taklegedbal neg igi kunoniko. ¿Tede pemal igi wichul-kune, neg imis igi kunaid? Pemal pato wijiid-wilubmogan.”

Pab ampayo sapejul tule-oturdaked-wilub omoeddu, pe Pabbak igal-nudakenab
(Mateo 5:25-26)

57 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “¿Tenal pemal-wagin-immal-kunaid ibiga keg pe chogmal wedin ib-nued o chul?
58 Imi tule-walgwen ebi immal-akalojadbal igal-itogedzhe pe-chedbi-kualil, pe ampa igalbal-natapidgin pe we tulebak igal-nudakenab.
“Tenal pe we tulebak igal-nudaszhulil, we tule igal-itogedzhe pe-odogo, te-gin tule-igal-itoged ilgwen chulubga pe-uko oturdaleged-neggin pe-odogal.
59 Tenal pe we tulebak igal-nudaszhulil, an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: pél pe penukchulil, pe oturdaleged-neg-akar pal kwen noojul-kuo. Imi Pab Tummad sapejul tulemal-oturdaked pato omodani-choggu, al pe Pabbak igal-nudakenabmal. Pitogua.”

13

Jesús chogzhagujad: “Pe-istar-tiidbal, pe aga ulubgin pukib-itogenabmal”

1 Imi teun takalgu, tule-wal-walgwen Jesúsga chognonimal Galilea-tolgan immal-tulgan-mesnaidgin Pabga ukegal, Pilato aka-tégin we tulemal-mecha.
2 Tegin Jesús tulemal-nonimaladga chogalzhun: “¿Imi pemal ebinzhe-mal Galilea-tolgan-weob-purkwijadbal Galilea-tolgan-pimaladga pul tule-iskana? Chulá.
3 Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi pe iskued-nikadbal pe aga ulubgin pukib kwen itononijulil, pemal pél pe pelgunonimalmogo.
4 “Teginbal, tulemal-walambe-kakapábak torre-Siloégin-kwichid kin agla-jadbal purkwismal. ¿Imi tulemal-purkwismalad tule-Jerusaléngin-pukmalad-pimaladga pul tule-immal-akalosmalad pe ebinzhe? Chulá.
5 Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi pe iskued-nikadbal pe aga ulubgin pukib kwen itononijulil, pemal pél pe pelgunonimalmogo.”

Jesús purpal wag-islub-keg-chanmakedgin chunmajad

6 Tegin Jesús purpal wag-islubgin chunmakal chogal: “Imi tule-walgwen e-nagnugin wag-islub tigzha. Tegin wag-islub chanmaked-wilub omosgu, e-ibed taknad aga e-chan kwangal. Tenal wag-islub-ibed wag-islub-chalzhe nonigu, taknoni e-chan saté.
7 “Tegin wag-islub-ibed tule-nagnu-takedga chogalzhun: ‘Imi antin pirkapágus wag-islub-chan amidanigus, tenal an wag-islub-chan kwen onoszhul-kus.’ Tegin wag-islub-ibed tule-nagnu-takedga chogalzhun: ‘Imi wag-islub pinche neg-kani-kwichi-choggu, al pe akalzhul olejunno.’
8 “Tegin tule-nagnu-taked wag-islub-ibedga chogalzhun: ‘Tummad, pe melle wag-islub olegweloma, pirkagwen pe napi takkwelo. Tenal antin imis-akar nagabal chika-chika nap imane tudu-chegal. Tenal an moli-cha wis eyonebal takegal, chanmako o chul-dewa.
9 Tegin wag-islub nabir chanmanonikil, meke kwichio, melle pe olao. Tenal wag-islub chanmanonijulil, akalzhul pe olejunnodo.’
“Tegin wag-islub-e-ibed chogalzhun: ‘Tegil nabirde.’ ”
Teob Jesús chogzhagus.

Jesús ome-tulludik-naneed-nudajad

10 Tegin te ibagwengin Jesús ulukued-ibegin Judio-ormaked-neggin Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdadi-kus.
11 Imi teun takalgu, ome-walgwen chimo. Tenal we ome nia-nikadbal pirkaambe-kakapábakkus tulludik nanedii, keg inniki kwisgu.
12 Tegin Jesús ome-takchagu, omeje kocha eje taggal. Tegin ome Jesúszhe nonigu, Jesús omega chogal:
—Mu, pe imis-akar poni-pe-kanikid-akar pe ololgune.
13 Tegidgin Jesús omegin chunkal mezhisgu, ome apka-pakal inniki kwisgunonijun. Tegin ome Pab-Tummad-otummoalzhun.
14 Tegin Jesús ulukued-ibegin ome-nudajadbal, Judio-ormaked-neg-e-tummad istar-itogedbal tulemalzhe ulual chogal:
—¿Imi pemal wichulzhí ibe-ibanerkwa nika arpagal? Al pe we ibemalgin tagdo nudalemalgal. Tenal pe ulukued-ibegin pe melle tagmalo nugugal.
15 Tegin Tummad-Jesús Judio-ormaked-neg-e-tummadga chogalzhun:
—¡Pe-askinbi-nued-nanemalad-tule! ¿Imi pemal-pel-kwapa ulukued-ibegin aga moli echiktamalzhulzhí, tije tigin moli-okobnegal? Teobdo.
16 Tenal we omedin Abraham-e-wagwa. Tenal Satanás pirkaambe-kakapábakkus we ponibal we ome-kasgudii. ¿Tede ib-nuedzhulzhí, ulukued-ibegin ponigin-kalesgudiid-akar ome-onogal? Ib-nueddo.
17 Tegin Jesús pél chunmasgu, tulemal-istar-Jesús-takmalad peyedzhe pinkegusmal. Tenal tulemal-pimaladdin Jesús-immal-taktijulid-imajadbal yer itos-pesmalmo.

Jesús purpal Pab-neg-takmaidgin chunmajad (Mateo 13:31-33; Marcos 4:30-34)

18 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “¿Imi Pab-neg-takmaid ibiyob an pega chogel-kad-wichul?
19 Nabir. Imi Pab-neg-takmaid, tule nagnugin chapi-mostaza-kwa tigzhadyob. Imi mostaza-kwa tunkusgu, chapiun tunkus, tegin chikwimal e-aanganbal ampagunonimal.”
20 Tegin Jesús kannan chogalbal: “¿Imi Pab-neg-takmaid ibiyob an pega chogel-kad-wichul?
21 Nabir. Imi Pab-neg-takmaid ome-walgwen madu-pur-liber-tulapágwadgin madu-ina eyojadyob. Tenal madu-ina pinna-pinna madu-pur-kadel, pel-kwapa madu omuo.”

Tule-pel-kwapa Pab-neg-takmaidgin kwen togojul-kuo (Mateo 7:13-14, 21-23)

22 Imi teun takalgu, Jesús Jerusalén-neg-kweburzhe natapidgin neg-kwebur-tummagangin tegin neg-kwebur-purwiganagin Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdake-nad.
23 Imi teun tule-walgwen Jesúszhe ekichial:
—¿Tummad, tule-walpókwajal wis abonolenonimalo melle sapejul oturdale-gal?
Tegin Jesús tulemalga purpal chogal:
24 “Nabir. Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tulemal-íchejul ala-mananimalan wanagak-alikwágwadgin toggal. Tenal tulemal keg kugusmal toggal. Al pemal pela-pela alamakenabmal wanagak-alikwágwadgin toggal.
25 “Tegin tule-neg-ibed kwisgudel, ilgwen wanagak chaktio. Tenal pemal-magadbal-pesmalad wanagakkin neg-ibedzhe kolnonimalo, wilenonimalo. Tegin pemal chogdamalo. ‘Tummadye, pe anka wanagak wis egegweloye.’

Tenal tule-neg-ibed pemal-tarzhe-kolnonimaladga chogdago: ‘An wichí pe ibi-tule, pia pe tani.’

26 “Tegin pemal-magarbal-pesmalad neg-ibedga chogdabalo: ‘¿Imi an pe-bak mes kobzhamalzhulzhí, tegin an pebak mes mas kuchamalbalzhulzhí? ¿Tegin pe anmal-neg-impabal Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdadi-kusbalzhulzhí?’

27 “Tegin tule-neg-ibed pemal-magarbal-pesmaladga chogdabalzhunno: ‘Pinche pe koltima. An wichí pe ibi-tule, pia pe tani. ¡Pe-tule-iskana, pe ilgwen we-akar nao!’

28 “Tegin pe takalil Abraham, Isaac, Jacob tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-pel-kwapa Pab-neg-takmaidgin pukwamal. Tenal pemal kwen togzhajul-malal, pe pela-pela pononimalo, tegin pe peyedzhe-wilejiidbal nugal kota-malbalo.

29 “Tenal Pab-neg-takmaidgin tulemal-akne-akne-tanimalad, tad-nakwedzhik, tad-arkwanedzhik, tegin tad-chabiridzhik-nuedzhik, tegin tad-chabiridzhik-chapilezhik-tanimalad mesagin pel-kwapa pukmalmogo mes mas-kunkal. Tenal pemaldin saté.

30 Imi tule-pinchemalad-wal-walgwen tule-tummadga kunonimalo, tenal tule-tummagan-wal-walgwen tule-pinchegadga kunonimalmogo.”

Imi Jesús teob chogzhagusdo.

Jesús Jerusalén-tolgan-yapa-e-abingeedbal pukib-itogedbal pojad (Mateo 23:37-39)

31 Tegidgin Pariseomal-wal-walgwen Jesúsga chognonimal:

—¡Pe kueye nao! Errey-Herode pe-aminai pe-mesgal.

32 Tegin Jesús Pariseomalga chogalzhun:

—Imi pe us-tad-Herodega chogo: ‘An imis, pan tulemalgin nia-onine, tegin tule-yemalad-nudanebal. Takalgu achul kep an immalmal pelogo.’

33 Tenal antin keg-chulgu imis, pan, tegin achul ukin neenab. Tenal Pab-kaka-palchoged-tule keg-ku akne purkwegal, keg-chulgu Jerusalén-gin purkwed-wilub. Al an Jerusalénzhe omoed-wilubmo purkwegal.

34 Tegin Jesús chogalbal:

—Jerusalén-tolgan, pemal Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-mechamal, tegin pe ak-wagin tule-peje-palmilegalmalad-mechamalbal. Tenal antin melugus peigu-jiin pemal-pel-kwapa anche tagmal nuekwa pe-akwegal, kallin-nan aga chakan-tarbal mimmigan-chabogedyob an pemal chabogal. Tenal pemal yabli yapa-kusmal. Al an peyedzhe pukib-itodo.

35 Imi pe-negdin mellegal-peio. Tenal an pemalga chogdo: imi pemal meke-igi an-pal-kwen-takojulmal, pemal chognonimaloedzhe:

Imi pe-Pab-nuggin-tanikid-tule otummoledi-kuelen,
nabirinye. Pitogua.

Sal. 118:26

14

Jesús tule-abgan-mued-poni-nikad-nudajad

1 Tegin te ibagwengin ulukued-ibegin, Jesús Pariseo-tummad-negzhe nad mas kunkal. Tegin Jesús-mas-kunchiidgin, tulemal Jesús-algebukmal, Jesúsde igi immal imako-dewa.

2 Tenal Jesús-abir tule-walgwen chimo. Tenal we tuledin abgan-mued-poni nika.

3 Tegidgin Jesús Pariseomalzhe tegin tule-pirkin-Moisés-igal-wismaladzhe ekichial:

—¿Imi ulukued-ibegin tule-nudagal ib-nued o chul?

4 Tenal Judio-tummagan ilgwen yakír pesmal, Jesúsga immal kwen
chogzhajulmal. Al Jesús tule-abgan-mued-poni-nikad-ebusgu, ilgwen tule-
yeed-nudas. Tegin Jesús tule-yeed-palmiszhun.
5 Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganzhe ekichialbal:
—Imi pemal-walgwen machi-nikal, o moli-peb-nikad-dewa, ulukued-
ibegin pebi ya-yabal arkwatchal, ¿pe apka-pakal moli-onaknaojulzhí?
6 Tenal Judio-tummagan Jesús-kwen-abin-imaszhulmal, ilgwen yakir pesmal.

Jesús chogzhagujad: "Pe melle aga tukin tule-tummadyob nanao"

7 Imi teun Jesús tule-mas-kunnonimalad-takchagu tule-tummagan-kangin
chigbi-kualdamal, al Jesús tulemalga purpal chogalzhun:
8 "Imi machi-ome-nikuedgin tule peje wis kochamogal-dewa e-wis-
taknegal, pe melle tule-tummagan-ampagumalad-kangin chigo mas kunkal.
Tenal pe kwen wichul tule-pega-pul-tule-tummad arpak noniko-dewa.
9 "Tenal pe tule-tummagan-ampagumalad-kangin chigwijal, tenal tule-
pega-pul-tummad arpak nonikil, mas-kunned-e-tummad peje noniko, tegin
pega chogdago: 'Imi pe we tummad-kan-akar pe kwisguenab, tule-tummad
pe-anal chiggal.' Imi an-pega-chogzhadyob pega kuelen, pe peyedzhe
pinkeguoen, tegin pe kan-pinchegadgin chignatapchunno.
10 "Tenal te ibagwengin tule peje kocha-dewa mas kunkal, pe kan-
pinchegadgin chigo. mas-kunned-e-ibed pega chognonikoedzhe: 'An-ai, pe
tule-tummagan-pukwadgin pe chigmogo.' Tenal mas-kunned-e-ibed pega
teob chognonikil, kep pe tulemal-pebak-mes-mas-kunpukmalad-wagin pe
otummolenoniko.
11 "Imi meke-ibi-tule aga tukin tummarba itogel, we tule, pul tule-
pinchegadga kunoniko. Tenal tule aga tukin pinchegadga imakel, pul tule-
tummadga kunoniko."
12 Tegin Jesús tule-neg-ibedga chogal:
"Imi pe íchejul mas-imabi-kualil tulemal-okunkal, pe melle aga aimalzhe
kolo, pe melle aga urpamalzhe kolo, pe melle aga kwenamaladzhe kolo,
pe melle tule-mani-ibgan-pe-waglik-mamimaladzhe kolbalo. Tenal pe an-
chogzhadyob pe tulemalzhe kochamalal, we tulemal kujal peje kolnonimal-
mogoen. Wedin choglejun, pemal aga muchub-muchub masgin okunnani-
maladgin aga nabonanimal.
13 "Tenal pe ichejul mas imabi-kualil tulemal-okunkal, pe tule-
wilemaladzhe pe kolo, pe tule-ponigwalmaladzhe pe kolo, pe tule-mego-
mego-nanemaladzhe pe kolo, pe tule-aku-atamaladzhe pe kolmalbalo.
14 "Tenal pe masgin tule-wilemalad-okuchal, pega ib-nuedga kunoniko.
Tenal tule-wiledimalad muchub pe-kwen-okunnojul-choggu, al tule-
chwilidik-nanedimalad-kannan-tullegoed-ibegin Pab-neggin pega
immalmal-nuegan uklenoniko."

Jesús purpal chogzhagujad tule-tummad tulemalzhe kochad ebak mes mas kunkal
(Mateo 22:1-14)

15 Tegin tule-walgwen-Jesúsbak-mes-mas-kunchiid Jesús-chunmajad itosgu,
Jesúsga chogal:
—Imi tule Pab-neg-takmaidgin mas kunpukwal, ib-nued we tulega kunon-
iko.
16 Tegin Jesús we tulega chogalzhun:
"Nabir pe chogendo. Tenal an pemalga purpal chog, imi te ibagwengin
tule-walgwen íchejul-mas-imajogalidgin ichejul tulemalzhe kocha, ebak mes
mas kunkal.

17 Tegin tule-tummad mas-kunned ogusgu, aga e-mos-palmis tule-akpene-
tarzhe-kochamaladga chognegal: ‘Tagmalo, mas pato akwigus kunkal.’
18 “Tegin mos tulemalga chognatapku, tulemal-pel-kwapa yapa taggus-
mal. Kwéntin mosga chogal: ‘An imichal naga nagnu pakcha. Al an naga
nagnu takneenab. Al tule-anche-kochadgin an wis naojulidbal walmane-
jun.’
19 Tegin kwéntin mosga chogal: ‘An imichal naga walambe moli-pakcha.
Al an naga moli-takneenab molide nued arpamal-dewa. Al tule-anche-
kochadgin an naojulidbal wis walmanejun.’
20 Tegin kwéntin mosga chogalmo: ‘An imichal ome-nikkus. Al an keg neel.’
21 “Tenal mos e-tummadzhe kannan akpirnonigu, pél aga e-tummadga
chognonijun, tulemal ega chogzhad. Tegin tule-tummad e-mos-ega-
chognonikid itosgu tulemal yapa taggusmal, sae-itos-pes.
“Tegin tule-tummad e-mosga kannan chogalbal: ‘Imi pe kueye-kueye
kannan neenabbal, neg-kweburgin callebal tegin neg-chukungangin tule-
wiledimaladzhe kolnegal. Tegin pe tebal nadel, tule-ponigwalmaladzhe,
tule-aku-atamaladzhe, tule-mego-mego-nanemaladzhe pe kolmogo anpak
mes mas kunmalgal.’
22 “Tegin mos e-tummad-chogzhadyob pél pipirmasgu, e-tummadga
chognoni: ‘Tummad, pél pe anka chogzhadyob an imas. Imi tulemal-ichejul
irmanoni, tenal tulemalga neg ampa unni.’
23 “Tegin tule-tummad e-mosga chogal: ‘Imisgin pe nebalo, tule-igalbal-
mamimalad-aminegal tegin tule-chapurbal-mamimalad-amigalbal. Tegin
pe kantikidgin tulemal-chedago an-neg enzhegal.
24 Tenal an pega chogdo, imi tulemal-an-kepe-neje-kochamalad-pel-
walgwen meke-igi an-neggin mas pal kwen kunnojulmal.’ ”
Teob Jesús chogzhagus.

Jesús chogzhagujad: “Tule anpal-naigujadbal wilenoniko” (Mateo 10:37-38)

25 Imi teun tulemal-íchejul Jesúsbak irmadimal. Tegin Jesús tulemalzhik
akpiridgu, tulemalga chogal:
26 “Imi meke-ibi-tule anpal naigubiel, aga pabga, aga nanga, aga omega,
aga nuskanga, aga urpamalga, tegin aga punmalga, pul an-pilalzhulil, we
tule an-chapinga keg kuel. Tenal meke-ibi-tule an-pilaledbal, yapa anka
purkwel, we tule an-chapinga keg kubalil.
27 Tenal meke-ibi-tule anpal-naigujadbal kuakwa purkwegal natapchulil,
tule-aga-nakrus-cheinatapidyob, we tule an-chapinga keg kubalil.
28 “Al an pemalga purpal chognejun, imi pe neg-tummad chobbi-kualil,
¿kepegin pe nuekwa pinzheenabgwelzhulzhí pe mani unni-dewa o chul-
dewa, pél neg-tummad chobgal?
29 Tenal pe kepegin nuekwa pinzhaszhulil, neg-tummad mani-akujadbal
abal kalenai melledo.
“Tenal tulemal takchal neg abal-kalenai, pegin chogdamalo:
30 ‘We tuledin immal-kwen-wichulma. Tenal tule neg-tummad-
chobnaindo tenal kwen okuszhul-kus neg-tummad pelogal.’
31 “Tegin an pemalga purpal chogbaldo: ¿imi errey-walgwen errey-
pidbak pila-chebi-kualil, nuekwa pinzheenabzhulzhí, ede chulub-
miliambe-nikadgin unnio-dewa errey mili-tulagwen chulub-nikadbak
pila-chenaidgin, nakwegal?
32 Tenal errey unnijulil, errey-pid ampa tikajulidgin tulemal-palmio,
errey-pidbak igal-nudagal melle pila-chegal.

“Imi pemal ampamalmo. Al pe nuekwa pinzheenabmal pe unnio-dewa
anpal-naigugal o chul.
33 Teginbal, pe pél immalmal-nikad pe ebejulil anpal naigugal, keg pe an-
chapinga kuel.
34 “Tenal palu ib-nueddo yer-kulle mas imagal. Tenal palu iskunonikil, keg
kannan pal nudale.
35 Tenal palu iskujal, ibga pal kwen kunonikojul, nap-nudagal pel chul,
tegin turwa-nudagal pel chulbal, unnila migal nabir. Imi an-pemalga-
chogzhad, pe nuekwa itomalo.”

15

Jesús purpal oveja-owelejadgin chunmajad
(Mateo 18:10-14)

1 Imi teun tule-Romano-tummadga-tulemalgin-mani-egwanmalad tegin
tule-iskana-pimalad Jesúszhe irmanonimal Jesús-itogal.
2 Tenal Pariseomal tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad Jesúsgin chogal-
mal:
—We tule yer tule-iskana-abinge, tegin tule-iskanabak mes mas kunpal.
3 Tenal Jesús Pariseomal-chogzhad itosgu, Pariseomalga purpal
chogalzhun:
4 “Imi pemal-walgwen oveja-wala-tulaatal-nikal, tegin oveja pebi
walgwen owelejal, ¿pe moli-kagan-naidgin oveja-pimalad-ebegojulzhí,
walkwénna-oveja-owelejad-aminegal onogedzhe? Teobdo.
5 ¿Tegin pe oveja-owelejad onojal, pe negzhe weligwaledgin kwikangin
pirnai oveja-chedagojulzhí? Teobdo.
6 “¿Tegin pe negzhe nonikil, pe-aimalzhe tegin pe-tikalbal-mamimaladzhe
pe kolojulzhi? Teobdo. Tegin pe tulemalga chogo: ‘Imi an oveja-owelejad an
kannan onojadbal, pe anpak mes welgumalo.’
7 “Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi oveja-wala-tulabake-
kakaambe-kakabakepak kwen oweleszhulmaladga pul oveja-owelejad-
kannan-onojadbal pe welgumalo. Imi tule-inniki-timalad aga iskuedgin
pukib-itogal kwen napijulidbal, Pab-neggin tule-inniki-timaladga pul tule-
aga-iskued-pukib-itononikidgin pul welgunonimalo.”

Jesús purpal mani-chipú-owelejadgin chunmajad

8 Tegin Jesús purpal chogalbal: “Imi ome-walgwen kwaambe mani-chipú
nikal, tegin mani-chipú omebi kwagwen owelejal, ¿we ome kallen ogao,
tegin neg-turwidago tegin nuekwa mani amidagojulzhí ilgwen onogedzhe?
Teobdo.
9 “Tegin ome mani-owelejad onojal, aga aimalzhe kolo tegin tule-aga-
tikalbal-mamimaladzhe kolmogo. Tegin ome tulemalga chogdago: ‘Imi an
mani-owelejad an kannan onojadbal, pe anpak mes welgumalo.’
10 “Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tule-walgwen aga ulub-
gin iskuedgin pukib-itononikidbal, ome aga e-aimalbak welgujadyob Pab-
angelmal peyedzhe welgumalmogo.”

Jesús purpal machi-e-pabgin-purkwijadyob-owelejadgin chunmajad

11 Tegin Jesús purpal chogalbal: “Imi te ibagwengin, tule-walgwen
machimal-walabo-nika.
12 Tegin machi-totogwad aga e-pabga chogal: ‘Paba, imi pe-purkwijad-
cholbal-anka-immalmal-uklegoed pe imis-imis anka uko.’ Tegin machi-e-
pab e-machimalga pél e-immalmal-nikad mimiszhun.

13 “Tegin machi-totogwad nue-nadzhul manigin pél aga e-immalmal-
nikad ukcha. Tegin we machi napa-pidzhe nadzhun. Tegin machi napa-
pidzhe omosgu, kalagwenzhul nanedi-kual, inna-kobdi-kual, tegin omegan-
gin mani midi-kualbal.
14 Tegin machi pél aga e-mani misgu, mani-nikchul-kunoni. Tenal machi-
maid-napkin mas-kunned-kwen-nikchul kunonigu, machi ukul mejal. Al we
machi peyedzhe wilegalzhun.
15 “Tegin machi tule-aka-mamimaladzhe nadzhun arpaged wis amigal.
Tegin machi arpaged onosgu, e-tummad chapur-tikalzhe machi-palmis ega
chin-takegal.
16 Tenal we machi chin-okunnaidgin pela-pela ukul-chaal. Al we machi
chinbi-mas kunpi-kual. Tenal tulemal machiga yabli chin-mas kwen ukcha-
julmal.
17 “Tenal machi aga mag itononigu ede pela-pela wiledii, aga chognonijun:
‘¿Ibiga an wegin wiledi-wede? An-pab-mosmal, mas-ichejul nikamal, tenal
antin itigin ukul mesdani. Al an pabzhe nejun.
18 Tenal an pabzhe kannan nadel, an pabga chognatapo: Pabye, an Pab
Tummadbak iskus, tegin an pebak iskusmoye.
19 Al an igal-kwen-nikchul choggal: An pe-machiye. Tenal pedin, pe
mosyob an-takoye.’
20 Tegin machi aga e-pabzhe alzhun.

“Tenal machi ampa untar-panku tanigu, e-pab panna-akar aga e-machi-
takcha. Tegidgin e-pab peyedzhe wilejakwa machi-takchagu, ilgwen machi-
abin abarmakalzhun. Tegin e-pab allakwa aga machi-kas, tegin igal-
maidbal machi-wagal usbal.
21 “Tegin machi e-pabga chogal: ‘Pabye, an Pab Tummadbak iskus, tegin
an pebak iskusmoye. Al an igal-kwen-nikchul choggal: An pe-machiye.’
Tegin machi-e-pab aga e-machiga chogalzhun: ‘Machi, pe melle weob anka
chogma. Pedin ampa an-machido.’
22 “Tenal machi-e-pab aga e-mosmalga chogal: ‘Pe kueye-kueye mol-pul-
nued aminao, tegin pe ko-yoed tegin sapat aminebalo. Tegin pe an-machigin
pél pe we immalmal yoyomalo.
23 Tegin pe kueye moli-peb-nikad-chapini-kwamtikid-chunao mesgalbal.
Tegin anmal weligwal-itogedgin we chan kunmalo.
24 Imi an-machi tikajulgus tule-purkwijadyob oweledi-kus, tenal imidin
kannan tullejadyob anmalzhe nonibal.’ Al tulemal weligwal-itogedgin mas
kunonimalzhun.
25 “Tenal teun takalgu, e-ia-chered neggin maichul, nagnuganbal kudii.
Tenal e-ia-chered negzhe tanikidgin, panna-akar itos kal kolomajii, tegin
tule kwilnanimalbal.
26 Tegin e-ia-chered mos-walgwenzhe kocha ekisgal: ‘¿Ibiga tulemalde
kwilnanimal-wede?’
27 Tegin mos machi-cheredga chogal: ‘Imi pe-urpa-akpene-nadgujad
kannan chana-nued akpirnonibal. Al pe-pab moli-peb-nikad-chapini-
kwamtikid-mecha, pe-urpa-nonikidbal tulemal weligwal-itogedgin mas
kunmalgal.’
28 “Tenal machi-chered e-pab-e-urpaga-immal-imajadbal sae-itos-pes. Te-
gin machi-chered yapa mas-kunnanimaladgin toggus.

“Tenal e-pab wisgusgu e-machi-chered noni, magadbal nod e-machi-
cheredga choggal: ‘¿Ibiga pe keg wis togmodeé, mas wis itogal?’

29 Tegin machi-chered e-pabga chogalzhun: ‘Imi antin pirkabalgus pebak
kudii, tegin an pe-choged-pallí pél immal imadi-kus. Tenal pe anka cabra-
chapini kwen ukchajul, naga aimalbak weligwal-itogedgin wis kunkal.
30 Imi an-urpa omegan-machergan-wismaladgin pél pe-mani misgu, kan-
nan negzhe noni. Tenal pedin an-urpaga moli-kwamtikid-mecha kunmal-
gal.’ Tenal pe an-urpaga weob immal-imaked-wilubzhulin.
31 “Tegin e-pab machi-cheredga chogal: ‘Machi, pedin anpak pane-pane
kudii, tegin an-immalmal-nikad pel-kwapa ampa pegadmo.
32 Tenal pe-urpadin tikajulgus tule-purkwijadyob oweledi-kus, tenal
imidin pe-urpa kannan tullejadyob anmalzhe nonibal. Tenal pe-urpa ow-
elejan, tenal imidin kannan anmalzhe nonibal. Al anmal weligwal-itogedgin
mas-kunned-wilubmal.’ ”
Teob Jesús chogzhagus.

16

Jesús purpal tule-istar-tummadga-immal-takedgin chunmajad

1 Tegin Jesús purpal aga e-chapinganga chogalbal: “Imi te ibagwengin tule-
mani-ibed mai. Tenal we tule-mani-ibed tule-pid-nikbal ega pél immalmal
takegal. Tenal tule-mani-ibed iche-iche wisgus, e-mos-ega-immal-takedde
pinche-pinche-pakal e-mani mimai.
2 “Al tule-mani-ibed tule-ega-immal-takedzhe kocha. Tegin tule-mani-
ibed tule-ega-immal-takedga chogal: ‘Imis an wisgusdo, tulemal pegin chog-
mal, pede nuekwa an-immalmal kwen taknaichul. Imi an pei pe-anka-
immalmal-takchiid pél pe anka chogo, melu ampa immalmal wis pukwa.
Tegin pe anka chogbalo tulemal melu ankin kalenanimal. Tenal pe we
arpagedgindin anka pe pal kwen arpanejul.’
3 “Tegin tule-immal-taked aga pinzhealzhun: ‘Imi an-tummad arpaged-
akar an-metel. Tede, ¿an igi kuojun? Imi antin unnijul nagnugin arpagal,
tenal an pinkebal magadbal tulemalzhe mani ekisgal.
4 ¡Aaá! Imi an wiis an igi imakenab. Imi an tummad ankin arpaged idirijal,
an akalzhul tule-neggin mego.’
5 “Tegin tule-immal-taked tulemal-e-tummadgin-immalmal-
kalenanimaladzhe kocha. Tenal tule-immal-taked tule-kepe-nonikidga
chogal: ‘¿Pe melu an-tummadgin immalmal kalenai-chogna?’
6 Tegin tule-immal-kalenaid tule-immal-takedga chogal: ‘Kwallubi, barril-
tulaatal an kalenai.’
“Tegin tule-immal-taked tule-immal-kalenaidga chogal: ‘Nued, wegin pe-
karta. Tegil pe kueye chigdo nermagal. Tenal pe kartagin unnila barril-
tulabo-kakaambe pe nazhiko.’ Tegin tule-immal-kalenaid tummad-immal-
taked-chogzhadyob imas.
7 “Tegin tule-immal-taked tule-pidga chogalbal: ‘¿Pe melu an-tummadgin
immalmal kalenai-chogna?’ Tegin tule-immal-kalenaid-pid tule-immal-
takedga chogal: ‘Trigobi quintal-tulaataled-ilatal an kalenai.’
“Tegin tule-immal-taked tule-immal-kalenaidga chogal: ‘Nued, wegin pe-
karta. Tegil pe kueye chigdo nermagal. Tenal pe kartagin unnila quintal-
tulaataled-ilabake pe nazhiko.’ Tegin tule-immal-kalenaid tummad-immal-
taked-chogzhadyob imas.
8 “Tegin tule-mani-ibed tule-ega-immal-taked-wisgusgu, tule-immal-
taked-iskanagin chogalzhun: ‘Imi tule-immal-taked pirkin pinzheed-nika
melle kujal wilegal.’ Imi tule-iti-napkin-pinzhedimalad tule-Pabgin-
pinzhedimaladga pul-pirkin immal wismal, e-tulemalgin immal-imagal
melle kujal wilemalgal.

9 “Tenal an pemalga chogdo: imi pemal iti-iskued-napkined-mani pe
ebugo, pe-ai-nuedga tule-imagal. Al pega we mani pelgunonikil, pe neg-keg-
pelguedgin abingelenoniko.
10 “Imi meke-ibi-tule yer immal-íchegwad akwel, we tule ampa nabir
immal-ichejulid akwemogo. Tenal meke-ibi-tule wichul immal-ichegwad
akwel, we tule ampa istar immal-ichejulid akwemogo.
11 Imi pe iti-napkined-iskued-manigin pe nuekwa nanejulil, tede ¿toa pega
immalmal-nuegan-chunchunnad uko? Keg kue.
12 Teginbal, pe tule-pid-immalmalgin pe nuekwa nanejulil, tede ¿toa pega
immalmal uko pegadga kugal? Keg kue.
13 “Imi tule walbo keg tummagan-nikuel. Imi pe keg-chulgu tummad-
walgwen-yer-taknoniko, tenal pe tummad-pid-istar-taknoniko. Chulil, pe
tummad-walgwen-choged-pallí immal imanoniko, tenal pe tummad-pid-
choged-pallí immal kwen imanonikojul. Imi pemal keg Pab-walbo nane-
malal. Tenal pemal walkwénna chuenabmal pe tummadga kugal, Pab
Tummad o mani.”
14 Imi Pariseomal pul-peyedzhe manigin pinzhedimal-choggu, al Pariseo-
mal pél Jesús-chunmajad itosmalgu, Jesúsgin todoalmal chogalmal: “Pinche pe
koltima.”
15 Tenal Jesús Pariseomalga chogal:
—Imi pemal tulemal-wagin aga tukin oyodimal, pemal tule-nuegan. Tenal
Pab Tummad ulubzhe-pakal pemal-wiis pe igi pinzhebukmal. Imi tulemal
chogmalal wedin ib-nued, Pab Tummaddin istar tegiid-immal tak.
16 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi Moisés-igal tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-
chogzhad Juan-Bautista-nonikidzhe chunmaledi-kus. Tenal Juan-Bautista-
nonikid-akar Pab-neg-takmaid-kaka-nuegan chunmalenoni. Tenal tulemal-
pel-kwapa kantikidgin alamananimal Pab-neg-takmaidgin toggal.
17 Tenal iti-nap tegin nikpa-neg pul-pulejul pelguo, Moisés-igal-pul-
totógwadga.
18 “Imi meke-ibi-tule aga ome-metel, tegin ome-pid-nikujal, pato ome-
pidgin-yolejadyob iskunoni. Teginbal, tule ome-melleded-nikujal, pato ome-
pidgin-yolejadyob iskunonimo.”

Jesús tule-mani-ibedgin tegin tule-wileged-Lázarogin chunmajad

19 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi te ibagwengin tule-mani-ibed mai. Tenal
tule-mani-ibed mol-nueganbi yo, mol-kwalugiid tegin mol-chibu-karked.
Tegin tule-mani-ibed pane-pane mas-nueganbi kunpal.
20 Tenal teun tule-mani-ibed-neg-magadbal, tule-wileged-Lázaro-nugad ya-
chunnabi mellejimo.
21 Tenal Lázaro tule-mani-ibed-mas-kunned-apatmaid kucha-tagmogan.
Tenal achumal Lázaroga ya emenonidamalbal.
22 “Tegin te ibagwengin Lázaro purkwenoni, tenal angelmal Lázaro-
chunonimal Abraham-maidzhe chedgal. Tegin Lázaro-purkwijad-cholbal, tule-
mani-ibed purkwenonimo. Tegin tulemal tule-mani-ibed-tigzhamalmo.
23 “Tegin tule-mani-ibed cho-chagla-neggin peyedzhe wilejiidgin, panna-
akar Lázarobak-chii tad-Abraham-takcha.
24 Tegin tule-mani-ibed Abrahamzhe kote chogal: ‘Tad-Abrahamye, imi
pe wilejakwa an-takelen, nabirinye. Tenal pe anka Lázaro-palmidagelen,
nabirbalinye, Lázaro ko-tukugin anka ti wis chedagalye, Lázaro an-kwabin-
tukugin ti wis nazhigalye. Imi an peyedzhe we cho-chaglagin wilenaiye.’

25 “Tenal Abraham tule-mani-ibedga chogal: ‘¿Machi, ampa pe wiis, pe
napkin tigusgu, pe igi kus? Imi pe napkin tigusgu, pe ichejul immalmal-
nuegan nikus, tenal Lázarodin peyedzhe wiles. Imidin Lázaro itigin nued
akwilejii, tenal pedin peyedzhe wilejii.
26 Tenal anmal-abalgin ya-tummad chibal. Al tule-anchik-pukmalad
meke-igi keg peje opakel. Tenal tule-pezhik-pukmalad meke-igi keg anchik
opakelmo.’
27 “Tegin tule-mani-ibed Abrahamga chogalzhun: ‘Tad-Abraham, imi
antin urpamal-walatal-nika. Al an peje wileye, pe an-kalgwenmaladzhe
Lázaro-wis-palmioye.
28 Tenal pe Lázaro palmidel, Lázaro an-urpamalga chunmagal, melle iti-
wileged-negzhe nonimalgalmoye.’
29 Tenal Abraham tule-mani-ibedga chogalzhun: ‘Chulá. An Lázaro-kwen-
palminejul. Imi pe-urpamal Pab-karta nika-nemal, Moisés-nermajad tegin
Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-nermasmogad. Al pe-urpamal akalzhul Pab-karta
itomalo.’
30 “Tegin tule-mani-ibed Abrahamga chogal: ‘Nabir pe chogendo, tenal
an-urpamal Pab-karta kwen itogojulmal. Tenal tule-purkwijad kannan an-
urpamalzhe nadel, an-urpamal kep e-iskuedgin pukib-itononimalo.’
31 “Tegin Abraham tule-mani-ibedga chogalzhun: ‘Imi pe-urpamal Moisés-
karta-nermakal-maidgin tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-karta-nermakal-
maidgin kwen ibzhaszhulmalal, tenal imi an pe-urpamalzhe tule-
purkwijad-palmijal, pe-urpamaldin ampa tule-purkwijadbal kwen
ibzhaojulmalbal.’ ”

Teob Jesús chogzhagus.

17

Jesús chogzhagujad: “Pe melle iskuedgin tule-pid-egwano”
(Mateo 18:6-9; Marcos 9:42-48)

1 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalbal: “Imi tulega keg-chulgu wilub-
takleged nonida iskuedgin arkwangal. Tenal tule-walgwen iskuedgin tule-
pid-egwannonikil, we tule peyedzhe-oturdalenoniko. Tenal we tule ampi
peyedzhe wilesmalma.
2 Tenal tukalgin-akwa-mu-edinal-nai termalzhe tule-walgwen metel,
wedin pul iwen-akalzhul, pul tule-walgwen iskuedgin Pabgin-ibzheed-
mimmi-egwangal.
3 “Al pemal nue aga takermal, melle iskuedgin tule-pid-egwangal. Imi pe
takel, pe-kwenad iskuedgin kudii, pe kwenadga chogo: ‘Pe melle iskuedgin
nane.’ Tenal pe-kwenad aga iskuedgin pukib-itononikil, pe kwenadga
chogo: ‘Pe-iskueddin pato pelgus.’
4 “Tenal pe-kwenad ibagwengin ilakugle pegin walmajal, tenal pe-kwenad
ilakugle pega chognonikil: ‘Antin pegin-walmajadbal pukib-itononi,’ pedin
ilakugle pe kwenadga chogenabmo: ‘Pe-iskueddin pato pelgus.’ ”
5 Tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad Tummad-Jesúsga chogalmal:
—¿Ibiga pe keg anmal-okannode, anmal pegin pul penzhulgal?
6 Tegin Jesús e-nuggin-palmilegalmaladga chogalzhun:
—Imi pemal mostaza-kwaun ankin penzhulil, pemal chunna we morera-
chapiga chogo: ‘We-akar pe nao, tegin pe termalzhe kwisgunao.’ Tenal we
chapi keg-chulgu pe-choged-pallí kuenab.

Jesús chogzhagujad mosmal e-tummadga nuekwa naneenab

7 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pemal-walgwen mos-nikal, tegin pe-mos
oveja-takap-dewa, o nagnugin arpajad-akar nonikil-dewa, ¿pe mosga chogo
pe ebinzhe: ‘Imisgin pe chigwelo mas kunkal?’ Chulá.
8 ¿Tenal pe pul-kigma mosga chogdagojulzhí? ‘Pe anka mas tuenab, tegin
pe mol ogwaenab. Tegin pe anka mas-kunned tegin kobed chedabalo. Tegin
pe anka-pél-immal-imajad-cholbal kep pe mas-kunchunmogo.’
9 “¿Tegin mos pe-chogzhad-pallí immal imajadbal, pe mosga chogo pe
ebinzhe: ‘Tog-nued pe anka immal-imajadbal?’ Chulá.
10 Tenal pemal ampamo. Imi pemal an-chogzhad-pallí pél immal imajal,
pe melle aga tukin otummogo. Tenal pemal choged-wilubmal: ‘Antin
twagdar mos-nued-chul. Tenal antin pinche an-tummad-chogzhad-pallí
immal imas.’ ”
Teob Jesús chogzhagus.

Jesús walambe tule-lepra-poni-nikmalad-nudajad

11 Tegin Jesús Jerusalén-neg-kweburzhe natapidgin Provincia-Samaria tegin
Provincia-Galilea-abingujiidgin natapmal.
12 Tegin Jesús neg-kwebur-totoje togdanikidgin tule-walambe-lepra-poni-
nikmalad Jesús-iktual pukmal.
13 Tenal tule-lepra-poni-nikmalad panna igal-pial sapejul Jesúszhe kolal-
mal chogalmal:
—¡Jesús tule-tummadye, imi pe wilejakwa anmal-takelen, nabirinye!
14 Tegin Jesús tule-lepra-poni-nikmalad-takchagu, ka chogal:
—Imi pemal ilgwen tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmaladzhe nemalo, pemal aga
chan oyomalgal, pedin nugusmal.
Tegin tule-lepra-poni-nikmalad Jesús-ka-chogzhadyob ilgwen tule-irwal-
Pabzhe-kolmaladzhe nadmalzhun.
Tenal tule-lepra-poni-nikmalad ampa igalbal-natapidgin aga takalmal e-
ponidin pato pelgus.
15 Tegidgin tule-lepra-poni-nika-nad-walgwen aga takchagu ede nugus,
kolmakal-kolmakal Pab-Tummad-otummoe Jesúszhe kannan al.
16 Tegin we tule Jesúszhe nonigu, Jesús-abir askun chimtinoni. Tenal
tule-nonikid tog-nuedi Jesúsga chognoni. Tenal takalgu, tule-tog-nuedi-
chognonikiddin, Samaritano-tule.
17 Tenal Jesús tulemalga chogal:
—¿Imi tulemal-nugujadde walambejulzhí? ¿Imi tule-walabakebakkwaddé,
pia nadzhun?
18 ¿Tenal we tule-kwapidbi noni Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi choggal? ¡Paaa!
¿Igi taklejun?
19 Tegin Jesús tule-eje-nonikidga chogal:
—Kwisgu, pe akalzhul nejunno. Imi pe ankin-penzhul-kujadbal, pe nu-
gunoni.

Pariseomal Jesúszhe ekichijad: “¿Pab-neg-takmaidde inkwa noniko?” (Mateo 24:23-35)

20 Tegin te ibagwengin Pariseomal Jesúszhe ekisnonimal, Pab-neg-takmaid
inkwa kunoniko. Tegin Jesús Pariseomalga chogal: “Imi Pab-neg-takmaid pe
kwen takojul-kuo tani.
21 Tegin tule Pab-neg-takmaidgin kwen chogojul-kuo: ‘Wegin chii,’ o
‘Wépal chii.’ Tenal Pab-neg-takmaiddin pato tule-ulubgin mai.”

22 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalzhun: “Imi ibe nonikodo, pemal
takpi-kudamalo an-Te-Tule-Chunna neg-takmai, tenal pemal kwen takojul-
kuo.
23 Tenal tulemal pemalga chogdamalo: ‘Wegin Cristo mai.’ Tegin tule
pemalga chogdamalbalo: ‘Cristo wépal mai.’ Tenal pemal melle tak-nemalo,
tegin pe melle we tule-itomalbalo.
24 “Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna kannan tanikil, mariped pél nikpa-neg ota-
logedyob an noniko.
25 Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna kepegin peyedzhe wilegenabgwel, tegin
tulemal-imis-pukmalad an-kwen-abingaojul-kuenabmalbal.”

Tule kwen wichul ibi-ibegin Jesús kannan taniko (Mateo 24:36-44; Marcos 13:32-37)

26 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi akpene Noé-maigu-kujadyob an-Te-Tule-
Chunna iti-napche kannan tanikil, tulemalga ampa kunonimogo.
27 “Imi Noé-maigu tulemal pul mas-kunnedginbi pinzhedi-kusmal, kobed-
gin pul pinzhedi-kusmal, ome-nikuedgin pul pinzhedi-kusmal, tegin pab-
gan aga nuskan-ukedgin pul pinzhedi-kusmalbal aga nikumalgal. Tenal
Noé ul-tummadzhe-togzhadzhe weob kudigusdo. Tegidgin tulemal ampa
immalgin-kwen-pinzhejul-pukmaladgin mu-tummad arpak neg-odononi.
Al teun tulemal pel-kwapa purkwismal.
28 “Tegin Lot-maigu ampa weob kusmodo. Imi teun tulemal mas-
kunnedgin pul pinzhedi-kusmal, kobedgin pul pinzhedi-kusmal, immalmal-
pakedgin pul pinzhedi-kusmal, immalmal-ukedgin pul pinzhedi-kusmal,
immal-tigedgin pul pinzhedi-kusmal, tegin neg-chobedgin pul pinzhedi-
kusmalbal. Tenal tulemal Pab Tummadgin kwen pinzhedi-kuszhulmal.
29 “Tenal Lot Sodoma-akar nodgu, tulemal ampa immalgin-kwen-
pinzhejul-pukmaladgin ti tar-winaidyob nikpa-neg-akar cho-azufrebak
winoni. Tenal teun tulemal-pel-kwapa ilgwen we chogin purkwismal.
30 “Tenal Noé-maigu tegin Lot-maigu, tulemal ampa immalgin-kwen-
pinzhejul-pukmaladgin neg kujadyob an-Te-Tule-Chunna kannan tanikoed-
gin, tulemalga kunonimalmogo.
31 “Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna kannan tanikil, tule neg-uwas-askin puk-
malal, melle neg-yabal pal togmalo immalmal weigal, ilgwen pe-kunaid-
akar pe wakinenabmal. Tenal tule nagnugangin kudimalal, melle negzhe
pal tagmalo immalmal weigal, ilgwen aka pe wakinenabmal.
32 ¿Imi pemal ampa wismalzhulzhí Lot-e-ome igi kus? Imi teun Lot-e-ome
kannan-akpiridedgin ilgwen purkwenoni.
33 “Imi meke-ibi-tule yapa purkwejogel, yabli pelgunoniko. Tenal meke-
ibi-tule akalzhul purkwejogel, we tule kannan tullenoniko.
34 “Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi an-tanikoedgin tule-
walbo mutik aga kachigin kabmamikil, walgwen chulenoniko, tegin wal-
gwen peio.
35 Teginbal, ome-walbo ob-nagnanikil, walgwen chulenoniko, tegin wal-
gwen peio. (
36 Tegin machergan-walbo nagnugin arpananikil, walgwen chulenoniko,
tegin walgwen peio.)”
37 Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogalmal:
—¿Tummad, imi we immal-pe-chogzhad, pia kuo-wede?
Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalzhun:
—Imi immal-purkwaled pia nungumaídin, tebal mulamal keg-chulgu am-
pagunonimalo.

18

Jesús chogzhagujad tule pali-pali Pabzhe koldi-kuenab

1 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapingan-oturdakalgu, chogal: “Imi pe Pabzhe kol-
neel, pe keg-chulgu pali-pali Pabzhe kolmalo. Tenal pe melle chogdamalo:
‘An weje-ugak an Pabzhe kol.’ ”
2 Al Jesús aga e-chapinganga purpal chogalzhun: “Imi te ibagwengin
tule-walgwen neg-kweburgin tulega-igal-itogedga mai. Tenal we tule Pab-
Tummad-kwen-tobzhul, tegin tulemalgin pel atajulbal.
3 “Tegin we neg-kweburgin, ome-tarbi-machered-purkwijad chimo.
Tenal we ome pane-pane tule-igal-itogedzhe chognonida: ‘Imi tule-anpak-
istargadbak pe anka igal-wis-nudakoye.’
4 Tenal tule-igal-itoged kepegin omega yapa igal-itogus.
“Tegin tule-igal-itoged untaradgin pinzheal: ‘Imi antin Pab-Tummad-
kwen-tobzhul, tegin tulemalgin pel atajulbal.
5 Tenal ome pane-pane keg-chulgu anka immal chognonida-choggu, al
an we omega igal-nudanejun, ome melle anka kannan-kannan an-pudar-
itogedzhe immal pal chognonigal.’ ”
6 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalbal: “¿Pe itosmal, tule-igal-itoged igi
chog?
7 Nabir. Imi tule-Pab-tar-chusmalad mutik-ibgin Pabzhe kolel, ¿Pab we
tule-pentakojul pe ebinzhe igal-nudagal? Pab we tule-pentakodo. ¿Tenal Pab
pane-pane tulemal-yardako pe ebinzhe melle pentalegal? Chulá.
8 Tenal an pemalga chogdo: Pab Tummad ilgwen tule-chusmaladga igal-
nudanoniko.
“Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna iti-napche kannan tanikil, ¿an iti-napkin tule-
ankin-penzhulmalad-onogo-día o chul?”

Jesús purpal tule-walbo-Pabzhe-kochamaladgin chunmajad

9 Imi teun takalgu, tule-wal-walgwen chogmal ede tule-nued, tenal tule-
pimalad, tule-iskana. Al Jesús tegiid-tulemalga purpal chogalzhun:
10 “Imi te ibagwengin tulemal-walbo Pabzhe-koled-negzhe nadmal
Pabzhe kolgal. Tenal tule-walgwen Pariseo-tule, tegin kwéntin e-tulemalgin-
Romano-tummadga-mani-egwaned-tule.
11 “Tegin Pariseo kwisgusgu, weob Pabzhe kolaldo: ‘Pab Tummadye, an
tog-nuedi pega chogye. Imi antin tule-pimaladyobzhul tule-iskanaye. Tenal
antin tule-immal-aturzheed-chul, tenal an tule-immal-akaloed-chul, tegin
an tule-pimaladyob ome-pidgin-yoleged-chulbalye. Tenal an we tule-mani-
egwanedyob tajulbalye.
12 Tenal antin tumigwengin ilabo mas-kunchulidgin nanedabalye, tegin
an-immal-nikad-ilbal, kwaambegid an kwagwen pega ukye.’ Tenal Pariseo
weob Pabzhe kochagusdo.
13 “Tenal tule-mani-egwaneddin panna kwichi-pes Pabzhe kolgal. Tenal
tule-mani-egwaned pukib-itogedbal pel nikpa atadzhul, ilgwen chagla-
tukkinbi pes, tegin aga twisgal okolnai-pesbal. Tegin Pabga chogal: ‘Pab
Tummadye, imi an tule-iskued-nikad-choggu, al pe wilejakwa an-takelen,
nabirinye.’ Tenal tule-mani-egwaned weob Pabzhe kochagusmodo.
14 “Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tule-mani-egwaned Pab-
wagin iskued-nikchulidgin negzhe nad. Tenal Pariseodin iskued-kwen-
elileszhul negzhe nad.
“Imi meke-ibi-tule aga tukin otummoel, we tuledin, tule-pinchegadga
kunoniko. Tenal meke-ibi-tule aga tukin totogwadga imakel, we tuledin tule-
tummadga kunoniko.”

Teob Jesús chogzhagus.

Jesús wiles nuskan-purwigana-takchad
(Mateo 19:13-15; Marcos 10:13-16)

15 Imi teun takalgu, tulemal Jesúszhe nuskan-cheinonimal, Jesús chunkalgin nuskan-ebujadgin choggal: “Pab Tummad pega immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirinye.” Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan takchagu nuskan-e-pabgan Jesúszhe aga nuskan-cheidanimal, Jesús-e-chapingan nuskan-e-pabganzhe ulualmal chogalmal: “Melle Jesúszhe nuskan-pal-chedamalo.”
16 Tenal Jesús nuskan-e-pabganzhe kote chogal: “Pe anka nuskan-chedama.” Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Pe melle nuskangin igal-kao. Meke nuskan anche tagmalo. Imi Pab-neg-takmaid we nuskanyob-kudimaladga kunoniko.
17 Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: meke-ibi-tule we nuskanyob Pab-neg-takmaid kwen abingejulil, we tuledin Pab-neg-takmaidzhe kwen togojul-kuo.

Jesús tule-mani-ibedbak chunmajad
(Mateo 19:16-30; Marcos 10:17-31)

18 Tegin tule-tummad-walgwen Jesúsga chogal:
—Tule-oturdaked, pedin tule-nued. ¿Imi an igi imakenabzhun an ilagwen-nadgu tullegal?
19 Tegin Jesús tule-tummadga chogal:
—Nabir. ¿Ibiga pe anka chogde, antin tule-nued? Pab Tummadbi unnila tule-nued.
20 ¿Imi pe nued wiszhulzhí, Pab Tummad Moisésbal igi igal-mezhis? Imi Pab chogdo:
Melle ome-pidgin yolego,
melle tule-mejo,
melle immal aturzhao,
melle pinche-pinche kakanchao.
Tenal pe aga pabgin
tegin pe aga nangin atagenabmalbal.

Ex. 20:12-16; Dt. 5:16-20

21 Tegin tule-tummad Jesúsga chogal:
—Imi antin toto-akar pe-chogzhadyob nanedii.
22 Tegin Jesús tule-tummad-chogzhad itosgu, tule-tummadga chogalzhun:
—Nabir pe chogendo: ‘Pe-chogzhadyob antin pel-kwapa nanedii.’ Tenal pe immal-choggwen napido. Imi pe immalmal-nikad pel-kwapa manigin uko. Tenal pe tule-wiledimaladga pe we mani mimio. Imi pe tule-wilemaladga pel-kwapa we mani ukchal, pedin Pab-neggin ichejul immalmal-nuegan nikunoniko. Tenal pe tule-wiledimaladga mani-ukchad-cholbal kep pe anche tago, ankin turdagal.
23 Tenal tule-tummad peyedzhe-immalmal-nikad-yapa-ukedbal, Jesús-ega-chogzhad itosgu, peyedzhe pukib-itogedgin-pes.
24 Tegin Jesús ampa nuu tule-mani-ibed-takkwichidgin tulemalga chogal:
—¿Peyedzhe, pe takchulzhí, tule-mani-ibed pirkin-mani-pilaledbal Pab-neg-takmaidzhe toggal?
25 Imi moli-camello wag-iko-imia-yabal pul-pulejul togo, pul tule-mani-ibed Pab-neg-takmaidgin toggal.
26 Tenal tule-itopukmalad Jesúszhe ekichialmal:
—¿Imi tule-mani-ibed Pab-negzhe toggal ib-peyedzhe-choggu, tede toa abonolegojun?

27 Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogal:
—Imi tulega immal-keg-kued, Pabgadin pél nabir immal kunonida. Al Pab
unni e-neg-takmaidgin tule-odogal.
28 Tegin Pedro Jesúsga chogal:
—Imi anmal pel-kwapa naga neg ebesmal pebal-naigugal. ¿Tegil ibi an-
malga uklenonimalmogojun?
29 Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogal:
—Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi meke-ibi-tule Pab-neg-
takmaidga-arpagedbal immalmal ebejal, nega, ome, kalgwenmalad, pab-
gan, o nuskan-dewa,
30 we tule iti-napkin keg-chulgu immal-ebejadga pul-pule immalmal
nikunoniko. Tegin we tule Pab-neggin ilagwen-nadgu tullenonibalo.

Jesús ilapágus aga chogzhagujad ede purkwene (Mateo 20:17-19; Marcos 10:32-34)

31 Tegin Jesús pidzhi aga e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwadzhe kocha.
Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal: “Imi anmal Jerusalénzhe nejogal-
mal. Tenal Pab-kaka-palchogmalad iktual an-Te-Tule-Chunnagin-immal-
kuoedgin chogzhagujad Jerusaléngin pél kunoniko.
32 “Imi an-Te-Tule-Chunna Judiojulmaladga uklenoniko. Tenal tule-
Judiojulmalad peyedzhe ankin istar todomalo, tegin ankin istar chunma-
malo. Tegin Judiojulmalad ankin kwi mimalo, tegin peyedzhe an-ebiomalo,
tegin an-mesmalbalo.
33 Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna ibapágin kannan purkwaled-akar tullenoni-
balo.”
34 Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan aku itos-pesmal, Jesús ega ibi chogzhad.
Tenal Pab Tummad aku-itogal Jesús-e-chapingan-imajadbal, Jesús-e-chapingan
chichikaal-pesmal, Jesúsde ibi chogzha.

Jesús tule-aku-ataged-mani-ekichii-taed-nudajad (Mateo 20:29-34; Marcos 10:46-52)

35 Tegin Jesús Jericó-neg-kwebur omodanikidgin, teun, tule-aku-ataged igal-
gin mani ekichi.
36 Tenal tule-aku-ataged itosgu tulemal ichejul egin irmamami, tule-
malzhe ekichial:
—¿Igi negde kunai-ade?
37 Tegin tulemal, tule-aku-atagedga chogalmal:
—Jesús-Nazaretkined natapte.
38 Tegin tule-aku-ataged sapejul kotegu chogal:
—Jesús, pe-David-wagwaye. Imi pe wilejakwa an-takelen, nabirinye.
39 Tenal tule-Jesús-iktual-irmamamimalad tule-aku-atagedga chogalmal:
—¡Pe melle kolmama! Pe yakir-kuma.
Tenal tule-aku-ataged pul-kigma kolmakal chogal:
—David-wagwaye, pe wilejakwa an-takelen, nabirinye.
40 Tegin Jesús itosgu tule eje kol, kwisgus. Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogal:
—Anka pe we tule-cheda.
Tegin tulemal Jesúszhe tule-aku-ataged-cheinonigu, Jesús tule-aku-
atagedga chogal:
41 —¿Igi pe pei ante pe-penta?
Tegin tule-aku-ataged Jesúsga chogalzhun:
—Tummad, antin, an pei, pe anka imia nudaye.
42 Tegin Jesús tule-aku-atagedga chogal:

—Nabir. Imisgin pe-imia nugudo. Imi pe ankin penzhul-kujadbal, pe nugunoni.

43 Tegidgin tule-aku-ataged ilgwen mag atanoni-peszhun. Tegin tule-nugujad Jesús-cholbal Pab-Tummad-otummoe-nadzhun. Tenal tulemal-pel-kwapa tule-mag-atajad-takchamalgu, Pab-Tummad-otummoalmalmo.

19

Jesús Zaqueo-neggin mas kuchad

1 Tegin Jesús Jericó-neg-kweburzhe tognonigu, ilagwen igalbal irmadmal.

2 Imi teun takalgu, Jericógin tule-walgwen-Zaqueo-nugad maimo. Tenal Zaqueodin Romano-tummadga-tulemalgin-mani-egwanmalad-e-tummadga mai, tegin tule-mani-ibedga maibal.

3 Imi Zaqueo Jesús-takpi-kudiin. Tenal Zaqueo tule-matu-choggu, al Jesús nasgu, Zaqueo tulemal-Jesúsbak-ichejul-irmamaidbal Jesús-kwen-takchajul-kus.

4 Al Zaqueo Jesús-iktual abarmad. Tegin Zaqueo Jesús-najoedgin sicómoro-chapigin nakwis Jesús-takegal.

5 Tenal Jesús Zaqueo-chiid inniki-kusgu, nikpa atad. Tegin Jesús Zaqueoga chogal:

—Zaqueo, pe ilgwen aktema. Imis an pe-neggin keg-chulgu togenab.

6 Tegin Zaqueo chapi-akar ilgwen aktesgu, Jesúsbak mes aga e-negzhe nadzhun. Tegin Zaqueo weligwaledgin aga e-neggin Jesús-abingaszhun.

7 Tenal tulemal Jesús-takchagu, Zaqueo-neggin togzha, tulemal Jesús-uachogalmal:

—Imi Jesús tule-iskana-neggin togzha.

8 Tenal Zaqueo Jesúsbak-pukwadgin kwisgusgu Tummad-Jesúsga chogal:

—Tummad, an kakabo pega immal wis chogbido. Imi antin, an-immalmal-nikad an tule-wiledimaladga abal ukne. Tegin an-tulegin-immal-aturzhajad ilabakegwad-wilub an kannan nega uknebal.

9 Tegin Jesús Zaqueoga chogalzhun:

—Imis-ibegin iti-neg-yaginmaladga tule-abonoleged noni. Imi pedin ampa Abraham-e-wagwaga kannan kunonibal.

10 Imi an-Te-Tule-Chunna iti-napche nonido, tule-Pabgin-nojadbal-oweles-kudimalad-amigal tegin we tulemal-abonomalgalbal.

Jesús purpal tule-tummad e-mosmalga ichejul-mani-ebejadgin chunmajad (Mateo 25:14-30)

11 Imi teun takalgu, Jesús Jerusalénzhe-omodanikidbal, tulemal ebinzhenat-apmal Pab-neg-takmaid ilgwen noniko. Al tulemal ampa Jesús-itobukwadgin, Jesús purpal tulemalga chogal:

12 “Imi te ibagwengin tule-tummad mai. Tegin tule-tummad nap-pidzhe nejogalgu, erreyga nugzhalegal. Tenal we tule-tummad kannan akpirnoni-balo.

13 “Tenal tule-tummad walambe e-mosmalzhe kocha. Tegin tule-tummad mosmal-ilbal yopí ichejul-mani ebes. Tegin tule-tummad e-mosmalga cho-gal: ‘Imi pemal we mani-ochanmamalo an kannan tanikoedzhe.’

14 “Tenal tulemal-e-neg-kweburginmalad istar we tummad-takmal. Al tule-tummad-naded-cholbal e-neg-kweburginmalad tulemal-palmis tum-maganga choggal: ‘Imi anmal we tule-kwen-peichulmal anmal-erreyga kugal.’

15 “Tenal tule-tummad yabli erreyga nugzhales. Tegin tule-tummad
kannan e-negzhe nonibal. Tegin tule-tummad e-mosmalga-mani-
ebemaladzhe kocha. Tegin tule-tummad mosmal-ilbal ekichial melu ega
mani-ochanmasmal-dewa.
16 “Tegin mos-kepe-inzhel-nonikid e-tummadga chognoni: ‘Tummad, pe-
anka-mani-ebejad eg-ilambe an pega mani ochanmas.’
17 “Tegin errey e-mosga chogal: ‘Pe nued imas. Imi pe immal-totogwad yer
akwis-choggu, al pe neg-kweburgan-kwaambe, pe tako.’
18 “Tegin mos-pid e-tummadzhe nonibalgu, chognonimo: ‘Tummad, pe-
anka-mani-ebejad eg-ilatal an pega mani ochanmas.’
19 “Tegin errey e-mosga chogal: ‘Pe nued imas. Imi pe immal-totogwad yer
akwis-choggu, al pe neg-kweburgan-kwaatal pe takmogo.’
20 “Tegin mos-pid erreyga chognonimo: ‘Tummad, wegin pe mani. Imi
antin muswegin-ebirmakal pe-mani chabos.
21 Imi pe tule-puled-choggu, al an pe-tobgual. Imis an wisdo, pe kwen
arpajul, tenal pe pinche kuakwa immal aminonida. Tegin pe immal kwen
tigzhulbal, tenal pe immal weinonidabal.’
22 “Tegin errey e-mosga chogal: ‘¡Pe mos-iskanama! Imi pe aga tukin
chunmajadbal, an chabzhul pe-imane. ¿Imi pe nued-wijiinzhulzhí, antin
tule-puled? Imi an kwen arpajul, tenal an pinche kuakwa immal aminonida.
Tegin an immal kwen tigzhulbal, tenal an immal weinonidabal.
23 Tede, ¿ibiga pe bancogin an-mani chaboszhuldé? Imi pe bancogin an-
mani chabojalen, an kannan akpirijadgin bancogin anka mani ochanma-
jan.’
24 “Tegin errey tule-e-itobukmaladga chogalzhun: ‘Imi pe we tulegin an-
mani chumalo, tule-ilambe-mani-ochanmajadga pe we mani ukmalo.’
25 “Tegin tule-itobukmalad erreyga chogalmal: ‘¿Ibigadé? Imi we tule mani-
chogambe pato nika.’
26 “Tegin errey chogalbal: ‘Imi an pemalga chogdo: imi meke-ibi-tule
ichejul immalmal nikal, we tulega pul-melu immal uklego. Tenal meke-
ibi-tule iché immalmal nikal, we tulegin immal-ichegwad egwalenoniko,
chunkal-kwabi kwichi-peio.
27 Tenal tulemal-anpak-istarmalad yapa erreyga an-odogusmalad, pe
anka chedamalo, pemal an-wagin tar-mesmalgal.’ ”
Teob Jesús chogzhagus.

Jesús errey-tummadyob Jerusalénzhe tognonikid
(Mateo 21:1-11; Marcos 11:1-11; Juan 12:12-19)

28 Tegin Jesús pél chunmasgu, tulemal-iktual nad Jerusalénzhe.
29 Tegin Jesús neg-kweburgan-Betfagé tegin Betania-omodanikidgin,
Olivo-yal-inik peinoni. Tegin Jesús aga walbo e-chapingan-palmijogal
neg-kweburzhe.
30 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Imi pe we neg-kwebur-toto-pe-takchiidzhe, pe nemalo. Tenal pe
neg-kweburzhe tognatapil, pe taknatapmalo moli-burro-chapini edinal-un.
Imi we moli-chapini tule ampa kwen nakwedijul. Tenal pe moli-burro-
echikchal, pe anka chedamalo.
31 Tenal tule peje ekichialil: ‘¿Ibiga pe moli-burro-echiknai-wede?’ Pe we
tulega chogo: ‘Tummadde choge ede we moli-pei.’
32 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan-palmilesmalad Jesús-ka-chogzhad-yopí kus.
33 Teun Jesús-e-chapingan moli-echiknaidgin tule-moli-ibgan Jesús-e-
chapinganzhe ekichialmal:

—¿Ibiga pe moli-echiknanimal-wede?
34 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan tule-moli-ibganga chogalmal:
—Imi Tummad chog, ede we moli-pei.
Tenal tule-moli-ibgan Jesús-e-chapinganga chogalmal:
—Tegil pe cheddo.
35 Tegin e-chapingan Jesúszhe moli-cheinonimalgu, moli-yankalgin aga e-molmal okismal. Tegin e-chapingan moligin Jesús-onakwismalzhun.
36 Tegin Jesús moli-askin-chii natapidgin, tulemal errey-tummadyob Jesús-takedbal Jesús-iktual igalgin aga e-molmal okismal.
37 Tegin Jesús-Olivo-yal-odejogalidgin Jesús-e-chapingan-pel-kwapa ichejul-immal-taktijulmalad-takchamaladbal, weligwaledgin sapejul pulal Pab-Tummad-otummoalmal chogalmal:
38 ¡Imi we errey-Pab-nuggin-tanikid,
ib-nued erreyga kuelen, nabirinye!
¡Imi Pab-neggin akalzhul-pukmalalen, nabirbalinye!
¡Tegin we errey nikpa-neggin nug okannoledi-kuelen,
nabirbalinye!

Sal. 118:26

39 Tegin Pariseomal-wal-walgwen-itobukmalad Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Tule-oturdaked, pe-chapinganga pe chogma: 'Melle weob kolmamal.'
40 Tegin Jesús Pariseomalga chogal:
—Chulá. Imi an-chapingan yakir-pejalen, we akwamal kolmamaloen Pab-otummogal.
41 Tegin Jesús Jerusalén-omodanikidgin, panna Jerusalén takcha. Tegin Jesús tulemal-Jerusaléngin-pukmaladga peyedzhe poalzhun.
42 Tenal Jesús chogal: "Imi pemal yabli imis-ibegin wisguelen pe igi imakenabmal akalzhul ampagugal, pemal akalzhul ampagumaloen. Tenal imidin Pab aku-itogal pemal-imas-choggu, al pemal wisguszhulmal.
43 "Tenal pemalga kujal ibe-puled noniko. Tenal te ibegin tulemal-pebak-aichulmalad pel-kwapa pe-neg-kwebur ebirmalo. Tegin tulemal-pebak-aichulmalad pe-neg-kwebur ebirismalal, yalyob pel-kwapa ebiris nap omurmamalbalo, pe melle nomalgal.
44 Tenal tule-pebak-aichulmalad napkin-ebiogal pe-mesmalo, tegin nuskan-pukmalad ugakche-pakal.
"Imi Pab pemalzhe-noni pemal-abonogal. Tenal pemaldin Pab-pemalga-immal-imabied akus takchamal. Al tule-pebak-aichulmalad pel-kwapa pebi neg eyarmalo, akwa-askin chii pel peiojul, ilgwen ubibi peio."

Jesús Pabzhe-koled-neg-akar tulemal-immalmal-ukpukmalad-onijad (Mateo 21:12-17; Marcos 11:15-19; Juan 2:13-22)

45 Tegin Jesús Pabzhe-koled-neg-impabal togzhagu, tulemal-immalmal-ukpukmalad-onis.
46 Tegin Jesús tule-immalmal-ukpukmaladga chogal:
—Imi Pab Tummad kartagin chogdo:
Imi an-neg unnila anche-kolgalbi,
tenal pemaldin immalmal-aturzheed-negga
anche-koled-neg imanonimal.

Is. 56:7; Jr. 7:11

47 Tegin Jesús pane-pane Pabzhe-koled-neggin Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdadi-kus. Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad tegin Judio-tummagan-pimalad igal-aminanimalan Jesús-mesgal.

48 Tenal tulemal yer Jesús-itosmaladbal Jesúsbak kudigusmal. Al Judio-
tummagan kwen unniguszhulmal Jesús-mesgal.

20

Judio-tummagan Jesúszhe ekichijad: "¿Pe toa-nuggin immal ima?"
(Mateo 21:23-27; Marcos 11:27-33)

1 Tegin te ibagwengin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin
Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad tegin Judio-chelegan-tummagan Jesúszhe
nonimal. Tenal teun Jesús Pabzhe-koled-neg-impabal tulemal-oturdadii te-
gin Pab-kakapurwa-nuegan palchogdibal. Tegin Judio-tummagan Jesúszhe
ekichialmal:
2 —¿Imi pe toa-nuggin weob immal ima-wede? ¿Tegin toa pega igal-ukpal-
wede, weob immal imagal? Imi an peido, pe anka chog.
3 Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogal:
—Tegil an pemalzhe-inzhel immal ekisnegwel. Imisgin an pei pe anka
choggwel.
4 ¿Imi Juan-Bautista-tigin-tulemal-ogdi-kujad pia-akar tani-jogna? ¿Pab-
akar o tule-akar? Anka chogdo.
5 Tegin Judio-tummagan aga emal-emal chunmakalmal: "Imi anmal
chogzhal: 'Juan-Bautista-tigin-tulemal-oged Pab-akar tani,' we Jesúsde an-
malga chogdago: '¿Tede, ibiga pemalde Juangin keg ibzhemalzhun?'
6 Tenal anmal chogzhabalil: 'Juan-Bautista-tigin-tulemal-oged tule-akar
tani,' tulemal-pel-kwapa Juan-Pab-kaka-palchoged-takedbal, akwagin
anmal-mesmalo."
7 Al Judio-tummagan Jesúsga chogalmalzhun:
—Anmal kwen wichulmal Juan-Bautista-tigin-tule-oged pia-tani.
8 Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogal:
—Tegil an pemalga kwen chogojulmodo, toa anka igal-ukcha weob immal
imagal.

Jesús purpal tule-iskana-uva-nagnu-takmaladgin chunmajad
(Mateo 21:33-46; Marcos 12:1-12)

9 Tegin Jesús tulemalga purpal chogal: "Imi tule-walgwen nagnugin uva
tigzha. Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed nejogalgu, tulemalga uva-naid ololchas, kujal
uva-weied-omojal aga abal kamalgal. Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed napa-pidzhe
nad pirkabal owegal.
10 "Tenal uva-nabgued-ibe omosgu, tule-nagnu-ibed tule-nagnu-
takchimaladzhe aga e-mos-palmial, uva-chan-abal-ega-uklegoed amigal.
Tegin mos tule-nagnu-takchimaladzhe nonigu, tule-nagnu-takchimalad
sapejul mos-nonikid-sakismal, tegin chunkal-kwabi kannan e-tummadzhe
mos-palmismalbal.
11 "Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed e-mos-pid-palmialbal tule-nagnu-
takchimaladzhe. Tenal mos-pid-nonigu tule-nagnu-takchimalad sapejul
mos-sakismalbal, tegin mosgin istar chunmasmalbal. Tegin tule-nagnu-
takchimalad chunkal-kwabi kannan e-tummadzhe mos-palmismalbal.
12 Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed e-mos-pid-palmialbal. Tegin mos nonigu,
tule-nagnu-takchimalad mos-naklichasmal. Tegin tule-nagnu-takchimalad
nagnu-akar kantikidgin mos-onodmalbal.
13 "Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed chogalzhun: '¿An igi imakenabzhun? Tegil an
naga machi-pilaled-palminejun. Imi an chogdé we tulemal an-machigindin
atamalo.'

14 “Tenal tule-nagnu-takchimalad takchamalgu nagnu-ibed-e-machi
tani, aga emal-emal chunmakalmal chogalmal: ‘Imi we machi-tanikid
e-pab purkwijal, we nagnu machigadga kunoniko. Al anmal we machi-
mejenabmal, we nagnu pél anmalgadga kunonigal.’
15 Tenal tule-nagnu-takchimalad machi-kasmalgu, nagnu-tikalzhe
machi-chesmal. Tegin tule-nagnu-takchimalad nagnu-tikalbal kep machi-
mechamalzhun.”
Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “¿Imi tule-nagnu-ibed tule-ebi-machi-mechadbal,
igi tule-nagnu-takchimalad-imako pe ebinzhe?
16 Nabir. Imi tule-nagnu-ibed tule-nagnu-takchimaladzhe nonikil, tule-
nagnu-takchimalad-mesmogo, tegin tule-pimaladga nagnu-uko ega take-
gal.”
Tegin tulemal-Jesús-itobukmalad chogalmal:
—Imi pe-chogzhadyob Pab Tummad anmalgin kad weob immal imada.
17 Tenal Jesús nuu tulemal-taktegu, tulemalga chogal:
—¿Tede ibiga Pab-kartagin-nermakal-maid chogzhun:
Imi tule-neg-chobmalad akwa-mete?
Tenal akwa-meted akwa-pul-chunchogedga kunoni.
Sal. 118:22
18 Imi meke-ibi-tule we akwa-askin arkwajal, ilgwen e-kalmal pisli-pisli peio.
Tenal we akwa tule-askin arkwannonikil, we tule ilgwen akpudo.
19 Tenal Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-
kolmalad-e-tummagan mag itosmal, Jesús purpal emalgin otukal chunmas.
Al Judio-tummagan igal-aminani-pesmal ilgwen Jesús-kagal. Tenal Judio-
tummagan tulemal-tobedbal Jesús-kwen-kaszhul-kusmal.

Jesús Romano-tummadga-mani-egwanmaladgin chunmajad (Mateo 22:15-22; Marcos 12:13-17)

20 Tegin Judio-tummagan Jesús-algenanimal, Jesúsde iche istar wis
chunmadago-dewa. Tegin Judio-tummagan tule-nueganyob tulemal-
palmialmal, yami Jesúszhe immal ekisgal. Imi tule-palmilesmalad
pinzhebukmal: “Imi Jesús iche wis noal chunmakelen, nabirin, anmal nabir
gobernadorga Jesús-uko, gobernador igal-nikadbal sapejul Jesús-oturdagal.”
21 Tegin tulemal-nonimalad Jesúszhe immal ekichialmalzhun chogalmal:
—Tule-oturdaked, imi anmal nued wismaldo, pe tulemal-oturdanaidgin
pe napírra inniki chunma. Tegin anmal wismalbaldo, pe tule-kwen-tobzhul,
tenal pe ilgwen pakal-pud-pud Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdabal.
22 Imi pe inniki-immal-choged-tule-choggu, al an peido, pe anka chog:
¿imi anmal nabir Romano-Tummad-Césarga mani-egwannanimalad penuko
o chul?
23 Tegin Jesús takchagu tulemal pinche e-wilub-takegal eje immal ekisnan-
imal, Jesús we tulemalga chogal:
24 —Nabir. Imi pe anka mani wis oyogweldo.
Tegin tulemal Jesúszhe mani oyosgu, Jesús tulemalga chogal:
—¿We manigin, toa-wagal-purpa chii-jogna? ¿Tegin toa-nug nermakal
naibal-chogna?
25 Tegin tulemal Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Romano-Tummad-Césargadde.
Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogalzhun:
—Nabir. Imi immal Romano-Tummad-Césargadil, Césarga pe ukodo. Tenal
immal Pab Tummadgadil, Pabga pe ukodo.

26 Tenal tulemal-palmilenonimalad kwen unniguszhulmal, tulemal-
wagin noal-chunmagal Jesús-imagal. Tenal tulemal-palmilenonimalad
Jesús-emalga-immal-chogzhadbal pul-kigma weob pakal pesmal, al ilgwen
yakir pesmalbal.

Saduceomal Jesúszhe tule-purkwaled-akar-kannan-tullegoed ekisnonikid (Mateo 22:23-33; Marcos 12:18-27)

27 Tegin Saduceomal-wal-walgwen Jesúszhe immal ekisnonimal. Imi Sa-
duceomal chogmal: "Tule purkwijal, Pab-neggin pal kwen tullegojul."
28 Tegin Saduceo-nonimalad Jesúsga chogalmal: "Tule-oturdaked, imi
Moisés anmalga igal-mezhisdo: imi tule-ome-nikad nuchu-nikchul purkwi-
jal, e-urpa keg-chulgu e-ia-omega-kujad-nikuenabmo, we omebak aga e-ia-
purkwijadga nuchu-nikugal.
29 "Nabir. Imi te ibagwengin tule-walgwen machimal-walakugle-nikus.
Tegin machi-tummad ome-nikunoni. Tenal machi-tummad nuchu-kwen-
nikchul purkwenoni.
30 Tegin e-urpa-e-palid we ome-nikunonimo. Tenal e-urpa nuchu-kwen-
nikchul purkwenonimo.
31 Tegin e-urpa-e-palid we ome-nikunonimo. Tenal machi nuchu-kwen-
nikchul purkwenonimo. Tenal we machimal-walakugled pél we ome-
walkwénnagwad-nikusmal. Tenal machimal yabli tegigus nuchu-kwen-
nikuszhul purkwismal.
32 Tegin we ome kep purkwenonimojun.
33 "Imi we ome Pab-neggin kannan tullejal, ome machimal-walakugle-pél-
nikujadbal, ¿piti machi-walakugled e-machered-chunchunnadga kunoniko?"
34 Tegin Jesús Saduceomalga chogal:
"Imi pemal immal-kwen-wichul chunmajima. Imi tule iti-napkin ome-
nikumal, tegin omegan machered-nikumalmo.
35 Tenal tule purkwaled-akar kannan tullejal, tegin Pab-neggin nabir
togzhamalal, machergan ome-pal-kwen-nikuojulmal. Tegin omegandemo
machered-pal-kwen-nikuojulmalmo.
36 Tegin tule-kannan-tullesmalad pal kwen purkojulmal. Tenal tule-
tullesmalad angelmalyob kunonimalo, tegin tule kannan tullejadbal Pab-
nuskanga kunonimalo.
37 "¿Imi anmal igi wisguo tule kannan tullego? Nabir. Imi Moisés chapi-
purwi-kagwis takchadgin, teun Moisés chogzhagusdo: 'Pab Tummadde
Abraham, Isaac tegin Jacob-e-Pab-Tummadga mai.' Al Moisés oyosdo tule-
purkwaled-akar kannan tullego.
38 Imi Pab tule-purkwaled-e-Pab-Tummad chul. Tenal Pab Tummad tule-
tulad-e-Pab-Tummadga mai. Tenal Pab pel-kwapa tuladbi tulemal-tak."
39 Tegidgin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad-wal-walgwen Jesúsga chogal-
mal:
—Tule-oturdaked, pe yer chogzhado.
40 Tenal Jesús pirkin-immal-wijiidbal, tulemal Jesús-tobgualmal. Al tulemal
Jesúszhe immal pal ekichiszhulmal.

Jesús Pariseomalzhe ekichijad: "¿Cristode toa-wagwa-wede?" (Mateo 21:41-46; Marcos 12:35-37)

41 Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogal:
—¿Ibiga chogmaldé: 'Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tulede
Errey-David-e-wagwa?'
42 Imi Errey-David aga tukin Pab-namaked-kartagin chogzhado:

Imi Pab Tummad an-Tummadga chogzhado:
‘Pedin an-nuedzhik tule-tummadga chigwitapo,
43 tule-pebak-aichulmaladgin nakwegal an pe-imakedzhe,
pe kangin nag-onakwedyob.’

Sal. 110:1

44 Tegin Jesús chogalbal:
—Imi Errey-David-pel Cristoje kocha ‘Tummad,’ ¿tede Cristode, igi David-e-wagwaga kuodé?
Tenal tulemal Jesús-kwen-abin-imaszhulmal, ilgwen yakir pesmal.

Jesús Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamaladgin immal-choged nikunonikid (Mateo 22:1-36; Marcos 12:38-40; Lucas 11:37-54)

45 Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa Jesús-itobukwadgin, Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
46 “¡Wijirmal Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamaladzhe! Imi we tulemal yer itomal mood mol yogal. Tenal we tulemal yer itomalbal, tule-immalmal-ukmaladgin tule-tummadyob eje kolgal. Tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad yer itomalbal Judio-ormaked-neggin tule-tummagan-ampagumalad-kanmalgin chiggal. Tenal we tulemal pulal mas kunnalmalal, yer itomalbal tule-tummagan-kan-ampagumaladgin chiggal.
47 “Tenal Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad kantikidgin omegan-tarbi-machered-purkwismaladgin immalmal egwanmal. Tenal we tulemal pinche yami yer e-takegal, ib-chunnadyob orojul Pab Tummadzhe kolmalbal. Imi an-chogzhadyob tulemal nanemalal pul-pule Pabzhe oturdalenoniko.”
Teob Jesús chogzhagusdo.

21

Ome-wileged-machered-tarbi-purkwijad Pabga mani ukchad (Marcos 12:41-44)

1 Tegin Jesús chiidgin, panna tule-mani-ibgan-takchii, ulugin Pabga mani uknanimal.
2 Tegin Jesús takchabal ome-wileged-machered-tarbi-purkwijad-walgwen ulugin Pabga mani-kollogana-kwabo ukchamo.
3 Tenal Jesús tulemalga chogal:
—Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi we ome-wileged-machered-tarbi-purkwijad pel-kwapa tule-mani-ibganga pul-pule Pabga mani ukcha.
4 ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Nabir. Imi tule-mani-ibgan ichejul mani ukchando, tenal we tulemal yabli aga manigwen-ukchadyob itosmal. Tenal we ome iché mani ukchando, tenal we ome-wilegeddin Pabga aga pelallé mani-napid ukcha, mas kunkal pel peszhul.

Jesús neg-tuku omodanikidgin, neg-igi-kunonikoedgin chunmajad (Mateo 24:1-28; Marcos 13:1-23)

5 Imi Jesús-e-chapingan-wal-walgwen aga emal-emal Pabzhe-koled-neggin chunmakalmal, chogalmal: “Imi we Pabzhe-koled-neg yér takle-á tegin akwamal yér taklebal-á. Tegin tulemal-Pabzhe-koled-negga-immal-ukchamalad yér taklebaldo.” Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
6 —Imi pe-immal-takchimalad ibagwengin pelgunoniko. Tenal te ibegin we neg eyarismalal, akwa-aga-askin chiji pel peiojul.
7 Tegin e-chapingan Jesúszhe ekichialmal:

—¿Tule-oturdaked, imi pe-imis-chogzhadde, inkwa kuo-wede? ¿Tede igidgin anmalga oyolenoniko we neg-kunaid-wilubgan pato noni?

8 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal: “Tenal pe nue aga takermal, tule-mal pe-yardadamal. Imi tulemal-ichejul yami an-nuggin nonimalo. Tenal we tulemal chognonimalo: ‘Imi antin Cristo.’ Tegin tule-pe-yardadanimalad pemalga chognonimalbalo. ‘Imi neg-tuku pato omodani.’ Tenal pemal melle we tulebal naigumalo.

9 “Tenal pe itoalmalal, pila-nonai, tegin pe itoalmalbalil, tulemal aga emal-emal mesnanimal, melle pe kwakidamalo. Tenal an-pega-chogzhadyob neg-kunaid keg-chulgu iktualeba kunoniko. Tenal an-chogzhadyob neg-kunonikil, ampa neg-tukujul.”

10 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi tulemal kaka-akal-akal-chunmamaladbak pila-onononimalo, tegin napa, napa-pidbak pila-onononimalbalo.

11 Tegin neg-tutumaked peyedzhe naigunoniko, tegin napa-pid-pidgin mas-kunned nikchul-kunonibalo. Tegin ponigan peyedzhe akninon-iko. Tenal nikpa-neg-magadbal wilubgan akal-akal oyolenonikil, tule-takmaloedbal peyedzhe kin kwakidamalo.

12 “Tenal an chogzhadyob ampayo immalmal-kueddu, tulemal pe-kanonimalo. Tegin tulemal sapejul pe-imanonimalbalo. Tegin tulemal Judio-ormaked-negmalzhe pe-cheinonimalo pega igal-itogal. Tegin tulemal oturdaleged-neggin pe-odomalbalo. Tenal pe anpal-naidbal, tulemal erreymalga tegin gobernadormalga pe-tuktinonimalo.

13 “Tenal tule-tummagan pega igal-itononimalal, pemalga igal-uklenoniko ankin chunmagal, antin tule-abonoged.

14 Imi pe kalejal, pe aga tukin chogenabmal: ‘An iktualeba kwen pinzhene-jul an igi chunmako-dewa.’

15 Tenal antin, an pega pinzheed-nued uknoniko pe chunmagal. Tenal pe chunmakoedgin, tule-pebak-aichulmalad unniguojulmal pegin nakwegal, ilgwen yakir peimalo.

16 “Tenal pe-pabgan, pe-urpamal, pe-kwenamalad, pe-aimal-ugakche pe-tuktimalo. Tenal tulemal wal-walgwen pemal-mesmalo.

17 Tenal pe-anpal-naidbal, tulemal-pel-kwapa istar pe-taknonimalo.

18 Tenal pe-chagla-kia-kigwen meke-igi pegin kwen owelegojul-kuo.

19 Tenal pe abin-purtijadbal pe-purpa abonolenoniko Pabbak meggal.”

20 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pe takalil chulubmal Jerusalén-ebiris pukwa-mal, pemal pato wisgunonimalodo, Jerusalén-pelgued omodani.

21 Tenal te ibegin tulemal-Provincia-Judeagin-pukmalad ilgwen-wakinenabmal yal-tummaganzhe. Tenal tule-Jerusalén gin-pukmalad Jerusalén-akar noenabmalmo. Tenal tule-nagnuganbal-kudimalad Jerusalénzhe melle pal tognonimalo.

22 “Tenal te ibegin Pab-kartagin-nermakal-maidyob pél neg-kunoniko peyedzhe tulemal-oturdalegal.

23 Imi Pab-peyedzhe-tulemal-oturdaked-ibegin omegan-ponigwal-kwichimalad tegin omegan-kin-nuskan-nunanimaladdin ib-kuoedbal peyedzhe wilenonimalo. Tenal te ibegin iti-napkin peyedzhe wileged noniko, tegin Pab Tummad peyedzhe tulemalzhe urwenonibalo.

24 “Imi tulemal-wal-walgwen esgin-eyural purkwenonimalo, tegin kwéntin kalesmalal, akne-akne napa-pidzhe palmilemalo. Tenal tule-Judiojulmalad Jerusalén gin-maidgin chabzhul-immal-imanonikidbal neg-izhononimalo, Pab Tummad Judiojulmaladga wilub-nazhijadzhe.”

Pab-Jesús kannan-tanikoedgin aga chunmajad
(Mateo 24:29-35; Marcos 13:24-31)

25 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi te ibegin an-Te-Tule-Chunna-kannan-
tanikid omodanikil, tadgwagin, nigin, tegin iskwagin wilubgan oyolenon-
iko. Tenal tule-akal-akal-chunmamalad iti-napkin termal pela-pela ar-
wed kolomamaidbal, peyedzhe kwakidamalo. Tegin tulemal chuli-pinzhe
itononimalbalo.
26 Tenal neg-nikpa-kanalejiid pela-pela tutumanoniko. Tenal tulemal iti-
napkin neg-kuneedgin, peyedzhe kwagyenonimalbalo. Tegin tulemal neg-
owedmalbalo.
27 “Imi te ibegin tulemal taknonimalo, an-Te-Tule-Chunna mogil-impabal
pela-pela kannalegedgin tegin pela-pela nugu-taklegedgin aktedani.
28 Imi an-pega-chogzhiidyob pe neg takalil, pe kuakwa kudigumalo. Imi
Pab-pe-abonogoed-wilubgandin pato omodani.”
29 Tegin Jesús tulemalga purpal chogalbal: “Imi pe takto, wilubgan wag-
islub-chapigin tegin chapi-pimaladgin.
30 Imi pe takalil chapimal ka-nial, pemal pato wismaldo, neg yol omodani.
31 Tenal chapimalgin-kunai-yopí, an-imis-pega-chogzhadyob pe neg
takalil, pe wisgunonimalmogo, Pab-neg-takmaiddin pato omodanimo.
32 “Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi te ibegin-tule-pukmalad
ampayo purkwemaladdu, an-pega-chogzhadyob keg-chulgu kued-wilub.
33 Imi nikpa-neg tegin iti-nap pelgunoniko, tenal an-immal-chogzhad keg-
chulgu kued-wilub, an-kakapurwa kwen perienguojul-kuo.
34 “Tenal pe wijirmal, pe nue aga takermal. Tenal pe melle twagdar mas-
kunnedgin pinzhao, tegin pe melle mumurguedgin nanao. Tegin pe melle
iti-napkin twagdar immalmal-nikuedgin pukib-itononikidbal, pe pinzheed-
kalenonimalbalo. Tenal pe twagdar we immalmalgin pinzhediil, an-pega-
chogzhadyob te ibe arpak pega kunoniko. Al pe we immalmalgin kalenon-
iko, immal-tulgan-arpakaal kalegedyob.
35 “Imi an-pega-chogzhadyob neg-kunonikil, pel-kwapa tule-iti-napkin-
pukmaladga kunoniko.
36 Imi pemal keg-chulgu pe pane-pane kuakwa kudigued-wilubmal, te-
gin pe Pabzhe kolenabmalbal, we neg-kudanikid melle peje nonigal, te-
gin pe Pabzhe kolenabmalbal an-Te-Tule-Chunna-assapin pe chwilimakal
kwisgutapmalgalbal.”
Teob Jesús chogzhagus.
37 Tegin Jesús pane-pane ibgin Pabzhe-koled-neggin Pab-igalgin tulemal-
oturdadi-kus. Tenal Jesús chedo nadda Olivo-yalzhe kabnegal.
38 Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa wakur Pabzhe-koled-negzhe irmanonidamal,
Jesús-tulemal-oturdanaid itogal.

22

Judas-Iscariote manibal Jesúsgin akpitchad
(Mateo 26:14-16; Marcos 14:10-11; Juan 13:21-30)

1 Imi teun takalgu, Madu-Ina-Nikchulid-Itoged pato omodani, tenal we
itoged pimalbal Pab-Najad-Itoged.
2 Tenal teun tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin Moisés-
igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad igal-aminanimal Jesús-mesgal. Tenal Judio-
tummagan tulemal-tobedbal kwen unniguszhulmal Jesús-kagal.
3 Tegin nia-Satanás Jesús-e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwad-walgwengin
tognoni. Tenal we tuledin nug Judas-Iscariote.

4 Tegidgin Judas tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummaganzhe
tegin Pabzhe-koled-negginmalad-chulub-tummaganzhe nad, Judio-
tummaganbak igal-nudagal Jesús-ukegal.
5 Tenal Judio-tummagan yer Judas-itosmal. Tegin Judio-tummagan aga
emal-emal igal-nudasmal Judasga mani ukegal.
6 Tenal Judas weob-melgu-ega-mani-uklegoed yer itosmo. Tegin Judas
igal-aminaigualzhun tulemal-pukchulidgin Judio-tummaganga Jesús-ukegal.

Jesús aga e-chapinganbak chedo napi mas kuchad
(Mateo 26:17-30; Marcos 14:12-25; Juan 13:21-30; 1 Corintios 11:17-34)

7 Tegin Madu-Ina-Nikchulid-Itoged-ibe noni. Imi teun te ibegin kusgu igal-
maidbal Pab-Najad-Itoged wisgugal oveja-chapini-mesmalbal.
8 Al Jesús Pedro-tegin-Juan-palmijogalidgin Pedromalga chogal:
—Imi pe neg-kweburzhe nemalo. Tegin pe tebal anmalga neg nudamalo,
anmal Pab-Najad-Itogedgin mas kunmalgal.
9 Tegin Pedro Juanbak Jesúszhe ekichialmal:
—¿Pia pe pei, anmal pega neg nudamalgal Pab-Najad-Itogedgin mas kun-
malgal?
10 Tegin Jesús Pedroga tegin Juanga chogalzhun:
—Nabir. Imi pemal Jerusalén-neg-kweburzhe tognatapil, pe tule-walgwen-
taknatapo, metegin ti cheimai. Tenal pe we tule-cholbal nemalo. Tegin tule-
ti-cheimaid neg-togoedzhe, pe togmalmogo.
11 Tenal pe tule-neg-ibedga chogo: 'Imi tule-oturdaked chog: ¿Pia negde
chii, an naga chapinganbak Pab-Najad-Itogedgin mas kunkal?'
12 Tegin tule-neg-ibed pega nikpa neg-tummad oyogo. Tenal we neggin pél
immalmal nika. Tegin pemal we neggin anmalga mas-kunned tumalo itoged
itogal.
13 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan-walbogid nadmalgu, Jesús-chogzhad-yopí ka
kunoni. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan we neggin Pab-Najad-Itogedga pél
immalmal nudasmalzhun. Tegin Jesús kep aga e-chapingan-pimaladbak
irmanonimalmo.
14 Tegin mas-kunned-wachigin nonigu, Jesús aga e-chapinganbak mesa-
nabal ampagunonimal mas kunkal.
15 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Imi an ampayo purkweddu, an inkwagus we Pab-Najad-Itogedgin pe-
malbak mes mas kunpi-kudiin.
16 Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: an pemalbak we mas pal kwen
kunnojul, Pab-neg-takmaidgin immal-purpal-chogle-maid sanal kunon-
ikoedzhe.
17 Tegin Jesús kobed chusgu, Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi chogzha. Tegin
Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—We kobed-chiid pe chu, tegin pemal-ilbal we kobed kobmalo.
18 Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi an imis-akar uva-nis pal
kwen kobojul-kuo, Pab-neg-takmaid nonikoedzhe.
19 Tegin Jesús madu chusbalgu, Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi chogzhabal.
Tegin Jesús purwi-purwi madu pipichisgu, aga e-chapinganga ukcha. Tegin
Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalbal:
—Imi we madu an-chan pemal-anal purkwegal ukles. Al pe we madu
kunmalo, an purkwijadgin pe pinzhedi-kumalgal.
Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan madu kuchamalzhun.
20 Tegin Jesús madu-imajadyob, mas-kuchad-cholbal, Jesús kobed chusbal.
Tegin Jesús chogalbal:

—Imi we kobed an-abe. Tenal an-abe oyonai Pab-Tummad-kaka-pin-ukchad ib-chunchunnad. Al an-abe pemalga milenoniko.
21 Tenal tule-ankin-akpinnonikoed ampa anpak mes mesa-nabal chimo.
22 Imi Pab Tummad akpene chogzhadyob an-Te-Tule-Chunnagin kunon-iko. Tenal tule-ankin-akpinnonikoed oturdalegoedbal ampi peyedzhe wilesma.
23 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan aga emal-emal ekichialmal, chogalmal:
—¿Toa anmal-abalgin Jesúsgin akpinnoniko-ade?
Tenal e-chapingan ilgwen yakir pesmal.

Jesús-e-chapingan aga emal-emal ekisnaigujad toa pul tule-tummad

24 Imi teun takalgu, Jesús-e-chapingan aga imakalmal, emal-abalgin toa pul tule-tummadga kudii.
25 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
"Imi erreymal-iti-napkinmalad tummarba-itogedgin sapejul tulemal-imanonida. Tenal tule-tummagan aga chogaldamal, ede tulemal-pentaked-tule.
26 Tenal pemal melle iti-napkined-tummaganyob nanemalo. Tenal pemal-tummagan pul chapinganyob naneed-wilubmal. Tegin pemal-neg-takmamimalad pul mosyob naneed-wilubmalbal.
27 ¿Imi toa pul tule-tummad, tule-mesa-nabal-chiid o tule-mesagin-immal-urped? ¿Tule-mesa-nabal-chiidzhulzhí? Teobdo.
"Tenal an pemal-tummadga kudiindo, tenal an pemalga yabli mosyob immal ima. Tenal pemal anyob naneed-wilubmalmo.
28 Imi an-wilenaidgin, pemal ampa anpak mes wiledi-kusmalmo.
29 Tenal an pemal-odomogo neg-takegal, Pab Tummad neg-takegal an-odojadyobmo.
30 Al an-neg-takoedgin, pemal ampa anpak mes mas kunno, tegin pe anpak mes kobmalmogo. Tenal pe tule-tummagan-kan-kwaambe-kakabogwad-pukwadgin pe chigwitapmalmogo, Israel-tulemal-chogambe-kakabogwadga igal-itogal."

Jesús Pedroga chogzhagujad: "Pe ankin chogdago: 'An Jesús-kwen-wichul' " (Mateo 26:31-35; Marcos 14:26-31; Juan 13:36-38)

31 Tegin Jesús chogalbal:
—Simónye, imi nia-Satanás Pab Tummadzhe pe-ekichis, tule aros-ominaidyob pe wilub takegal.
32 Tenal antin pega Pabzhe koldi-kus, pe melle ankin pengunonigal. Tenal pe ankin-iskujad-cholbal pe kannan anpal naigunonikil, pe kwenamalad-okannogo pul nuekwa anpal naigugal.
33 Tegin Simón-Pedro Jesúsga chogal:
—Tummad, pinche pe koltima. Imi antin kuakwa kudii pebak oturdaleged-neggin mes oturdalegal. Tegin an kuakwa kudibal pebak mes purkwegalbal.
34 Tegin Jesús Simón-Pedroga chogalbal:
—Chulá. Pedro, imi an chunchunnad pega chogdo: imis ampayo kallin-mastad namakeddu, pe ilapá ankin chogo: 'Antin we tule-kwen-wichul.'
35 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganzhe ekichial:
—Imi an akpene pemal-palmisgu, an immal-kwen-nikchul pemal-palmis. Imi teun pemal mani pel chedzhulmal, tegin muchila pel chedzhulmal, tegin pe kutar-ogwaed pel chedzhulmalbal. ¿Imi teun pemalga immalmal-akus o chul?
Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Chulá. Anmalga immal kwen napi-kuszhulmal.
36 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Imi an akpene pemal-palmijadyob pemalga ib pal kwen kunejulmal. Imidin pe immalmal chedenabmalzhun. Imi pe mani nikal, pe mani chedenab. Tegin pe muchila nikal, pe muchila chedenabbal. Tenal pe es-pilacheed nikchulil, manigin aga pe-chuba uko, tegin pe we manigin aga pe es-pilacheed pako.
37 ¿Ibiga an teob pemalga chog? Nabir. Imi Pab-kartagin nermakal maido:
Ankin choglego, antin tule-iskana.
Is. 53:12
Tegin Pab-kartagin-nermakal-maidyob keg-chulgu ankin kuoed-wilub, tenal ankin pato kunai.
38 Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Tummad, pe tak, wegin es-pilacheed-kabo mai.
Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalzhun:
—Ogus pe chunmamalma, nemal.

Jesús Getsemanígin Pabzhe napi kochad
(Mateo 26:36-46; Marcos 14:32-42)

39 Tenal Jesús kusgu Olivo-yalzhe nadda-choggu, al Jesús Olivo-yalzhe nadzhun. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan Jesús-cholbal irmadmalmo.
40 Tegin Jesús neg-natapidzhe omosmalgu, aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Imi pemal Pabzhe kolenabmal, melle wilub-takleged pemalzhe nonimalgal.
41 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapingan-akar tule-unni-akwa-miedun-panku wis nad. Tegin Jesús yokorgin-chimtial chigwisgu Pabzhe kolal, chogal:
42 "Pabye, imi ina-kakpidyob an-wilegoedgin nabir-noo pe an-takel, pe an-onogoye. Tenal an-itolegedbal-chul, tenal pe-itolegedbalye."
(
43 Tegidgin Pab-angel-walgwen nikpa-akar Jesúszhe noni Jesús-okannogal.
44 Tegin Jesús aga ulubgin peyedzhe pukib-itogedbal neg-owebi-kualedgin pul kantik Pab Tummadzhe kote. Tegin Jesús-e-wigmaked abeyob napkin tedemas.)
45 Tegin Jesús Pab Tummadzhe pél kochagu, kannan aga e-chapingan-pukwadzhe albal. Tenal Jesús aga e-chapingan pukwadzhe nonigu, e-chapingan-taknoni peyedzhe pukib-itogedbal kabmamimal.
46 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal: "¿Ibiga pemal kabmamimal-wedé? Pe atamalma, Pab Tummadzhe kolgal, imis-immal-kuoedgin pe melle wilub-taklegal, tegin pe melle an-midmalgalbal."

Judio-tummagan Jesús-kasmalad
(Mateo 26:47-56; Marcos 14:43-53; Juan 18:1-11)

47 Tegin Jesús ampa aga e-chapinganga chunma-kwichidgin tulemal-ichejul irmanonimal. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwad-walgwen-Judas-nugad, tulemal-iktudani. Tegin Judas Jesús-abir kwisgunoni, tenal igal-mamikidbal Jesús-wagal-us.
48 Tegin Jesús Judaszhe ekichial:
—¿Judas, imi pe an-wagal-ujadgin pe an-Te-Tule-Chunna-uknaiyé?
49 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan takchamalgu immal-akalgujogal, Jesúsga chogal-mal:
—¿Tummad, anmal es-pilacheedgin we tulemal itimimalmogo o chul?

50 Tenal Jesús ampayo e-chapinganga chogeddu: “Melle tule-chiko,”
Jesús-e-chapin-walgwen es-pilacheedgin tummad-e-mos-chiktegu, chuchu-
nuedzhikpi kaletap-idirrí. Tenal tule-chuchu-chiklejad tule-irwal-Pabzhe-
kolmalad-pul-tummad-e-mos.
51 Tegin Jesús chogal:
—¡Melle tule-pal-chikoma!
Tegin Jesús tule-chuchu-idirijad kannan nazhisgu, ilgwen tule-chuchu-
idirijad-nudas.
52 Tegin Jesús tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummaganga tegin Pabzhe-
koled-neggin-chulub-tummaganga tegin Judio-chelegan-tummagan-Jesús-
kanonimaladga chogal:
—¿Ibiga pemal es-pilacheed-annik tegin chowal-oro-annik an-kadanimal-
wede, an-kantikidgin-immal-aturzheed-tuleyob?
53 Imi antin pemalbak pane-pane Pabzhe-koled-neggin kudigus. Tenal
pemal an-kwen-kabijulmal. Tenal imidin niaga-igal-uklejadbal, al pemalga
ibe-noni an-kagal.
Tegin chulubmal Jesús-kasmalzhun.

Pedro Jesúsgin chogzhagujad ede Jesús-kwen-wichul
(Mateo 26:69-75; Marcos 14:66-72; Juan 18:15-18, 25-27)

54 Tegin chulubmal Jesús-kasmalgu, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-
tummad-e-negzhe Jesús-chesmalzhun. Tenal Pedro untar-panku Jesús-cholbal
pinna-pinna nadmo.
55 Tegin Pabzhe-koled-neg-takmalad neg-impagin cho ogasmalgu, cho-
ebiral ampagusmal chowagal. Tegin Pedro tule-pukwad-abalgin chignon-
imo chowagalmo.
56 Tegin puna-mos-walgwen cho-kaedbal chii Pedro-takchagu, nuu Pedro-
takal. Tegin puna tule-pukmaladga chogal:
—¿We tule Jesúsbak-kudimogad-takleballí?
57 Tegin Pedro punaga chogal:
—Puna, an we tule-kwen-wichul.
58 Tegin apka te-cholbal, tule-pid Pedro-takchagu, Pedroga chogalmo:
—¿Pe tule-kalejad-e-pakadmo-takleballí?
Tegin Pedro we tulega chogal:
—Chuli an-ai, antin we tule-pakad-chuli.
59 Tegin apka te-cholbal wachi-ilgwengin, tule-pid tule-chowa-
pukmaladga Pedrogin chogalmo:
—Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: we tule, tule-kalejadbak kudimo-
gan. We tule ampa Galilea-tolmo.
60 Tegin Pedro tule-egin-chogzhadga chogal:
—Chuli machi, an wichí pe ibigin chunmanai.
Tegidgin Pedro ampa chunmanaidgin, kallin-mastad namanoni.
61 Tegin Tummad-Jesús Pedrozhik akpiridgu, nuu Pedro-takte. Tegin
Pedro kep wisgunoni, Jesús akpene ega igi chogzhagujad. Imi teun Jesús
Pedroga chogzhado: “Imi ampayo kallin-mastad namakeddu, pe ilapá ankin
chognoniko: ‘An Jesús-kwen-wichul.’ ”
62 Al Pedro ilgwen magadbal nodgu, pukib-itogedbal peyedzhe pononi.
63 Tegin chulubmal-Jesús-takpukmalad istar Jesúsgin todoalmal. Tegin chu-
lubmal sapejul Jesús-sakialmalbal.
64 Tenal chulubmal Jesús-imia-etismalgu, Jesús-sakismal. Tegin chulubmal
Jesúszhe ekichialmal:

—Imi pe-immal-wijiidbal pe anka ilgwen chogo toa pe-sakis.
Tenal Jesús immal kwen chogzhajul-kus, ilgwen yakir pes.
65 Tegin chulubmal akal-akal Jesúsgin istar chunmakalmalbal.

Judio-tummagan-wala-tulapá-kakaambegwad Jesúsga igal-itojad
(Mateo 26:57-68; Marcos 14:53-65; Juan 18:19-24)

66 Tegin neg-oiposgu, Judio-tummagan ormanonimal, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad. Tegin chulubmal Judio-tummagan-ormabukmaladzhe Jesús-cheinonimal.
67 Tegin Judio-tummagan Jesúszhe ekichialmal:
—Imi pe Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tulel, pe anmalga nuekwa chogo: 'Antin Cristo.'
Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogal:
—Imi an pemalga chogzhal 'Antin a-tule,' pemal yabli anpal kwen ibzhaojulmal.
68 Tenal an pemalzhe immal ekichial, pemal anka immal kwen chogojulmalmo.
69 Tenal an imis-akar an-Te-Tule-Chunna Pab-Tummad-pela-pela-kannaleged-nikad-nuedzhik tule-tummadga chigwitapo.
70 Tegin Judio-tummagan Jesúszhe ekichialmal:
—¿Tegil pe Pab-Tummad-e-Machidé?
Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogal:
—Nabir pe chogzhado, antin a-tuledo.
71 Tegin Judio-tummagan chogalmalzhun:
—¿Pe itojímal igi chog? ¿Imi anmal ibiga tule-e-takchamaladzhe immal pal ekiso? We tule aga tukin chogzha, ede Pab-Machi. Al anmal keg-chulgu we tule-mejenabmal.

23

Pilato Jesúsga igal-itojad
(Mateo 27:11-26; Marcos 15:1-15; Lucas 23:13-25; Juan 18:28-19:16)

1 Tegidgin Judio-tummagan-ormabukmalad-pel-kwapa aknidmalgu, ilgwen Pilatoje Jesús-chesmalzhun Jesúsga igal-itogal.
2 Tegin Judio-tummagan Pilatoje omosgu, Pilatoga Jesús-tuktialmal, chogalmal:
—Imi anmal takalmaldo, we tule anmal-tulemal-pinzheed kadii Romano-abin-kwisgugal. Tenal we tule chogdo, anmalde melle Romano-Tummad-Césarga mani-egwannanimalad pal penuko. Tegin we tule chogbal, ede Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule. Tegin we tule chogbal, ede Judio-erreyga maibal.
3 Tegin Pilato Jesúszhe ekichial:
—¿Chunnají pe Judio-erreyzhí?
Tegin Jesús Pilatoga chogalzhun:
—Imi pe nabir chogzhado. Antin a-tuledo.
4 Tegin Pilato tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummaganga tegin tulemalga chogalzhun:
—Imi an takto, we tule immal kwen akaloszhul.
5 Tenal Judio-tummagan kannan-kannan Pilatoga chognaigual:
—Tenal we tule pel-kwapa Provincia-Judeagin tulemal-oturdadiidbal, tulemal-oulusmal Romano-tummagan-abin-kwisgugal. Imi we tule

kepegin Provincia-Galileagin tulemal-oulusmal, tegin itije-pakal tulemal-ournonimalbal.

Errey-Herode Jesúsga igal-itojad

6 Tegin Pilato itosgu Jesúsde kepegin Provincia-Galileagin kudigus, Judio-tummaganzhe ekichial:

—¿Imi we Jesúsde Galilea-tolzhí?

Tegin Judio-tummagan Pilatoga chogalmal:

—Teobdo.

7 Tenal Pilato itosgu Jesús Herode-neg-takmaidgin-tani, Herodeje Jesús-palmiszhun. Imi teun takalgu, Herode Jerusaléngin maimo. Al Pilato Herodeje Jesús-palmiszhun.

8 Tenal teun Herode Jesús-takchagu eje tani, weligwal itononi. Imi Herode itodi-kus Jesús immal-taktijulmalad imadii. Al Herode imial Jesús-takpi-kudii, Jesús e-wagin immal-taktijulid imagalmo. Al Herode tikajulgus Jesús-takpi-kudiin.

9 Tenal Herode peyedzhe Jesúszhe immal ekisnaigual. Tenal Jesús ilgwen yakir pes, Herodega immal kwen chogzhajul-kus.

10 Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad kannan-kannan pul pela-pela Jesús-tuktigalmal.

11 Tenal Herode aga e-chulubmalbak istar Jesúsgin todoalmal, tegin Jesúsgin istar chunmakalmalbal. Tegin chulubmal Jesúsgin mol-yér-takleged yosmal. Tegin Herode kannan Pilatoje Jesús-palmisbal.

12 Imi teun Herode kusgu Pilatobak aga aichulmalan. Tenal Herode Jesúsga-igal-itojad-akar Pilatobak aga ai-nuedga imanonimalzhun.

Pilato Judio-tummaganga igal-ukchad nakrusgin Jesús-piokkal (Mateo 27:11-26; Marcos 15:1-15; Lucas 23:1-5; Juan 18:28-19:16)

13 Tegin Pilato tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummaganzhe tegin Judio-tummagan-pimaladzhe tegin tulemal-yogasalmaladzhe pel-kwapa kocha. Tegin Pilato tulemalga chogal:

14 —Imi pemal anche we tule-cheinonimal. Tegin pemal chogmal, we tulede tulemal-pinzheed kadii Romano-tummagangin ourwegal. Tenal antin we tuleje pél immal ekichis, ibi akalos-ade. Tenal antin we tulegin-immal-akalodiid kwen onoszhul-kus.

15 Imi Herode anmalzhe kannan Jesús-palmialidbal, al anmal wismal, Herode Jesús-immal-akalodiid kwen onoszhulmo. Al pemal mag itogenabmal we tule kwen purkwed-wilubzhul.

16 Tenal antin we tule-wis-oturdane tegin an kannan ne-ononebal.

17 Tenal Pab-Najad-Itoged-naidbal, Pilato keg-chulgu igal-maidbal tule-walgwen-onoed-wilub. Al Pilato Jesús-onobi-kual.

18 Tenal tulemal pulakwa kotemal chogalmal:

—¡We tule pe mejo! ¡Barrabásdin pe onogo!

19 (Imi we Barrabás Jerusaléngin Romano-tulemalbak urwedi-kujadbal tegin tulemal-mechadbal, oturdaleged-neggin mellejii.)

20 Tenal Pilato Jesús-onobi-kunaidbal tulemalga kannan chogalbal:

—¿An Jesús-ononeé?

21 Tenal tulemal kannan-kannan pulakwa kolnanimal chognanimal:

—¡We Jesús nakrusgin pe tar-pioko!

22 Tegin Pilato ilapágus tulemalga chogedgin, chogal:

—¿Ibiga an nakrusgin Jesús-pioko-ade? ¿Ibi akalos-ade purkwegal? Imi an Jesúsgin immal-akalojad kwen onoszhul purkwegal. Al an Jesús-wis-oturdane, tegin an kannan ne-ononebal.

23 Tenal tulemal sapejul kotemal chogalmal:

—Imi pedin keg-chulgu nakrusgin-nai Jesús-mejenab.

Tegin tulemal yabli Pilatogin nakwismal Jesús-mesgal.

24 Tegin Pilato chogalzhun Judiomal akalzhul nakrusgin-nai Jesús-mesmalzhunno.

25 Imi Barrabás Jerusalén-neg-kweburgin Romano-tummaganbak urwedikus tegin tulemal-mechabal. Tenal tulemal-Pilatoje-ekichijadbal, Pilato yabli Barrabás-onos. Tenal Pilato Judio-tummaganga Jesús-ukchajun, Judio-tummagan aga itolegedbal Jesús-mesgal.

Chulubmal nakrusgin Jesús-piokchamalad (Mateo 27:32-44; Marcos 15:16-32; Juan 19:17-27)

26 Tegin chulubmal nakrusgin piokkal Jesús-cheinatapmaladgin, Simón-Cirenegined-kasmal Jesúsga nakrus chedgal. Imi we Simóndin a-ito Jerusalénzhe tanikin. Tenal chulubmal kantikidgin Simóngin nakrus mezhismal, Jesús-cholbal nakrus chedgal.

27 Tenal tulemal-íchejul Jesús-cholbal irmadanimalmo. Imi teun omegan pukib-itogedbal Jesúsga nakpodanimalmo, kwen okormadanimal.

28 Tegidgin Jesús omeganzhik akpiridgu, omeganga chogal:

“Omegan-Jerusalénginmalad, pe melle anka pomalma. Pemal aga tukin pomalma, tegin pe aga nuskanga.

29 Imi pemalga kujal neg-puled-noniko. Tenal pemalga neg-puled-nonikil, nuskan-peyedzhe-wilenoniko. Al pemal chogdamalo: ‘Imi omegan-kusgu-wichul-nuchu-pakmaladga, ib-nuedga kus. Tegin omegan-ampayo-nuskan-nikumaladga, ib-nuedga kusmo. Tegin omegan-nugin-nuchu-okuchajulmaladga, ib-nuedga kusmo.’

30 Tegin te ibe-nonikoedgin,
tulemal peyedzhe-wilenaidbal
yal-tummaganga chogdamalo:
‘Imi pe ankin pel-kwapa yaswelen, nabirin,’
Tegin tulemal yal-mulluganaga chogdamalbalo:
‘Imi pe an-chaktigelen, nabirbalin.’

Os. 10:8

31 “Imi tule chapi-wal-makidgin sapejul immal imanail, tegin chapi-wal kujal tinkunonikil, ¿we tulemal pul sapejul immal imamalojulzhi? Teobdo.”

Teob Jesús chogzhagus.

32 Imi teun chulubmal Jesúsbak walbo tule-iskana-cheimamimalmo nakrusgin piokkalmo.

33 Tegin chulubmal Tule-Nono-Kal-Yal-neg-nugadzhe Jesús-cheinonimalgu, we yalgin nakrusgin Jesús-piokchamalzhun. Tegin chulubmal nakrus-pidgin tule-iskana-piokchamalmo, kwén Jesús-nuedzhik, kwéntin Jesús-chapilezhik.

34 Tegidgin Jesús chogal:

—Pabye, we tulemal-sapejul-an-imananimaladga pe chogo: ‘Pe-iskueddin pelgusye.’ Imi we tulemal immal kwen wichulmal, ibi ankin imananimalye.

Tegin chulubmal Jesús-molgin todoalmal, toa pul-melu aga mol chumalo.

35 Tenal tulemal pel-kwapa Jesús-takpukmal. Tenal Judio-tummagan istar Jesúsgin chunmakalmal chogalmal:

—Imi we tule, tule-pimalad-abonos. Tenal we tule chunchunnad Pab-Tummad-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-Cristol, tegin Pab we tule-chusbalil, nakrusgin-naid-akar aga tukin abonodo.

36 Tegin chulubmal Jesús-waglik kwisgunonimalgu, Jesúsgin todoalmal. Tegin chulubmal Jesúsga vino-kakpid uknain, tenal Jesús yabli kwen kobzhajul-kus.

37 Tegin chulubmal Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Imi pe chunchunnad Judiomal-e-erreyel, pe aga tukin nakrusgin-naid-akar pe-abonodo.

38 Tegin Jesús-nakrus-tukugin karta (kaka-chogapá nermakal nai, Griego-kakagin, Romano-kakagin tegin Judio-kakagin nermakal-naimo). Tenal karta-nermakal-naid chognaido:

WE TULE JUDIOMAL-E-ERREY.

39 Tegin tule-immal-aturzhemalad-walgwen Jesús-yalbal-nakrusgin-naid istar Jesúsgin chunmakalmo. Tegin we tule Jesúsga chogal:

—Imi pe Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule chunchunnadil, pe aga tukin nakrusgin-naid-akar pe-abonodo. Tegin pe anmal-abonomogo.

40 Tenal tule-immal-aturzhemalad-piddin aga e-pakadga chogal:

—¿Ibiga pe weob we tulega chogdé? Imi pe we tule-yopí pe purkwenemo. Tede, ¿ampa pe Pab-Tummad-kwen-tobzhul?

41 Imi anmal-walbogid immal-akalojadbal nabir oturdalenai. Tenal we tule immal kwen akaloszhul. Al we tule weob oturdaleged-wilubzhulin.

42 Tegin tule-immal-aturzheed-e-pakad-abin-imajad Jesúsga chogal:

—Jesúsye, imi pe neg-takoed omojal, pe ankin wis pinzhemogoye.

43 Tegin Jesús tule-immal-aturzheedga chogal:

—Tegil pe imis Pab-neg-nuedgin anpak mes megwitapmogo.

Jesús nakrusgin-nai purkwijad
(Mateo 27:45-56; Marcos 15:33-41; Juan 19:28-37; Hebreos 9:1-28)

44 Tegin yorokudanikid-akar wachilapáje neg-pel-kwapa chichidbi naigus.

45 Imi teun tadgwa mommó kanai-pes. Tegin Pabzhe-koled-neggin mol-naid apallala islis.

46 Tegin Jesús sapejul kotegu, chogal:

—Pabye, an pega purpa ukye, pe an-takegalye.

Tegin Jesús weob chogzhagu, ilgwen purkwis.

47 Tenal chulub-tummad pél immal-kujad takchagu, Pab-Tummad-otummoal chogal:

—¿We tule chunchunnad immal-kwen-akaloszhulid-taklebalí?

48 Tegin tule-pel-kwapa-aka-tégin-takpukmalad immal-kujad takchamalgu, pukib-itogedbal aga negzhe twisgal-ebionani nadmal.

49 Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa mag-Jesús-takmalad, tegin omegan-Galilea-akar-Jesúsbak-nonimalad-ugakche, panna Jesúsgin-pél-immal-kunaid takpukmal-pes.

Tule Jesús-mui-tigzhamalad
(Mateo 27:57-61; Marcos 15:42-47; Juan 19:38-42)

50 Imi teun tule-walgwen-José-nugad maimo. Tenal we tule neg-kwebur-Arimateagined. Tenal we neg-kweburdin Provincia-Judeagin chii. Tenal Josédin Judio-tummagan-wala-tulapá-kakaambegwad-walgwen. Tenal José tule-nued, tegin tule-innikigwad.

51 Tenal akpene Judio-tummagan ormasmalgu Jesús-mesgal, we José tummaganbal kwen naiguszhul. Tenal José Pab-neg-takmaid abintadimogan.
52 Tegin José Pilatoje nad Jesús-mui-ekisgal tiggal.
53 Tegin Pilato Joséga igal-ukchagu, José nakrus-akar Jesús-mui odeszhun. Tegin José kep mol-chibugin Jesús-mui ebirmas. Tegin José akwapir-chobaled-yabal Jesús-mui-odos. Tenal we akwapir-chobaled-ya ampa-tule-kwen-tigledijulid.
54 Imi teun itogedga-immal-nudaked-ibe nai, tegin ulukued-ibe pato omodanibal.
55 Tenal omegan-Galilea-akar-Jesúsbak-nonimalad José-cholbal pinna-pinna nadmal, takegal Joséde pia Jesús-mui-tigo-dewa. Tegin omegan nuekwa takchagu pia José Jesús-mui tigzha, kannan negzhe nadmalzhun.
56 Tegin omegan iktualeba kuakwa ina-ti-wawad amismal, tegin ina-wawad-kwamakaled imasbal, ulukued-ibe-cholbal Jesús-muigin imagal. Tegin omegan ulukued-ibegin wis ulukusmal, Pab Tummad Moisésbal igal-mezhijadyob.

24

Jesús purkwaled-akar kannan tullejad
(Mateo 28:1-10; Marcos 16:1-8; Juan 20:1-10)

1 Tegin omegan tumigin polego uanzhe ti-wawad-amismalad-chesmal Jesús-muigin imagal.
2 Tenal omegan uanzhe omosmalgu, pato taknatapmal, akwa-tummad-uan-ya-chaktijiid oniral-chii.
3 Tegin omegan uan-yabal togzhamalgu, Tummad-Jesús-mui kwen onoszhul-kusmal.
4 Tegin omegan ampa Jesús-mui-onoszhulidgin pinzhebukwadgin, tule-walbo omegan-abin arpak nononimal. Tenal tule-walbogid mol-pi-pi-pip-kaed yowimal.
5 Tegin omegan pela-pela kwakijadbal ilgwen tullu chigwismal. Tegin tule-walbogid omeganga chogalmal:
—¿Ibiga pemal tule-purkwalmamimalad-abalgin tule-tulad-aminanimal-wede?
6 Imi Jesús itigin pato maichul, pato kannan tullesbal. ¿Imi pemal ampa wismalzhulzhí, Jesús pemalbak ampa Galileagin kudigusgu, pemalga igi chogzhagus?
7 Imi teun Jesús pemalga chogzhado: 'Imi an-Te-Tule-Chunna tule-iskanaga keg-chulgu uklegenab, tegin an nakrusgin pioklegenab, tegin an ibapágin kannan tullegenabbal.'
8 Tegin omegan kep wisgud-nadmal, Jesús akpene emalga igi chogzhagujad.
9 Tegin omegan uan-akar kannan negzhe nonimalgu, Jesús-chapingan-walambe-kakagwenchakkadga tegin tule-aka-pukmaladga pél palchogzhamal uangin emalga igi immal kujad.
10 Tenal omegan-Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmaladga-chognonimalad: María Magdalena, Juana, Santiago-e-nan-María, tegin omegan-pimalad.
11 Tenal Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad omegan-ega-chognonikidbal kwen ibzhaszhulmal. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan chogalmal: "We omegan pinche chunmamalma."

12 Tegin Pedro kwisgudgu, yok ilgwen uanzhe abarmad. Tegin Pedro uan-
yabal tognonigu, tullu imas. Tenal Pedro Jesús-mui-kwen-onoszhul-kus, mol-
Jesús-ebirmajadbi unnila pukwa. Tegin Pedro kannan algu, pinzhe-nad Jesús-
muide igi kus-dewa.

Jesús Emaús-igalbal tule-walbogidga sanal nononikid (Marcos 16:12-13)

13 Imi ampa te ibegin, tulemal-walbo-omegan-itosmalad neg-kwebur-
Emaúszhe nadmal. Tenal we neg-kwebur Jerusalén-akar wachilbo-naneed-
wilub.
14 Tegin tule-walbogid Emaús-igalbal natapidgin, Jesúsgin-pél-immal-
kujadgin chunmake-natapmal.
15 Tenal tule-walbogid ampa Jesúsgin-immal-kujadgin aga chunmanatapid-
gin, Jesús tule-walbogid-palgatap. Tegin Jesús tule-walbogidbak mes
nadzhun.
16 Tenal tule-walbogid Jesúsgin imia akismal, wichulmal wedin Jesús.
17 Tegin Jesús tule-walbogidzhe ekichial:
—¿Ibigin pe chunmanatapmal-wede?
Tegidgin tule-walbogid kwisgusmalgu, e-wagal pukib-takle-pes.
18 Tenal tule-walbogid-natapid-walgwen-Cleofas-nugad Jesúsga chogal:
—¿Imi pebi Jerusaléngin kwen kudijulinzhí? ¿Al pe wichulyé Jerusaléngin
immal igi kujad?
19 Tegin Jesús tule-walbogidga chogal:
—¿Igi kus-ade?
Tegin tule-walbogid Jesúsga chogalmal:
"Imi Jesús-Nazaretkinedga weob immal kusdo. Imi we tule, Pab-kaka-
palchoged. Tegin we Jesús Pab-wagin tegin tulemal-wagin pela-pela-
kannalegedgin chunmadi-kus. Tegin Jesús immal-taktijulmalad imadi-
kusbal.
20 Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin anmal-
tummagan Romanomalga Jesús-ukchamal, emalga Jesús-mesgal. Tegin tule-
tummagan nakrusgin-nai Jesús-mechamalzhun.
21 "Tenal anmal abintadiindo Jesús Romanomal-akar Israel-tulemal-
onogo. Imi Jesús-purkwijad-akar pato ibapágus.
22 "Tenal anmal-omegan-wal-walgwen anmalga chognonimal, emalde
wakur-polego uanzhe arpimal.
23 Tenal omegan Jesús-mui kwen onoszhul-kus. Al omegan weob
pakal anmal-ebesmal. Tegin omegan anmalga chognonimalbaldo, emalde
angelmal-takchamal. Tenal angelmal emalga chogzhamal, Jesúsde kannan
tulles.
24 "Tegin anmal-pakamalad-wal-walgwen uanzhe arpimalmo. Tenal
anmal-pakamalad omegan-chogzhad-yopí takchamalmo, Jesús-mui kwen
maichul. Tenal anmal-pakamalad Jesús-kwen-takchajulmalmo."
25 Tegin Jesús tule-walbogidga chogal:
—¿Teobí? Tenal pemal immal kwen wichulma. Tenal pemal Pab-kaka-
palchogmalad pél chogzhamaladbal pe penmal.
26 ¿Imi pemal wismalbalzhulzhí, Cristo ampayo nug-tunkueddu, weob
wilegenab?
27 Tegin Jesús tule-walbogwadga palchogalzhun: Pab-kartagin egin pél
nermalejad; kepegin Moisés egin nermajad, tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad
egin pél nermasmalad-ugakche.

28 Tegin tule-walbogid neg-kwebur-natapidzhe omosmalgu, Jesús ukin-
pakal nejogalbalin.
29 Tenal tule-walbogid Jesúsga kannan-kannan chognaigualmal:
—Pe melle ukin pal naoma. Imi pe tak, tad pato arkwandani. Pul pe
akalzhul anmal-neggin anmalbak peio.
Tegin Jesús tule-walbogwadbak peszhun.
30 Tegin Jesús tule-walbo-nonikidbak mes mas-kunchogalgu, madu chus.
Tegin Jesús Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi chogzha. Tegin Jesús pisli-pisli madu
imasgu, tule-walbo-ebak-nonimaladga madu ukcha.
31 Tegidgin tule-walbogid mag Jesús-taknonimalzhun. Tenal Jesús tule-
walbogwad-abalgin ilgwen oweles-nad.
32 Tegin tule-walbogid aga emal-emal chogalmal:
—¿Imi Jesús igalbal anmalbak chunmadanikidgin, tegin anmalga Pab-
karta palchogdanikidgin, anmal ulubgin yer-itole-nadzhulzhí? Teobdo.
33 Tegin tule-walbogwad ilgwen kwisgudgu, kannan Jerusalénzhe almal-
bal. Tegin Jerusalénzhe nonimalgu, taknonimal, Jesús-e-chapingan-walambe-
kakagwenchakkad, Jesús-chapingan-pimaladbak ormabukmal.
34 Imi teun tule-ormabukmalad chunmananimal, chogalmal:
—Imi Tummad-Jesús-kannan-tullejad, wedin ib-chunchunnad. Tegin Jesús
Simón-Pedroga chunchunnad-sanal nononi.
35 Tegin tule-walbogid-nonimalad tule-pukmaladga chogalmalmo, igalbal
emalga igi immal kusmogad. Tegin tule-walbogwad chogalmalmo:
—Imi Jesús-pisli-pisli madu-imajadgin, anmal kep mag taknonimal, we
tuledin Jesús.

Jesús aga e-chapinganga nononikid
(Mateo 28:16-20; Marcos 16:14-18; Juan 20:19-23)

36 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan ampa Jesúsgin chunmananikidgin, Jesús-chunnad
e-chapingan-abaladgin sanal kwisgunoni. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga
chogal:
—¡Anná! ¿Pemalde? Imi pemal aga ulubgin akalzhul-itogelen, nabirin.
37 Tegidgin Jesús-e-chapingan Jesúsgin kwakijadbal kikli nadmal. Tenal e-
chapingan ebinzhasmal, wedin Jesús-e-purpa.
38 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—¿Ibiga pe chuli-pinzhe itobukmal-wede? ¿Tegin pe ulubgin ibiga ankin
penmalbal-wede?
39 Imi pe an-takto, an-chunkal an-nag. Antin, an Jesús. Pe an-ebudo, antin
sanal, an purpajul. Tenal pe an-takto, antin chan tegin an kal nika. Tenal
purpadin chan, kal pel nikchul, pinche purpabi.
40 Tegin Jesús pél chunmasgu, aga e-chapinganzhe chunkal tegin nag-
maklejad oyoal.
41 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan weob pakal pejadbal, tegin peyedzhe weligwal-
itononikidbal, neg-owesmal, Jesús sanal nononi o chul. Tegidgin Jesús-tule-
pukmaladga chogal:
—¿Imi pemal wegin mas-kunned wis nika an pemalga oyogal, an purpajul,
antin sanal?
42 Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Imi anmal ua-chelogaled wis nika, (tegin anmal acha-nis wis nikmalbal).
Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga abal-piskal ua-ukchamalgu,
43 Jesús e-chapingan-wagin pél ua-kucha.
Tegin Jesús aga e-chapingan-pukmaladga chogalbal:

44 —Imi an pemalbak ti-un, weob-ankin-immal-kujad, an pél pemalga
chogzhado. Imi Moisés-igalgin, tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmaladgin tegin Pab-
namaked-kartagin nermakal-mai pel-kwapa ankin keg-chulgu kued-wilub.
45 Tegin Jesús Pab-kartagin mag-itogal aga e-chapingan-imas.
46 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
"Imi Pab-kartagin nermakal maido: 'Imi Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-
palmidagoed-tule purkwene, tegin purkwaled-akar ibapágin kannan tul-
lenonibalo.'
47 "Tegin Pab-kartagin nermakal maibaldo: 'Imi tule Cristo-nuggin pel-
kwapa tule-akal-akal-chunmakedga chunmanonimalo, tulemal aga ulubgin
iskuedgin pukib-itogenabmal, tegin Pab we tulemalga iskued elinoniko.'
Tenal kepegin Jerusalén-gin-inzhel choglenoniko.
48 Imi pemal pél an-takchamal an wiledi-kus, an nakrusgin-naidgin purk-
wis, tegin imi an kannan tullesbal.
49 "Tegin an pemalga Pab-Purpa-Nued-palmidago, an-Pab-kaka-
ukchadyob. Tenal pemal melle we-akar nemalo. Tenal pe iti-Jerusalén-
neg-kweburgin peimalo, pemal nikpa-neg-akar Pab Purpa Nuedbal pela-pela
kannaleged nikanonikoedzhe."

Jesús Pab-negzhe aknakwijad
(Marcos 16:19-20; Hechos 1:1-11)

50 Tegin Jesús Betania-tikalbal aga e-chapingan-ches. Tegin Jesús Betania-
tikalzhe omosgu, kusgu e-taedbal nallakwa aga chakwa imas. Tegin Jesús
aga e-chapinganga chogal:
51 —Imi Pab pemalga immal-nued imakelen, nabirinye.
Tegidgin Jesús ampa chunmanaidgin ilgwen Pab-negzhe aknakwid.
52 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan Pab Tummadyob Jesús-otummosmalgu, pela-pela
weligwaledgin kannan Jerusalénzhe almalbal.
53 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan Pabzhe-koled-neggin pane-pane Pab-Tummad-
otummodi-kusmal. Pitomalgu.

Juan Jesucristogin-kaka-nuegan Palchogzhad Juan

Imi Juandin kepe-sagla-akar Jesúsbak pipirmadi-kus. Tenal Juan imial Jesús-immal-imajad takchagus, tegin ual Jesús-immal-chogzhad itodi-kusbal. Tenal Juan pela-pela Jesús-pilalgus.

Al Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal Juandin Jesús-immal-imajadbal tegin Jesús-immal-chogzhadbal tulemalga oyos Jesúsdé chunchunnad Pab-Tummad-e-Machi tulemal Jesúsgin penzhulmalgal. Tegin Juan anmalga chognonibal Jesúsdin nakrusgin purkwis tulega iskued penukegal tegin ibapágin Jesús kannan tullenonibal.

Imi Juandin Zebedeo-e-machi tegin Jacobo-e-urpabal. Tenal Juan Judio-tule tenal Jesús-e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwad-walgwenmo. Tenal Juandin Jesús-pul-tar-pilaled-tule tegin pul Jesús-wagliki-kudiid-tulebal.

Tenal Juan Apocalipsis karta nermajad, tegin 1 Juan, 2 Juan, 3 Juan karta nermasbalid. Pitomalgu.

Jesús kepe-sagla-akar pato kudiin, imidin sanal kunoni

1 Imi kepe-saglagin ampayo iti-nap naigueddu, Pab-kakapurwabi kudiin, tenal Pab Tummadbak kudii. Tenal we kakapurwa, Pab. Wedin, Pab-Jesús.

2 Tenal Pab-Jesús kepe-saglagin Pab Tummadbak pato purpal kudiin.

3 Imi Pab Tummad Jesúsbal pel-kwapa immalmal opinnis. Tenal immal-kwen-nikchul, Pab Tummad Jesúsbal kwen opinniszhulid.

4 Tenal tule-tullejiid pel-kwapa Pab-Jesús-akar tani, tegin Jesúsbal pel-kwapa tulemal-mag-itononimal neg-talgunonikidyob.

5 Imi neg-taled neg-chichid-otalo. Tenal neg-chichid neg-taledgin keg pal nakwegus. Al Pab-Jesús neg-taledyob anmalga kunonimo.

6 Imi te ibagwengin tule-walgwen maigus, we tuledin nug Juan Bautista. Tenal we tule Pab-Tummad-tar-palmial.

7 Tenal Juan noni tulemalga palchoggal, Jesúsdin kallen neg-otalogedyobid. Tegin Juan nonibal, tulemal-pel-kwapa ebal Jesúsgin ibzhenonimalgal.

8 Tenal Juan Bautista kallen pela-pela neg-otalogedyob-chul, pinche un-nila Jesúsgin chunmanoni.

9 Tenal Jesúsdin neg-otaloged-chunchunnad, tenal Jesús tule-ilbal mag itogal tulemal-imanoni. Al Jesús iti-napche noni.

10 Tenal Jesús iti-napkin tigusgu, tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad aku Jesús-takchamal, Jesúsde toa-tule. Tenal Jesús-iti-nap-opinnijadbal, tulemal mag Jesús-taked-wilubmalan.

11 Tenal Jesús aga e-tulemal-Israelmalzhe nonigu, e-tulemal Jesús-kwen-abingaszhulmal.

12 Tenal tulemal-wal-walgwen Jesúsgin-penzhul-kunonikidgin Jesús-abingasmal. Tenal Jesús tule-e-abingasmaladga igal-ukcha, Pab-Tummad-nuskanga kugal.

13 Tenal Pab-nuskan tule-sanaledyob kwen mimmilenonijulmal, tegin tule-sanal-pinzheedyob-chul, tegin tule-itolegedbal-chulbal. Tenal Pab-nuskan Pab-Tummad-itolegedbal mimmilenonimal.

14 Imi Pab-kakapurwa anmalga sanal kunoni. Wedin Jesús. Tenal Jesús anmal-abalgin kudigus. Tegin anmal Jesús-yer-taed-takchamal. Tenal anmal

Jesús-e-taedbal mag takchamal Jesús Pab-Tummad-akar noni. Tenal an-
mal mag takchamalbal wedin Pab-Tummad-Machi-walkwénnagwad. Tenal
Jesús tulemalbak pinnallé-naneed-wilubzhulinadbal yabli pinnallé nanedi-kus.
Tenal Jesús napírra chunmadi-kusbal.
15 Imi Juan Bautista Jesúsgin chunmadi-kusgu, chogdi-kusdo: “Imi an
akpene pemalga chogzhado: ‘Tule-pid kujal an-cholbal noniko. Tenal we
tule anka-pul-iktual-kudigujadbal, anka pul tule-tummad.’ Imi Jesús, a-
tuledo.”
16 Tenal Jesús wilejakwa anmal-taked-wilubzhulinadbal yabli wilejakwa
anmal-takti-kus. Al anmal ukin-ukin pentalenonimal.
17 Imi Pab Tummad Moisésbal igal-mezhis tule igi naneed-wilubmal. Tenal
tulemal Jesucristobal kep wisgunonimal Pab Tummad wilejakwa tule-taked-
wilubzhulinadbal, napírra wilejakwa tule-tak. Tenal tulemal Jesucristobal
igal-chunchunnad wisgunonimalbal.
18 Tenal Pab Tummad, tule tar-kwen-takchajul-kus, tenal e-Machi-
walkwénnagwad-Jesúsbi aga mecha e-Pabbak kudigus. Al Jesús tulemalga
palchognonijun, Pab Tummadde ibi-tule.

Juan Bautista chogzhagujad, ede Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tulejul

(Mateo 3:1-12; Marcos 1:1-8; Lucas 3:1-9, 15-17)

19 Imi Juan Bautista kepegin Jesúsgin chunmakalgu, weob kusdo. Tenal
teun Judiomal-Jerusaléngin-pukmalad tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-tegin-e-
pentamalad-palmismal Juan Bautistaje ekisgal: “¿Pede, ibi-tule?”
20 Tegin tule-palmilenonimalad Juan Bautistaje ekichisgu, “¿Pe ibi-tule?”
Juan yakir tulemal-kwen-itoszhul. Tenal Juan tule-nonimaladga pakal-pud
chogzhado:
—Antin, an Cristo-Pab-Tummad-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tulejul.
21 Tegin tule-palmilenonimalad kannan Juanzhe ekichialbal:
—¿Tede pede toa-tulejun? ¿Tegil pe Pab-kaka-palchoged-akpenegwad-
Elíasdé?
Tegin Juan tulemalga chogalbal:
—Antin a-tulejul.
Tegin tule-palmilenonimalad kannan Juanzhe ekichialmalbal:
—¿Tegil pe te Pab-kaka-palchogeddé?
Tegin Juan tulemalga chogalbal:
—Chulá.
22 Tegin tule-palmilenonimalad kannan Juanzhe ekichialbalzhun:
—¿Tegil pe we tulejul-choggu, tede pede toa-tulejun? Al an pei, pe anka wis
chog, tule-an-palmialidga an nuekwá pebal choggal. ¿Tegil ibi pe chedani-
jun?
23 Tegin Juan Bautista tule-palmilenonimaladga Pab-kaka-palchoged-
Isaías-chogzhadgin palchogalzhun:
—Imi tule-walgwen neg-nikchulidbal kolmakal-kolmakal chunmanoniko:
‘Imi pe Tummadga inniki-inniki igal imakenabmal.’
Is. 40:3
Antin a-tuledo.
24 Tegin Pariseomal-tule-palminonimalad Juanzhe kannan ekichialbal:
25 —Imi pe Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule-chul-choggu, tegin pe
Elías-chul-choggu, tegin pe te Pab-kaka-palchoged-chulbal-choggu, ¿tede pe
ibiga tigin tulemal-okchun?
26 Tegin Juan tule-nonimaladga chogalzhun:

—Imi antin tiginbi unnila tule-og, oyogal tule aga ulubgin chunchunnad iskuedgin pukib-itononi. Tenal tule-tummad-chunchunnad pemal-abalgin kudii, tenal pemal yabli aku we tule-takmal.
27 Tenal tule-an-cholbal-tanikiddin anka-pul-tule-tummadiidbal, an pel-unnijul we tulega kutar-tub echikkal.
28 Tegin Juan Bautista tigin-tule-ognaidgin, teun tiwal-Jordán-opakal-Betaniagin, Juanga pel-kwapa weob immal kusdo.

Jesús tule-iskued-eligal nonikid

29 Tegin te pangin, Juan Bautista tani-Jesús-takalgu, chogal: “Pe tak, Oveja-Chapini-Pab-Tummad-akar-tanikid tanigu. We tule pel-kwapa tule-iti-napkin-pukwamaladga iskued-nikad pél elinoniko.
30 Tenal an akpene we tulegin pemalga chunmadi-kusdo. Tenal teun an chogzhado: ‘Tule-an-cholbal-tanikoed anka-pul-iktual-kudiidbal anka pul tule-tummaddo.’
31 Tenal an akpene pel-wichulmogan, Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoedde toa-tule. Tenal Israel-tulemal mag takegal piti-tule Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed, al an tigin-tulemal-ognoni.”
32 Tegin Juan Bautista kannan Jesúsgin chunmakalbal: “Imi an takchado, Pab Purpa Nued nikpa-akar nuyob aktedani, tegin Jesúsgin chignoni.
33 Tenal ampa an wichulmogan Jesúsde toa-tule. Tenal Pab Tummad tigin-tulemal-oggal an-palmial. Tenal Pab Tummad anka chogzhado: ‘Imi pe tule-takchal Pab Purpa Nued nuyob targin chignoni, wedin chunchunnad a-tule. We tuledin Pab-Purpa-Nuedgin-tulemal-ogoed.’
34 Tenal an chunchunnad imial takchado, Pab Purpa Nued Jesúsgin nuyob chignoni. Al an chogdo, we Jesús chunchunnad Pab-Machido.”

Tule kepegin Jesúsgin-turdamaladga tognonimalad

35 Tegin te pangin, Juan Bautista aga e-chapingan-walbogwadbak puk-wadgin, Jesús-takalmalbal.
36 Tegin Juan Jesúsgin chogalbal:
—Pe tak, Pab-Oveja-Chapini tanigu.
37 Tegin Juan-e-chapingan-walbogid, Juan-Jesúsgin-chogzhad itosgu, Jesús-cholbal ilgwen nadmal.
38 Tegin Jesús chorzhik akpiridgu walbo tule-takal, e-cholbal tanimal. Tegin Jesús tule-walbogwadzhe ekichial:
—¿Ibi pe peimaldé?
Tegin tulemal-Jesús-cholbal-tanimalad Jesúsga chogal:
—Tule-oturdaked, ¿pia pe maidé?
39 Tegin Jesús tule-e-cholbal-tanimaladga chogal:
—Tegil pe anpak nemaldo an-neg-takegal, an pia mai.
Tegin tule-walbogid Jesúsbak mes nadmalzhun, Jesús-maidzhe. Tenal teun takalgu, neg pato chedo-wachilbake nai. Al tule-walbogid aka Jesús-neggin pesmalzhun kabgal.
40 Tenal tule-walbogid-Juan-itosmalad-walgwen nug Andrés. We Andrésdin Simón-Pedro-e-urpa.
41 Tegin Andrés ilgwen aga e-ia-Simónzhe nad. Tegin Andrés e-ia-Simónzhe nonigu, Simónga chogal:
—Imi anmal Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule-onosmal. Wedin, Cristo.

42 Tegin Andrés Jesúszhe aga e-ia-Simón-cheal. Tegidgin Jesús Simón-takalgu,
Simónga chogal:
—Imis pe nug Juan-machi-Simón. Tenal pe kujal nug-pid nikunoniko,
Cefas. (We nugdin choglege Pedro.)

Jesús Felipeje tegin Natanaelzhe kochagujad ebak-negal egin turdagal

43 Tegin te pangin Jesús Galileaje nejognaidgin, Jesús Felipe-takal. Tegin
Jesús Felipega chogal:
—Anpak nemalma ankin turdagal.
Tegin Felipe Jesúsga chogal:
—Tegil nabirde.
44 Tenal Felipedin, Betsaida-tol, Andrés-tegin-Pedro-e-neg-kweburginmogad.
45 Tegin Felipe Natanael-aminad. Tegin Felipe Natanael-onosgu, ka chogal:
—Imi anmal tule-walgwen-onos. Akpene-akar Moisés-kartagin nermakal
maido, tule-walgwen taniko. Tenal Pab-kaka-palchogmalad ampa Moisés-
chogzhadyob chogzhamalmo tule taniko. Tenal we tule Jesús-Nazaretkined.
Tenal we Jesúsdin José-e-machi.
46 Tegin Natanael Felipega chogalzhun:
—¿Nazaretkinedí? ¿Imi tule-nued Nazaret-akar igi noniko-ade? Chulá.
Tegin Felipe Natanaelga chogal:
—Tegil nemaldo takne, pe wisgal ib-chunchunnad o chul.
Tegin Natanael Felipega chogal:
—Tegil an pebak naodo.
47 Tegin Jesús Natanael-e-omodani-takchagu, Jesús Natanaelgin chun-
makal, chogal:
—We tule, Israel-tule-chunchunnad. Tenal we tule, tule-nued, keg tulemal-
yardaged.
48 Tegin Natanael Jesús-egin-chogzhad itosgu, Jesúszhe ekichial chogal:
—¿Igi pe an-wiis-ade, an tule-yardaged-tulejul?
Tegin Jesús Natanaelga chogal:
—Imi Felipe ampayo peje kolneeddu, an chapi-wag-islub-ulpal-kwichi, an
pe-takcha.
49 Tegin Natanael Jesúsga chogal:
—¿Teobí? Tule-oturdaked, tegil pe Pab-Tummad-Machido. Tegin pe Israel-
tulemal-e-erreybaldo. Al pe nabir an-wísye.
50 Tegin Jesús Natanaelga chogal:
—Imi an chapi-wag-islub-ulpal kwichi an-pe-takchad an-pega-
chogzhadbal ¿pe ankin ibzhenoniyé? Tenal an pega iché immal-imajadbal
pato pe ankin ibzhenoni. Tenal an pega chogzhundo: pe kujal pul-pule
immal-taktijulmalad taknoniko.
51 Tegin Jesús kannan chogalbal:
—Imi an chunchunnad pega chogdo: imi pemal kujal taktamalo, nikpa-
neg arkejii. Tegin pe taktamalbalo, Pab-angelmal an-Te-Tule-Chunnaje
nikpa-akar aktegwis, tegin nakwegwisbal.

2

Jesús Canágin ti opinnijad vinoga

1 Tegin Jesús-Natanaelbak-chunmajad-ibapágin, Caná-Galileagin, tule-walgwen
ome-nikunai. Imi teun Jesús-e-nan tule-ome-nikunaidgin chimo.
2 Tenal teun takalgu, machi-ome-nikuneed-e-pab, Jesúszhe kochamo, Jesús
aga e-chapinganbak e-machi ome-nikuoed-takegalmo.

3 Tegin machi-ome-nikunaidga vino akunonigu, Jesús-e-nan Jesúsga
chognoni:
—Machi, tulemalga vino akus. ¿Anmal igi imamalo?
4 Tegin Jesús aga e-nanga chogal:
—Ome, ¿ibiga pe anka weob chogdé? Imi anka ampa wilub kwen omojul
immal-taktijulid imagal.
5 Tenal Jesús-e-nan neg-ibed-e-mosmalga chogal:
—Jesús pemalga immal chogoed-yopí, pe imakenabmal.
6 Imi teun aka-mosmal-abir metemal-akwagad-kwanerkwa pukwamal.
Tenal we metemal ti-chigal pukwamal, Judio-tulemal Moisés-igalbal chunkal-
enukedgin chwilidik aga imamalgal. Tenal mete-ilbal galón-tulagwen o galón-
tulagwen-kakaambe-dewa, melgu ti chei.
7 Tegin Jesús neg-ibed-e-mosmalga chogal:
—Imi we mete-kwanerkwad pél pe taka-taka ti enzhemalo.
Tegin neg-ibed-e-mosmal metegin pél ti enzhasmalzhun.
8 Tegin Jesús neg-ibed-e-mosmalga chogalbal:
—Imisgin pe iche wis weido, itoged-tummadzhe chedgal, we tummad
itogal, igi itole-dewa.
Tenal neg-ibed-e-mosmal Jesús-chogzhadyob pél immal imasmal.
9 Tegin tule-itoged-tummad mosmal-kobed-chejad itosgu, pato itogal,
vino. Tenal tule-itoged-tummad wichul pia vino tani. Tenal neg-ibed-
mosmal-ti-wesmaladdin wismal, vino ti-akar tani. Tegin tule-itoged-
tummad machi-ome-nikujadzhe kocha,
10 tegin machiga chogal:
—Imi meke-ibi-tule keg-chulgu vino-pul-nugu-kobleged-inzhel mimimal.
Tegin tulemal pela-pela vino kobalmalal, kep vino istar-kobleged tulemalga
mimilegalbal. Tenal pegadin teob kwen kuszhul. Tenal pedin imisgwadzhe
pe pul vino-nued chabos.
11 Imi Jesús weob Caná-Galileagin kepe immal-taktijulid imas. Tenal Jesús
aga oyosdo, ede kannaleged nika. Tegin e-chapingan kep Jesúsgin ibzhenon-
imalzhun.
12 Tegin Jesús vinoga-ti-opinnijad-cholbal Jesús tegin e-nan, tegin e-
urpamal, tegin e-chapingan Capernaumzhe nadmalzhun. Tegin Jesúsmal
Capernaumgin ipókwajal wis ampagusmal.

Jesús Pabzhe-koled-neg-akar tule-immalmal-ukpukmalad-onijad (Mateo 21:12-17; Marcos 11:15-19; Lucas 19:45-48)

13 Imi Judiomalga-Pab-Najad-Itoged omodanikidgin, Jesús Jerusalén-neg-
kweburzhe nad.
14 Tegin Jesús Jerusalénzhe nonigu, ilagwen Pab-Tummadzhe-koled-
negzhe nad. Tegin Jesús Pabzhe-koled-negzhe tognonigu, taknatap tule-
mal moli-peb-nikad, ovejamal tegin numal-ukpukmal. Tegin tulemal
mesa-nabal pukwamalbal, tulemalga mani-pid Judio-mani-chunnadbak og-
wananimalbal.
15 Tegidgin Jesús tulemal-takchagu immal-ukpukmal, Jesús tub-
kwilomakaled amis. Tegin Jesús tub-kwilomakaledgin Pabzhe-koled-neg-
akar ovejamal, moli-peb-nikmalad-pukwad-onis. Tegin Jesús tulemal-mani-
ogwananimalad-e-mani misbal, tegin e-mesa okpisbal.
16 Tegin Jesús tule-nu-ukpukmaladga chogal:
—¡Pe magadbal numal-onimalo! ¡Imi an pal kwen peichul, pemal immal-
uked-negga an-Pabzhe-koled-neg imamalgal!

17 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan Jesús-chogzhad itosgu, kep itos-nadmal akpene
Pab-kartagin nermakal mai:
Imi an Peje-koled-neg nudagal
an pela-pela arpanaidbal, an neg-owed.
Sal. 69:9

18 Tegin Judio-tummagan Jesúszhe ekichialmalzhun:
—¿Imi pede ibi-tule-ade? ¿Pe igi anka oyogo, pe igal-nika weob immal-tulgan-onigal, tegin mani migalbal? Pe anmalga immal-taktijulid oyogen-abgweldo, anmal wisgal pe Pab-Tummad-akar tani o chul-dewa.
19 Tegin Jesús tule-tummaganga chogal:
—Imi pemal iti-Pabzhe-koled-neg opelojal, antin ibapágin kannan iti-neg okwisbalo.
20 Tegin Judiomal Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Pe melle anka yosgu chunmama. Imi iti-neg pirka-tulabo-kakanerkwa kales chobgal. ¿Tenal pe chog: "An ibapágin kannan chobneé?" Chulá, an pegin kwen ibzhejulá.
21 Tenal Jesús akwa-neggin kwen chunmaszhul, tenal Jesús aga e-changin chunmas.
22 Al Jesús purkwaled-akar kannan tullesgu, e-chapingan kep wisgunonimal, Jesús chogzhagus e-chan ibapágin kannan kwisgunonibalo. Al Jesús-e-chapingan kep Pab-kartagin ibzhenonimalzhun. Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan kep Jesús-chogzhadgin ibzhenonimalbalzhun.
23 Imi Jesús Pab-Najad-Itogedgin Jerusaléngin-maidgin, Jesús-immal-taktijulmalad-imajadbal tulemal-ichejul Jesúsgin ibzhenonimal, Jesús Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule.
24 Tenal Jesús pakal-pud tulemal-wiis-choggu tulemal nuekwa ebal nai-guszhulmal, al Jesús tulemalgin kwen ibzhejulda.
25 Tenal Jesús tule-kwen-napijul ega choggal, we tule, tule-nued o tule-iskana. Tenal Jesúsdin pato wiis, tule aga ulubgin igi pinzhebukmal.

3

Nicodemo Jesúszhe arpigujad Jesúsbak chunmagal

1 Imi teun takalgu, tule-walgwen maido. We tule nug, Nicodemo. Tenal we tule, Pariseo-tule, tenal Judio-tummagan-wala-tulapá-kakaambegwad-walgwenga maimo.
2 Tenal Nicodemo mutik Jesús-wis-taknoni Jesúsbak chunmagal. Tegin Nicodemo Jesúsga chogal:
—Tule-oturdaked, anmal wismaldo, Pab Tummad pe-palmial Pab-igalgin anmal-oturdagal. ¿An igi nabir wiis? Imi Pab-tule-palmialidbi weob immal-taktijulmalad ima. Tenal Pab pebak kudijulilen, pe weob immal-taktijulid kwen imakojulin.
3 Tegin Jesús Nicodemoga chogal:
—Nabir. Imisgin an chunchunnad pega chogdo: imi tule kannan kwen mimmilejulil, Pab-neg-takmaid kwen takojul-kuo.
4 Tegin Nicodemo Jesúsga chogal:
—¿Imi tule-seredgin igi kuneé, kannan mimmilegal? Keg kue. ¿Anmal kannan nangin togenabbalzhundé, kannan mimmilegal? ¡Paaa! ¿Igi taklejun?
5 Tegin Jesús Nicodemoga chogal:
"Imi an chunchunnad pega chogdo: imi tule tigin tegin Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal mimmilejulil, we tuledin meke-igi Pab-neg-takmaidgin keg tog.

6 Tenal tule sanal mimmilenonikil, wedin sanal. Tenal tule Pab-Purpa-
Nuedbal mimmilenonikil, wedin purpa.
7 Tenal tule-kannan-mimmilegoed-igal an pega chogzhadgin, pe weob
pakal peied-wilubzhulin.
8 “Imi pe takto, purwa kolalil, a-itoleged nane. Tenal pe nabir purwa-koled
itogo, tenal pe wichul, purwade, pia tanibal, tegin pe wichulbal, purwade,
piaje nebal. Tenal tule Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal kannan mimmilenonikil ampa
purwa-yopímo. Al pe mag kwen itojul tule igi Pab-Purpabal mimmilenoni.
Tenal tule e-taedbal mag taklenoniko, Pab Purpa Nuedbal mimmiles.”
9 Tegin Nicodemo kannan Jesúszhe ekichialbal:
—¿Tede igijun we immal-pe-chognaiddé?
10 Tegin Jesús Nicodemoga chogal:
“¿Imi pe Israel-tule-oturdaked-tummadzhulzhí? ¿Tede pe wichuldé, ibigin
an chunmajii?
11 Nabir. Imi an chunchunnad pega chogbaldo: imi anmal immal-
wijiidbal we immalgin chunmadimal. Tenal anmal immal-takchadbal we
immalgin chunmadimalbal, kaka-kwadigalzhul. Tenal pemal yabli anmal-
chunmakedgin kwen ibzhejulmal.
12 Imi antin iti-napkined-immalmalgin pemalga chunmadimal. Tenal pe-
mal ampa anpal kwen ibzhejulmal-choggu, ¿tede an igi pega Pab-negginded-
immalmalgin chunmako? Keg kue.
13 “Imi tule-pid Pab-maidzhe kwen nakwiapchul, pemalga Pab-negginded-
immalmalgin chunmagal. Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunnabi Pab-Tummad-maid-
akar aktenoni. Al an igal-nika Pab-negginded-immalmalgin pega chunmagal.
14 “Tenal akpene Moisés neg-nikchulidbal chowalgin nakpe-ezha-
kortigidgad-nazhis tule melle purkwemalgal. Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna
ampa chowalgin nazhileged-wilubmo,
15 tulemal-pel-kwapa an-Te-Tule-Chunnagin-penzhul-kunonikidbal,
ilagwen-nadgu tula-tigal.
16 “Imi Pab Tummad peyedzhe pel-kwapa tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad-
pilalgus. Al Pab Tummad iti-napche e-Machi-walkwénnagwad-palminoni,
tulemal-anal iskuedgin purkwegal. Al meke-ibi-tule Pab-Tummad-Machigin
penzhul-kunonikil, ilagwen-nadgu tullego, e-iskuedbal Pab Tummadzhe
sapejul pal kwen oturdalegojul-kuo.
17 Tenal Pab Tummad aga e-Machi-palminoni, e-Machibal tule-iti-napkin-
pukmalad-abonogal, sapejul tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad-oturdagal-chul.
18 “Tenal meke-ibi-tule Pab-Tummad-Machigin penguszhulil, Pab Tum-
madzhe sapejul pal kwen oturdalegojul. Tenal tule Pab-Tummad-Machigin
ibzhaszhulil, Pab-Machi-Walkwénnagwadgin-ibzhejulidbal Pab Tummadzhe
pato sapejul oturdalegedzhe natapmal.
19 “Imi Pab-Machi iti-napche nonikidbal, neg-otalononi, tule igi nanemal-
gal. Tenal tulemal pul neg-chichidgin nanebimal, pul neg-taledga. ¿Ibiga
tulemal weob nanebimal? Imi tulemal pul-yer itomal istar nanegal. Al we
tulemal Pab Tummadzhe sapejul oturdalenonimalo.
20 “Tenal tule-istar-nanemalad-pel-kwapa istar neg-taled takmal. Tenal
tulemal-iskana yapa neg-taledzhe tagmal, e-istar-taed melle mag taklegal.
Al tule-istar-timalad ampa yapa Pab-Machije tagmalmo e-istar-taedde melle
mag taklegal.
21 “Tenal tule-nuegan neg-taledzhe nonidamal, mag taklemalgal, e-immal-
imajadde Pab-peiedyob imasmal.”

Juan Bautista kannan Jesúsgin chunmajad

22 Tegin Jesús Nicodemobak-chunmajad-cholbal Jesús aga e-chapinganbak
Jerusalén-akar nadmal. Tenal Jesús ampa Provincia-Judeabal kudii-pesmal.
Tegin Jesúsmal tebal tigin-tulemal-ogdi-kusmal.
23 Tenal teun Salim-omopen Enón-neg-nugadgin tulemal-ichejul Juan
Bautistaje irmamamimal Juan tigin e-oggal. Tenal ti tebal ichejul nai-
choggu, al Juan Bautista tigin tulemal-ognaimo.
24 (Tenal teun Juan Bautista ampayo oturdaleged-neggin oturdalegeddu.)
25 Imi teun Juan-e-chapingan, chwilidik-immal-imaked-igalgin Judio-
walgwenbak aga imakalmal.
26 Tegin e-chapingan Juanga chognonimal:
—Tule-oturdaked, imi tule Jordán-tiwal-opakal pebak kudigujad, tegin pe
akpene we tulegin chunmadi-kujad, tigin-tulemal-ognaimo. Tegin tulemal-
pel-kwablejal we tuleje irmamaimo.
27 Tegin Juan Bautista aga e-chapinganga chogal:
"Nabir. Tenal ankadin iwen-kwen-akalzhul. ¿Tenal Pab Tummad pe-
pentajulil immal imagal, pe igi immal imako? Keg kue. Al Jesús-immal-
imanaid Pab-Tummad-itolegedbal Jesúsga kunai.
28 Imi pemal chunchunnad an-itosmal, an igi chogzhad. Tenal an
chogzhado, an Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tulejul. Tenal Pab Tum-
mad an-palmial we tulega iktualeba igal-nudagal.
29 "Imi pemal wismaldo, tule-ome-nikuedgin, igi igal-mai. Tenal puna
e-machered-nikuneedgad, e-machered-e-aigad chul. Tenal machered-e-
ai pinche we machered-pentanai, tegin we machi-ome-nikuneed-abintajii,
inkwa noniko-dewa. Tegin e-ai machi-ome-nikuneed-itojal tani, e-ai pela-
pela weligwal itononiko. Imi antin ampa we tule-e-aiyobmo. Al an weligwal
itononi.
30 Al Jesús-e-nug pul tunkued-wilub. Tenal antin pul nug-totogwadga kued-
wilub."

Jesús Pab-Tummad-maid-akar-tanikid-tule

31 Tegin Juan chogalbal: "Imi tule-Pab-Tummad-maid-akar-tanikid, pul
tule-tummad. Tenal tule-iti-napkined Pab-neg-taktijulidbal Pab-neggin
keg chunma. Tenal tule iti-napkined-choggu, al tule iti-napkinbi nabir
chunma. Tenal tule-Pab-Tummad-maid-akar-tanikid, tule-iti-napkinedyob
chul. Tenal we tule pel-kwapa immal wiis.
32 "Tenal tule-Pab-maid-akar-tanikid imial-immal-takchadbal, tegin ual-
immal-itojadbal, chunmakalda. Tenal tulemal yabli e-chunmakedgin kwen
ibzhejulmal.
33 Tenal tule Pab-maid-akar-tanikid-chunmakedgin ibzhajal, we tule
chognoniko, Pab Tummad chunchunnad chunma.
34 Tenal tule-Pab-tar-palmialid, Pab-chogzhadgin chunma. Tenal Pab
Tummad tule-e-akar-tanikidga pellallé E-Purpa-Nued-ukpal.
35 "Tenal Pab Tummad e-Machi-pilaledbal pela-pela aga e-machiga igal-
ukcha pellallé immal imagal.
36 "Tenal meke-ibi-tule Pab-Machigin penzhul-kunonikil, ilagwen-nadgu
tula-tio. Tenal meke-ibi-tule Pab-Machi-abingejulil, ilagwen-nadgu pal
kwen tullegojul-kuo. Tenal tule-Pab-Machi-abingaszhulmalad ampa sapejul
Pab Tummadzhe ilagwen-nadgu oturdalenonimalo."

4

Jesús Samaritano-omebak chunmajad

1 Imi teun takalgu, Pariseomal wisgunonimal, tulemal-pul-ichejul Jesúsbal
naigumamimal, Juanbal pul-iché naigumamimal. Tegin Jesús Juanga pul
ichejul tigin tulemal-ognaibal.
2 (Tenal Jesús tigin-tulemal-kwen-ognaichul, tenal e-chapingan tigin-
tulemal-ognanimal.)
3 Tegin Jesús wisgusgu Pariseomal e-wisgusmal ede tigin ichejul tulemal-
ognai, Jesús Provincia-Judea-akar kannan nadmalbal, Provincia-Galileaje.
4 Imi teun Jesús Provincia-Samariagin keg-chulgu najo-wilub.
5 Tegin Jesús Provincia-Samariagin-natapidgin neg-kwebur-Sicar-
nugad-tikalzhe nonimalzhun, tad-Jacob akpene aga e-machi-Joséga nap-
ukchadzhe.
6 Tenal we neggin Jacob-ti-wejad-ya akial-chii. Tenal Jesús peyedzhe-
nanajadbal pela-pela uluku tani-choggu, al Jesús ti-ya-akial-chiid-nabal
chignoni. Tenal teun takalgu, tad pato yoroku.
7 Tegidgin Jesús Samaritano-ome-takal, e-chiidzhe ti weidani. Tegin Jesús
omega chogal:
—¿Imi pe ti-wejal, anka pe wis ti udagojí?
8 (Imi teun Jesús-e-chapingan pato neg-kweburzhe nadmal mas-kunned
pakegal.)
9 Tegin Samaritano-ome Jesúsga chogal:
—An pega ti kwen uknejul. ¿Imi pe Judio-tulejulzhí, tede pe igi anche ti
ekisneé? ¿Pe wiszhulzhí, antin Samaritano-tule?
(Imi teun Judio-tulemal Samaritano-tulemalbak kusgu aga istar takmal.)
10 Tegin Jesús Samaritano-omega chogal:
—Imi pe wisgujalen Pab tulega ibi uko, tegin pe wisgusbalilen toa peje
ti ekisnai, pe anka kwen chogzhajulin: ‘An pega ti kwen ukojul.’ Tenal pe
anche ti ekichijalen, antin pega ti-ilagwen-nadgu-tule-otuloged ukoen.
11 Tegin Samaritano-ome Jesúsga chogalzhun:
—Tummad, pe pormo nikchul ti weigal, tenal ti-ya-akial-chiid-orojulbali.
Al pe unnijul ti weigal. ¿Tede pe pia ti-tule-otuloged onogo-adé?
12 ¿Ade pede anmal-tadgan-Jacobga pul tule-tummadzhí? Imi Jacob aga we
ya akis aga ti kobgal. Tegin Jacob-e-nuskan ampa we yagin ti kobzhamalmo,
tegin e-immalmal-tulgan ampa we yagin ti kobzhamalmo.
13 Tegin Jesús Samaritano-omega chogalbal:
—Imi meke-ibi-tule we ti kobzhal, ampa kannan-kannan ukul-ukul itonon-
ibalo.
14 Tenal meke-ibi-tule an-ti-ukchad kobzhal, ukul-ukul pal kwen itonon-
ikojul. Tenal an-pega-chogzhad-ti tule-ulubgin ti-kammubal ti-ilagwen-
nadgu-ariomaidyob kunoniko, tule ilagwen-nadgu tullegal.
15 Tegin Samaritano-ome Jesúsga chogalbal:
—¿Teobí? Tummad, tegil pe anka te ti udado, an melle ukul-ukul pal itogal,
tegin an itije, melle ti pal weinonigalbal.
16 Tegin Jesús omega chogalbal:
—Nabir. Tegil pe aga macheredzhe kolnaddo. Tegin pe kannan tagbalo.
17 Tegin ome Jesúsga chogal:
—Ani, an machered-kwen-nikchuli. ¿Tede an igi naga macheredzhe kol-
nao?
Tegin Jesús omega chogal:
—Nabir pe chogendo: ‘An machered-kwen-nikchul.’

18 Tenal pe machered-walatalgus-nikugus. Tenal pe-machered-nikad
ampa pe-machered-chunchunnad chulbal. Al pe anka chogzhad, ib-
chunchunnaddo: ‘An machered-kwen-nikchul.’
19 Tegin ome Jesúsga chogal:
—¿Tummad, igi pe an-wisgus-ade, an machered-nika? ¿Tegil pe Pab-
Tummad-kaka-palchogeddé? ¿Al pe weob an-wisyé?
20 Imi anmal-tadgan iti-yal-kwichidgin Pab Tummadzhe kochamal, tenal
pemal-Judiomal chogmal, anmal Jerusaléngin bi Pab Tummadzhe koled-
wilubmal. ¿Tegidde pe igi chogmójun?
21 Tegin Jesús omega chogal:
“Ome, pe melle ankin-penguma. Tenal ibe kujal nonikodo, meke iti-yal-
kwichidgin, meke Jerusaléngin, pemal Pab Tummadzhe kwen kolojulmal.
22 Tenal pemal-Samaritano-tulemal Pab-Tummad-wichulmaladbal Pab
Tummadzhe kolnanimal. Tenal anmal-Judiomal Pab-Tummad-wijiidbal
Pab Tummadzhe kolnanimal. Imi Pab-Tummad-tule-abonoged-igal unnila
Judiomalbalbi noni.
23 “Tenal ibe noniko, tenal imi ibe pato iche-iche kunai, tule-chunchunnad-
Pab-otummonanimalad purpal, tegin ib-chunchunnadgin Pab Tummadzhe
kolnanimal, tenal Pabzhe-koled negginbijul. Tenal Pab Tummad tule-
purpal-eje-kolmalad-ami, eje-koledgin e-otummogal.
24 Tenal Pab Tummad purpaled-choggu, al tulemal chunchunnadgin pur-
pal Pab Tummadzhe kolenabmal Pab-Tummad-otummogal.”
25 Tegin ome Jesúsga chogal:
—Imi antin, an wisdo, Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule noniko.
Wedin nug, Cristo. Tenal Cristo nonikil, anmalga pel-kwapa immalmal
palchognoniko.
26 Tegin Jesús omega chogalzhun:
—Imi an-pebak-chunmajiid, an a-tuledo.
27 Tegidgin Jesús-e-chapingan irmanonimal, Jesúszhe. Tegin e-chapingan
Jesús-omebak-chunmajii-takchagu, weob pakal pesmal. Tenal e-chapingan
Jesúszhe kwen ekichiszhulmal: “¿Ibi pe omeje ekis-wede?” Tegin e-
chapingan Jesúszhe ekichiszhulmalbal: “¿Ibiga pe omebak chunmajii-wede?”
28 Tegidgin ome aga mete-ti-weied ebes, ilgwen neg-kweburzhe nadzhun.
Tegin ome neg-kwebur omosgu, tulemalga palchognatap:
29 —Webal tule-walgwen chii. We tule an-igi-kudiid, pel-kwapa
anka chogzha. Antin, an takto, we tule, Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-
palmidagoed-tule. Al an pei pe anpak nemal we tule-taknegal.
30 Tegin tulemal neg-kwebur-akar almalzhun, Jesús chiidzhe.
31 Tegin ome-neg-kweburzhe-naded-impagin Jesús-e-chapingan Jesúsgin
wilenaigualmal chogalmal:
—Tule-oturdaked, pe mas wis kunkwelma.
32 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Tenal antin, an mas nika, tenal pemal kwen wichulmal, ibi-mas.
33 Tegidgin Jesús-e-chapingan aga emal-emal ekichialmal:
—¿Tegil tulemal masgin Jesús-okuchamaldé? ¿Al Jesús yapa mas kunyé?
34 Tegin Jesús chogalbal:
—Imi Pab-Tummad-an-palmialid-choged-pallí an immal imaked, tegin
Pabga-arpaged-pelogoed, wedin anka mas-kunned-chunchunnad.
35 ¿Imi pemal chogmalzhulzhí, ampa ni-walabake napi, immal-kwa wei-
gal? Tenal an pemalga chogdo: pe nue takmaldo, trigo pato korodik nai,
kuakwa kwangalnai.

Tenal Jesús purpal chogzha, tulemal pato kuakwa pukwamal, Pabbal-naigugal.
36 Tegin Jesús chogalbal:
“Imi tule Pabbal-naigugal tulemal-amijal, we tule yer itononiko, tule-e-arpajadbal ega mani penuklejadyob. Tenal tule Pabbal-naigugal tulemal-imasmalal, we tulemal ilagwen-nadgu tullemalo. Al tule-immal-tigzhad tule-immal-wesmaladbak aga mes welgumalo.
37 “Imi tadgan chogedyob: ‘Imi tule immal tigzhal, tenal tule-pid we immal-tigzhad weio.’ Tenal we chogzhad, ib-chunchunnad.
38 Tenal tule-immal-kwa-weiedyob an pemal-palmial tulemal-amigal, an-pal naigugal. Tenal pemal kwen arpaszhulmal, pemal taknonimal, we tulemal pato kuakwa pukwamal anpal-naigumalgal. Tenal tule-pimalad pato arpasmal. Tenal tule-pimalad-arpajadbal pemalga ib-nuedga kunoni. Pitogua.”
39 Imi Samaritano-ome tulemalga chogzhado, Jesús ega pel-kwapa immal-akalodiid chogzha. Al we neg-kweburgin Samaritano-tolgan-ichejul Jesúsgin ibzhenonimalzhun.
40 Tegin Samaritano-tolgan Jesúszhe nonimalgu, Jesúsgin wilenaigual-malzhun e-neg-kweburgin wis peigal. Al Jesús ibbo we neg-kweburgin peszhun.
41 Imi teun Jesús Samaritano-tolganga kakal-chunmajadbal, Samaritano-tule-pul-ichejul Jesúsgin ibzhenonimal.
42 Tegin Samaritano-tulemal-Jesúsgin-ibzhenonimalad omega chogalmalzhun:
—Imi pe anka chognonikidbalbi an kwen ibzhaszhulmal, imi anmal ual Jesús-itojadbal pul-pule Jesúsgin ibzhenonimal. Al anmal chunchunnad wis-gunonimaldo, Jesús tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad-e-abonoged-chunchunnad. Wedin Cristo.

Jesús tule-errey-yalbal-arpaged-e-machi-nudajad

43 Tegin Jesús ibbo Provincia-Samariagin megwijad-cholbal, ukin Provincia-Galileaje nadmal.
44 Imi akpene Jesús aga tukin chogzhado: “Tule-Pab-kaka-palchogmaladdin aga e-neg-kweburginmalad tule-tummadyob kwen tar-takojulmal.”
45 Tegin Jesús Provincia-Galileaje omosgu, Galilea-tolgan ampokaag-wal Jesús-abingasmal. Tenal akpene Galilea-tolgan Pab-Najad-Itogedgin Jerusalénzhe arpigusgu, Jesús-takchamal, pél immal imasgujad. Al we tulemal yer Jesús-abingasmal.
46 Tegin Jesús kannan Caná-Galileaje nonibal. Imi akpene Caná-neg-kweburgin Jesús vinoga ti opinnis. Tegin Jesús kannan Canáje nonikidgin, teun tule-walgwen Capernaum-neg-kweburgin maimo. Tenal we tule errey-yalbal-arpaged-walgwen. Tenal teun errey-yalbal-arpaged-e-machi Caper-naumgin yee-pakal mellemai.
47 Tegin tule-errey-yalbal-arpaged itosgu Jesús Judea-akar kannan Galileaje noni, we tule Jesúszhe al, Caná-neg-kweburzhe. Tegin tule-errey-yalbal-arpaged Canáje nonigu, Jesúsgin wilenaigual Capernaumzhe ebak negal, e-machi-purkwedani-maid nuda-negal.
48 Tegin Jesús machi-yeed-e-pabga chogal:
—Imi pemal immal-taktijulid kwen takchulil, ankin kwen ibzhenonikojul-mal.
49 Tegin tule-errey-yalbal-arpaged Jesúsga chogal:

—Tummad, nabir pe chogendo. Tenal antin, an peido an-machi ampayo purkweddu, pe an-negzhe wis nao an-machi-nudagal.
50 Tegin Jesús tule-errey-yalbal-arpagedga chogal:
—Imi an pe-negzhe need-wilubzhul, tenal pedin aga negzhe nao. Tenal pe-machidin kwen purkwenejul, pato nugus.
Tegin machi-yegujad-e-pab Jesús-weob-ega-chogzhad itosgu, Jesúsgin ibzhas. Tegin we tule aga negzhe nadzhun.
51 Tegin machi-e-pab ampa igalbal-natapidgin, e-mosmal igalbal machi-e-pab-abin-almal. Tegin e-mosmal igalbal e-tummad abingusgu, machi-e-pabga chogalmal:
—¡Pe machi pato nugus!
52 Tegin machi-e-pab e-mosmalga chogal:
—¡Tegil an weli! ¿Tede an-machide ibi-wachigin wis kadi-kunoni-ade?
Tegin e-mosmal e-tummadga chogal:
—Sae, ibgin-wachilgwengin, uged pe-machiga akinnoni.
53 Tegidgin machi-e-pab wisgud-nad we wachigin Jesús ega chogzhagus: “Pe-machi pato nugus.” Al machi-e-pab Jesúsgin ibzhenonijun, tegin e-negginmalad pel-kwapa Jesúsgin ibzhenonimalmojun.
54 Tenal Jesús Judea-akar Galileaje nonigu, wegin Jesús pato ilabogus immal-taktijulid imagus.

5

Jesús Betzata-ti-chiid-nabal tule-keg-naneed-nudajad

1 Tegin Jesús machi-nudajad-cholbal, Judio-itoged-tummad-naigudanikidgin, Jesús Jerusalén-neg-kweburzhe nonimo.
2 Imi teun Jerusaléngin Oveja-Wanagak-tikalbal, ti-tummad wilagwal chii. Tenal ti-wilagwal-chiid Hebreo-kakagin nug Betzata. Tegin ti-wilagwal-chiid-tikalbal neg-matargana-kwaatal pukwamalbal.
3 Tenal we negmalgin, tule-yemalad-ichejul mamimal, tule-aku-atamalad, tule-mego-mego-nanemalad, tegin tule-tuwa-tinkualmalad. (Imi tule-yemalad ti-mumurmadagoed abintamamimal.
4 Tenal ti-chiidgin Pab-angel impa-impagin aktenonikil, ti omumurma-nonida. Tenal tule-yeed-keped ti-mumurmakedgin opchal, meke-ibi-poni we tulega nugunonida.)
5 Imi teun takalgu, tule-walgwen pirka-tulagwen-kakaambe-kakapábakkus, ti-mumurmaked-nabal yee mellemai.
6 Tegin Jesús tule-yeed-mellemai-takchagu, Jesús pato wiis we tule tikajul-gus weob mellemai. Tegin Jesús tule-yeedzhe ekichial chogal:
—¿Pe nugubi?
7 Tegin tule-yeed Jesúsga chogal:
—Tummad, teobdo. Tenal an tule-kwen-nikchul an-chedgal, ti-mumurmanonikoedgin obgal. Tenal an alamanain obnegal, tenal tule-pid an-iktusda antu obgal. Al an keg nugu.
8 Tegin Jesús tule-yeedga chogalbal:
—¿Teobí? Tegil imisgin an pega chog: pe kwisgu, tegin pe-kachi aga pe olmako, tegin pe nanao.
9 Tegidgin tule-yeed ilagwen nugunonijun. Tegin tule-yeed aga kachi olmas. Tegin tule-yeed kannamadi-kualzhun.
Tenal teun ulukued-ibe nai.
10 Al Judiomal tule-nugujadga chogalmal:

—Imi pe wichulzhí imis ulukued-ibe nai. ¿Ibiga pe olmakal kachi cheinatap-wede? Wedin izhe.

11 Tegin tule-nugujad Judiomalga chogal:

—Imi tule-an-nudajad anka chogzhado: ‘Nanao.’ Tegin anka chogzha-baldo: ‘Aga pe kachi chedo.’ Al an kachi cheinatapto.

12 Tegin Judiomal tule-nugujadzhe ekichial:

—¿Toa-tule pega chogzha-ade: ‘Pe nanao, aga pe kachi chedo?’

13 Tenal tule-nugujad wichuldo, toa-tule e-nudas. Tenal Jesús tule-nudasgu, tule-ichejulidbal Jesús tule-nugujadgin oweles.

14 Tegin Jesús tule-nudajad-cholbal untaradgin Jesús Pab-Tummadzhe-koled-neggin tule-nugujad-abingunonibal. Tegin Jesús tule-nugujadga chogal:

—Imi pe takto, pedin nugus. Tenal pe imis-akar iskuedgin melle pal nanao, pega pul melle poni-tummad nononigal.

15 Tegin tule-nugujad Judiomalzhe nad, aga chognad Jesús e-nudas.

16 Imi Jesús ulukued-ibegin tule-nudas-choggu, al Judiomal chabzhul Jesús-imabi-kualmalzhun.

17 Tegin Jesús Judiomalga chogal:

—Imi an-Pab pane-pane arpanai-choggu, al an pane-pane arpamo.

18 Tenal Jesús chogzhadbal ede Pab Tummadyob pane-pane arpanai, wedin chogle Pab Tummad Jesús-e-pab, tegin wedin choglebal Jesús Pab Tummadbak aga-a-yopí tule-tummadga maimo. Al Judiomal pul-pule Jesús-mesbi-kualmalzhun. Tenal Jesús ulukued-ibegin kwen ataszhulidbal, Judiomal Jesús-mesbi-kualmalbalzhun.

Pab Tummad Jesúsga igal-ukcha tule-otulogal, tegin tulemalga igal-itogalbal toa nos, o toa noszhul

19 Tegin Jesús Judiomalga chogalbal: “Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi Pab-Machi aga e-itolegedbal keg immal ima. Tenal Pab-Machi e-Pab-takel immal ima, ampa teopí Pab-Machi immal imamo. Tenal Pab Tummad meke-ibi-immalagin immal ima, e-Machi ampa teopí immal imamo.

20 “¿Ibiga teob? Imi Pab pela-pela aga e-Machi-pilal-choggu, al e-Pab pel-kwapa e-immal-imaked oyomo. Tenal Pab kujal e-Machiga pul-pule immal oyogo, pemal keger takegal.

21 Tenal Pab kannan tule-purkwalmalad-otulo-choggu, al e-Machi ampa e-Pab-yopí e-itolegedbal tule-purkwalmalad-otulomo.

22 “Teginbal, Pab Tummad tulega igal-kwen-itogojul-kuo. Tenal Pab e-Machiga igal-ukcha, tulemalga igal-itogal, tulemal piaje sapejul oturdaleged-wilubmal.

23 Tenal Pab e-Machiga weob igal-ukcha, tulemalde e-Machigin atamalgal, tulemal-pel-kwapa e-Pabgin atagedyobmo. Tenal tule Pab-Machigin kwen atajulil, Pab-machi-palmialidbal ampa Pabgin kwen atajulmalmo.”

24 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: meke-ibi-tule an-chunmajadgin ibzhajal, tegin Pab-an-palmialid-penguszhulil, we tule ilagwen-nadgu tullego, tegin we tule Pab Tummadzhe sapejul kwen oturdalegojulbal. Tenal tule Pabgin ibzhejal, tule-purkwed-igal-akar nos, tegin tule-ilagwen-nadgu-tulleged-igalgin tognonibal.

25 “Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogbaldo: tenal ibe noniko, tenal imi ibe pato naigunoni, tule-purpal-purkwalmalad mag itononiko Pab-Machi ibi chogzhad. Tenal tule-Pab-Machi-chogzhad-nued-itosmalad purpal tul-lenonimalo.

26 “Tenal Pab kusgu aga e-otuloged cheitii-choggu, al Pab aga e-Machiga
igal-ukchamo, kusgu aga e-otuloged cheigalmo.
27 Tenal Pab-Machi, Te-Tule-Chunna-choggu, al Pab e-Machiga igal-
ukchabal tulemalga igal-itogal tulemal piaje sapejul oturdaleged-wilubmal.
28 “Imi pemal melle an-chogzhadgin weob pakal peimalo. Tenal ibe
nonikodo, tulemal-pel-kwapa-purkwismalad-uan-yabal-mamimalad Pab-
Machi-chunmaked itomalo.
29 Tenal te ibegin, tule-purkwismalad uan-akar kwisgunonimalo. Tenal
tule-nued-nanasmalad ilagwen-nadgu tullego, tenal tule-istar-nanasmalad
ilagwen oturdaleged-neggin sapejul oturdalego.”

Jesús chogzhagujad, ede chunchunnad Pab-Machi-Chunnad

30 Tegin Jesús Judiomalga chogalbal: “Imi antin, an-itolegedbal keg wal-
gwen immal ima, tenal Pab-anka-chogzhadbal an tulega igal-ito. Tenal antin
tulemalga nuekwa igal-itogo piaje sapejul oturdaleged-wilubmal. Tenal an
peiedyob an kwen nanejul, Pab-an-palmialid peiedyob, an nane.
31 “Tenal an naga walgwen chunmakelen, an chunmakeddin ib-nuedga
kwen kunonikojulin.
32 Tenal imidin tule-pid ankin yer chunmadii. Wedin Juan Bautista. Tenal
antin wisdo, we tule-ankin-chunmadiid, ib-chunchunnad.
33 “Imi pemal Juan Bautistaje tulemal-palminonimal. Tenal Juan pemalga
napírra chogzhado, antin a-tuledo.
34 Tenal Pab Tummad ankin chunmajadbal, tegin an immal-taktijulmalad
imajadbal, al an tule-kwen-napijul ankin chunmagal antin toa-tule. Tenal
Pab-sapejul-tulemal-oturdakoed-akar pemal nabir abonolegal. Al Juan-
ankin-chunmajadbal, an pemalga chognonimo.
35 Imi Juan Pab-wisgugal tulemal-oturdadi-kus, achachar-tummad
kanaidgin neg-otarmanaidyob. Tenal pemal yabli ichéjal yer Juan-chogzhad
wis itosmal.”
36 Tegin Jesús Judiomalga chogalbal: “Tenal antin, an-immal-imanaidbal
Juan-ankin-chogdi-kujadga, pul-pule pemalga oyonai, antin toa-tule. Tenal
Pab-anka-arpaged-ukchadbal, tegin an-Pabga-immal-imanaidbal, an oyon-
aido, Pab an-palmial.
37 Tenal Pab-an-palmialid aga tukin ankin chunmadi-kus antin a-tule.
Tenal pemal Pab-chunmaked-kwen-itoszhulmal, tegin pemal Pab-pel-
takchajulmalbal.
38 “Tenal pemal kwen ibzhaszhulmal-choggu Pab an-palmial, al Pab-
pemalga-chogzhaddin pemal-ulubgin kwen peszhul.
39 “Tenal pemal ebinzhemal, Pab-kartagin-turdanaidbal pemal wisgune,
pe igi ilagwen-nadgu tullegal. Al pemal pela-pela Pab-kartagin turdanan-
imal. Tenal pemal nabir turdananimalando, tenal Pab-karta ankin chun-
manai.
40 Tenal pemal yabli anche yapa tagmal ilagwen-nadgu tullegal.”
41 Tegin Jesús Judiomalga chogalbal: “Imi antin, an tule-an-nug-
otummomalad-kwen-abingenai-chul.
42 Tenal an pemal-wismal, pemal ulubgin Pab-kwen-pilalzhulmal.
43 Tenal antin, an-Pab-nuggin nonido, tenal pemal an-kwen-
abingaszhulmal. Tenal tule kujal aga tukin tanikil, pemal we tule-
abingemalo.
44 “Tenal pemal aga emal-emal aminanimal aga nug otummogal. Tenal pe-
mal Pab-Tummad-walkwénnagwad-kwen-aminanijulmal pe-nug-otummogal.
¿Tede pemalde, igi ankin ibzhenonimalo-wede? Keg kue.

45 “Tenal pemal ankin kwen ibzhaszhulmal-choggu, al pe melle ankin
pinzhemalo, an Pabga pemal-tuktinemal. Tenal pe Moisés-igalgin-pe-
ibzheedbal, pe chogmal: ‘Imi anmal keg-chulgu Pab-negzhe tognemal.’ Tenal
pemal-nuekwa-nanaszhulidbal Moisés Pab Tummadga pemal-tuktimalo.
46 “Tenal pemal Moisés-penzhul-kujalen, pemal ampa ankin penzhul-
kunonimalmogan. ¿Ibiga an teob pemalga chog? Imi Moisés pél ankin
nermas.
47 Tenal pe Moisés-nermajadbal, pe pengus-choggu, ¿tede pe igi an-
chogzhiidgin ibzhenonimalmogo? Keg kue. Pitomalgu.”

6

Jesús miliatal masgin tule-okuchad
(Mateo 14:13-21; Marcos 6:31-44; Lucas 9:11-17)

1 Tegin Jesús chunmajad-cholbal untaradgin nad, Galilea-mata-opakal.
Tenal we mata nugbal, Tiberias-mata.
2 Teun takalgu, tulemal takchamal Jesús tule-yemalad-nudas, al Jesús-
immal-taktijulmalad-imajadbal tulemal-ichejul Jesúsbak irmadmalmo.
3 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak yalzhe nadmal. Tegin Jesús aga e-
chapinganbak yal-abaladzhe nonimalgu, yal-abal ampagunonimalzhun.
4 Tenal teun Judiomalga Pab-Najad-Itoged-e-wilub pato omodani-choggu,
al tulemal-ichejul irmanonimalmo.
5 Tegin Jesús panna atadgu, takal tulemal-ichejul e-chiidzhe irmadanimal.
Tegin tulemal nonimalgu, Jesús Felipega chogal:
—¿Anmal pia tulemalga mas-kunned paknemalo-wede, tulemal-okunkal?
6 (Tenal Jesús pinche Felipega weob chogzha Felipe-wilub-takegal, Feli-
pede igi chogdago-dewa. Tenal Jesús pato wiis, ede igi tulemal-okunno
masgin.)
7 Tegin Felipe Jesúsga chogal:
—Ante wichí. Imi tule ni-walapábak arpanailen, we mani-kanaid ampa
kwen unnijulin we tulemalga mas-kunned pakegal. Tenal we mas-kunned,
ampa iché-iché tulemal-wis-okunmaloen.
8 Tegin Jesús-e-chapin-pid-Andrés-nugad, Simón-Pedro-e-urpa, Jesúsga chogal:
9 —Imi machi-toto-walgwen wegin madu-olgana-cebadagad-kwaatal wis
nika, tegin ua-purwigana-ukabo-nikbal. ¿Tenal immal-ichegwaddé ibiga
nabir-wede, tule-ichejul-pukwadga? We mas-kunned aku pel-kwapa
tulemal-okunkal.
10 Tegin Jesús chogal:
—Tenal ankadin iwen-kwen-akalzhul madu-kwaatal. Tenal antin, an pei,
pemal tulemalga chognao: ‘Pe wis ampagumalo.’
Tenal teun we neggin kagan ichejul nai. Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan Jesús-
chogzhadyob imasmal. Imi teun takalgu, machergan-ampagusmaladbi, mil-
iatalzhal. Tenal omegan, tegin nuskan pel choglejul.
11 Tegin Jesús kwaatal-madu-olgana tegin ua-chus. Tegin Jesús Pab Tum-
madga tog-nuedi chogzhagu, madu, ua Jesúsga melgudzhun. Tegin Jesús aga
e-chapinganga madu-ukcha. Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan tule-ampagusmaladga
madu-mimiszhun, tulemal kunpiedyob. Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan ampa teopí
ua-ukabogid-imasmo, tulemal e-kunpiedbal.
12 Tegin tulemal pel-kwapa immedzhe mas kuchamalgu, Jesús aga e-
chapinganga chogal:
—Imi pemal mas-okpitchad weimalo, melle pinche perienzhegal.

13 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan tulemal-kwaatal-madu-kuchamalad-okpitchad
wesmalgu, ampa karpa-kwaambe-kakabog okpis.
14 Tegin tulemal takchagu Jesús mas-kunnedgin immal-taktijulid imas,
chogalmal:
—We tule, Pab-kaka-palchoged-chunchunnad. Wedin Pab-chogzhad-iti-
napche-palmidagoed-tule.
15 Tegin Jesús mag takchagu tulemal pinzhebukmal kantikidgin erreyga
e-odonemal, Jesús aka-ulak yalaganbal walgwen nadbal.

Jesús ti-askin kannamakal e-chapinganzhe nonikid
(Mateo 14:22-27; Marcos 6:45-52)

16 Tegin tad-arkwatku, Jesús-e-chapingan mata-kakche ul-naidzhe aktenon-
imal
17 tegin kep ulgin aknakwismalzhun. Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan nadmalzhun
mata-opakal, Capernaumzhik. Tegin neg-chichilegalgu, Jesús ampa yala-
ganbal kudiid, ampa kwen taklejul.
18 Imi teun Jesús-e-chapinganga sapejul purwa kolnonigu, pela-pela mata
arwialzhun.
19 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan kilómetro-atal o nerkwa-dewa kammegin-
nanajadbal Jesús-takalmal e-ulzhe tani. Tenal Jesús ti-askin kannamadani.
Tenal e-chapingan Jesúsgin kwakialmal.
20 Tegin Jesús ulzhe nonigu, aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Melle pe tobgumalma; antin, an Jesúsde.
21 Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Tegil pe akalzhul ulgin nakwedo.
Tegin Jesús ulgin nakwisgu, pato itogalmal, neg-kwebur-natapidzhe ul-
naigumaladgin pato nai.
22 Tegin te pangin, tulemal-opakal-mas-kuchamalad wisgusmal sae ul-
walkwénna nai, tenal Jesús ulgin kwen nakwiszhul. Tenal Jesús-e-chapinganbi
nadmal. Tenal tulemal kwen wichulmal Jesúsde pia nad.
23 Tegin ulmal-neg-kwebur-Tiberias-akar-nonimalad Jesús-Pabga-nuedi-
chogzhadgin-tulemal-okuchad-omopen naigunonimal.
24 Tegin tulemal takchagu Jesús taklejul, tegin Jesús-e-chapingan taklejulmo,
tulemal-sae-mas-kuchamalad ulmal-nonimaladgin aknakwismal. Tegin
tulemal Capernaumzhe Jesús-aminadmalzhun, Jesúsde Capernaumgin mai-
dewa o chul-dewa.

Jesús purpal chogzhagujad, ede madu-chunchunnad

25 Tegin tulemal mata opasmalgu, we neg-kweburgin Jesús-onosmal Jesús
mai. Tegin tulemal Jesúszhe ekichialmal:
—Tule-oturdaked, ¿inkwa pe noni-wede, itije?
26 Tegin Jesús tule-nonimaladga chogal:
"¿Ibiga pe an-aminanimal-ade? Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi
pemal pela-pela immedzhe mas-kuchadbal pe an-amidanimal. Tenal pemal
immal-taktijulid-takchadbal pe an-kwen-amidanijulmal ankin ibzhegal.
27 "Tenal an pemalga chogdo: pe melle pinche iti-napkined-mas-kunned-
onoedgin, pe arpamalo. Tenal pe tule-ilagwen-otuloged-mas-kunned-
onoedgin, pe arpamalo. Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna pemalga tegiid-mas-
kunned uko. Tenal Pab Tummad ankin chogzhado, ede yer an-tak."
28 Tegin tulemal Jesúszhe ekichialmal:
—¿Tegil anmal igi imakenabzhun, Pabga immal imagal?
29 Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogal:

—Nabir. Imi pemal Pabga immal imabiel, pe penzhulinabmal Pab Tummad an-palmial.

30 Tegin tulemal Jesúszhe ekichialmalbal:

—¿Tegil pe ibi immal-taktijulid pe anmalga imako oyogal, pedin ibi-tule? Tenal anmal immal-taktijulid takalil, anmal kep pegin ibzhenonimalo. ¿Tede pe ibi anmalga imakojun?

31 Tenal anmal-tadgan neg-nikchulidbal maná-mas kuchamal. Tenal Pab-kartagin nermakal maimodo:

Teun ad Pab-neg-akar tadganga mas-kunned ukcha, kunkal.

Ex. 16:4; Neh. 9:15; Sal. 78:24-25

32 Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogalzhun:

—Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi Moisés Pab-neg-akar, pe-tadganga maná-mas kwen ukchajul. Tenal Pab Tummad pe-tadganga maná-mas ukchamal. Tenal imidin an-Pab nikpa-akar pemalga purpal mas-chunchunnad ukmal.

33 Tenal Pab-akar-mas-tanikid, wedin tule, wedin mas-chunnad-chul. Tenal we tuledin Pab-neg-akar tani. Tegin we tule ilagwen-nadgu-tullegal tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad-imada.

34 Tegin tulemal Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Tummad, tegil pe imis-akar anmalga we madu ukodo.

35 Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogalbal:

“Imi antin purpal madu-tule-otuloged. Tenal tule anche nonikil anpal-naigugal, ukul pal kwen itogojul. Tenal tule ankin ibzhajal, ukul-ukul pal kwen itogojulbal.

36 “Tenal antin pemalga chogzhado: pemal an-takchamal, tenal pemal yabli ankin kwen ibzhaszhulmal.

37 Tenal tule-Pab-anka-ukchamalad pel-kwapa anche nonimalo anpal-naigumalgal. Tenal antin tulemal-anka-uklesmalad-ilgwen-abingene, an pal-kwen-onogojul.

38 “Tenal antin Pab-neg-akar aktenoni, Pab-an-palmialid-itolegedbal immal imagal, an naga itolegedbal immal imagal-chul.

39 Tenal Pab-an-palmialid peigujii, an nuekwa ega pel-kwapa tule-anka-uklesmalad-tako melle walgwen-pel periengugal. Tegin Pab-Tummad-peigujibal neg-tuku omojal, antin tulemal-anka-uklesmalad-otulobalo.

40 “Tenal an-Pab peigujibal, meke-ibi-tule e-Machi-takalil, tegin e-Machigin ibzhajal, we tule ilagwen-nadgu tullego. Tegin neg-tuku omojal, an purkwaled-akar kannan we tule-otulobalo.”

41 Tegin Judiomal Jesús-chunmajad itosmalgu ede madu-Pab-neg-akar-tanikidyobid, Judiomal aga emal-emal istar-itogedgin Jesúsgin ulualmalzhun.

42 Tegin Judiomal chogalmal:

—¿We Jesúsde, José-machijulzhí? ¿Imi e-pab tegin e-nan, anmal mag tak-malzhulzhí? ¿Tede anmalga igi chogne: ‘An Pab-neg-akar-aktenoni?’ Chulá. Keg kue.

43 Tegin Jesús Judiomalga chogal:

“Pemal melle aga emal-emal ankin istar chunmamalma.

44 Imi an-Pab-an-palmialid yer-ito tule-kwen-imajulil anche taggal, we tule anche kwen nonikojul. Tenal tule keg walgwen aga tukin anche tag. Tenal tule-anche-nonikid neg-tuku omojal, an kannan we tule-otulogo.

45 Tenal akpene Pab-kaka-palchoged Pab-kartagin chogzhado:

Tenal Pab Tummad e-igalgin pel-kwapa
tulemal-oturdako.

Is. 54:13
Tenal tulemal-pel-kwapa yer Pab-itojal, tegin Pabgin turdajal, we tulemal anche nonimalo anpal-naigugal.
46 “Imi tule kwen nikchul Pab-takchad. Tenal tule-Pab-akar-tanikidbi unnila Pab-takcha.
47 Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tule an-kwen-penguszhulil, we tule ilagwen-nadgu pato tula.
48 “Tenal antin purpal madu-tule-otuloged.
49 Tenal pe-tadgan neg-nikchulidbal mas-kunned-maná kuchamal. Tenal pe-tadganga we mas-kunned yabli kwen unniguszhulmal, pe-tadgan yabli purkwismal.
50 “Imi an pemalga madu-Pab-neg-akar-aktejadgin chunmanaimodo. Tenal tule we madu kuchal, ilagwen-nadgu tullego, pal kwen purkojul-kuo.
51 Tenal antin purpal we madu-tule-otuloged. Tegin antin madu-Pab-neg-akar-tanikid. Tenal tule we madu kuchal, ilagwen-nadgu tullego. Tenal we madudin an-chan. Tenal antin pel-kwapa tule-iti-napkin-pukmaladga an-chan uko tullemalgal.”
52 Tegin Judiomal aga emal-emal pela-pela imakalmal chogalmal:
—¿Imi we tulede igi anmalga aga e-chan ukne-ade, anmal kunmalgal? Wedin kakanma.
53 Tegin Jesús Judiomalga chogalzhun:
“Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi an-Te-Tule-Chunna-e-chan pe kwen kunchulil, tegin pe an-abe kwen kobzhulbalil, pedin tulajul, pedin tule-purkwal.
54 “Tenal meke-ibi-tule an-chan kuchal, tegin an-abe kobzhalbalil, we tule ilagwen-nadgu tullego. Tegin neg-tuku omojal, an purkwaled-akar kannan we tule-otulobalo.
55 ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi an-chan mas-kunned-chunchunnad, tegin an-abe kobed-chunchunnadbal.
56 Tenal meke-ibi-tule an-chan kuchal, tegin an-abe kobzhabalil, we tule ilagwen ankin mai, tegin antin we tulegin ilagwen maimo.
57 “Tenal Pab-tulad an-palmial, tegin an Pabbal tula-tibal. Tenal tule an-chogzhadyob an-chan-kuntimogal, we tule ampa anpal tula-timogo.
58 Tenal antin madu-chunnad Pab-neg-akar-aktenonikid, tule-akpene-mas-kunned-maná kuchadyob-chul. Tenal anmal-tadgan neg-nikchulidbal mas-kunned-maná kuchamal, tenal anmal-tadgan yabli purkwismal. Tenal tule iti-madu kuchal, ilagwen-nadgu tullego. Pitomalgu.”
59 Tenal Jesús Capernaumgin, Judio-ormaked-neggin, tulemal-oturdanaidgin weob chunmasdo.

Jesús-e-chapingan-ichejul Jesús-midmalad

60 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan-ichejul Jesús-ega-chogzhad itosmalgu, chogalmal:
—Peyedzheá. ¿Toa we igal abingao? Chulá.
61 Tenal Jesús wiis-choggu e-chapingan e-nik istar chunmakalmal, al Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
“¿Imi pemal ebinzhemal, an pemalga immal-chogzhad, pemalga ib-nuedzhul? Chulá. Wedin pemalga ib-nueddo.
62 “Tenal pe takalil an-Te-Tule-Chunna an-akpene-maigujadzhe kannan nakwenatap, Pab-Tummad-negzhe. ¿Pe igi kujal, pe ebinzhe? Tenal pemalga tegí ib kunonikil, pemal pul-pule istar an-taknoniko.
63 “Imi Pab Purpa Nued tule-otuloda. Tenal tule-chan ibga keg pel ku. Tenal an-chunmajad ib-purpaled, wedin tule-otuloged.

64 Tenal pemal-wal-walgwen yabli an-chunmajadgin kwen ibzhejulmal.”
Tenal Jesús kepe-sagla-akar wiis-choggu toa-tulemal egin kwen ibzhaojulmal tegin toa-tule egin akpinnonibalo,
65 al Jesús chogalbal:
“Imi an pemalga chogzhundo: tule keg a-itoleged anche tagmal anpalnaigugal. Tenal Pab nabir-ito tule-imajal, we tule kep anche noniko anpalnaigugal.”
66 Tenal teun-akar Jesús-e-chapingan-ichejul Jesús-midmal. Tegin tulemal Jesúsbak pal kwen nanaszhulmalbal.
67 Al Jesús e-walambe-kakabogwadga chogalzhun:
—¿Imi pemal nebimalmodé, we chapingan-pimaladyobmo?
68 Tegin Simón-Pedro Jesúsga chogal:
—Tummad, ¿anmal toaje pal nemalo-ade? Imi pedin, pe chunmakedbal anmal-oturdanai, anmal igi nabir ilagwen-nadgu tullegal.
69 Tenal anmal pegin ibzhemal. Tegin anmal wismalbal, pedin tule-chwilidikid, tule-iskued-kwen-nikchulid, tule-Pab-Tummad-akar-tanikid.
70 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Teobdo. Antin a-tuledo. ¿Imi antin naga tukin pemal-walambe-kakabogwad-chuszhulzhí? Tenal pemal-walgwen yabli nia.
71 Tenal teun Jesús Simón-machi-Judas-Iscariotegin chunmas. Tenal we Judas, walambe-kakabogwadmogando, tenal Judas te-cholbal manibal-Jesúsgin-akpinnonikoed.

7

Jesús-e-urpamal Jesúsgin pengusmalad

1 Tegin Jesús-chunmajad-cholbal, Jesús Provincia-Galileagin pipirmadiidbal, Provincia-Judeaje pal kwen nebijul-kual. Imi teun Judeagin Judiotummagan kuakwa pukwamal Jesús-mesgal.
2 Tenal teun Judiomalga Chapi-Aangad-E-Itoged omodani.
3 Al Jesús-e-urpamal yami Jesúsga chogalmal:
—¿Imi pedin iti-akar need-wilubzhulzhí, Provincia-Judeaje? Tenal pe-chapingan pe-takenabmal, pede igi immal-taktijulid ima.
4 Tenal meke-ibi-tule aga oyobiel ede toa-tule, otukal immal imaked-wilubzhul. Tenal we tule pel-kwapa-tulemal-wagin immal imakenab. Tenal pe immal-taktijulmalad imakel, pel-kwapa tule-iti-napkin-pukmaladga oyogenabbal.
5 Imi teun takalgu, Jesús-e-urpamal Jesúsgin kwen ibzhejulmal Jesúsde Pab-akar tani.
6 Al Jesús aga e-urpamalga chogalzhun:
“Tenal ankadin ampa ibe kwen omojul Jerusalénzhe negal. Tenal pemalgadin meke-ibi-ibe, ibe-nued Jerusalénzhe negal.
7 Tenal tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad istar pemal-kwen-takchulmal. Tenal an-tulemalgin-chogzhadbal we tulemal istar timal, al tulemal-iti-napkin-pukmalad istar an-takmal.
8 “Tenal pemal nadmaldo, Jerusalénzhe ibe itogal. Tenal anka ampa wilub kwen omojul. Al an imis Jerusalénzhe kwen nejul ibe itogal.”
9 Tenal Jesús pél e-urpamalga chunmasgu, yabli Provincia-Galileagin pes.

Jesús ibe-itogedgin Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdajad

10 Tenal Jesús-e-urpamal ibe-itogedzhe naded-cholbal, Jesús kep te-cholbal
itogedzhe nadmojun. Tenal Jesús yakiri nad, tulemalga kwen chogzhajul-
kus, ede Jerusaléenzhe nemo.
11 Al Judio-tummagan itogedgin Jesús-abintabukgwadgin chogalmal:
—¿Pia nade a-tulede? ¿Ampa owedyé?
12 Tegin tulemal-yogasalmalad aga emal-emal arpa-arpa Jesúsgin chun-
mananimal. Kwen choge: "We Jesúsde, tule-nued." Tenal kwéntin chogmoga:
"Chulá. We Jesúsde, tulemal-yardaged."
13 Tenal tulemal-chunmananimalad Judio-tummagan-tobedbal pakal-pud
kwen chunmananijulmal, pinche otukal chunmananimal.
14 Tegin itoged-naigujad-ibabakegin, Jesús kep Pab-Tummadzhe-koled-
negzhe noni. Tegin Jesús Pab-igalbal tulemal-oturdakalzhun.
15 Tegin Jesús tulemal-oturdanaidgin, Judio-tummagan Jesúsgin weob
pakal pesmal, tegin Judio-tummagan chogalmal:
—¿We tulede igi pirkin immal wiis-wede, Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdagal?
We tule tummaganzhe nue kwen turdas-chuli.
16 Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogal:
"Imi an tulemal-oturdanaid, an-akar kwen tanijul. Wedin, Pab-an-
palmialid-akar tani.
17 Tenal meke-ibi-tule Pab-Tummad-chogedbal nanebiel, kep wisgunon-
iko, an tulemal-oturdaked, Pab-Tummadgad, o an naga tukin onojad.
18 "Imi tule aga tukin chunmakel, pinche aga tukin nug otummobi. Tenal
antin, an tule-an-palmialid-nug okannoel, an napírra-chunmaked-tule, an
kakanzheed-tulejul.
19 "¿Imi Moisés pemalga igal-mezhiszhulzhí, pe igi naneenabmal? Tenal
pemal yabli Moisés-igal-mamikid-pallí kwen nanaszhulmal. Tenal pemal
Moisés-igal-mamikid-pallí kwen nanaszhulmal-choggu, ¿tede pemalde ibiga
an-mesbimalzhun?"
20 Tenal tule-yogasalmalad Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Nia koeles pe-imas. ¿Al pe weob chunmayé? ¿Toa pe-mesbi-ade? Pe
kakanma.
21 Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogal:
"Tenal an ulukued-ibegin immal-taktijulid-choggwen imajadgin pe weob
pakal pesmal. Tenal pemal chogmal, an noal immal imas.
22 Tenal Moisés-pemalga-igal-mezhijadbal, pemal ulukued-ibegin
ampa machi-abgan-tuku chikmal. (Tenal tule-abgan-tuku-chiked-igal
chunchunnad Moisés-akar tanijul, we igal anmal-tadgan-Abraham-akar
tani.)
23 "Tenal pe melle Moisés-igal-mamikidgin walmagal, pemal chwilidik
machi-imagal ulukued-ibegin akalzhul machi-abgan-tuku chikmal. ¿Tede an
ulukued-ibegin kwablekwá tule-nudajal, ibiga pe ankin ulualdamalzhun?
Tenal pemal ankin urwed-wilubzhulin.
24 "Tenal pe melle yogasal chogo: 'We tule nos.' Tenal pemal nuekwá-
immal-itojadbal, kep pe we tulegin immal chogo."

Tulemal Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tulegin chunmasgujad

25 Tegidgin Jerusaléenginmalad-wal-walgwen chogalmal:
"¿We tulede, tummagan tar-mesbi-kunanimaladzhulzhí?

26 Imi pe takto, we tule, tulemal-ichejul-pukwad-wagin chunmanai,
tenal tule-tummagan ib kwen imaszhulmal. ¡Paaa! ¿Igi taklejun? ¿Te-
gil tule-tummagan pinzhemaldé, we tule chunchunnad Cristo-Pab-akpene-
chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule? Antin chog chul.
27 "Tenal anmal nued wismaldo, we tule pia-akar tani. Tenal Pab-akpene-
chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule tanikil, anmal kwen wisguojul pia taniko."
28 Al Jesús Pabzhe-koled-neggin ampa tulemal-oturdanaidgin, Jesús arpak
sapejul kolal chogal:
—Imi pemal an-nued-wismaldo, tegin pemal wismalbal, an piagwad.
Tenal an pinche an-itoleged-immal-imagal an kwen nonijul. Tenal Pab-
Tummad-an-palmial. Tenal Pab Tummad keg-chulgu ib-chunchunnadgin
chunma. Tenal pemal Pab-kwen-wichulmal.
29 Tenal antin, an wisdo Pabdin toa-tule. Tenal an Pab-akar tani, tegin Pab
an-palmialbal.
30 Tenal Judio-tummagan Jesús-chogzhad itosgu, Jesús-kabi-kualmal. Tenal
tulemal Jesús-kwen-kaszhul-kus, Jesús kaleged-wilub ampa omojulidbal.
31 Tenal tulemal-ichejul Jesúsgin ibzhenonimal, tegin tulemal-Jesúsgin-
ibzhenonimalad Jesúsgin chogalmal:
—Imi we tule Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-chunchunnadil, pel-
kwapa immal-taktijulid imaked-wilub. Tenal Jesús pel-kwapa immal-
taktijulmalad imanai-choggu, al anmal mag taknonimaldo, we tule
chunchunnad Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule.

Pariseomal Jesús-kabi-kualmalad

32 Tegin Pariseomal takchagu tulemal arpa-arpa Jesúsgin chunmananimal:
"We Jesús, Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule," Pariseomal
tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan chowal-ibgan-palmismal
Jesús-kagal.
33 Tegin Jesús chogalzhun:
—Imi antin pemalbak iché-iché napi wis kudii. Tenal an kujal kannan
nebal, tule-an-palmialidzhe.
34 Tenal pemal an-amialmalal, an-kwen-onogojulmal. Tenal an-
megoedgin, pemal kwen togojul-kuo.
35 Tegin Judio-tummagan aga emal-emal ekichialmal:
—¿Tegil we tulede, pia néjun, anmal tar-kwen-onogojuliddé? ¿Tegil anmal-
Israel-tule-Griegomal-abalgin-pukwamaladzhe nedé? ¿Tegil Pab-igalgin
Griegomal-oturdanedé?
36 ¿Imi we tule-chunmajadde, ibi chogzhun? We tule chogzhado: 'Imi
pemal an-amialmalal, an-kwen-onogojul-kuo.' Teginbal: 'Pia an megódin,
pemal kwen togojul-kuo.' Tenal anmal kwen wichulmal we tule pia ne.

Jesús purpal tule-otuloged.

37 Imi ibe-itoged-pul-chunchoged imis-pelguedgin, Jesús kwisgudgu, sape-
jul kote chogal:
"Imi meke-ibi-tule aga ulubgin ampa Pab-napi-itogel, anche tagmalo, an
ulubgin yer ne-imako, tule ukul-ukul itogedgin, ti-kobzhadbal yer itonon-
ikoedyob.
38 "Tegin meke-ibi-tule ankin ibzhenonikil, Pab-kartagin-chogzhadyob
aga ulubgin pela-pela Pab-Purpa-Nued-nikadbal, ilagwen-nadgu tullego, ti-
kammubal ti pela-pela ariomaidyob."

39 Tenal Jesús weob chunmajadgin Pab Purpa Nuedgin chunmas. Tenal
teun Jesús ampa Pab-Machiyob nug otummolejul-choggu, al tule-pel-kwapa-
Jesúsgin-ibzhenonimaladga Pab Purpa Nued ampa kwen ukleszhul. Tenal
tulemalga kep kujal Pab Purpa Nued uklenoniko.

Tulemal Jesús-ulgin aga emal-emal iskudmalad

40 Tenal tulemal-wal-walgwen Jesús-chunmajad itosgu, chogalmal:
—We tule chunchunnad Pab-kaka-palchoged-chunchogeddo.
41 Tenal tule-pimalad chogmo:
—We tule, Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed.
Tenal tule-kwénna-kwénna chogmalmo:
—¿Ade-Cristode tule-Galileagined tanikojí?
42 ¿Tenal Pab-kartagin chogzhajulzhí, Cristode David-e-wagwa, tegin neg-
kwebur-akpene-David-megwijadgin mimmilenoniko, Belén gin? Al we tule
Cristojuldo.
43 Al tulemal Jesús-ulgin aga emal-emal iskudmal.
44 Tegin tule-wal-walgwen Jesús-kabi-kualmal. Tenal tulemal Jesús-kwen-
kaszhul-kusmal.

Judio-tummagan Jesúsgin kwen ibzhaszhulmalad, Jesúsde Cristo

45 Tegin chowal-ibgan kannan tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-
tummaganzhe tegin Pariseomalzhe nonimalbal. Tegin tule-tummagan
chowal-ibganzhe ekichial:
—¿Ibiga pe Jesús-cheinonijulmaldé?
46 Tegin chowal-ibgan tule-tummaganga chogalmal:
—We tuleyob, tule kwen nikchul, yer chunmaked. Al anmal we tule-
cheinonijulmal.
47 Tegin tule-tummagan chowal-ibganga chogal:
—¿We tule pe-pinzheed kasmoyé? Tenal pemal pinzheed-kaleged-
wilubzhul.
48 ¿Imi anmal-tummagan-tegin-Pariseomal we tulegin ibzhasmalmoyé?
Chulá. We tule anmal-pinzheed-kwen-kaszhul-kus.
49 Tenal tulemal-Jesúsbal-naigusmalad Moisés-igal-mamikid kwen wichulmal.
Al Pab sapejul we tulemal-oturdanoniko.
50 Tegin Pariseo-akpene-Jesúszhe-mutik-arpigujad-Nicodemo, e-pakamaladga
chogal:
51 —¿Imi anmalga igal maichulzhí, kepegin tulega igal-itogenabgwel, we
tule igi chog-dewa? Tegin pe we tulega pél igal-itojad-cholbal kep pe chogo,
we tule immal akalos o chul-dewa.
52 Tegin tule-tummagan-pimalad Nicodemoga chogalmal:
—¿Tegil pe Galilea-tolmodé? ¿Al pe weob chunmanaimoyé? Tenal pe pél
amienab, Pab-kartagin igi chog. Tenal pe Pab-kartagin pél apchojal, kep pe
wisgunonikodo, Pab-kaka-palchoged Provincia-Galileagin kwen nonikojul.

Ome machered-pidbak-yosgu-kudiidbal tule-tummagan ome-tuktinonimalad

53 (Tegin tule-tummagan Nicodemoga pél chunmasgu, aga negzhe pél
nadmalzhun.

8

1 Tegin Jesús Olivo-yalzhe nad.

2 Tegin te pangin neg-oiposgu, Jesús kannan Pabzhe-koled-negzhe nonibal.
Tegin tulemal-ichejul Jesúszhe irmanonimal. Tegin Jesús chigwiszhun Pab-
igalbal tulemal-oturdagal.
3 Tegin Jesús tulemal-oturdajiidgin, Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad te-
gin Pariseomal Jesúszhe ome-cheinonimal. Imi we ome machered-pidbak
yosgu-kunai-taklejadbal tulemal we ome-kasmal. Tegin Pariseomal neg-
abalgin ome-okwisnonimal.
4 Tegin Pariseomal Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Tule-oturdaked, imi anmal we ome-kasmaldo, machered-pidbak yosgu-
kunai.
5 Tenal Moisés anmalga igal-mezhisdo, ome-machered-pidbak-yosgu-
kunai-taklejal, akwagin sagyeal tar-mejo. ¿Imi pedin, pe igi chogmójun, we
ome-mesgal ib-nued o chul?
Tenal Jesús ilgwen yakir pes.
6 Tenal Pariseomaldin yami Jesús-wilub-taknonimal, Jesús igi ega chogdago-
dewa. Tenal Jesús istar chogzhal, we tummagan igal-nika Jesús-kagal.
Tegin Pariseomal Jesúsga omegin chunmasgu, Jesús ilgwen tullu-chigwis.
Tegin Jesús kogin nap-nermakalzhun.
7 Tenal Pariseomal kannan-kannan Jesúszhe ekisnaigualmal, Jesúsde igi
ome-imako. Tegin Jesús kannan inniki chignonibalgu, Pariseomalga chogal:
—Imi tule-iskued-nikchulid-inzhel we omegin akwa meto.
8 Tegin Jesús kannan tullu-chigwisbalgu, kannan kogin nap-nermakalbal.
9 Tegin tulemal Jesús-chogzhad itosmalgu, tulemal-ome-tuktinanimalad-
wal-walgwen aknimai-kual. Kepegin chelegan-inzhel nadmal, tegin te-
cholbal machimal-chapingana aknidmalmojun. Tenal Jesús omebak apinni
pes.
10 Tegin Jesús tullu-chiid kannan inniki chigwisgu, omeje ekichialzhun:
—Ome, ¿pia naddé, tulemal-pe-tuktinanimaladdé? ¿Pegin kwen
chogzhajul-kus, pe sapejul oturdaleged-wilub?
11 Tegin ome Jesúsga chogal:
—Chulá, Tummad.
Tegin Jesús omega chogalzhun:
—An-pela, an pegin kwen chogojul-kuo, pe sapejul oturdalegenab. Imisgin
pe akalzhul pe nejunno. Tenal pe melle iskuedgin pal nanao.)

Jesús igal-napírragwad otalononikid

12 Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogalbal:
—Imi antin tule-iti-napkin-pukmaladga kallen neg-otalonaidyob igal-
chunchunnad otalononi, tule igi naneenabmal. Tenal tule anpak kudiil,
wisgunoniko tule igi tullenoniko, tule neg-taledgin pel-kwapa mag immal
taknonikidyob. Tenal tule neg-chichidgin kudiidyob, we tule immal-kwen-
wichulidgin pal kwen nanaojul-kuo.
13 Tegin Pariseomal Jesúsga chogalmalzhun:
—Imi pe aga tukin pe chunmajima. Al pe-chogzhad ibga keg pel ku.
14 Tegin Jesús Pariseomalga chogal:
“Chulá. Imi an naga tukin chunmajiilen, wedin ampa anka iwen-kwen-
akalzhulin. ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi antin, an wisdo, an pia-akar tani. Tegin
an wisbaldo, an piaje nebal. Tenal pemal an-kwen-wichulmal, an pia-akar
tani. Tegin pemal an-kwen-wichulmalbal, an piaje nebal.

15 Tenal pemal pinche askin tuleyob pinzhemal. Tenal pe tulegin chogmal:
‘We tule, tule-nued.’ Tegin pemal chogmalbal: ‘We tule, tule-iskana.’ Tenal
antin tulegin kwen chogzhul wedin tule-nued o tule-iskana.
16 “Tenal an tulemalgin chogbielen, tule-nued o tule-iskana, wedin
anka iwen-kwen-akalzhulin. Tenal antin walgwen immal kwen chogzhul.
Tenal Pab-an-palmialid an-chogedyob ampa chogmo-choggu, al an-immal-
chogzhad wedin ib-chunchunnaddo.
17 “Tenal pemal-igal-mamikid chogdo, tule-walbogid immal takchal, tenal
yopí chogzhamalal, wedin ib-napírra.
18 Tenal antin naga tukin chunmajii, tegin Pab-an-palmialid ampa an-yopí
chunmajimo. Al an-chogzhaddin, ib-chunchunnaddo.”
19 Tegin Pariseomal Jesúsga chogalmalzhun:
—¿Teobí? ¿Imi pia pe-pabdéjun?
Tegin Jesús Pariseomalga chogal:
—An-pela, pe aku an-takmal, an igi pinzhe. ¿An-Pab pulzhun, pe igi wisguo?
Imi pe an-nued-wisguelen, pe an-Pab-wisgumalmogan. Pitogua.
20 Tenal teun Jesús Pabzhe-koled-neggin tule-mani-ukmalad-neg-yabal
tulemal-oturdadi-kus. Tenal Jesús ampa e-kaleged-wilub omojul-choggu, al
tulemal Jesús-kwen-kaszhul-kusmal.

Jesús chogzhagujad, Judio-tummagan e-kwen-wichulid

21 Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga kannan chogalbal:
—Imi antin, an ne, tenal pemal an-amialmalal, an-kwen-onogojul-kuo.
Tenal pemal aka aga iskuedgin purkwemalo. Tenal an-naoedzhe, pe kwen
togojul-kumalo.
22 Al Judio-tummagan aga emal-emal ekichialmal:
—¿Tegil we tulede, aga tukin mesnedé? ¿Imi anmal naga tukin
mesnejulmal-choggu, al we tule chogyé anmal e-naoedzhe kwen togojul-
kuo?
23 Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogalbal:
—Tenal pemal iti-napkinmalad, tenal antin nikpa-neggined. Tenal pemal
nikpa-negginmalad-chul, tenal antin iti-napkined-chulmo.
24 Al an pemalga chogzhado: ‘Pemal iskued-nikadgin ampa purkwene-
mal.’ ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi an pemalga chogzhiidgin pe ibzhejulil an toa-
tule, pemal aka aga iskuedgin purkwenemal.
25 Tegin Judio-tummagan Jesúsga chogalmal:
—¿Tegil pe toa-tulejun?
Tegin Jesús tule-tummaganga chogalzhun:
—Imi an kepe-sagla-akar an pemalga chognonido, an a-tule.
26 Tenal pemal-noal-tiidbal, an pemalgin ichejul immal-choged nika.
Tenal tule-an-palmialid napírra immal chog. Tenal tule-an-palmialidbal an
turdajadbal, an tule-iti-napkin-pukmaladga chunmanoni.
27 Tenal Judio-tummagan aku itosmal, Jesúsde e-Pabgin chunmadii.
28 Tegin Jesús tule-tummaganga chogalzhun:
—Imi pemal nikpa an-Te-Tule-Chunna-onakwijal, kep pe wisgunonimalo,
ante toa-tule. Tenal an naga-itoleged, walgwen immal kwen imajul. Tenal
an Pabbal-immal-turdajadbal, an chunmadii.
29 Tenal tule-an-palmialid anpak mes kudii. Tenal an-Pab-peiedbal an
Pabga keg-chulgu immal ima-choggu, al an-Pab walgwen an-kwen-ebejul.
30 Tenal Jesús ampa chunmanaidgin, tulemal-ichejul Jesúsgin ibzhenoni-
mal.

Judio-tummagan Jesúsgin-ibzhejulidbal mag taklenonimal niazhikmalad

31 Tegin Jesús Judio-egin-ibzhenonimaladga chogalzhun:

—Imi pemal pane-pane an-chogzhad-pallí kudimalal, pemal anpal-turdamalad-chunchunnadga kunonimalo.

32 Tegin pemal igal-chunchunnad wisgunonimalbalo. Tegin pemal mag itononimalbalo, pe iskuedgin ololgusmal.

33 Tegin Judiomal Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Anmal, Abraham-e-wagwagan. Tenal anmal tule-pimaladzhe kwen kalesgudijulmal tule-anmal-kasmalad-peiedyob immal imagal. Tenal pedin chogdo, anmal kalejad-akar kep nonemal. Pe kakanma.

34 Tegin Jesús Judiomalga chogal:

—Tenal antin chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tule iskuedgin kudiil, wedin chogledo, we tule iskuedgin kalesgudii. Tenal tule pane-pane iskuedginbi kudii-choggu, al we tule keg iskuedgin no.

35 Imi tule-pinche-arpaged igal-kwen-nikchul, tule-neg-ibed-e-kwenadga kugal. Tenal tule-neg-ibed-e-machi igal-nika, ilagwen-nadgu neg-ibed-e-kwenadga kugal.

36 Imi Pab-Machi iskuedgin pe-ololchenonikil, pe chunchunnad ololgunoniko.

37 Tenal an wisdo, pemal Abraham-e-wagwagan, tenal pemal an-chogzhad kwen abingejulidbal, pemal yabli an-mesbimal.

38 Tenal an Pab-waglik-immal-takchadbal, an chunmadido. Tenal pemal, pe-pab-itojadbal immal imamal.

39 Tegin Judiomal Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Imi an-tad, Abraham. ¿Tede an igi akaldé?

Tegin Jesús Judiomalga chogal:

—Imi pemal Abraham-e-wagwa-chunchunnadilen, pemal Abraham-immal-imajad-pallí, pe immal imadimogan.

40 Imidin pemal Abrahamyob immal kwen imaszhulmal. Tenal an Pab-Tummadgin-turdajadbal an pemalga chunchunnad chogzhado. Imi antin tule-nued, tenal pemal yabli igal-aminanimal an-mesgal. Tenal Abraham pemalyob kwen pinzhaszhul-kus.

41 Tenal pemal, pe-pab-Satanás istar immal imaked-yopí, pemal tamalmo.

Tegin Judiomal Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Tenal anmal neg-chichidgined-tulejulmal; anmal-pab-chunchunnad, Pab Tummad. Tenal pe melle anmalgin chogdago, nia-Satanás anmal-pab.

42 Tegin Jesús Judiomalga chogal:

“Imi Pab Tummad pemal-pab-chunchunnadilen, pemal pela-pela an-pilalmalan. Imi antin Pab-akar noni, iti-napche. Al an wegin mai. Tenal an naga-itolegedbal kwen nonijul, tenal Pab Tummad an-palminoni.

43 ¿Imi an-pemalga-chunmajad, ibiga pe mag itojulmal pe ebinzhe? Imi pemal Pab-Tummad-nuskan chul-choggu, al pe aku-itomaldo an-chunmajad.

44 “Tenal nia-sagla pe-pab-choggu, al pe niazhikidmalmo. Tenal nia-sagla igi peídin, pemal teob nanemalmo. Tenal nia-sagla kepe-sagla-akar tule-mes. Tegin nia-sagla keg inniki chunmabal, keg-chulgu kakanzhaal chunmada. Tenal nia-sagla tule-kakanzheed-e-sagla-choggu, al nia-sagla chunmakalil, kusgu e-taedbal kakanzhealda, keg inniki chunmada.

45 “Tenal antin, pemalga inniki chunma-choggu, al pe ankin kwen ibzhejulmal.

46 ¿Imi pemal-walgwen, toa ankin chogo, an immal akalos? Chulá. ¿Imi
an chunchunnad chunmanaidbal, tede ibiga pe keg anpal ibzhemalzhun?
Tenal pemal ankin ibzheed-wilubmalan.
47 "Tenal tule-Pab-Tummadzhikiddin, Pab-Tummad-chunmaked mag ito.
Tenal pemal Pab-Tummadzhikidzhulmalad-choggu, al pemal Pab-Tummad-
chunmaked mag kwen itojulmal."

Jesús chogzhagujad ede Pab-Machi

48 Tegin Judiomal Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Imi pe anmalgin chogzha-choggu anmal niazhikmalad, al anmal nabir
pegin chogzhado, pedin tule-iskana, anmal-Samaritano-tule-takedyob. Te-
gin anmal nabir pegin chogzhabal pedin nia-nika.
49 Tenal Jesús Judiomalga chogalzhun:
—Chulá. Antin, an nia-kwen-nikchul. Tenal antin, an-Pab-nug otum-
monai. Tenal pemal an-nug izhonanimal.
50 Tenal antin naga tukin nug-onudanaichul. Tenal tule-pid an-nug-
onudanai, tenal we tule nabir chogo, an tule-nued o chul.
51 Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi meke-ibi-tule an-
chogzhad-pallí tael, we tule purkwed kwen itogojul-kuo.
52 Tegin Judio-tummagan Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Imi pe-immal-chogzhadbal anmal nued wismaldo, pedin nia-nika.
Imi anmal-tad-Abraham purkwis, tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad purkwis-
malmo. Tenal pedin chog: 'Tule an-chogzhad-pallí tael, purkwed kwen
itogojul-kuo.'
53 ¿Tede igijun? ¿Imi pede anmal-tad-Abrahamga pul pe tule-tummadzhí?
Imi anmal-tad-Abraham purkwis, tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad purkwis-
malmo. ¿Tegil pe toa-tulejun?
54 Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogalbal:
"Imi antin, an naga tukin okannoelen, wedin anka ibga keg pel kuoen.
Tenal an-Pab an-nug-okanno. Tenal pemal chogmal, an-Pab pemal-Pab-
Tummadga mai.
55 "Tenal pemal aku Pab-Tummad-takmal. Tenal antin, an naga mag Pab-
tak. Imi an chogzhalen an Pab-kwen-wichul, an pemalyob kakanzhenaimo-
gan. Tenal antin, an Pab-Tummad-wisdo. Tegin an Pab-chogzhad-pallí
nanegwisbal.
56 Teun pe-tad-Abraham weligwal an-itosdo, an tanikoedgin. Tegin Abra-
ham an-tanikoed-takchadbal, aga ulubgin weligwal-itononibal."
57 Tegin Judio-tummagan Jesúsga chogalmalzhun:
—Imi pe pirka-tulabo-kakaambe pel nikchuli, ¿tede pede Abraham-
takchadé? Chulá.
58 Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogal:
—Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: Abraham ampayo mimmi-
legeddu, antin pato tetuel kudii.
59 Tegin Judio-tummagan Jesús-chogzhad itosmalgu, akwa chualmal, akwa-
gin Jesús-mesgal. Tenal Jesús Pabzhe-koled-neggin aga tukin otukcha. Tegin
Jesús te-cholbal Pabzhe-koled-neg-akar nodzhun.

9

Jesús tule-kusgu-aku-ataged-nudajad

1 Tegin Jesús natapidgin tule-walgwen-takcha, kusgu mimmilejad-akar
aku-ata.
2 Tegidgin e-chapingan Jesúszhe ekichialmal:

—Tule-oturdaked, ¿we tulede, toa-iskuedbal mimmilejad-akar aku-atawede? ¿E-pabganbal o aga tukin?
3 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
“Chulá. We tule e-iskuedgin aku-kwen-atajul, tegin e-pabgan-iskuedgin pel chulbal. ¿Ibiga we tulega weob kus? Nabir. Imi Pab-Tummad-immal-taktijulid-imaked, we tulebal mag taklenonigal.
4 “¿Ibiga pe wisgubimal-ade, we tule igi kus? Imi tule ampa neg-taledgin e-tummadga arpagenab. Tenal neg-mutikid tanikil, tule mag pal kwen takojul-kuo e-tummadga arpagal. Al an ampayo purkweddu, tegin ampa an igal-nikadgin, anmal Pab-Tummad-an-palmialídga arpagenabmal.
5 Tenal an iti-napkin ampa kudiidgin, an tule-iti-napkin-pukmaladga igal-chunchunnad oyonai, tadgwa neg-otalonaidyob.”
6 Tegin Jesús e-chogzhad-cholbal napkin kwi-akcha, tegin nap-kwibied wes. Tegin Jesús olma-olma nap imas. Tegin Jesús kep tule-aku-ataged-imiagin yan-yan-yan olli imas.
7 Tegin Jesús tule-aku-atagedga chogal:
—Imisgin pe naddo, Siloé-ti-tummad-wilagwal-chiidzhe, imia enukkal.
(Imi Siloé choglege: Palmilegalid.)
Tegin tule-aku-ataged nadzhun Siloé-ti-chiidzhe imia enukkal. Tegin tule aga imia enusgu, kannan akpirisgu, imia mag atanonijun.
8 Tegin tule-e-neg-tikalbal-mamimalad tegin tule-mani-ekichi-tar-taktimalad aga emal-emal ekichialmal:
—¿We tulede anmal taktijulzhí, mani ekichii?
9 Tegin tule-wal-walgwen chogalmal:
—A-tuledo.
Tegin tule-pimalad chogmalmo:
—Chulá. We-tule ajuli, pinche ayob-taklege.
Tegin tule-nabir-atanonikid aga tukin chogal:
—Antin, an mani-ekichii-taed-tuledo.
10 Tegin tulemal, tule-nabir-atanonikidga chogalmalzhun:
—¿Pe igi nabir atanoni-adé?
11 Tegin tule-nabir-atanonikid tulemalga chogal:
—Imi tule-Jesús-nugad napkin kwi-akchagu, olma-olma nap-imas, tegin an-imiagin yan-yan-yan olli-imas. Tegin Jesús anka chogzhado: ‘Pe nad, Siloé-ti-chiidzhe imia enukne.’ Tegin an nadzhun imia enukkal. Tegin an imia enusgu, an nabir atanonijun.
12 Tegin tulemal, tule-nabir-atanonikidzhe ekichialmal:
—¿Imide tule-pe-nudajadde pia naddé?
Tegin tule-nabir-atanonikid tulemalga chogal:
—An wichí pia nad.

Pariseomal tule-nabir-atanonikidzhe ekichismalad: “¿Pe igi nugus?”

13 Tegin tulemal Pariseomalzhe tule-nabir-atanonikid-chesmal oyogal.
14 Imi teun takalgu, Jesús ulukued-ibegin tule-aku-atagedga imiagin yan-yan-yan olli imas, tegin we tulega nabir imia atanonijun.
15 Tegin Pariseomal tule-nabir-atanonikidzhe ekichialmalzhun:
—¿Pe igi nabir atanoni-adé?
Tegin tule-nabir-atanonikid Pariseomalga palchogalzhun:
—Imi tule an-imiagin yan-yan-yan olli imasgu, an tigin imia enus. Tegin an-imia nabir atanonijun.
16 Tegin Pariseomal-wal-walgwen chogalmal:

—Imi tule-pe-nudajad, Pab-Tummad-akar kwen tanijul. ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi we tule ulukued-ibe-igalgin kwen ataszhul.

Tenal Pariseomal-pimalad chogalmal:

—Chulá. ¿Imi tule-iskued-nikad igi kuneé, weob immal-taktijulid imagal? Keg kue.

Imi teun Pariseomal aga yopí kwen chogzhajulmal.

17 Tegin Pariseomal kannan tule-nabir-atanonikidzhe ekichialmalbal:

—¿Imi tule-pe-imia-nudajadgin, pe igi chogmójun?

Tegin tule-imia-nugujad Pariseomalga chogal:

—Imi tule-an-imia-nudajad, Pab-kaka-palchoged.

18 Tenal Pariseomal we tulegin kwen ibzhaszhulmal, we tule akpene aku-atage-nad, tenal imisdin mag atanoni. Al Pariseomal tule-nabir-atanonikid-e-pabganzhe kochamal. Tegin e-pabgan nonimalgu, Pariseomal e-pabganzhe ekichialmal chogalmal:

19 —¿Imi we, pe-machiyé?

Tegin machi-e-pab tule-tummaganga chogal:

Eye, an-machido.

Tegin Pariseomal ekichialmalbal:

—Imi tulemal chogmal, pe-machide kusgu aku-ata mimmiles. ¿Nabir chogmal o chul? ¿Tede ibiga pe-machide nabir imia atanonijun?

20 Tegin machi-e-pabgan Pariseomalga chogalmalzhun:

—Imi anmal wismaldo, wedin an-machi, tenal an-machi kusgu aku-ata mimmiles.

21 Tenal anmal wichul, igi nabir imia-atanoni. Tenal an wichulbal, toa-tule an-machiga imia nudas. Tenal an-machi pato chered-choggu, al pe machije ekisdo. Tenal an-machi aga tukin pega chogo, toa e-nudas.

22 Imi teun Judio-tummagan pato igal-mezhismal, meke-ibi-tule Jesúsgin chogzhal, Jesús, Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule, we tuledin Judio-ormaked-negzhe-naneed-akar kantikidgin tar-onomalo.

23 Al tule-nabir-atanonikid-e-pabgan Judio-tummagan-tobgualmal. Al machi-e-pabgan chogzhamaldo: “An-machi chered-choggu, al an-machije pe immal ekismaldo.”

24 Tegin Pariseomal kannan tule-nabir-atanonikidzhe kochamalbal. Tegin Pariseomal tule-imia-atanonikidga chogalmal:

—Imi pe Pab-wagin chunchunnad anmalga nuekwá chogenab, pe igi nugus. Tenal anmal nued wismaldo, we tule-pe-nudajad, tule-iskana. ¿Tenal pedin, pe igi chogmojun, we tule, tule-nued o tule-iskana?

25 Tegin tule-nabir-atanonikid Pariseomalga chogalzhun:

—An wichí ibi-tule, tule-nued o tule-iskana. Tenal an wisdo, an aku atagen, tenal imidin an nabir atanoni.

26 Tegin Pariseomal tule-nabir-atanonikidzhe ekichialmalbal:

—¿Imi tule-pe-nudajad, igi pe-imas? ¿Tegin we tule igi nabir atagal pe-imasbal?

27 Tegin tule-nabir-atanonikid Pariseomalga chogal:

—Imi an pemalga pato pellallé chogzha. ¿Pe an-itoszhulzhí, an chun-majaddé? ¿Tede ibiga pe kannan anche ekisdanibal-adé? ¿Tegil pemal e-chapinganga togbimalmodé? ¿Al pe weob chogmoyé?

28 Tegin Pariseomal tule-nabir-atanonikidzhe ulualmal. Tegin Pariseomal tule-imia-atanonikidgin istar todoalmal chogalmal:

—Imi pedin we tulebak naigus. Tenal anmaldin, anmal Moisés-igalbal-turdamalad.

29 Tenal anmal wismaldo, Pab Tummad Moisésga chunmas. Tenal anmal
we tule-kwen-wichulmal pia-akar tani.
30 Tegin tule-nabir-atanonikid Pariseomalga chogal:
"¿Teobí? ¿Igi taklebalzhun? Pemal wichulmalde, we tulede pia-akar tani.
Tenal we tule yabli an-imia nudas.
31 Tenal anmal nued wismaldo, Pab Tummad tule-iskana-kwen-itojul, eje
koled. Tenal Pab tule-egin-atamalad tegin tule-e-chogzhad-pallí-tamalad ito,
eje koled.
32 "Tenal anmal kwen itodijulmal, tule-mimmilejad-akar-imia-aku-ataged
nugus.
33 ¿Imi we tule Pab-Tummad-akar tanijulilen, chun weob immal imakoen?
Keg kue."
34 Tegin Pariseomal tule-nabir-atanonikidga chogal:
—Tenal pedin iskuedgin mimmiles. ¿Tede pede igi Pab-igalgin anmal-
oturdaneé? Keg kue.
Tegin Pariseomal Judio-ormaked-negzhe-naneed-akar kantikidgin tule-
nabir-atanonikid-onodmalzhun.

Jesús tule-purpal-aku-immal-takmaladgin chunmajad

35 Tegin Jesús wisgus Pariseomal kantikidgin Judio-ormaked-negzhe-
naneed-akar tule-nabir-atanonikid-onodmal. Tegin Jesús te-cholbal tule-
nabir-atanonikid-abingusgu, tule-imia-atanonikidga chogal:
—¿Imi pe Te-Tule-Chunnagin ibzhe o chul?
36 Tegin tule-nabir-atanonikid Jesúsga chogal:
—¿Imi Te-Tule-Chunnade toajun? Tummad, imi an pei, pe anka chog, an
we tulegin ibzhegal.
37 Tegin Jesús tule-nabir-atanonikidga chogal:
—Imi pedin akpene we tule-takcha, tegin pe imis we tulebak chunmajibal.
38 Tegin tule-nabir-atanonikid Jesúsga chogal:
—Tummad, an pegin ibzhedo.
Tegin tule Jesús-abir chimtisgu, Pab Tummadyob Jesús-otummoal.
39 Tegin Jesús tule-nabir-atanonikidga chogalbal:
—Imi antin iti-napche noni, pidzhi-pidzhi tulemal-urpegal, tulemal-
purpal-aku-immal-takmalad, mag purpal immal taknonigal. Tegin tulemal-
purpal-mag-immal-takmalad, purpal aku immal taknonigalbal.
40 Tegin Pariseomal-Jesúsbak-pukmalad Jesús-chogzhad itosgu, Jesúsga
chogalmal:
—¿Imi pede ebinzhe anmalde purpal aku immal takmalmo? Pe immal-
kwen-wichulidyob anmal-takmalma.
41 Tegin Jesús Pariseomalga chogal:
—Imi pemal chogmalalen: 'An purpal aku immal tak,' pemal iskued kwen
nikchulmalan. Tenal pemal aga tukin chogmal: 'Anmal purpal mag immal
takmal,' al pemal ampa iskued nika-nemal.

10

Jesús tule-oveja-taked-chunchunnadgin chunmajad

1 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Imi an chunchunnad pemalga purpal chogdo:
imi tule oveja-kalu-emakal-chiid wanagakpal togzhulil, tegin tule oveja-
kalu-emakal-chiid-yankalbal togzhal, wedin tule-iskana, tule-oveja-
aturzhedanimalad.
2 Tenal tule oveja-kalu-emakal-chiid wanagakpal togdanikil, we tuledin
oveja-e-taked-chunchunnad.

3 “Tenal tule-wanagakkin-chiid tule-oveja-taked-chunchunnadga wanagak egao toggal. Tegin ovejamal tule-e-taked-chunnad-kakapurwa mag itomal. Tegin tule-oveja-taked ovejamal-nug-ilbal ovejamalzhe kottago, magadbal onigal.

4 “Tegin tule-oveja-taked pél ovejamal-onijal, kep ovejamal-iktudo. Tegin ovejamal tule-e-taked-kakapurwa-mag-itogedbal cholbal pél irmadmalo.

5 Tenal ovejamal tule-pid-kakapurwa aku itomal-choggu, al ovejamal keg tule-pid-cholbal nanemal. Tenal tule-pid ovejamalzhe kolalil, ovejamal akne-akne e-itoleged irmadmalo. Pitomalgu.”

6 Imi Jesús oveja-taked-igalgin tulemalga chunmasdo, tenal tulemal yabli aku itomal ibi chogle-wede.

Jesús tule-oveja-akwed-nuedyob tulemalga maid

7 Tegin Jesús kannan tulemalga chogalbal: “Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi antin oveja-kalu-emakal-chiid-e-wanagakyob kunoni.

8 Tenal tule-an-iktual-tulemal-oturdamalgal-nonimalad anyob kwen nonijulmal. Tenal we tulemaldin pinche tule-iskanayob tegin tule-oveja-aturzhemaladyob nonimal. Tenal ovejamal-tule-kwapid-kwen-itodijulidyob, tule-an-iktual-nonimaladbal kwen ibzhaszhulmal.

9 “Imi antin oveja-kalu-emakal-chiid-e-wanagakyob-choggu, al ovejamal wanagakpal togzhal, akalzhul mego, tegin ovejamal akalzhul magadbal nobalo mas-kunned amigal. Tenal meke-ibi-tule anpal Pab Tummadgin naigunonikil, oveja-yopí abonolenonimalo, tegin an we tule-akwenonimalbalo.

10 “Tenal tule-immal-aturzhemaladdin tanimaldo oveja-aturzhegal, oveja-mesgal, tegin oveja-opelogalbal. Tenal tule-an-iktual-tulemal-oturdagal-nonimalad tulemal-opelononimal. Tenal antin nonido, tulemal purpal ukin-ukin tula-tigal, tegin tulemal anpal aga ulubgin pela-pela yer itononigalbal.”

11 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi antin tule-nuekwá-oveja-akwedyob noni. Tenal ovejamalga poni-tummad noalil, tule-oveja-akwed-nued akalzhul aga oveja-anal purko.

12 “Tenal tule-manigin-oveja-takmaladdin tule-chunchunnad-oveja-takedyob kwen nanejulmal. Tenal ovejamal-emalgadzhul-choggu, al achu-kwegwed kolmadanikil, tule-manigin-oveja-takmalad ilgwen oveja-midmalo. Tegin tule-oveja-takmalad abarmadmalal, achu-kwegwed ovejamal-kanoniko. Tegin ovejamal-pimalad akne-akne abarmadmalzhunno.

13 “Imi tulemal maniginbi oveja-takmal-choggu, al ovejadu abarmadmalo. Tenal we tulemalga iwen-akalzhul oveja kullego.

14 “Tenal antin tule-manigin-oveja-takmaladyob kwen nonijul. Tenal antin oveja-akwed-chunchunnadyob noni. Tenal tule-oveja-nued-akwed aga ovejamal-nued-wismal, piti e-ovejamal. Tegin ovejamal aga e-taked-nued-wismalmo. Tenal an oveja-taked-nuedyob an naga chapingan-wismo, tegin an-chapingan ampa an-nued-wismalmo.

15 “Tenal tule-oveja-nued-takmaladyob an-Pab an-nued-wismo, tegin an-temo ampa an-Pab-nued-wismo. Teginbal, an oveja-akwed-nuedyob an naga chapingan-anal akalzhul purko.

16 “Tenal an oveja-pimalad-nikabal, tenal we kalu-yabalid-chul, aknemalad. Tenal an itije keg-chulgu oveja-aknemalad-cheinoniko. Tenal ovejamal-an-cheinonimaloed mag an-kakapurwa itononimalmogo. Tenal we ovejamal aga pulakwa ampagunonimalo, tegin antin tule-e-akwed-walkwénnagwadga kunoniko.”

Tenal Jesús tulegin chunmas, ovejagin kwen chunmaszhul.

17 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “¿Imi an-Pab, ibiga an-pilal pe ebinzhe? Imi an-
Pab an-wisdo, an naga tukin purkwene, tegin an kannan naga tullenebal. Al
an-Pabdin an-pilal.
18 Tenal tule an-kwen-mejojul-kuo, an naga tukin purkwene. Tenal an
igal-nika naga purkwegal, tegin an igal-nikabal an naga kannan tullegalbal.
Tenal an-Pab anka chogzhado, an naga purkweenab, tegin an naga kannan
tullegenabbal. Pitomalgu.”
19 Tegin Judiomal Jesús-chunmajad itosgu, kannan aga iskudmalbal.
20 Tegin Judiomal pul-melu Jesúsgin chogalmal:
—Imi Jesús nia-nika. ¿Ibiga pe Jesús-itomaldé? We tule koegwa.
21 Tenal Judiomal-pimalad chogalmal:
—Chulá. Imi tule-nia-nikad weob kwen chunmajul. ¿Pede pe ebinzhe niade
tule-aku-ataged-nabir-nudako? Chulá. Keg kue.
Tenal Judiomal aka-weob Jesús-ebesmalzhun, Jesúsgin pal kwen chogzhajul-
mal.

Judiomal Jesúsgin kwen ibzhejulmalad Jesúsde Pab-Machi

22 Tegin ti-nigin, Jerusaléngin Pabzhe-Koled-Neg-Nudajad-Ibe naigunoni.
23 Imi teun Jesús Pabzhe-koled-neg-ubeb-Salomón-nugadgin pipirmadii.
24 Tenal teun Judiomal pulal Jesúszhe nonimal, Jesúszhe ekichialmal:
—¿Inkwaje pe anka chogne-wede: ‘An Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-
palmidagoed-tule?’ Imi pe Cristol, anmalga pe ilgwen chogdo.
25 Tegin Jesús Judiomalga chogal:
“Imi antin, an pemalga pato chogzhado an Cristo. Tenal pemal yapa anpal
ibzhemal. Tenal antin, an-Pab-nuggin immal-imanaidbal, an pemalga pato
oyosbal an Cristo. Tenal pemal yapa anpal ibzhemalbal.
26 “Imi tule-oveja-taked ovejamalzhe kolalil, ovejamal egad-chulil, aku
tule-oveja-taked-itomal. Tenal pemal ampa teopímo. Imi pemal an-
chapingan-chulidbal, pemal anpal kwen ibzhejulmal.
27 “Tenal an-chapingan, an-ovejamalyob mag an-itomal. Tenal antin mag
an-chapingan-takmalmo, toa-tule. Al an-chapingan anpal naigunonimalbal.
28 Tenal antin ilagwen-nadgu tullegal an-chapingan-ima, tenal an-
chapingan pal kwen purkojulmal. Tenal tulemal ankin an-chapingan-
kwen-idirojul-kubalo.
29 “Imi an-Pab anka chapingan-ukcha. Tenal an-Pab pul-tule-tummad-
choggu, al tule an-Pabgin keg an-chapingan-pal-idir.
30 Tenal an-Pab tegin an, anmal walkwénna kumal.”
31 Tegidgin Judiomal istar Jesús-itogalgu, kannan akwa chualmalbal Jesús-
mesgal.
32 Tenal Jesús Judiomalga chogal:
—Tenal antin Pab-kannalegedbal pemalga ichejul immal-taktijulmalad-
nuegan imas. ¿Tede an ibi-immal-taktijulid-imajadbal pemal akwagin an-
mesbi-kualmalzhun?
33 Tegin Judiomal Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Imi pe-immal-nuegan-imajadbal, anmal pe-kwen-mesbijulmal. Tenal
pe Pabyob-itogedbal pe Pab Tummadgin walmas. Al anmal akwagin pe-
mesbimal. Imi pedin tule, tenal pedin yabli chogzhado: ‘Antin Pab.’
34 Tegin Jesús Judiomalga chogal:
“Imi an chogzhal: ‘Antin Pab’, wedin iwen-akalzhul. ¿Imi Pab-kartagin
nermakal maichulzhí:
Antin chogzhado, pemal pab-tummagan?

Sal. 82:6

Tenal akpene Pab Tummad purpal tule-wal-walgwenga weob chunmas.
35 “Tenal pemal nued wismaldo, pemal keg Pab-kartagin-nermakal-maid
piskemalal. Tenal Pab Tummad we tulemalgin chogzhadbal, we tulemal
pab-tummagan, al ankin pul-pule nabir chunmalenoniko an Pabmo. ¿Ibiga
an teob chog?
36 Imi Pab Tummad pidzhi an-oniris ega arpagal. Al Pab Tummad iti-
napche an-palminoni. Imi an Pab-Machiye an chogzhadgin, ¿tede ibiga
pemal ankin chogmal an Pab Tummadgin walmas? Chulá.
37 “Tenal antin, an-Pabyob immal imajulilen, pe melle ankin ibzhemalodo.
38 “Tenal antin, an-Pabyob immal imakel, tenal pe an-chunmakedgin
kwen ibzhejulil, an immal-imajadbal pemal yabli ankin ibzheenabmal.
Tenal pe ankin ibzheel, pe wisgunoniko, tegin pe mag itononibalo Pab ankin
mai, tegin an Pabgin maimo.”
39 Tegidgin Judiomal Jesús-chunmas-itosmalgu, Jesús-kabi-kualmal, tenal
Jesús-kwen-kaszhul-kusmal. Tenal Jesús ilgwen Judiomalgin wakis.
40 Tegin Jesús kannan Jordán-tiwal-opakal nad, akpene Juan Bautista tigin-
tulemal-ognaigujadzhe. Tegin Jesús tebal peszhun.
41 Tegin tulemal-íchejul Jesús-taknonimal. Tegin tulemal Jesúsgin chogalmal:
—Imi Juan Bautista immal-taktijulid kwen imaszhul. Tenal Juan we
tulegin-chunmajad pel-kwapa ib-chunchunnaddo.
42 Tegin tulemal-ichejul-Jesús-taknonimalad aka Jesúsgin ibzhenonimal.

11

Jesús wisgujad Lázaro yee-pakal mai

1 Imi teun tule-walgwen-Lázaro-nugad yee-pakal mai. We tuledin Be-
taniagined. Tenal Betania-neg-kweburdin María-tegin-e-ia-Marta e-neg-
kweburmo.
2 Tenal María, Lázaro-yee-pakal-maid-e-pun. Tenal María ampa te-cholbal
Jesús-naggin ti-wawad eyogoed, tegin e-saglagin Jesús-nag tinobaloed.
3 Tegin María aga iabak yee-pakal e-yai-Lázaro-takalgu, Jesúszhe tulemal-
palmis. Tegin punamal-walbogid tule-palmijogalidga chogalmal:
—Imi pe Tummad-Jesús-omojal, Jesúsga pe chogo: ‘María aga e-iabak chog-
mal: Pede kege-chulgu tago, pe-ai-nued-Lázaro yee-pakal mai.’
4 Tegin Jesús e-ai yee-pakal-mai itosgu, chogal:
—Tenal we poni ilagwen Lázaro-mesgal-chul. Tenal we poni pinche Pab-
Tummad-nug-okannogal. Tegin Pab-Machi we ponibal e-nug okannolenon-
igalmo.
5 Imi teun Jesús pirkin Marta tegin e-urpa tegin Lázaro-pilalmo.
6 Tenal Jesús wisgusgu Lázaro yee-pakal mai, apka kwen alzhul, ampa ibbo
e-maidgin mai-pes.
7 Tegin Jesús ibbogin kep aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Kannan nemalma, Provincia-Judeaje.
8 Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogal:
—¿Tule-oturdaked, imi Judiomal imichal akwagin pe-mesnemalanzhulzhí?
¿Tede pe kannan nebibaldé?
9 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Teobdo. ¿Tenal ibede, wachilambe-kakabog nikchulzhí? Imi tule neg-
ibgin kudiil, iti-napkin pel-kwapa neg-taledbal keg nag-kol.

10 Tenal tule mutik kudiil, neg-chichidbal nag-kolnonida. Tenal an-wilub
ampa omojulmo an-kamalgal, al an akalzhul Provincia-Judeaje nao, tule an-
kwen-kaojulmal.
11 Tegin Jesús teob chogzhagu, kep aga e-chapinganga chogalbal:
—Imi an-ai-Lázaro, pato kabid. Tenal antin Lázaroje neenab, an-ai-Lázaro
otagal.
12 Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Tummad, ¿imi Lázaro kabidedde, pato nugudanijulzhí? ¿Tede ibiga pe
nebidé?
13 Tenal Jesús otukal chogzhado, Lázaro pato purkwis. Tenal Jesús-e-
chapingan ebinzhemal, Jesús-teob-chogzhadde, pinche Lázarode kabmai.
14 Tegin Jesús kep aga e-chapinganga pakal-pud chogalzhun:
—Imi an-ai-Lázaro pato purkwis.
15 Tenal an weli-itodo, an Lázaro-abir kudijulidbal, pemal ankin ibzhenon-
imalgal. Tenal anmal yabli Lázaroje neenabmal.
16 Tegin Tomás tegin pimalbalid Tarbo-Mimmilejad Jesús-e-chapingan-
pimaladga chogalzhun:
—Tegil anmal Jesúsbak nemalmodo, Jesúsbak mes purkwegal.
Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsbak nadmalzhun.

Jesús chogzhagujad, ede purkwaled-akar kannan tule-otuloged, tegin ilagwen-nadgu tule-otullegedbal

17 Tegin Jesús Betaniaje nonigu, pato taknoni Lázaro ibabakegus tigles.
18 Imi Betania-neg-kwebur Jerusalénzhe, wachi-abal-naneed-wilub-
panku.
19 Tegin Judiomal-íchejul Martaje tegin Maríaje nonimal tar-pentagal,
Lázaro-purkwijadbal melle twagdar pukib-pinzhegal.
20 Tegin Marta tani-Jesús-itosgu, Jesús-abin-nad, Jesús-abintagal. Tenal
Maríadin neggin chii-pes.
21 Tegin Marta Jesús-abingusgu, Jesúsga chogal:
—Tummad, imi pe wegin mailen, an-yai kwen purkwiszhulin.
22 Tenal an wisdo, meke-ibi pe Pab Tummadzhe imis ekichial, Pab pega
immal imako.
23 Tegin Jesús Martaga chogal:
—Imi pe-yaidin, ampa kannan tullego.
24 Tegin Marta Jesúsga chogal:
—Teobdo. Tenal an wisdo, an-yai neg-tukuje tule-purkwismalad-kannan-
tullegedzhe, tullemogo.
25 Tegin Jesús Martaga chogalzhun:
—Imi an purkwaled-akar-kannan-tule-otuloged, tegin an ilagwen-nadgu
tule-otullegedbal. Tenal tule ankin ibzhajal tegin meke purkwijal, kannan
tullego.
26 Tenal tule ampa tuladgin ankin ibzhediil, pal kwen purkojul-kuo. ¿Imi
an-pega-chogzhadgin, pe ibzhe?
27 Tegin Marta Jesúsga chogal:
—Tummad, an pegin ibzhedo. Tenal an pe-kwen-penzhul, pedin Cristo,
Pab-Tummad-Machi. Peed, pe-choglesgujad-iti-napche-tanikoed-tule.

Jesús Lázarobal-pukib-itogedbal pojad

28 Tegin Marta pél Jesúsga chunmasgu, kannan negzhe nad aga e-urpaje
kolnegal. Tegin Marta aga neg omosgu, pidzhi aga e-urpa-ches e-urpabak
chunmagal. Tegin Marta Maríaga chogal:
—Imi tule-oturdaked noni. Tenal tule-oturdaked webal kwichi-pes. Tenal
tummadde chog: ‘Pede tago.’
29 Tegin María Marta-chogzhad itosgu, ilgwen nadzhun Jesús-kwichidzhe.
30 Tenal teun takalgu, Jesús ampayo Betania-neg-kweburzhe tog, ampa
Marta-abingujadgin kwichi.
31 Tenal teun Judiomal-María-neggin-María-pentabukmalad takchagu María
kueye-kueye nad, María-cholbal nadmalmo. Tenal Judiomal ebinzhemal
Maríade uanzhe ponad.
32 Tegin María Jesús-kwichidzhe omosgu, Jesús-taknoni ampa kwichi. Tegin
María Jesús-abir-chimtinoni. Tegin María Jesúsga chogal:
—Tummad, imi pe wegin mailen, an-yaidin kwen purkwiszhulin.
33 Tegin Jesús takchagu María pokwis tegin Judiomal-María-cholbal-
tanimalad poalmalmo, al Jesús pela-pela pukib-itononimo.
34 Tegin Jesús tulemalzhe ekichial:
—¿Pia pe Lázaro-tigzhamaldé?
Tegin tulemal Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Tummad, tegil nemaldo taknegal, pia anmal Lázaro-tigzhamal.
35 Tegidgin Jesús poalmo.
36 Tegin Judiomal pokwis Jesús-takchagu, Jesúsgin chogalmal:
—Pe tak, pule aga e-ai-pilal.
37 Tenal Judiomal-wal-walgwen chogalmal:
—¿Imi Jesús-tule-aku-ataged-nudajad ampa unnigusmoganzhulzhí, melle
Lázaro purkwegal? ¡Paaa! ¿Igi kuszhun?

Jesús purkwal-maid-akar kannan Lázaro-otulojad

38 Tegin Jesús Judiomal-egin-teob-chogzhad itosgu, pul-pule pela-
pela pukib-itononibal. Tegin Jesús uanzhe nadzhun. Imi teun tulemal
kusgu e-igal-maidbal, akwapir-ya-tummad-yabal tule-tigmal, tegin
akwa-tummadgin uan-ya chaktimalbal. Al tulemal akwa-yabal Lázaro-
tigzhamalmo. Tegin Jesús Lázaro-tiglejad-nabal kwisgunonigu, chogal:
39 —Akwa-tummad-chiid, pe onirmaldo.
Tegin tule-purkwijad-e-pun-Marta-nugad Jesúsga chogal:
—Tummad, ¿ibiga pe akwa onirbidé? An-yai-nugan pato ibabakegus tigles.
¿Pato nun-yapanzhulzhí?
40 Tegin Jesús Martaga chogal:
—¿Imi an pega chogzhajulzhí, pe ankin ibzheele, pe Pab-Tummad-
kannaleged-tako?
41 Tegin tulemal akwa-tummad-uan-ya-edujiid onirismal. Tegin Jesús
nikpa atadgu, chogal:
—Pabye, tog-nuedi an pega chogye, Lázarogin pe anka immal imanaidba-
lye.
42 Tenal an wisdo, pedin keg-chulgu, an peje immal ekisedbal, pe anka
immal imakoye. Al an pega weob chogzhaye, tule-itigin-pukmalad ankin
ibzhemalgal pedin an-palmialye.
43 Tegin Jesús teob chogzhagu, sapejul kolal, chogal:
—¡Lázaro, pe uan-yabal-maid-akar pe noma!

44 Tegidgin Lázaro-purkwal-maid ya-yabal-akar noalgu, pel-kwapa nono-
akar nag-tukuje molgin-ebirmakal nos. Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogal:

—Pe Lázarogin mol-ebirmakaled pe epatmalo, a-ito nanegal.

Tegin tulemal Jesús-chogzhadyob imasmalzhun.

Judio-tummagan Jesús-mesbi-kualmalad
(Mateo 26:1-5; Marcos 14:1-2; Lucas 22:1-2)

45 Tegin Judiomal-María-taknonimalad takchagu Jesús kannan Lázaro-otulos,
ichejul Jesúsgin ibzhenonimalzhun.

46 Tenal Judiomal-wal-walgwen Pariseomalzhe nadmal, Jesúsgin chunma-
gal Jesúsde igi pel-kwapa immal imajad.

47 Al tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin Pariseomal, tule-
tummagan-pimaladzhe kochamal ormagal. Tegin tule-tummagan-wala-
tulapá-kakaambegwad pél nonimalgu, chogalmal:

—¿Imi anmal igi we tule-imamalo-wede? We tule íchejul immalmal-
taktijulmalad imadii.

48 Tenal anmal we tule-kajulmalal, tulemal-pel-kwapa we tulebal
ibzhenonimalo. Tenal tulemal we tulebal naigunonimalal, Romano-
tummagangin abin-kwisgunonimalo. Al Romano-tummagan anmal-
Pabzhe-koled-neg opelononiko, tegin anmal-tule-opelononimalbalo.

49 Imi teun te pirkagin, tule-tummad-walgwen-Caifás-nugad tule-irwal-
Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummadga mai. Tegin Caifás chogal:

—¡Pemal immal kwen wichulmalma!

50 ¿Tenal pemal wismalzhulzhí, tule-pel-kwapa melle purkwegal, tule-
walgwen pul-akalzhul purko?

51 Tenal Caifás aga e-itoleged teob kwen chogzhajul, tenal Pab-Tummad-
itolegedbal chunmas. Imi Caifás te pirkagin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-
pul-tummadga mai-choggu, al Caifás iktualeba Jesúsgin-immal-kuoedgin chun-
mas. Tenal Caifás chogzhado, Jesúsde Judio-tulemalga purko.

52 Tenal Jesús Judiomalgabi kwen purkojul, tenal Pab-nuskan-pel-kwapa
iti-napkin akne-akne pukwamaladga purko. Tenal Jesús purkwenoni-
balo Pab-nuskan-pel-kwapa pulakwa ampagunonimalgal, tegin Jesús tule-
choggwénnagwadga Pab-nuskan-imamalgalbal.

53 Al teun-akar Judio-tummagan igal-aminanimalzhun, Jesús-mesgal.

54 Tenal Judiomal-Jesús-aminanikidbal, Jesús Judio-neg-kweburmalgin keg
pal nanegus. Tegin Jesús wakiszhun neg-nikchulidzhik, neg-kwebur-totoje.
Tegin Jesús Efraín-neg-nugadzhe nadzhun. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak
Efraíngin peszhun.

55 Tegin Judiomalga Pab-Najad-Itoged omodanigu, tulemal-íchejul
Jerusalénzhe irmanonimal. Tenal teun Judiomal iktualeba nonimal, aga
chwilidik purpa imamalgal Pab-Najad-Itoged-Ibe itogal.

56 Tegin tulemal-irmanonimalad Jesús-amialmal, tegin Pabzhe-koled-neg-
yabal aga emal-emal Jesús-ekisalmal:

—¿Igi pe ebinzhe? ¿We tule iti-itogedzhe nonikojuldé?

57 Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin Pariseomal
akpene igal-mezhismal: imi tule wisgujal, Jesúsde pia mai, we tuledin keg-
chulgu Judio-tummaganga chogneenab, Judio-tummagan Jesús-kanemalgal.

12

María Jesúsgin ti-wawad imajad
(Mateo 26:6-13; Marcos 14:1-9)

1 Imi Pab-Najad-Itoged ibanerkwaje kuele, Jesús Betania-neg-kweburzhe
noni. Tenal Betaniagin Jesús akpene purkwaled-akar kannan Lázaro-
otulojad.
2 Tegin Jesús Betaniaje nonigu, tulemal Jesúsga mas imasmal Jesús-okunkal.
Tenal teun Marta tulemalga mas-kunned cheikwis. Tenal Lázarodin Jesúsbak
mes mesagin mas kunchimo.
3 Tegidgin María pude-walgwen ti-wawad-nardo-nugad cheinoni. Tenal
we ti-wawad péyedzhe karkegu. Tegin María Jesús-naggin ti-wawad imas, te-
gin e-chagla-kiagin Jesús-nag-tinosbal. Tenal María Jesúsgin ti-wawad imasgu,
pel-kwapa wawadik neg-kas.
4 Imi teun takalgu, Jesús-e-chapingan-walgwen-Judas-Iscariote-nugad chimo.
Tenal we tule kujal manibal-Jesúsgin-akpinnonikoed-tule. Tegin Judas Maríaga
chogal:
5 —¿Ibiga pe manigin ti-wawad ukchajuldé? Imi pe pirkagwen arpaged-
wilub karkegu pe manigin ti-wawad ukchagalan. Tenal pe manigin
ti-wawad ukchalen, pe Jesúsga we mani ukoen, anmal tule-wilemalad-
pentagal.
6 Tenal teun Judas Jesúsmalga mani-chaboedga kudii. Tenal Judas
kusgu mani-aturzheed-choggu, al Judas tule-wilemalad-pentakedgin kwen
pinzhaszhul, pinche aga mani-kaedginbi pinzhedii.
7 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalzhun:
—Pe melle weob omegin chunmama. We ome meke-chii. Imi an-yo-
purkweddu, we ome anka iktualeba ti-wawad imas.
8 Tenal tule-wilemaladdin keg-chulgu pemal-abalgin kudiguo, pal kwen
chulguojul-kuo. Tenal antin pemalbak ilgwen kwen nadguojul, an pemal-
bak íche wis kudiguo.
9 Imi teun takalgu, Judiomal-ichejul wisgusmal Jesúsde Betaniagin mai. Al
Judiomal Jerusalén-akar almal Jesús-takegal. Tenal Judiomal Jesús-takegalbi
kwen nonijulmal, tenal Lázaro-kannan-tullejad-takegal nonimalmo.
10 Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan chogalmal, emalde
Lázaro-mejenabmalmo.
11 ¿Ibiga Judio-tummagan weob chogzhamal pe ebinzhe? Imi teun Lázaro-
kannan-tullejadbal Judiomal-ichejul Jesúsbal-naigunonimal, tegin Jesúsgin
ibzhenonimalbal.

Jesús errey-tummadyob Jerusalénzhe tognonikid
(Mateo 21:1-11; Marcos 11:1-11; Lucas 19:28-40)

12 Tegin te pangin, tulemal-ichéjul-Pab-Najad-Itoged-itononimalad wisgusmal,
Jesús Jerusalénzhe tanimo.
13 Al tulemal-Jesús-wisgusmalad uga-ka-annik Jesús-abin-nadmal.
Tegin tulemal Jesús-abingusmalgu, kep pulal kolmanatapmal, chogalmal:
—Jesúsye, pe-nug otummoledi-kuelen, nabirinye.
Imi pedin Pab-nuggin-tanikid-tuleye.
Tenal pe Israel-erreyga tanikidbal,
Pab Tummad pega immal-nuegan imakelen,
nabirbalinye.

Sal. 118:25-26

14 Tegin Jesús moli-burro amiapku, moligin nakwis. Imi akpene Pab-
kartagin choglesgujadyob kunoni. Tenal Pab-kartagin chogdo:
15 Imi pemal-punamal-Sióngin-pukmalad,
pe melle tobgudamalo.
Pe tak,
pe-errey moli-burro-chapini-askin-chii-tani.
Zac. 9:9
16 Tenal Jesús moli-burro-askin-chiid tanigujadgin, teun e-chapingan
aku-itomal, ibi chogle-wede. Tenal Jesús otummolenonigu, e-chapingan
kep mag-itononimal, tulemal erreyyob Jesús-otummojad, akpene-akar Pab-
kartagin choglesmai.
17 Tegin tulemal-Jesús-takchamalad tule-pimaladga choge-natapmal: "Jesús
Lázaroje kochadbal, Lázaro-otulos."
18 Tegin tulemal wisgusmalgu Jesúsde Lázaro-otulos, Jesús-takpi-kualmal.
Tenal tulemal wisgusmalgu Jesúsde tani, al tulemal-ichéjul Jesús-abin almal.
19 Al Pariseomal aga emal-emal chogalmalzhun:
—Pe tak, anmal-Jesúsgin-igal-mezhijad tar-mesgal, ibga kwen kuszhul-kus.
Tenal tulemal-pel-kwapa Jesúszhe irmamamimal, Jesúsbal naigugal.

Jesús aga purkoedgin chunmajad

20 Imi teun takalgu, Pab-Najad-Itoged-Ibe itogal, Judiomal Jerusalénzhe
nonimal. Tenal Judiomalbak kwénna-kwénna Griegomal nonimalmo Pab-
Tummad-nug-otummogal.
21 Tegin Griegomal Felipeje nonimal. Tenal Felipedin Provincia-
Galileagin, Betsaida-neg-kweburgined. Tegin Griegomal Felipeje
nonimalgu, Felipeje wilegal chogalmal:
—Tummad, imi anmal Jesúsbak chunmabimal.
22 Tegin Felipe Griegomalga chogal:
—An takkwelo, Jesús pemalbak chunmako-dewa.
Tegin Felipe Andrészhe nad, Andrésga choggal. Tegin Andrés kep Felipebak
mes Jesúszhe nadzhun Jesúsga choggal.
23 Tegin Andrés pél Felipe-ega-chogzhad Jesúsga chogzhagu, Jesús tule-
walbogidga chogal:
—¿Teobí?
Tegin Jesús chogalbal:
"Imi an-Te-Tule-Chunnaga wilub pato naigunoni an-nug okannolegal.
24 Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi trigo-kwa napche arkwan-
chulil, tegin trigo-kwa purkwiszhulbalil, ampa e-kwa kwakwénna peio.
Tenal trigo-e-kwa purkwijal, tegin ninonikil, íchejul chanma-nonida.
25 "Tenal anmal-tule ampa teopí tamo. Imi tule aga changin pinzheel,
yapa purkwejogel, we tule pelgunoniko. Tenal tule iti-napkin-kudiidbal aga
changin nue pinzhejulil, akalzhul purkwejogel, we tule unniguo ilagwen-
nadgu tullegal.
26 "Tenal meke-ibi-tule anka immal imabiel, an-igal-mamikid-pallí
naneed-wilub. Al an pia-maídin, we tule anpak kudigumogo. Tenal tule
anka immal imanail, an-Pab we tule-otummononiko."
27 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Imi antin purkweenab-choggu, ¿an ulubgin
chuli-pinzhe-itogedbal an igi Pabga chogenabdé? ¿An chogenabgweldé:
'Pabye, pe an-wis-pentakelen, nabirinye, we wileged melle anche noniga-
lye?' Chulá. Tenal antin iti-napche noni purkwegal."
28 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Pabye, pe aga nug okannogelen, nabirinye."

Tegidgin tule-kakapurwa nikpa-akar kolnoni chogal: “Imi antin pato naga nug okannos, tegin an kannan naga nug okannonebal.”
29 Tenal tulemal-aka-pukmalad teob itosgu, wal-walgwen chogalmal:
—Wedin, mar-koledi.
Tegin tule-pimalad chogalmalmo:
—¿Tegil angel Jesúsga chunmasdé?
30 Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogal:
“Imi we kakapurwa-kolnonikid anka kwen chunmanonijul tenal pemalga chunmanoni, pemal ankin ibzhegal.
31 “Tenal tule-iti-napkin-pukmaladga wilub pato naigunoni, Pab Tummad sapejul tulemal-oturdagal. Tegin nia-Satanás-iti-nap-takmaid-akar onolenonimogo.
32 Tenal tulemal nikpa an-nazhismalal, an pel-kwapa tulemal-weine anpal naigugal.”
33 Imi Jesús weob chogzhadbal oyonai, ede nakrusgin purkwene.
34 Tenal tulemal Jesús-chogzhad itosmalgu, chogalmal:
—Tenal anmal wismaldo, Moisés-igalgin choglesmai, Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule ilagwen-nadgu tula-tio, kwen purkojul. ¿Tede ibiga pe chogzhun: ‘Te-Tule-Chunna nikpa-naigujadgin purko?’ ¿Tede toajun, Te-Tule-Chunnadé?
35 Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogalzhun:
“Nabirdo. Imi pemalga íche neg-tallé wis nai. Tenal neg-chichid ampayo naigueddu, pe neg-taledgin nanemalo. Tenal tule-neg-chichidgin-nanemalad, wichul pia natap.
36 “Tenal pemal ampa neg-taled-naidgin, pe melle pengumalo neg-taledgin nanegal. Tegin pe melle ankin pengumalbalo tule-neg-taledgin-nanemaladbak naigugal. Tenal neg-taleddin choglege, an Jesús.”
Tegin Jesús pel-kwapa chunmasgu, nadzhun. Tegin Jesús aga otukchajun tulemal melle e-onogal.

Judiomal Jesús-immal-taktijulmalad takchamalad, Jesúsgin yabli ibzhaszhulmal

37 Imi teun Jesús tulemal-wagin ichejul immal-taktijulmalad imas, tenal tulemal yabli Jesúsgin kwen ibzhaszhulmal.
38 Tenal tulemal-Jesús-pengujad akpene-Pab-kaka-palchoged-Isaías-chogzhad-yopí kunoni. Tenal teun Isaías chogzhado:
¿Tummad, toa anmal-chognonikidgin ibzhenoni?
Tulemal anmalbal pél ibzhenonijulmal.
¿Tegin Pab Tummad toaga e-kannaleged oyononi?
Ampa a-tulemalgado.

Is. 53:1

39 Tenal tulemal Jesúsbal kwen ibzhaszhulmal, akpene Isaías chogzhagujadyob:
40 Imi Pab purpal we tulemal-imia akalosmal,
melle purpal mag takegal.
Tegin Pab purpal we tulemal-niga okannosmal,
melle ulubgin Pabgin ibzhegal.
Imi Pab chogzhado:
“Imi an purpal weob we tulemal-imas,
melle e-taed ogwalegal anpal naigugal.
Tegin an purpal melle we tulemal-nudagalbal.”

Is. 6:10

41 ¿Tenal teun ibiga Isaías weob chogzha pe ebinzhe? Imi Isaías sanaledyob
Jesús-takcha, otummolenai. Al Isaías Jesúsgin weob chunmanonida.
42 Tenal Judio-tummagan-wal-walgwen yabli Jesúsgin ibzhenonimal.
Tenal Judio-tummagan-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad Pariseo-tobedbal kwen
chogzhajulmal emalde Jesúsgin ibzhasmal.
Tenal we Judio-tummagan chogzhamalalen, emalde Jesúsbal naigus-
mal, Judio-tummagan-pimalad kantikidgin Judio-ormaked-neg-akar Judio-
tummagan-Jesúsgin-ibzhenonimalad-onodmalan.
43 ¿Ibiga Judio-tummagan weob imasmal pe ebinzhe? Imi Judio-
tummagan-Jesúsgin-ibzhasmalad pul-pule tulemal-aminanimal e-nug-
okannogal, pul Pab Tummad e-nug otummoedga.

Jesús-tulemalga-chunmajadbal Pab Tummad sapejul tulemal-oturdakoed

44 Tegin Jesús sapejul kotegu, chogalbal: “Imi tule ankin ibzhenonikil,
ankinbi kwen ibzhenonijul, tenal tule-an-palmialidgin ibzhenonimo.
45 Tenal tule mag an-takel, mag tule-an-palmialid-takmo.
46 “Imi antin iti-napche kallen-kaedyob noni, tule ankin ibzhajal, we tule
wisguo igi naneenab, neg-chichidgin-kudiidyob pal kwen nanaojul.
47 Tenal tule an-chunmaked mag itogel, tenal we tule an-chogzhadyob
kwen nanejulil, an kwen chogojul-kuo we tule sapejul oturdaleged-wilub.
“Tenal antin iti-napche noni, tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad-abonogal tenal
tule-pukmaladgin choggal-chul, we tulemal sapejul oturdaleged-wilubmal.
48 “Tenal tule an-abingejulil, tegin an-chogzhad kwen abingejulbalil, we
tulegin choglenoniko, wedin sapejul oturdalegenab. Tenal neg-tuku omojal,
an-nega-chogzhadbal we tule Pab Tummadzhe sapejul oturdalenoniko.”
49 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Tenal an naga-itolegedbal walgwen kwen chun-
majul. Tenal an-Pab-an-palmialid anka chogzhado, an ibigin chunmakenab,
tegin e-chogzhadbal an tulemal-oturdakenabbal.
50 Al an nued wisdo, Pab-anpal-kaka-palmialid tulemal-ilgwen-nadgu-
tullegal. Al meke-ibigin an chunmajal, Pab-anka-chogzhad-yopí an chun-
mamo. Pitomalgu.”

13

Jesús aga e-chapinganga nag enukchad

1 Teun Pab-Najad-Itoged-Ibe pan-kuele, Jesús pato wiis ega wilubgan noni
iti-nap ebegal, nikpa e-Pabbak mes megnegal. Tenal Jesús tule-iti-napkin-
ebal-nanimalad-pilalgus. Tenal Jesús pela-pela aga e-chapingan-pilalgus e-
purkwijadzhe.
2 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak chedokí mas kunchiun, nia Simón-machi-
Judas-Iscariotegin pato togzha Jesúsgin-akpingal.
3 Tenal Jesús wiis, e-Pab ega igal-ukcha pel-kwapa immal imagal. Tenal
Jesús wisbaldo, ede Pab-Tummad-akar noni, tegin ede kannan Pab Tum-
madzhe nebal.
4 Tegin Jesús mas-kunchiid-akar kwisgudgu, aga chuba echus. Tegin Jesús
toalla amiapku, aga muchil-abal toalla etis.
5 Tegin Jesús pardegin ti eyosgu, aga e-chapinganga nag enukalzhun. Tegin
Jesús muchilgin-toalla-etilenaidgin aga e-chapinganga nag elisbal.
6 Tegin Jesús Simón-Pedro-nag-enukchogalgu, Pedro Jesúsga chogal:
—¿Tummad, pe anka nag enuknemoyé? ¡Chulá!
7 Tegin Jesús Pedroga chogal:

—Imi an-pega-nag-enuked ampa pe aku-ito an ibi pegin imanai. Tenal pe kujal kep mag itononiko.

8 Tegin Pedro Jesúsga chogalbal:

—Tummad, an meke-igi pega igal-kwen-uknejul, pe anka nag enukkal.

Tegin Jesús Pedroga chogal:

—Imi pe anka igal-kwen-ukchulil an pega nag enukkal, pe anpal-naid-tulejul.

9 Tegin Simón-Pedro Jesúsga chogalbal:

—Tummad, imi pe teob chogel, tegil pe melle an-nagbi enukodo. Tenal an-chunkalzhe tegin an-nonoje-pakal pe anka enuko an pega oyogal, an chunchunnad pebal nai.

10 Tenal Jesús Pedroga chogal:

—Imi tule-obzhamalad pato obed-wilubzhulmal. We tulemal pel-kwapa enukal-nemal, e-nagbi enuked-wilubmal. Tenal pemal pato chwilidik-nemal. Tenal pemal-abalgin tule-walgwen ampa iskued nika.

11 ¿Tenal Jesús, ibiga weob chogzha pe ebinzhe? Imi teun Jesús pato wisdo, toa-tule egin akpinnonikoedde. Al Jesús chognoni: "Pemal-pel-kwapa chwilidik-nejulmal."

12 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga pel-kwapa nag enusgu, aga kannan chuba yosbal. Tegin Jesús mesaje kannan chignadbal. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalbal:

—¿Imi an pemalga nag enukchad, ibi chogle-wede?

Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogal:

—Anmalde wichí.

13 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga nuekwa palchogalzhun:

"Nabir. Imi pemal anche kolmal: 'Tummad' tegin 'Tule-oturdaked.' Wedin ib-nued. Antin ádo.

14 Imi antin 'Tummad,' tegin antin 'Tule-oturdaked.' Tenal antin pe-malga yabli nag enusmal tule-pinchegadyob. Tenal an pemalga imis nag-enukchadyob, pemal aga muchub-muchub nag-enukedgin naneenab-malmo.

15 "Tenal an pemalga chagla chis, pemal aga emal-emal pentamalgal, an pemalga imajadyob.

16 Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tule-pinche-arpaged meke-igi e-ibedga pul tule-tummad chul. Teginbal, tule-palmilegalid meke-igi tule-e-palmialidga, pul tule-tummad chulmo.

17 "Tenal an-imis-pemal-oturdajad pemal mag itononikidbal, tegin an-pega-chogzhad-yopí pe nanebi-kualil, Pab Tummad pega immal-nuegan imanoniko.

18 "Tenal an pemalgin-pel-kwapa chunmajul. Tenal an wisdo, an toamala-chus. ¿Ibiga an weob pemal-chus pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi akpene Pab-kartagin nermakal-maidyob kunonigal. Tenal Pab-kartagin chogdo:
Imi tule-anpak-mes-mas-kuchamalad-walgwen ankin akpinnoni.
Sal. 41:9

19 "Tenal an pemalga iktualeba chogdo. Tenal an-pemalga-chogzhiidyob anka kunonikil, pe ankin ibzhenoniko, antin Pab-an-palmialid-tule.

20 Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: meke-ibi-tule an-tule-palmialid-abingeel, we tule pato an-abingasmo. Tegin tule an-abingajal, pato Pab-an-palmialid-abingasmo."

Jesús chogzhagujad Judas egin akpinnoniko
(Mateo 26:14-16; Marcos 14:10-11; Lucas 22:3-6)

21 Tegin Jesús pél chunmasgu, aga ulubgin pela-pela nunma-itononi. Tegin
Jesús aga e-chapinganga nuekwa palchogalzhun:
—Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi pemal-walgwen ankin akpin-
noniko.
22 Tegin e-chapingan Jesús-chogzhad itosmalgu, weob pakal pesmal. Tegin
Jesús-e-chapingan nue aga emal-emal takalmal, Jesúsde toagin chogzha-dewa.
23 Tenal teun takalgu, Jesús-e-chapin-pul-pilaled-Juan, Jesús-waglika mas
kunchii.
24 Al Simón-Pedro kakagin Juanga wilub imas, Jesúszhe ekisgal, Jesúsde
toagin chogzha, egin akpinnoniko.
25 Tegin Juan Jesús-ua-nabal Jesúszhe ekichialzhun:
—¿Tummad, pe toagin chogzha-ade, pegin akpinnoniko?
26 Tegin Jesús Juanga chogalzhun:
—Imi an masgin madu wartichajal, tegin an we tulega madu ukchal, a-tule
ankin akpinnonikoed.
Tegidgin Jesús masgin madu wartichasgu, Simón-machi-Judas-Iscariotega
madu-ukcha.
27 Tegin Judas Jesúsgin madu chusgu, nia-Satanás Judasgin tognoni.
Tegin Jesús Judasga chogalzhun:
—Imi pe immal imaneed, pe kueye imanaddo.
28 Tenal e-chapingan-Jesúsbak-mes-mesagin-pukmalad aku-itomal, Jesúsde
ibiga Judasga weob chogzha: “Pe nao.”
29 Tenal teun takalgu, Judas Jesúsmalga mani-chaboedga kudii-choggu,
al Jesús-e-chapingan ebinzhasmal, Jesúsde Judasga chogzha, itogedga im-
mal paknegal. O chulil, ebinzhasmalbal, Jesús Judasga chogzha, tule-
wilemaladga mani uknegal.
30 Tegin Judas madu-ka-uklejad kuchagu, ilgwen nod. Tenal teun neg pato
mutik.

Jesús chogzhagujad e-chapingan aga muchub-muchub pilalguenabmal

31 Tegin Judas-naded-cholbal, Jesús aga e-chapingan-pimaladga chogal:
“Imi an-Te-Tule-Chunna-nug-okannoleged-wilub pato noni. Tegin an-Te-
Tule-Chunnabal, Pab-Tummad-nug-okannolenonimogo.
32 Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunnabal Pab-Tummad-nug-okannolenonikil, Pab
Tummad an-Te-Tule-Chunna-nug-okannononimogo. Tenal Pab Tummad
imis-imis an-Te-Tule-Chunna-nug-okannogo.”
33 Tegin Jesús chogalbal:
“An-machimal, imi an pemalbak iché napi wis kudii. Tenal an akpene Ju-
diomalga chogzhado: ‘Pemal an-amialmalal, an-kwen-onogojulmal.’ Tenal
an Judiomalga-chogzhad-yopí an pemalga chogmodo. Tenal pemal an-
amialmalal, an-kwen-onogojulmal. Tegin pemal imis-imis an-togoed-
negzhe kwen togojulmalmo.”
34 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi antin imis-akar pemalga igal-pin-mesne,
pemal aga muchub-muchub pilalgumalo. Tenal an pemal-pilalgujadyob
pemal aga muchub-muchub pilalguenabmalmo.
35 “Tenal pemal aga muchub-muchub pilalgunonimalal, tulemal-pel-
kwapa mag pemal-taknonimalo, pemal chunchunnad anpal-turdasmalad-
tulemal.”
36 Tegin Simón-Pedro Jesúszhe ekichial:
—¿Tummad, pia pe ne-ade?
Tegin Jesús Simón-Pedroga chogal:

—Imis an-needzhe, keg anpak pe neel. Tenal kujaldin pe akalzhul an-
cholbal nemogo.
37 Tegin Pedro Jesúsga chogalbal:
—¿Tummad, ibiga keg an imis pebak ne-ade? Antin, an kuakwa kudii, pega
purkwegal.
38 Tegin Jesús Pedroga chogal:
—¿Pe kuakwa kudií, anka purkwegalá? Chulá. Imi an chunchunnad pega
chogdo: ampayo kallin-mastad namakeddu, pedin ilapá ankin chogo: 'Antin
Jesús-kwen-wichul.'

14

Jesús chogzhagujad: "Tule anpalbi Pab Tummadzhe omogo"

1 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalbal:
"Imi pemal melle chuli-pinzhe itononimalo. Tenal pemal Pab Tummadg-
inbi ibzhao, tegin pe ankin ibzhemalmogo.
2 Imi an-Pab-neggin neg-íchejul-nika nued meggal. Tenal an neg
nikchulilen, an pemalga pato chogzhan an neg kwen nikchul. Imi an
pemaldu Pab-negzhe nejogalzhun, pemalga neg nudagal.
3 "Tenal an pemalga neg nudane-choggu, al pemal pato wismaldo, an
pemalga neg nudajal, an kannan pemal-aminonibalo pemal anpak mes
negal. Al an pia megódin, pemal tebal anpak mes megmogo.
4 Tenal pemal pato wismaldo an-neg-megoed pia nai."
5 Tegin Tomás Jesúsga chogal:
—Tummad, an wichí, pia pe ne. ¿An igi wisguo, pe-maidzhe omogal?
6 Tegin Jesús Tomásga chogal:
—Anid, an pe-chedoed, anpalbi unnila pe Pab-Tummad-maidzhe togmalo.
Imi an-chunmaked igal-chunchunnad, tegin an tule-otulogedbal. Tenal
tulemal-pel-kwapa anpalbi Pabzhe omomalo, igal-pid pal kwen maichul.
7 Tenal pemal an-wisgujalen an toa-tule, pemal pato wisgunonimogan, an-
Pabdin ibi-tule. Tenal pemal imis-akar an-Pab-wisgunonimal, tegin pemal
mag an-Pab-takchamalbal.
8 Tegin Felipe Jesúsga chogal:
—Tummad, tegil pe anmalzhe pe Pab-Tummad-oyodo. Agin anmal kep kus
pinzhenonimalo.
9 Tegin Jesús Felipega chogal:
"Felipe, ¿an ínkwagus pemalbak kudii? ¿Tede pe ampa aku an-takdé?
Chulá. Tenal meke-ibi-tule mag an-takchal, we tule pato mag Pab-Tummad-
takchamo. ¿Tede ibiga pe anka chogde: 'Pe anka Pab-Tummad-oyo?'
10 ¿Imi pe ibzhejuldé, antin Pabgin mai, tegin Pabdemo ankin maimo?
Tenal an-pemalga-chunmaked an-itolegedbal kwen chunmajul, wedin Pab-
itolegedbal an chunma. Tenal Pab-ankin-maid anpal e-arpaged ima. Wedin
oyolenaibal, Pab Tummad ankin maimo.
11 "Felipe, pe melle ankin penguma, antin Pabgin mai, tegin Pabdemo
ankin maimo. Tenal an-imis-pega-chogzhadbal pe ibzhejulil, tenal an-
immal-taktijulid-imajadbal, pe yabli ankin ibzhao.
12 "Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tule ankin ibzhajal, an-
immal-taktijulid-imakedyob, we tule ampa immal-taktijulid imamogo.
Tenal an-Pabzhe-needbal tule-ankin-ibzheed anka pul-pule immal-
taktijulmalad imako.
13 "Tenal pemal an-nuggin Pabzhe meke-ibi-immala ekisel, antin pemalga
pel-kwapa imako, Pab e-Machibal nug okannolenonigal.

14 Tenal pe anche immal ekisbiel, pe akalzhul an-nuggin ekiso. Tegin pe
anche immal ekised-ilbal, an pemalga immal imako.”

Jesús kaka-ukchad, ede e-chapinganga Pab-Purpa-Nued-palmidago

15 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pemal an-pilalmalal, pe an-choged-pallí
immal imamalo.
16 “Tenal an Pabzhe ekisnedo Pab pemalga pe-pentaked-pid-palmidagal,
pemalbak ilagwen-nadgu peigal.
17 Tenal we tule-pentakeddin Pab-Purpa-Nued-inniki-chunmaked. Tenal
tule-iti-napkin-Pab-wichulmalad Pab-Purpa-Nued-kwen-takchulmaladbal,
tegin Pab-Purpa-Nued-kwen-wichulmaladbal keg Pab-Purpa-Nued-
abingeel. Tenal Pab-Purpa-Nued-pemalbak-kudiidbal tegin Pab-Purpa-
Nued-pemalgin-megoedbal, pemal Pab-Purpa-Nued-wismal.
18 “Imi an walagwen pemal-kwen-metnejul, nuskan-pabgan-
nikchulidyob. Tenal an pemalzhe kujal kannan nonibalo.
19 Tenal tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad iche-iche an-napi-wis-taktimal. Tenal
pemal-anpal-nanimaladdin kujal kannan an-takmalbalo. Tenal antin
tulamai-choggu, al pemal tullemalmogo.
20 “Tenal pemal te ibegin kep nuekwa an-wisgunonimalo, antin, an-Pabgin
mai, tegin pemal ankin mai, tegin an pemalgin maimo.
21 Imi tule an-igal-mezhijad igejulil, tenal an-chogzhad-pallí naneel,
we tule chunchunnad an-pilal. Tenal an-Pabdin tule-an-pilaled-pilal-
kunonimogo, tegin an we tule-pilal-kunonimogo. Tenal tule-an-pilaledga an
oyononiko, antin ibi-tule.”
22 Tegin Judas-pid-Jesúsgin-akpitchulid, Jesúszhe ekichial:
—Tummad, ¿ibiga pe anmalgabi oyononikodé? ¿Ibiga pe tule-iti-napkin-
pukmaladgadin chuldé?
23 Tegin Jesús Judasga chogal:
“Nabir. Imi meke-ibi-tule an-pilalel, an-chogzhad-pallí nane. Tegin an-
Pabdin we tule-pilalguo, tegin an-Pab we tule-ulubgin megnoniko, tegin an
we tule-ulubgin megnonimogo.
24 Tenal meke-ibi-tule an-pilal-chulil, an-chogzhad-pallí keg nanemal.
Imis an-pemalga-chogzhad, an-chunmaked-chul, wedin an-Pab-an-
palmialid-e-chunmaked-chunchoged.
25 “Imi an pemalga we immalmal chogzhad, ampa an pemalbak kudiidgin,
an pemalga chogzhado.
26 Tenal Pab Tummad an-nuggin pemalga tule-pentaked-palminoniko.
Wedin Pab Purpa Nued. Tenal Pab Purpa Nued pel-kwapa an-chunmajadgin
pemal-oturdanoniko. Tegin Pab Purpa Nued an-pega-chogzhad kannan
wisgugal pe-imanonimalbalo pemal melle igemalgal.
27 “Tenal antin, an ne. Tenal an ulubgin akalzhul-itogal pemal-
imako. Tenal tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad akalzhul-itogal pemal-imakedyob
an pemal-kwen-imakojul. Tenal antin chunchunnad ulubgin-akalzhul-
itogal pemal-imako. Tenal pe melle chuli-pinzhe-itononimalo, tegin pe melle
kwakidamalbalo.
28 “Imi pemal an-itosmal: ‘Antin, an ne. Tegin an pemalzhe kannan
nonibalo.’ Tenal pemal chunchunnad an-pilalmalalen, an-Pabzhe-naoedbal
pemal weligwal itomaloen, an-Pab anka pul tule-tummadiidbal, pemal pul-
pule pentalenonimalo.
29 “Imi an-pemalga-chogzhadyob neg ampayo kuoeddu, an iktualeba pel-
kwapa pemalga chogzha. Al an-pemalga-chogzhadyob neg kunonikil, pe-
mal kep ankin ibzhenonimalo.

30 Tenal antin pemalbak keg nue pal chunmakel. Imi tule-iti-napkinmalad-
e-tummad-nia-sagla pato tani. Tenal nia-sagla-tanikiddin a-itoleged keg
ankin nakwe. Tenal nia-sagla pinche ankin nakwijadyob kunoniko.
31 "Tenal tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad turdakenabmal an naga-Pab-pilal te-
gin an Pab-chogzhad-pallí pél immal imabal. Pitomalgu. Tegil nemaldo."

15

Jesús chogzhagujad: "Pemal ankin mamikinabmal, Pabga nuekwa immal imagal"

1 Tegin Jesús kannan aga e-chapinganga chunmakalbal, chogal:
"Imi antin pemalga purpal uva-chaglagin chunmane. Tenal uva-chagla-
chunnad chogle, an Jesús. Tegin tule-uva-taked chogle, an-Pab.
2 Tenal uva-tub-kigwen kwen chanmaszhulil, tule-uva-taked nagagin uva-
tub chikenab. Tenal uva-tub-kigwengin chanmako-taklegel, tule-uva-taked
chagla-omopen uva-tub chikenab, pul-ichejul chanmagal.
3 "Tenal an-pemalga-chogzhadbal pemal pato ulubgin chwilidik-nemal.
4 Tenal pemal pane-pane ankin kudimalal, antin pemalgin maimogo. Imi
uva-tubmal e-saglagin akenaichulil, uva-tubmal keg aga tukin chanmamal.
Tenal pemal ampa teopímo. Imi pe ankin maichulil, pe an-Pabga keg ib-
nuedga kumo.
5 "Imi antin uva-chaglayob, tenal pemal uva-tubmalyob. Tenal tule ankin
mail, tegin an we tulegin maimogo. Al tule-ankin-maid Pabga pela-pela
immal imanoniko, uva chanmakedyob. Tenal tule ankin maichulil, Pabga
keg immal ima, uva keg chanmakedyobmo.
6 "Tenal tule ankin maichulil, Pab-igenoniko, uva-tub-sagla-nagagin chik-
lejadyob. Tenal tule uva-tub-itimismalal, tar-midmalo. Tegin uva-tubmal
pél tinkujal, kep weinonimalo, choje-midgal okummagal. Tenal tule ankin
maichulil, uva-tubmal-itimilejad-yopí kunonimogo, we tulemal Pabga ibga
keg pel kunonimalo.
7 "Tenal pemal ankin mail, tegin pe an-chogzhad-pallí naneel, ibi pe peídin
pe Pabzhe ekísmal, Pabdin pega immal imako. Tegin Pabdin pe-immal-
ekichijad pega uknoniko.
8 Tenal pemal pela-pela Pabga immal imanail, uva-nued-chanmakedyob
kunoniko. Al pemal an-Pab-nug-otummononimalo, tegin pemal oyononi-
malbalo, pemal ankin-turdamalad-tule-chunchunnad."
9 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Imi Pab an-pilalgujadyob, an pemal-pilalmo.
Tenal pemal an-pilaledgin pe kudigumalo, pe melle an-pilaledgin nomalo.
10 Tenal Pab-anka-chogzhad-pallí an kudiidbal, al Pab ukin-ukin an-pilal.
Tenal pemal ampamo. Tenal pemal an-igal mezhijad-pallí tamalal, an ukin-
ukin pemal-pilalgunatapmogo.
11 "Imis an-pemalga-chogzhiid, an pemalga chogzhado, an ulubgin
weligwal-itogal, tegin pemal weligwal-itomalgalmo, tenal pemal-pel-kwapa
pellallé yer itogal.
12 Tenal an pemalga igal-mezhijad choge: 'Pemal aga muchub-muchub
pilalgumalo, an pemal-pilalgujad-yopímo.'
13 Tenal tule-pilaled-pul-chunchoged chogle, tule akalzhul aga e-ai-anal
purko.
14 Tenal pemal an-chogzhad-pallí tamalal, pemal an-ai-nuegan. Al an
pemal-anal iwen-akalzhul purko.

15 “Tenal an imis-akar tule-pinche-arpamaladyob an pemal-pal-kwen-
taknejul, an-ai-nueganyob pemal-taknejun. ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi tule-
pinche-arpamalad wichul e-ibed ibi imane. Tenal tummad-e-ai-nuegandin
wismaldo, we tummad ibi imane. Imi an-Pabgin-turdajad, an pemalga pel-
kwapa chogzha-choggu, al an imis-akar an-ai-nueganyob pemal-taknemal,
tule-pinche-arpamaladyob chul.
16 “Imi pemal an-chuszhulmal. Anid, an pemal-chusmal, pe Pabga immal
imanegal, uva-chan taka-chiidyob. Tenal pe-Pabga-arpaged ilgwen peinon-
iko, pal kwen pelguojul. Al meke-ibi pe an-nuggin Pabzhe ekisel, Pabdin
pemalga imako.
17 Tenal an pemalga igal-mezhisdo: ‘Pemal aga muchub-muchub pi-
lalguenabmal.’ ”

Jesús chogzhagujad, tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad istar ebal-naigusmalad-taknonimalo

18 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad istar pe-takalil, pe
ebinzhemalo, we tulemal pemal-iktual istar an-takchamalmo.
19 Tenal pemal tule-iti-napkin-pukmaladyob nanemalalen, tulemal yer pe-
taknonimaloen, aga e-pakadyob. Imidin pe we tulemalyob kwen nanejul-
mal, tenal an-iti-nap-akar-pe-chujadbal tulemal istar pe-taknonimalo.
20 “Imi pemal nue pinzhemalo, an akpene pemalga igi chogzhad. Tenal an
chogzhado, tule-pinche-arpaged e-ibedga, meke-igi pul tule-tummad chul.
Tenal tulemal sapejul an-imadi-kusmalad sapejul pemal-imanonimalmogo.
Tenal tulemal an-chogzhad-pallí nanedimalalen, pe-choged-pallí nanemal-
mogoen.
21 Tenal we tulemal aku Pab-an-palmialid-takmal. Al pe-anpal-
nanimaladbal tulemal istar pegin immal imanonimalo.
22 “Tenal an tule-istar-pe-takmaladzhe nonijulilen, tegin an we tulemalga
kwen chunmaszhulbalilen, iskued kwen nikchulmalan. Tenal an tule-istar-
pe-takmaladzhe nonikidbal, tegin an we tulemalga chunmajadbal, iskued
nika-nemal. Tenal tule-istar-pe-takmalad keg chogmalal: ‘Antin immal-
wichulidgin iskuedgin nanedii.’ Al we tulemalgin e-iskued chii-peszhun.
23 “Tenal tule istar an-takel, we tule istar an-Pab-takmo.
24 Tenal an tule-yogsalmaladyob tulemal-abalgin immal-taktijulmalad
imaszhulilen, tulemal iskued kwen nikchulmalan. Tenal we tulemal an
immal-taktijulmalad takchamal, tenal we tulemal yabli istar an-takmal.
Tenal we tulemal ampa istar an-Pab-takmalmo.
25 “Tenal we immalmal imis kunaid, pato tikajulgus Pab-kartagin chogles-
maido. Tenal Pab-kartagin chogdo:
Imi an immal kwen akaloszhul,
tenal tulemal yabli istar an-taknonimal.
Sal. 35:19; 69:4
26 “Imi antin Pab-akar pemalga Tule-Pentaked-palminoniko. Tenal Tule-
Pentaked, Pab Purpa Nued, napírra immal imaked. Tenal we Purpa-Nued
Pab-akar nonikil, napírra ankin chunmanoniko.
27 Tenal pemal kepe-akar anpak kudigujadbal, pemal ankin napírra chun-
manonimalo.”

16

1 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi an pemalga pél chogzhado, pemal melle
ankin pengunonimalo.
2 Tenal tulemal Judio-ormaked-negzhe-naneed-akar kantikidgin pemal-
onodmalo. Tegin pemalga ibe nonibalo, tulemal pe-mesnonimalbalo. Tenal

tulemal pe-mechamalal, ebinzhenonimalo, emalde Pab Tummadga ib-nued
imananimal.
3 “Tenal we tulemal Pab-kwen-wichulidbal, tegin an-kwen-wichulidbal,
chabzhul pemal-imanonimalo.
4 Tenal an pemalga iktualeba pel-kwapa chogzhado. Al an-pemalga-
chogzhiidyob kunonikil, pemal ebinzhenonimalo, an pemalga tikajulgus
pel-kwapa chogzha, tulemal chabzhul pe-imanonimalo. Tenal an pemalbak-
mecha-kudiidbal an kepegin pemalga weob immal-kuoed kwen chogzhajul-
kus.”

Jesús kaka-ukchad, Pab Purpa Nued taniko

5 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Antin, an Pab-an-palmialidzhe an nejogal. Tenal
pemal-walgwen anche pel kwen ekiszhulmal, an pia ne.
6 Imi an pedu ne, tenal an-pemalga-chogzhadbal pemal aga ulubgin pela-
pela pukib-itononimal.
7 Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi an we-akar nadel, pe-
malga pul ib-nuedga kunoniko. ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi an pemaldu
nejulilen, Tule-Pentaked pemalzhe kwen nonikojulin. Al an ne, pemalga
Tule-Pentaked-palmidagal.
8 “Tenal Tule-Pentaked pemalzhe nonikil, mag ito tule-iti-napkin-
pukmalad-imanoniko, emalde iskuedgin kudii. Tegin tulemal mag
itononimalo, igal-napírragwad igi mai, tegin tulemal mag itononibalo, Pab
chabzhul tule-oturdanoniko.
9 “Tenal Tule-Pentaked mag-ito tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad-imanoniko,
emal ankin-kwen-ibzhejulidbal iskuedgin kudii.
10 Tenal an-naga-Pabzhe-needbal pemal an-pal-kwen-takojulmalbal. Al
Tule-Pentaked mag-ito tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad-imanoniko, piti-igal pul-
igal-napírragwad.
11 Tenal Pab Tummad chabzhul iti-nap-takchiid-e-tummad-Satanás-
oturdanonikoedbal, Tule-Pentaked mag-ito tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad-
imanoniko Pab Tummad ampa chabzhul tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad-
oturdanonimogo.
12 “Tenal antin pemalga ampa ichejul immal nika pemalbak chunmagal.
Tenal pemal kwen unnijulmal, pél an-itogal.
13 “Tenal Pab-Purpa-Nued-napírra-immal-imakeddin pemalzhe nonikil,
pinna-pinna igal-pul-chunchunnadgin pemal-oturdamaio. Tenal Pab Purpa
Nued walagwen aga e-itoleged kwen chunmanejul, tenal Pab-Tummad-
itojadbal, pemalga chunmanoniko. Tegin Pab Purpa Nued pemalga neg-
kujal-igi-kuoedgin chognonibalo.
14 Tenal Pab Purpa Nued pemalga an-immal-wijiidgin chunmanoniko,
pemal wisgal, antin ibi-tule. Tenal Pab Purpa Nued chunmanonikidbal an-
nug okannononiko.
15 “Imi Pab-Tummad-pel-kwapa-immalmal-nikad, ampa ankadmo. Al an
pemalga chogzhado: Pab Purpa Nued an-immal-wijiidgin, pemalga chun-
manoniko. Tegin Pab Purpa Nued mag-ito pemal-imanonimalbalo.”

Jesús chogzhagujad e-chapingan pukib-itononiko, tenal te-cholbal aga ulubgin weligwal-itononibalo.

16 Tegin Jesús chogalbal:
—Imi an nue-naojul an pemalgin wis owelene, tegin an nue-naojulbal
pemal kannan an-taknonimalbalo.
17 Al Jesús-e-chapingan-wal-walgwen aga emal-emal ekichialmalzhun,
chogalmal:

—¿Imi Jesús-chogzhad, ibi chogle-wede? Imi Jesús chogzhado: ‘Imi an nue-naojul an pemalgin wis owelene, tegin an-nue-naojulbal pemal kannan an-taknonimalbalo.’ ¿Ibi chogle-wede? ¿Ede aga e-Pabzhe neé?

18 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan kannan-kannan aga emal-emal ekichialmalbal:

—¿Ibi chogle-wede, ‘Nue-naojul?’ Anmal aku-itomal, Jesús-chogzhad.

19 Tegin Jesús mag takchagu e-chapingan immal ekisbi-kunanimal, Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalzhun:

“¿Ibiga pemal aga emal-emal immal ekisnanimal-wede, an ibi chogzha: ‘Imi an nue-naojul an pemalgin wis owelene, tegin an nue-naojulbal, pemal kannan an-taknonimalbalo?’ Nabir.

20 Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: pemal pukib-itogedgin ponon-imalo, tenal tulemal-iti-napkin-pukmalad weligwal-itononimalo. Tenal pemal pela-pela pukib-itononimaloendo, tenal pemal te-cholbal weligwal-itononimalmogo.

21 “Imi ome nuchu-nikued-wilubgan omojal, peyedzhe nunmaked-itogo. Tenal ome nuchu-nikujad-cholbal, e-nunmajadgin pal kwen pinzhaojul. Tenal omega iti-napche nuchu mimmilejadbal, weligwal-itononiko.

22 Tenal pemal ampa teopímo. Imi pemal imis pela-pela pukib-itomal, tegin an kannan pemal-takalbalil, pemal aga ulubgin pela-pela weligwal itononimalo. Tenal we welgued tulemal pemalgin pal kwen idirojul-kuo, pemal ilagwen weligwal pesgu-peio.

23 “Tenal te ibe nonikil, pemal anche pal immal ekisojulmal. Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi pemal an-nuggin an-Pabzhe meke-ibi ekisel, Pabdin pemalga immal-ekichijad imako.

24 Tenal pemal ampa imisgwadzhe an-nuggin Pabzhe immal kwen ekiszhulmal. Tenal pe Pabzhe immal ekismalal, Pab pemalga immal imako, pemal aga ulubgin pela-pela weligwal-itononigal.”

Jesús chogzhagujad, e-chapingan walagwen e-ebemaloed

25 Tegin Jesús chogalbal:

“Imi an pemalga chogzhad, an otukal chogzhado. Tenal pemalga ibe noniko, an pemalga inniki-inniki Pabgin chunmanoniko, an otukal pemalga pal kwen chunmakojul.

26 “Tenal pemal te ibegin an-nuggin Pab Tummadzhe immal ekisnoniko. Imidin an pemalga chogzhul, an pemal-anal Pabzhe wilene Pab pemalga immal imagal. Tenal pemal an-nuggin ilagwen Pabzhe immal ekisenabmal.

27 “Imi pemal-an-pilaledbal tegin pe ankin ibzhajadbal an Pab-Tummad-akar tani, Pab Tummaddin pemal-pilal. Al pe akalzhul ilagwen Pabzhe immal ekismalo.

28 Imi an Pab-maid-akar an iti-napche noni. Tenal imidin an kannan iti-nap-akar nejogalbal, an-Pab-maidzhebal.”

29 Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Imidin pe pakal-pud chunmasdo, pe otukal pal kwen chunmaszhul.

30 Tenal imidin anmal mag itosmal, pedin pel-kwapa immal wiis, tegin pe wisbal, tulemal ibi peje ekisbi-kunanimalbal. Al anmal wisdo, pe Pab-Tummad-akar-tanikid-tule.

31 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—¿Imidin pe ankin ibzhemalá?

32 Tenal pemalga ibe noniko, tenal pemalga pato ibe noni, pemal-pel-kwapa pis-pis aga negzhe abarmadmalo. Tegin pemal walagwen an-ebemalo. Tenal antin walagwen yabli kwen peiojul, tenal an-Pab yabli anpak kudio. Tenal an-pemalga-immal-chogzhad pato noni.

33 “Imi an pemalga pel-kwapa chogzhado, pemal anpak-mecha-tiidbal, pe
aga ulubgin akalzhul-itononimalgal. Tenal pemal iti-napkin-pukmaladgin
pela-pela wilenonimalo. Tenal pe melle pukib-itononimalo. Tenal antin
tule-iti-napkin-pukmaladgin pato nakwis-kudii.”

17

Jesús aga e-chapinganga Pab Tummadzhe kochagujad

1 Tegin Jesús pél chunmasgu, nikpa atad, tegin Pabzhe kolal chogal:
“Pabye, imi antin, an pe-machiye. Imi an-ibe pato noni-choggu, al pe an-nug
okannogo an pe-nug okannogalmoye.
2 “Imi pe anka igal-ukcha tule-pukwamalad-ugakche takegalye. Tenal pe
anka wal-walgwen tule-ukcha anpal-naigugalye. Al an ilagwen-nadgu we
tulemal-otulogoye.
3 Tenal tule-ilagwen-nadgu-tullemaladdin nuekwa Pab-Tummad-
chunchunnad-walkwénnagwadbi wisgunonimalo, tegin Jesucristo-
wisgunonimalbaloye.
“Pab Tummadye, imi ani-Jesucristo, tenal pedin iti-napche an-
palminoniye.
4 Tenal pe-anka-arpaged-ebejad an-pél-imajadbal antin iti-napkin pe-nug
okannodi-kusye.
5 Pabye, imi iti-nap-ampayo-naigueddu pe an-nug okannojad-yopí, pe imis
pe-wagin pe an-nug-okannobaloye.
6 “Imi tulemal-iti-napkin-pukmalad-pe-anka-ukchamaladdin, an pe-
wisgugal an ne-imasye. Tenal tulemal-pe-anka-ukchamalad akpene
pegadga kudigus, tenal imidin we tulemal pe anka uknonimoye. Tenal
tulemal-pe-anka-ukchamalad pe-chogzhad-pallí nanedi-kusmalye.
7 Tenal tulemal-pe-anka-ukchamalad wismal, pél pe-anka-chogzhad pe-
akar taniye.
8 Tenal pe-anka-chogzhad an we tulemalga ukin pel-kwapa chogzhamoye.
Tegin tulemal-pe-anka-ukchamalad an-chogzhad-abingasmalmoye. Al we
tulemal pe-kwen-penguszhulmal, an chunchunnad pe-akar tani, tegin pe
an-palmialbalye.
9 “Imi tule-pe-anka-ukchamaladga an peje wilenaiye. Tenal tule-iti-
napkin-pukmaladga an peje kwen wilenaichulye. Tenal tule-pe-anka-
ukchamalad ampa pegadmo-choggu, al an peje we tulemalgabi wilenaiye.
10 Tenal tulemal-an-nikad, pel-kwapa ampa pegadmoye, tegin tulemal-
pe-nikad, pel-kwapa ampa ankadmoye. Tenal we tulemalbal an-nug-
okannoledi-kusye.
11 “Imi antin iti-napkin pal kwen peinejul, tenal tulemal-pe-anka-
ukchamalad iti-napkin peinemalye. Tenal antin, an peje natap pebak
meggalye. Pab-chwilidikidye, imi pe nug-tummad nikadyob, pe anka
nug-tummad ukchamoye. Tenal pe-tummadga-maidbal pe nue tulemal-
pe-anka-ukchamalad-tako, pebak mecha nanegalye. Tegin pe nuekwa
we tulemal-takedbal, tule-choggwénnagwadga kunoniko, an pebak mecha
kudiidyobmoye.
12 “Imi tule-pe-anka-ukchamaladbak an iti-napkin ampa kudigusgu, pe-
anka-nug-tummad-ukchadbal an we tulemal-chabos melle akalomalgalye.
Tenal tule-pe-anka-ukchamalad an kwen oweszhul-kus. Tenal tule-pela-
pela-aga-ulubgin-iskujad-tulebi wis owelesye, pe-karta akpene nermakal-
maidyob kunonigalye.

13 “Imi antin peje natapye. Tenal antin ampayo iti-nap-akar needdu,
an weob pega chog, tule-pe-anka-ukchamalad anyob aga ulubgin pela-pela
weligwal-itogalye.
14 Tenal pe-anka-chogzhad, pel-kwapa an we tulemalga chogzhamoye.
Tenal tule-pe-anka-ukchamalad ampa an-yopí tule-iti-napkin-
pukmaladzhik naichulmal-choggu, al tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad istar tule-
pe-anka-ukchamalad-taknonimalmoye.
15 “Tenal an peje wilenaichul, pe iti-nap-akar tule-pe-anka-ukchamalad-
chedgalye. Tenal an peje wilenai, pe anka nuekwa we tulemal-tako, nia-
sagla melle we tulemalzhe walmagalye.
16 Imi antin tule-iti-napkined-chul-choggu, al tule-pe-anka-ukchamalad
ampa an-yopí, tule-iti-napkinmalad-chulmalmoye.
17 Imi pe pidzhi tule-pe-anka-ukchamalad-urpo, igal-chunchunnad-
pallí inniki nanemalgalye. Tenal pe-anka-chogzhagujaddin, igal-
chunchunnadye.
18 “Imi pe iti-napche an-palminonikidyob, an tule-iti-napkin-
pukmaladzhe, tule-pe-anka-ukchamalad-palmismo pe-kakapurwa
palchoggalye.
19 Imi antin pane-pane pe-itolegedbalpí unnila chwilidik nanedi-kusye,
tule-pe-anka-ukchamalad pane-pane pe-chogzhadbalpí unnila chwilidik
nanemalgalmoye.
20 “Pabye, imi tule-pe-anka-ukchamaladgabi an peje kolnai-chul. Tenal an-
chapingan-ankin-chunmanonikoedbal tulemal-pimalad ankin ibzhenoni-
malo. Al an we tulemal-ankin-ibzhenonimaloedga an ampa peje kolmoye.
21 Tenal tule-ankin-ibzhenonimaloedga an peje kolmo tule-pel-kwapa-
ankin-ibzhemalad choggwénnagwadga kunonigal, pe ankin maidyob, tegin
an pegin maidyobmoye. Tegin tule-ankin-ibzhenonimaloedga an peje kol-
bal, we tulemal anmalgin maigal tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad penzhulgal pe
an-palmialidye.
22 “Imi antin, an-chapinganga nug-okannoed ukcha, pe anka
nug-okannoed ukchadyobmoye, tulemal-ankin-ibzhenonimaloed
choggwénnagwadga kunonigal, anmal walkwénna kudiidyobmoye.
23 “Imi antin, an-chapingangin mai, tegin pedin ankin maimoye. Tenal
an-chapingan chunchunnad choggwénnagwadga kunonikil, tule-iti-napkin-
pukmalad mag pe-taknonimalo, pe an-palmialid, tegin pe an-chapingan-
pilalmo, pe an-pilalgujadyobmoye.
24 “Pabye, imi iti-nap ampayo naigueddu, pe an-pilalgudii-choggu, al
pe anka nug-tummad ukchaye. Al an pei, pe-tule-anka-ukchamalad an-
megoedgin megmalmogoye, an-tummadga-maid wisgumalgalmoye.
25 “Pab-innikigwadye, imi tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad pe-kwen-wichulmal.
Tenal antin mag pe-takcha, tegin tule-pe-anka-ukchamalad wisgunonimal,
pe an-palmialye.
26 Tenal antin pe-wisgugal tule-pe-anka-ukchamalad-imadi-kus, pedin
ibi-tuleye. Tenal antin ampa ukin-nadgu pe-owisgugal tule-pe-anka-
ukchamalad-imadi-kubaloye. Tenal pe-an-pilalgudi-kujadyob pedin
tule-pe-anka-ukchamaladgin kudigumogo, tegin antin we tulemalgin
maimogoye. Pitogua.”

18

Judio-tummagan Jesús-kasgujad
(Mateo 26:47-56; Marcos 14:43-52; Lucas 22:47-53)

1 Tegin Jesús Pab Tummadzhe pél kochagu, Jesús aga e-chapinganbak
kullubal nadmalzhun, Cedrón-tian-opakal, immal-chalgan-naidzhe. Tegin
Jesús aga e-chapinganbak tebal ampagutapmalzhun.
2 Tenal Judas-Iscariote-Jesúsgin-akpitchad ampa we immal-chalgan-naid
wismo. Tenal Jesús aga e-chapinganbak melugus we immal-chalgan-naidbal
ormadi-kus.
3 Al Judas we immal-chalgan-naidzhe íchejul tulemal-cheinonimal, te-
gin íchejul chulubmal-cheinonimalbal. Tegin Judas tulemal-irwal-Pabzhe-
kolmalad-e-mosmal, tegin Pariseomal-e-mosmal-cheinonimalbal. Tenal
tulemal-nonimalad kallen-annik-nonimal, tegin achachar-ogaal cheinoni-
malbal. Tegin tulemal es-pilacheed tegin chowal-oro ilabal anniknonimal-
bal.
4 Tenal Jesús pato wiis, ega igi immalmal kuoed. Al Jesús tulemal-
tanimalad-abin-nad. Tegin Jesús tulemalzhe ekichialzhun:
—¿Pe toa-amimaldé?
5 Tegin tule-nonimalad Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Anmal Jesús-Nazaretkined-amidanimal.
Tegin Jesús tule-nonimaladga chogal:
—Anid, an Jesús-Nazaretkineddé.
Imi teun takalgu, Judas-Jesúsgin-akpitchad tule-nonimaladbak kwichimo.
6 Tegin Jesús aga tukin chogzhagu ede Jesús, tulemal-Jesús-kagal-nonimalad
chorzhik-chorzhik nadmal, ilgwen napche aglatapmal.
7 Tegin Jesús kannan tule-nonimaladzhe ekichialbal:
—¿Tegil pe toa-amimalzhun?
Tegin tule-nonimalad kannan Jesúsga chogalmalbal:
—Anmal Jesús-Nazaretkined-amidanimaldo.
8 Tegin Jesús kannan tule-nonimaladga chogalbal:
—Imi antin, an pemalga chogzhado, ante Jesús-Nazaretkined. Tenal pe an-
amidani-chogel, we an-chapingan-pukmalad, meke nemalodo.
9 Al Jesús-e-chapingana-immal-kujad, Jesús-akpene-chogzhad-yopí kunoni.
Tenal akpene Jesús chogzhado: “Imi tule-pe-anka-ukchamalad an kwen
oweszhul-kus.”
10 Tenal teun takalgu, Simón-Pedro es-nai kwichi. Tegin Pedro es unnusgu,
tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad-e-mos-chiktegu, chuchu-nuedzhikpi
kaledap-idirrí. Tenal tule-chuchu-chiklejad nug Malco.
11 Tegin Jesús Pedroga chogal:
—Es kannan uka-yabal pe yoo. Imi Pab-chogedbal anka wileged noni,
kobed-kakpi-koblegedyob. Al an weob wileged-wilub.

Chulubmal Anászhe Jesús-chejad
(Mateo 26:57-58; Marcos 14:53-54; Lucas 22:54)

12 Tegin chulub-tummad aga e-chapinganga igal-ukcha, Jesús-kagal. Tegin
chulubmal Judio-tummagan-e-mosmalbak Jesús-kasmalgu, Jesús-chunkal kug-
masmal.
13 Tegin tulemal-Jesús-kasmalad ilgwen Anás-negzhe Jesús-chesmal. Imi teun
takalgu, Caifás te pirkagin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummadga mai.
Tenal Anásdin, Caifás-e-chak.
14 Tenal Anás-chapin-Caifásdin akpene Judiomalga Jesúsgin chogzhagujad,
tule-walgwen purkwel, pul ib-nued pul tulemal-pel-kwapa purkwemalgal.

Pedro kepe Jesúsgin chogzhagujad: “An Jesús-kwen-wichul”
(Mateo 26:69-70; Marcos 14:66-68; Lucas 22:54-57)

15 Tegin Simón-Pedro tegin Juan Jesús-cholbal nadmal. Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummad mag Juan-tak-choggu, al Juan Jesúsbak mes togzhamo, tule-tummagan-neg-abalgin-neg-olol-naidzhe.
16 Tenal Pedrodin magadbal wanagakkin kwichi-pes. Tenal tule-tummad-mag-Juan-takedbal Juan puna-wanagak-takchiidbak chunmas, Pedro-odogal. Tegin Pedro kep togdemojun.
17 Tenal puna-wanagak-takchiid Pedroje ekichial:
—¿Imi pe we tule-kalejad e-chapinmojulzhí?
Tegin Pedro punaga chogal:
—Chulá. An we tule-e-chapin-chuli.
18 Imi teun takalgu, neg pela-pela tampe kunaidbal, tule-tummagan-e-mosmal tegin chowal-ibgan cho ogasmal. Tegin tule-tummagan-e-mosmal chowanonimalzhun. Tegin Pedro we tulemalbak mes chowanonimo.

Anás Jesúsga igal-itojad
(Mateo 26:59-66; Marcos 14:55-64; Lucas 22:66-71)

19 Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummad-Anás Jesúszhe, e-chapingan-ekichial. Tegin Anás Jesúszhe ekichialbal: "¿Pe igi aga pe-chapingan-oturdanaibaldé?"
20 Tegin Jesús tule-tummad-Anásga chogal:
—Imi antin tulemalga pel-kwapa inniki-inniki chunmadi-kus. Tegin Judiomal ampagunonimalal, an keg-chulgu Judio-ormaked-neggin tegin Pabzhe-koled-neggin tulemal-oturdadi-kusbal. Tenal antin otukal kwen chunmaszhul-kus.
21 ¿Tede pe ibiga anche ekisdé? Imi pe tule-an-itosmaladzhe pe ekisdo. Tenal we tulemal an-wismal, an igi chunmadi-kus.
22 Tegin Jesús Anásga pél chunmasgu, chowal-ibed-walgwen-Jesús-abir-kwichid Jesús-wagal ebios. Tegin we chulub Jesúsga chogal:
—¿Ibiga pe weob tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummad-abinchus-wede? Imi pe tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummadga pe kaka-kochadyob igal kwen maichul.
23 Tegin Jesús tule-e-wagal-ebiojadga chogal:
—Imi an tule-tummadga istar chunmajal, anka pe chogdo, an igidgin istar chunmas. Tenal an istar kwen chunmaszhul. ¿Tede ibiga pe an-ebiosdé? Weobdin ib-nuedzhul.
24 Tegin Anás chunkal-kugmakal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummad-Caifászhe Jesús-palmis.

Pedro kannan Jesúsgin chogzhagusbalid: "Antin Jesús-kwen-wichul"
(Mateo 26:71-75; Marcos 14:69-72; Lucas 22:58-62)

25 Tegin Simón-Pedro ampa chowajiidgin, tule-walgwen Pedroje ekichial:
—¿Imi pe tule-kalejad-e-chapinmojulzhí?
Tegin Pedro chogal:
—Chulá. An we tule-kalejad-e-chapin-chuli.
26 Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummad-e-mos, Pedro-tarbi-chuchu-chikchad-e-kwenad Pedroje ekichialmo:
—¿Imi an pe-takchamojulzhí, pe tule-kalejadbak immal-chalgan-naidgin pe kudimo?
27 Tegin Pedro kannan chogalbal:
—Chulá. An we tule-kalejad-e-chapin-chul.
Tegidgin kallin-mastad kep namanonijun.

Pilato Jesúsga igal-itojad
(Mateo 27:11-26; Marcos 15:1-15; Lucas 23:1-5, 13-25)

28 Imi tule-tummagan Caifás-neggin Jesúsga igal-itosgu, Judiomal Romano-
gobernador-negzhe Jesús-chesmal, Jesúsga igal-itogal. Tenal teun, neg wakur-
wakur. Al Judio-tummagan melle igal-mamikidgin iskugal tegin Judio-
tummagan akalzhul Pab-Najad-Itogedgin mas kunmalgal, gobernador-
negzhe kwen togzhajulmal.
29 Tenal Judio-tummagan gobernador-negzhe togzhajulidbal,
Gobernador-Pilato tule-tummagan-pukwadzhe nononijun. Tegin Pilato
Judio-tummaganzhe ekichial:
—¿Ibiga pe anka we tule-tuktidanimal-wede?
30 Tegin Judio-tummagan Pilatoga chogalmal:
—Imi we tule, tule-nuedilen, anmal peje we tule-kwen-cheinonijulin.
31 Tegin Pilato Judio-tummaganga chogalzhun:
—¿Teobí? Tegil pe we tule-chedmaldo, pe-igal-mamikidbal igal-itogal.
Tegin Judio-tummagan Pilatoga chogalmalbal:
—Pe anmalga nabir chogendo, tenal anmal yabli igal-kwen-nikchul tule-
iskana-mesgal.
32 Imi Jesús akpene chogzhagusdo, e-purkoedgin ega igi kunoniko. Tenal
Jesús-chogzhad-yopí Jesúsga kunoni.
33 Tegin Pilato e-negzhe kannan togzhagu, Jesúszhe kocha. Tegin Pilato
Jesúszhe ekichial:
—¿Imi pede, Judiomal-erreyzhí?
34 Tegin Jesús Pilatoga chogal:
—¿Pe aga tukin aga onos an Judio-errey, o tule-pid pega chogzha?
35 Tegin Pilato Jesúsga chogal:
—¿Ante Judio-tulejí, an we immalmalgin yolegal? Chulá. Imi pe-tule-irwal-
Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin pe-tulemal anche pe-cheinonimal.
Tegin Pilato Jesúszhe ekichialbal:
—¿Tede pe ibi akaloszhun?
36 Tegin Jesús Pilatoga chogal:
—An immal kwen akaloszhul. Tenal an tule-tummadyob an neg-takchido,
tenal an iti-napkingajul. Tenal an tule-tummadyob iti-napkinga neg-
takmailen, an-mosmal anka pila-onosmalan, Judiomal melle an-kagal.
Imidin an-chapingan pila-kwen-onoszhulmal. Tenal an tule-tummadyob
neg-takmaid iti-napkinedgajul.
37 Tegin Pilato Jesúsga chogal:
—¿Tegil pe Erreydé?
Tegin Jesús Pilatoga chogal:
—Teobdo, an erreydo. Imi an mimmiles erreyga kugal. Tenal an
iti-napche noni, igal-chunchunnadgin chunmagal. Tegin tulemal-igal-
chunchunnadzhikmalad-pel-kwapa mag an-itosmal.
38 Tegin Pilato Jesúsga chogal:
—¿Ibi igaldin, igal-chunchunnaddé? Pinche pe chunmama.
Tegin Pilato pél Jesúszhe immal ekichisgu, kannan Judiomal-pukwadzhe
magadbal nosbal. Tegin Pilato Jesúsgin Judiomalga chogal:
—Imi pe we tulegin chogzhamaldo immal akalos. Tenal an we tuleje immal
ekichisgu, an we tulegin immal-akalojad kwen onoszhul-kus.
39 Imi pemalga kusgu igal mai-choggu Pab-Najad-Itogedgin tule-
oturdalemaid-walgwen onoenab, al an wisgubi, ¿pe igi peimal, an we
Judiomal-errey-onogo o chul?

40 Tegin Judiomal sapejul kolmakalmal chogalmal:
—¡Pe melle we tule onogo! ¡Barrabásdin pe anmalga onogo!
Tenal Barrabásdin, kantikidgin-tulemalgin-immal-aturzheed-tule.

19

1 Tegidgin Pilato e-chulubmalga chogzha: “Pe pela-pela Jesús-ebiomalo.”
Tegin Pilato-e-chulubmal sapejul Jesús-ebiosmalzhun.
2 Tegin chulubmal tub-iko-nikad kwilomasmal, tegin kep Jesús-nonogin
iko-kurkin chismalzhun. Tegin chulubmal erreyyob Jesúsgin mol-kwalugiid
yosmalbal.
3 Tegin chulubmal Jesús-abir nonimalgu, Jesúsgin todoalmal chogalmal:
—Judio-erreyye, imi pe ilgwen tule-tummadga-mailen, nabirinye.
Tegidgin chulubmal twássa Jesús-wagal-ebiosmal.
4 Tegin Pilato neg-yabal-akar kannan nononibalgu, Judiomalga chogal:
—Imi an pemalga kannan we tule-cheidanibal. Tenal antin, an takto, we
tule immal kwen akaloszhul.
5 Tegin Jesús Pilato-neg-yabal-akar nononigu, Jesús pato nonogin iko-
kurkin-chii nononi. Tenal Jesús mol-erreygadyob-yowi nononibal. Tegin
Pilato Judiomalga chogal:
—Imi pe takto, we tule igi-takle.
6 Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin e-pentamalad
Jesús-takalgu, sapejul kolmakalmal chogalmal:
—¡We tule nakrusgin pe tar-piokmalo! ¡We tule nakrusgin pe tar-piokmalo!
Tenal Pilato Judiomalga chogal:
—Imi pemal peimalal nakrusgin we tule-pioko, pe tar-chedmaldo. Tenal
antin, an takto, we tule immal kwen akaloszhul. Al an we tulegin pal kwen
yolenejul.
7 Tegin Judiomal Pilatoga chogalmal:
—Chulá. We tuledin peyedzhe immal akalos. Tenal anmalga igal-maido:
imi meke-ibi-tule anmal-igalgin yolejal, we tule purkwed-wilub. Tenal we
tule aga chogzhadbal, ede Pab-Tummad-Machi, al purkwed-wilubdo.
8 Tegin Pilato Judiomal-chogzhad itosgu, pul-pule kwakial.
9 Tegin Pilato kannan neg-yabal togzhabalgu, Jesúszhe kocha. Tegin Pilato
Jesúszhe ekichial:
—¿Pede piagwad-ade?
Tenal Jesús Pilato-kwen-abinchuszhul-kus, ilgwen yakir pes.
10 Tegin Pilato Jesúsga chogal:
—¿Ibiga pe yapa an-abinchudé? ¿Pe wiszhulzhí, an igal-nika, pe-onogal, o
nakrusgin pe-piokkal?
11 Tegin Jesús Pilatoga chogal:
—Imi pe igal-nikado, pe weob an-imagal. Tenal Pab Tummad pega igal-
ukchajulilen, pe igal-nikchulin, pe weob an-imagal. Al tulemal-pega-an-
ukchamaladdin, pega pul-pule iskued nikunonimal.
12 Tegin Jesús weob chogzhagu, Pilatode igal-amijan Jesús-onogal. Tenal
Judiomaldin sapejul kolmananimal, Pilatoga chognanimal:
—Imi pe we tule-onojal, pe Romano-Tummad-Césarbak aichulidga kuo.
Tenal meke-ibi-tule chogel, ede errey, we tuledin Césarbak istargad.
13 Tegin Pilato Judiomal-chogzhad itosgu, neg-yabal-akar Jesús-onos. Tegin
Pilato igal-itoged-kangin chigwiszhun choggal piaje Jesús oturdaleged-wilub
o purkweenab. Tenal we kan Akwa-Mata-Mata-neg-nugadgin chii. Tenal
kan-chiid-neg Hebreo-kakagin pimal Gabata.

14 Imi teun takalgu, Pab-Najad-Itogedga-immal-nudaked-ibe pato nai-
gunoni. Imi teun tad yorokupen. Tegin Pilato Judiomalga chogalzhun:
—¡Pe tak, pemal-errey igi-takle!
15 Tenal Judiomal sapejul kolmakalmal chogalmal:
—¡Pe we tule-mesmalo, pe we tule-mesmalo; nakrusgin tar-piokmalo!
Tegin Pilato Judiomalga chogal:
—¿Pemal peimal, an nakrusgin pe-errey-pioko?
Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan Pilatoga chogalmal:
—Imi we tule, anmal-errey chul. Romano-Tummad-Césarbi anmal erreyga
mai.
16 Tegin Pilato Judiomalga igal-ukchajun, nakrusgin Jesús-piokkal. Tegin
chulubmal Jesús-chesmalzhun Jesús-piokkal.

Chulubmal nakrusgin Jesús-piokchamalad
(Mateo 27:32-44; Marcos 15:16-32; Lucas 23:26-43)

17 Tegin Jesús Jerusalén-neg-kwebur-akar nodgu, aga nakrus-mai nad, Tule-
Nono-Kal-Yal-neg-nugadzhe. Tenal we neg Hebreo-kakagin pimal Gólgota.
18 Tegin chulubmal Gólgota-neg omosgu, nakrusgin Jesús-piokchamal. Tegin
chulubmal Jesús-egek nakrus-pidgin walbo tule-piokchamalmo.
19 Tegin Pilato chulubmalga chogzha:
—Pemal nakrus-tukugin karta nazhimalo:

WEDIN JESÚS-NAZARETKINED,
JUDIOMAL-E-ERREY.

20 Imi teun Jesús neg-kwebur-tikalbal nakrusgin-nai-choggu, al Judiomal-
irmamamimalad-ichejul Jesús-nakrusgin-nermakal-naid apchosmal. Tenal we
nermakal-naid kaka-chogapágin nermakal nai; Hebreo-kakagin, Romano-
kakagin tegin Griego-kakaginmo.
21 Tegin Judiomal-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan takchagu nakrus-
tukugin karta-nermakal-nai, Pilatoga chogalmal:
—¿Ibiga pe weob Jesúsgin nermas-wede? Pe weob nermaked-wilubzhulin.
Imi we nermakal-naid pe keg-chulgu ogwagenab. Tenal pe nermakenabdo:
'We Jesús-Nazaretkined aga tukin chogzha, ede, Judiomal-e-Erreyye.'
22 Tegin Pilato Judio-tummaganga chogal:
—An kwen ogwanejul. Imi nakrusgin-nermakal-naid-yopí, ampa an
ebene.
23 Tegin chulubmal nakrusgin Jesús-piokchamalgu, Jesúsbi-mol chusmal.
Tegin chulubmal pis-pis chogabake tunukwa-tunukwa Jesús-mol urpismal
chulub-ilbal aga chumalgal.
Tenal Jesús-mol-ulak-yowiddin, kwen echirmaszhulmal. Tenal we mol
nikpa-akar-ulpalidzhe ilgwen olol, tikal pel makalzhul.
24 Al chulubmal chogalmal:
—Anmal melle we mol echirmamalo, aka weob ebemalo. Anmal pul
molgin todomalo, takegal toa pul chuo.
Imi chulubmal we immalmal-imajad, akpene Pab-kartagin nermakal
maid-yopí kunoni. Tenal Pab-kartagin nermakal maido:
Tulemal an-molmal mimismal,
tegin an-molgin todosmal,
toa pul mol chumalo.

Sal. 22:18

Al chulubmal teob imasmaldo.

25 Imi teun takalgu, Jesús-nakrusgin piokal-naid-abir, Jesús-e-nan, te-
gin Jesús-e-nan-e-urpa kwichimo. Tegin Cleofas-e-ome-María tegin María-
Magdalena pukwamalmo.
26 Tegin Jesús aga nan-takchagu, tegin e-chapin-pilaled-takchabalgu, Jesús
aga e-nanga chogal:
—Ome, imi antin, an purkwene-choggu, al we Juan an-anal pe-machiyob
kunejun.
27 Tegidgin Jesús Juanga chogalmo:
—Imi we ome aga pe-nanyob pe takchunno.
Imi teun-akar Juan e-neggin aga e-nanyob Jesús-e-nan-akwiszhun.

Jesús nakrusgin-nai purkwijad
(Mateo 27:45-56; Marcos 15:33-41; Lucas 23:44-49; Hebreos 9:1-28)

28 Imi Jesús aga wiis-choggu ede Pab-chogzhadbal pél immal imas, al
Jesús Juanga-chogzhad-cholbal, Pab-kartagin nermakal-maidyob kunoni-
gal, chogalzhun:
—An ukul-ukul ito.
29 Imi teun pude-walgwen-vino-choled Jesús-abir kwichimo. Al tule up-
chanyob immal-tutu cheinonigu, vinogin owartichas. Tegin tule-Jesús-okob-
chognaid hisopo-chowal-tukugin immal-tutu chis, tegin Jesús-kakagin immal-
tutu nazhis, Jesúsde nugal.
30 Tegin Jesús vino-choled kobzhagu, chogal:
—Imi antin pato pél immal-imas.
Tegin Jesús teob chogzhagu, nono yaku nad, ilgwen purkwis.
31 Imi teun takalgu, Pab-Najad-Itoged pan-kuele-choggu, al Judiomal
peichulmal ulukued-ibe-pul-chunchogedgin tule-mui nakrusgin nanimal.
Al Judiomal Pilatoje igal-amiapmal, chulubmal tule-nakrusgin-nanimalad-
tuwa piskegal, ilgwen tule-opurkwemalgal. Tegin Judiomal peimalbal tule-
nakrusgin-nanimalad purkwismalal, chulubmal tule-e-mui-odemalgal.
32 Tegin Pilato Judiomalga igal-ukchagu, chulubmal tule-Jesús-abir-naid-e-
tuwa pichis, tegin tule-pid-Jesús-abir-naid-e-tuwa pichismalbal.
33 Tenal chulubmal Jesúszhe nonimalgu, taknonimal, Jesús inkwa pato
purkwal-nai. Al chulubmal Jesús-tuwa kwen pichiszhulmal.
34 Tenal chulub-walgwen ezhigin Jesús-tikal-eyurusgu, apka-pakal abe tibak
arioal.
35 Imi antin, an imial takchado, chulub ezhigin Jesús-tikal-eyurus. Tenal
an-immal-chogzhiid, ib-chunchunnaddo. Tenal an imial Jesús-takchadbal, an
napírra chunmanai, pemal Jesúsgin ibzhegalmo Jesúsde Pab-Machi.
36 Tenal we immalmal-kujad, akpene Pab-kartagin choglejad-yopí kunoni.
Tenal Pab-kartagin nermakal maido:
Imi tulemal we tule-e-kal kwen piskojul-kuo.
Ex. 12:46; Num. 9:12; Sal. 34:20
37 Tegin Pab kartagin nermakal maibaldo:
Imi tulemal, tule-ezhigin-eyurulejad-takmalo.
Zac. 12:10

José Nicodemobak Jesús-mui-tigzhamalad
(Mateo 27:57-61; Marcos 15:42-47; Lucas 23:50-56)

38 Tegin Jesús purkwijad-cholbal, José-Arimateagined Pilatoje igal-ekichiap,
Jesús-mui-tignegal. Tenal Josédin, Jesúsbal-turdaked-tulemo. Tenal José Judio-
tummagan-tobedbal, otukal Jesúsbal turdadi-kus. Tegin Pilato Joséga igal-
ukcha, akalzhul Jesús-mui-chedgal. Tegin José Jesús-nakrusgin-naidzhe nonigu,
Jesús-mui-naid-odes tignegal.
39 Imi teun takalgu, Nicodemo Josébak kunaimo. Tenal we Nicodemodin
akpene-mutik-Jesúszhe-arpigujad-tule. Tegin Nicodemo immal-wawad-
kwamakaled libir-tulapá-kakaambe-kakatal cheinoni, Jesús-muigin imagal.
Tenal immal-wawad mirra-áloe-oburaled-ina.
40 Tegin José, Nicodemobak kusgu Judio-igal-maidbal, mol-orojulidgin,
tegin ina-wawadgin, Jesús-mui ebirmasmal.
41 Imi teun Jesús nakrusgin purkwijad-abir, nagnu nai. Tenal we nagnugin
uan-ya-pin chii. Tenal we uan-yagin ampa tule kwen tigledijulid.
42 Tenal Pab-Najad-Itogedga immal-nudaked-ibe nai-choggu, al
José Nicodemobak uan-aka-waglika-chiidbal kueye-kueye Jesús-mui
tigapmalzhun.

20

Jesús purkwaled-akar kannan tullesgujad
(Mateo 28:1-10; Marcos 16:1-8; Lucas 24:1-12)

1 Tegin Tumigin polegu, wagal ampa aku-takle, María-Magdalena uanzhe
nad. Tegin María-Magdalena uanzhe omosgu, taknatapmal, akwa-tummad-
uan-ya-chaktijiid pato oniral-chii.
2 Tegin María takchagu akwa-tummad-uan-ya-chaktijiid oniral-chii, kan-
nan ilgwen abarmakalzhun, Simón-Pedroje tegin Jesús-e-chapin-pul-pilaledzhe.
Wedin an. Tegin María anmalga chogalzhun:
—Imi tulemal uan-akar anmal-Tummad-mui chesmal. Tenal anmal
wichulmal, pia Tummad-mui-tigzhamal.
3 Tegin Pedro anpak mes uanzhe nadzhun.
4 Tegin anmal nadgu aga mecha abarmadmal. Tenal antin pul Pedroga
abarma-choggu, al an-inzhel uanzhe omos.
5 Tegin an uan-yabal nuekwa takegal an tullu imasgu, an takchado, mol-
Jesús-ebirmajadbi pukwa. Tenal an uan-yabal kwen togzhajul.
6 Tegin Simón-Pedro, an-cholbal nonigu, ilgwen uan-yabal togzha. Tenal
Simón-Pedro takchamodo, mol-Jesús-ebirmajadbi pukwamo.
7 Tegin Simón-Pedro takchabal, mol-Jesús-mui-e-nono-ebirmajad pis pukwa,
tenal nuekwa pipisal pukwa.
8 Tegin antin uan-yabal kep togzhamo. Tegin an takchagu Jesús-mui
maichul, kep an penzhul-kunoni, Jesús kannan tulles.
9 Tenal teun anmal ampa aku-itomal, Pab-kartagin nermakal mai, Jesúsdin
keg-chulgu purkwaled-akar kannan tulleged-wilub.
10 Tegin kep anmal kannan negzhe almalbal.

Jesús María-Magdalenaga sanal nononikid
(Marcos 16:9-11)

11 Imi teun takalgu, María-Magdalena uan-magarbal ampa pogwis-pes.
12 Tegin María poed-abalgin nuekwa uan-yabal takegal tullu imasgu, takal,
angel-walbo mol-chibugan yoyo-pukwamal. Tenal angel-walgwen Jesús-
megwijad nag-tukubal chii, tegin angel-walgwen Jesús-nono-megwijadzhik
chimo.

13 Tegin angelmal Maríaje ekichialmal:
—¿Puna, ibiga pe po-wede?
Tegin María angelmalga chogal:
—Imi tulemal anpi-Tummad-e-mui chesmal. Tenal an wichul tulemal pia an-Tummad-tigzhamal.
14 Tegidgin María-Magdalena akpiridgu, takal Jesús e-abir kwichi. Tenal María wichul wedin Jesús.
15 Tegin Jesús Maríaga chogal:
—¿Puna, ibiga pe po-wede? ¿Pe toa ami-ade?
Tenal María ebinzhe, we tulede, nagnu-taked. Al María Jesúsga chogal:
—An-ai, pe we tule-mui-chejal, anka pe chogoma, pia pe ches, an akne tignegal.
16 Tegin Jesús Maríaje kote:
—¡María!
Tegidgin María-Magdalena Jesúszhik akpiridgu, sapejul Hebreo-kakagin kote, chogal:
—¡*Rabuni*! (Wedin choglege, tule-oturdaked.)
17 Tegin Jesús Maríaga chogal:
—María, melle pe an-kama. An ampayo Pab Tummadzhe nakwe. Imidin an pei, pe ne, an-kwenadganzhe. Tegin pe an-kwennadganga chogo: "Antin, an Pab Tummadzhe nakwene. Tenal Pab Tummad, an-pab tegin pe-pabmo. Tenal Pab Tummad an-Pab-Tummadga mai tegin pe-Pab-Tummadga maimo."
18 Tegin María-Magdalena, Jesús-e-chapinganzhe nadzhun. Tegin María Jesús-e-chapinganga pél palchogzhajun, ede Pab-Jesús-takcha. Tegin María palchogzhabal, Jesús ega pél chunmajad.

Jesús aga e-chapinganga nononikid
(Mateo 28:16-20; Marcos 16:14-18; Lucas 24:36-49)

19 Imi teun ampa te Tumigin, mutik Jesús-e-chapingan Judio-tummagan-tobedbal neg-yabal pukwamal. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan wanagakkin piir chowal mezhismal melle tulemal kin togmalgal. Tegidgin Jesús e-chapingan-abalgin nononigu, e-chapinganga chogal:
—Anná, tegidde, ¿pemalde, igi kumal?
20 Tegin Jesús teob chogzhagu, e-chapinganga e-chunkal-eskorogin-pioklejad tegin e-tikal-eyurulejad oyos e-chapingan wisgal, ede chunchunnad Jesús. Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan Pab-Jesús-takchagu, weligwal pesmalzhun.
21 Tegin Jesús kannan aga e-chapinganga chogalbal:
—Pe aga ulubgin akalzhul-itomalalen, nabirin. Imi an-Pab an-palmialidyob, an pemal-palminemalmo Pab-kaka-nuegan palchoggal.
22 Tegidgin Jesús aga e-chapingan-agnus. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Imisgin pe Pab-Purpa-Nued-abingemalo.
23 Tenal pe Pab-Purpa-Nued-abingajadbal, pe igal-nika, meke-ibi-tulega pe chogzhal, 'Pe iskued pelgus,' we tule-e-iskued pelguenab. Tegin pe meke-ibi-tulega chogzhal, 'Pe iskued pelguszhul,' we tule ampa iskuedgin kudii, e-iskued ampa pelgujul.
24 Imi Jesús aga e-chapinganga nononigusgu, teun Tomás Jesús-e-chapingan-pimaladbak chijul. Tenal Tomás Jesús-e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwad-walgwenmo. Tegin tulemal Tomás-pimalbal, Tarbo-Mimmilejad.

25 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan-pimalad Tomásga chogzhamal, emalde Jesús-takchamal. Tegin Tomás Jesús-kannan-tullejad itosgu, e-pakamaladga chogal:
—Imi we tule-pe-anka-chogmalad e-chunkalgin eskorog-ya-chiid an takchulil, tegin an ko-yojulil, tegin an e-tikal-eyurulejadgin an chunkal-yojulbalil, an kwen ibzhaojul, wedin Jesús.
26 Tegin Jesús-kannan-tullejad-tumigwengin Jesús-e-chapingan ampa te neggin ampagunonimalbal. Tenal teun Tomás e-pakamaladbak mes kujimo. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan wanagakkin piir chowal mezhismalbal, melle tulemal kin toggal. Tenal teun Jesús kannan e-chapingan-abalgin nononibal. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Anná, tegidde, ¿pemalde, igi kumal?
27 Tegin Jesús Tomásga chogal:
—Imi pe takto, an-chunkal. Imisgin pe ko yodado. Tegin pe an-tikal-eyurulejadgin pe chunkal yobaldo. Tomás, pe melle ankin penguma, pe ankin ibzhema, antin Jesús-chunchunnaddo.
28 Tegin kep Tomás Jesúsga chogalzhun:
—Pedin, pe an-Tummad tegin pe an-Pab-Tummadbal.
29 Tegin Jesús Tomásga chogalbal:
—Imi pe sanal an-takchadbal pe ankin penzhul-kunoni. Tegin an chog-baldo, tule an-takchajulidbal, yabli ankin ibzheel, ib-nued we tulega kus.

Juan iti-karta nermajad oyogal Jesúsde Pab-Machi-chunchunnad

30 Imi Jesús e-chapingan-wagin ichejul immal-taktijulmalad-pimalad imas. Tenal an iti-kartagin, Jesús pél immal-taktijulmalad an kwen chogzhajul-kus.
31 Tenal antin iti-kartagin an kwénna-kwénna Jesús-immal-taktijulmalad wis nermas, pemalga pakal-pud oyogal, Jesús, Pab-Machi-chunchunnad, wedin Cristo-Pab-Tummad-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule. Al pe Jesúsgin ibzhenonikil, pe ilagwen-nadgu tullego.

21

Jesús mata-kakpal aga e-chapinganga nononikid

1 Tegin Jesús-e-chapinganga-nononikid-cholbal, Tiberias-mata-kakagin e-chapinganga kannan nononibal. Imi teun takalgu, weob kusdo.
2 Imi teun Jesús-e-chapingan-walakugle pulakwa pukwamal: Simón-Pedro, Tomás-Tarbo-Mimmilejad, Natanael-Caná-Galileagined, Zebedeo-machimal, te-gin Jesús-e-chapingan-pimalad-walbo pukwamalmo.
3 Tegin Simón-Pedro e-pakamaladga chogal:
—Imi antin, an chakigin ua-wis-kanegwelo.
Tegin e-pakamalad Pedroga chogalmal:
—Anmal pebak nemalmo.
Tegin e-pakamalad Pedrobak nadmalmojun ua-kagal. Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan ulzhe omosgu, ulgin aknakwismalzhun. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan oipos chakigin ua-kananimal. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan pel ua-kwen-kaszhul-kusmal.
4 Tegin neg-oiposgu, Jesús-e-chapingan takalmal, Jesús mata-kakpal kwichi. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan wichul, wedin Jesús.
5 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganzhe kotegu, e-chapinganzhe ekichial:
—Machimal, ¿pemal ua-kasmal o chul?
Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogal:

—¿Piawa? ¡Saté!
6 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalbal:
—Imisgin pe ul-naid-nuedzhik pe chaki opato. Wezhikdin pe nabir ua-kamalo.
Tegin e-chapingan chaki ebigalgu, ichejul-ua-kajadbal pel unnijul chaki ebigusmal.
7 Tegin Jesús-e-chapin-pilaled, Pedroga chogal:
—We tule, Pab-Jesús.
Imi teun takalgu Pedro yogal-nikchul kunain. Tegin Jesús-e-chapin-pilaled Pedroga chogzhagu: "We Jesús," Pedro mol yos. Tegin Pedro ul-akar ilgwen tije ichomadgu, Jesúszhe tomomakal nadzhun.
8 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan-pimalad cholbal ulgin nadmalmo. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan mata-kaka-akar twagdar pannajul kunai, unnila tali-tulabo-kakaambe panku. Al Jesús-e-chapingan mata-kakaje chakigin ua-tak-ebidmal.
9 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan mata-kakaje omosgu, pato takalmal, Jesús chogin ua-chelonai, tegin Jesúsga madu maibal.
10 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Pe ua-pid-chedamalbaldo, imis-pe-kasmalad.
11 Tegin Simón-Pedro kannan ulgin nakwisbalgu, pinna-pinna ua-weimaid-pakas kannan mata-kakaje chaki urpismal. Tenal teun ua-kasmalad ua-uka-tadaganbi ne, purwigwad pel nikchul. Tenal ua pelugles uka-tulakugle-kakaambe-kakapá ua-kasmal. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan-ichejul-ua-kajadbal, chaki yabli kwen idiriszhul-kus.
12 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Tagmalma, mas wis itomalgal.
Tenal e-chapingan Jesús-tobedbal, Jesúszhe kwen ekichiszhulmal: "¿Pede toa-tule?" Tenal e-chapingan wismaldo, wedin Pab-Jesús.
13 Tegin Jesús madu chusgu, aga e-chapinganga ukcha. Tegin Jesús ampa madu-yopí ua-imasbal.
14 Imi teun takalgu, Jesús kannan tullejad-akar, wegin pato ilapágus aga e-chapinganga nogus.

Jesús Simón-Pedroje ekichijad: "¿Pede an-pilal-dewa?"

15 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak pél mas kuchad-cholbal, Jesús Simón-Pedroje ekichial:
—¿Juan-machi-Simón, pe wemalga pul pe an-pilal?
Tegin Pedro Jesúsga chogal:
—Tummad, pe an-nued-wisdo, an pe-pilal.
Tegin Jesús Simón-Pedroga chogalbal:
—Tegil pe anka tule-anpal-naigusmalad-akodo, tule-oveja-taked oveja-mimmigan-akwedyob.
16 Tegin Jesús kannan Simón-Pedroje ekichialbal:
—¿Juan-machi-Simón, pe an-pilal?
Tegin Simón-Pedro Jesúsga chogalbal:
—Tummad, pe an-nued-wisdo, an pe-pilal.
Tegin Jesús Pedroga chogalbal:
—Tegil pe anka tule-anpal-naigusmalad-akodo, tule-oveja-taked ovejamal-akwedyob.
17 Imi Jesús wegin ilapáguo, Pedroje immal ekised. Tegin Jesús kannan Simón-Pedroje ekichialbal:

—¿Juan-machi-Simón, pe an-pilal?

Tegin Jesús Simón-Pedroga ilapá chogzhadbal, “¿Pe an-pilal-dewa?” al Simón-Pedro pukib-itononi. Tegin Simón-Pedro Jesúsga chogalzhun:

—Tummad, pedin pel-kwapa immal wiis. Al pe an-nued-wisdo, an chunchunnad pe-pilal.

Tegin Jesús Simón-Pedroga chogalbal:

—Tegil pe anka tule-anpal-naigusmalad-akodo, tule-oveja-taked ovejamal-akwedyob.

18 Tegin Jesús Simón-Pedroga chogalbal:

—Imi an chunchunnad pega chogdo: imi pe machigin pe-itoleged aga pe mol yo, tegin pe-itoleged pe pia naddabal. Tenal pe sered kunonikil, pe nallakwa chakwa imakenab, tule pega mol yogal. Tegin pe-yapa-needzhe, tule pe-chedmalbalo.

19 Tenal Jesús-Pedroga-chogzhad choglejundo, Pedro kalejal, tulemal Pedro-mesnemal. Tenal Pedro weob purkwene Pab-nug otummogal. Tegin Jesús Pedroga chogalbal:

—Tenal pe melle an-igeo, tenal pe keg-chulgu anpak naiguo.

20 Tegin Pedro akpiridgu, takal, Jesús-e-chapin-pul-tar-pilaled e-cholbal tanimo. Tenal we chapin-Jesús-cholbal-tanikid, akpene Jesús napi mas kunchiun, Jesús-abir chigujad-tule, tegin we chapin Jesúszhe ekichis-kusbalid: “¿Tummad, toa manibal-pegin-akpinnoniko-ade?”

21 Tegin Pedro we chapin-tanikid-takchagu, Jesúszhe ekichial:

—¿Tummad, pe igi we tule-imanemo-wede?

22 Tegin Jesús Pedroga chogal:

—Imi an peielen, we tule an-tanikoedzhe ampa tula kudii, anka ampa iwen-kwen-akalzhulin. Wedin pe-ib-chul pe wegin yolegal. Tenal pe keg-chulgu anpal-naiguoed-wilub.

23 Imi Jesús Simón-Pedroga weob chogzhadgin, kwenadgan-abalgin kaka nononi, we chapin-Jesús-cholbal-tanikid kwen purkwenejul. Tenal Jesús kwen chogzhajul, we chapin kwen purkwenejul. Tenal Jesús unnila chogzhado: “An peielen, we chapin an-tanikoedzhe ampa tula kudii, anka ampa iwen-kwen-akalzhulin. Wedin pe-ib-chul pe wegin yolegal.”

24 Tenal we chapin-Jesús-cholbal-tanikid, wedin an. Tenal antin, an pel-kwapa immal takchadbal, we immalmal-kujadgin an chunmas, tegin an pél nermasbaldo. Tegin an wisbaldo, pél-an-pega-chogzhaddin, wedin ib-chunchunnad.

25 Imi Jesús ichejul immal-pimalad imadi-kus. Tenal tule Jesús-immal-imajad-ilbal pél nermakalen, an chogdé, iti-nap ampa kwen unniguojulin, we karta-nermakaled chabogal. Pitogua.

Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad **Pab Purpa Nuedbal Immalmal Imasmalad**
Hechos

Imi Hechos-kartadin Lucas Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal nermas. Tenal kepegin Lucas-e-kartagin nermas Jesús iti-napkin kudigusgu igi immal imajad. Tenal Hechos-kartagin Lucas nermanonibal Pab-Jesucristo-chogzhadyob (capitulo 1:8) tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad Pab-kaka-nuegan-palchogdimal, Jerusaléngin (capitulo 2-7) Provincia-Judeagin tegin Provincia-Samariagin (capitulo 8-11:18) tegin napa-pid-ugakche (capitulo 11:19-28:31.) Tenal Lucas Hechos-kartagin nermanonibal Pab Purpa Nued Pentecostés-Itogedgin aktesgu, Pedrodin Judiomalga chogzha Judiomalde Jesucristogin ibzheenabmal. Tenal Lucas nermanonibal Pab Purpa Nued tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemaladbal immal imadi-kus, tegin Jesúsgin-kwenadganga igi immal kusbalid. Tenal Lucas Hechos-kartagin chogzhagusdo tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad pul-melgu natapmal, tegin Pab Purpa Nued Judiojulmalad-imas Pab-Jesúsbal abonolegal. Tenal Lucas Hechos-kartagin pul Pedro-immal-imajadgin chunmas (capitulo 1-12,) tegin Pablo-immal-imajadgin chunmasbal (capitulo 13-28.) Imi Pablo pul-pule Judiojulmaladzhik Pabga arpadi-kus. Tenal Lucas nermasbal Pablo ilapá-pipirmadi-kus Pab-kaka-nuegan palchoggal (capitulo 13-14; capitulo 15:40-18:22; capitulo 19-20.) Tenal Lucas Pablo-oturdalemaidgin nermasbal (capitulo 21-26) tegin Pablo Romaje-nadedgin nermasbal (capitulo 27) tegin Pablo-Romagin-maidgin nermasbal (capitulo 28.) Pitomalgu.

1 Tummad-Teófilo, imi antin akpene pega pato pél nermas, Jesús megwi-jadgin immal imajad, tegin Jesús tulemal-oturdajadbal, Jesús Pab-negzhe nakwijadzhe. Imi Jesús Pab-negzhe-nakwijad-akar an ukin pega ner-manebal kwenamaladgin immal kujad.
2 Imi Jesús ampayo Pab-negzhe needdu, Pab Purpa Nuedbal pela-pela e-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-uanais. Tenal Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad akpene-Jesús-tar-chusmalad.
3 Tegin Jesús e-purkwijad-cholbal, e-chapinganga kannan-kannan nodi-kus. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga nuekwa oyos, ede chunchunnad kannan tulles. Tenal Jesús kannan-tullejad-akar ni-walgwen-eg-ibaambe nanedi-kus, aga e-chapinganga impa-impagin nononida, e-chapinganga Pab-neg-takmaidgin chunmagal.

Jesús Pab-negzhe nakwejogalidgin, Pab-Purpa-Nued-nonikoedgin chun-majad

4 Imi teun Jesús e-nuggin-palmilegalmaladbak ampa ormabukwadgin, Jesús e-nuggin-palmilegalmaladga chogal:
—Imi an pemalga chogmaldo: pemal melle Jerusalén-akar aknigwelmalo. Tenal pemal abintamalo, Pab Tummad anpal-pemalga-kaka-ukchadyob, pemalgin Pab-Purpa-Nued-nonikoedzhe.
5 Imi Juan Bautista chunchunnad tiginbi unnila tule-okcha, tenal pemal nue-naojulmal Pab Purpa Nuedgin oglenonimalo.
6 Al Jesús e-chapinganbak ormabukwadgin, e-chapingan Jesúszhe ekichial-mal:
—¿Tummad, tegil we ibegin pe neg-takegal Israel-tulemal-imane?

7 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Pemal keg we immalmal wisguel, ibi-ibegin kunoniko. Tenal Pab
Tummad chogzhado, ebi unnila igal-nika ede inkwa Israel-tulemal-neg-
taknoniko.
8 Tenal Pab Purpa Nued pemalgin nonikil, pemal Pab-kannaleged
nikunonimalo. Tegin pemal ankin chunmadamalo, Jerusaléngin, pel-kwapa
Judea-napkin, pel-kwapa Samaria-napkin, tegin nap-naid-ugakche.
9 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga pél chunmasgu, e-chapingan ampa Jesús-
takpukwadgin, Jesús nikpa nakwidzhun. Tegin Jesús mogil-impabal togdegu,
e-chapingan Jesús-pal-kwen-takchajulmal.
10 Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan ampa nuu Jesús-takpukwadgin, arpak walbo tule-
takalmal, e-abir pukwamal. Tenal we tulemal mol-chibu yoyomal.
11 Tenal we angelmal Jesús-e-chapinganga chogalmal:
—Galilea-tolgan, ¿ibi pe nuu nikpa takmal wedega? Imi Jesús-pemal-abalgin-
kudigujaddin, imis Pab-negzhe nad. Imis pe igi nikpa-nad Jesús-takchámaldin,
Jesús kujal ampa weopí kannan iti-napche nonibalo.
12 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan Olivo-yal-nugad-akar algu, Jerusalénzhe noni-
mal. Tenal Olivo-yal Jerusalén-akar twagdar pannajul, unnila minuto-ambe-
naneed-panku.

Jesús-e-chapingan Matías-amismalad, Judas-Iscariote-anal toggal

13 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan Jerusalénzhe nonigu, akpene neg-nikpa-
ampagusmaladgin kannan ampagunonimalbal. Tenal te neggin Jesús-e-
chapingan ampagunonimalad: Pedro, Juan, Jacobo, Andrés, Felipe, Tomás,
Bartolomé, Mateo, Alfeo-machi-Jacobo, Simón-Romano-tule-onobied, Jacobo-
machi-Judas.
14 Tegin te neggin Jesús-e-chapingan, tegin María-Jesús-e-nan, tegin ome-
pimalad, tegin Jesús-e-urpamal pel-kwapa pinzheed-ilgwenadgin pulakwa
Pabzhe kolbukmal.
15 Imi teun kwenamalad-tulanerkwa-kuchale ormabukmal. Tegin Pedro
kwenamalad-pukmaladga chunmakal chogal:
16 “Kwenamalad, imi akpene Pab Purpa Nued Davidbal Judas-Iscariotegin
chunmas. Tenal Pab-kartagin-Judasgin-chunmalejad-yopí kued-wilub.
Tenal Judas-Iscariote tulemal-iktuedga kus Jesús-kagal.
17 Tenal Judas anmal-pakadmogan, anmal-arpagedgin arpagalmogan.
18 (Imi Judas Jesús-ukchad-manigin, nap pakcha. Tegin Judas nikpa-akar
sortukin nai arkwatku, sabal marid. Tenal Judas-e-samur pel-kwapa akne-
akne miles.
19 Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa-Jerusaléngin-mamimalad, Judas-nap-pakchad
wisgusgu, apka-pakal we nap nug onosmal, *Acéldama*. Wedin e-kakagin
chogle: Abe-Nap.)
20 “Tenal Judasgin pél immalmal kujad, Pab-namaked-kartagin pato ner-
makal maido:
Imi we tule-e-neggin tule melle ampaguelen, nabirin;
tegin we neg metmalalen, nabirbalin,
we tule-e-nug ilgwen pelgugal.

Sal. 69:25

“Tegin Pab-kartagin chogbal:
Tule-pid we tule-anal tummadga togenab.

Sal. 109:8

21 “Al anmal tule-walgwen-amienabmal, Judas-anal anmal-pakadga ku-
gal. Tenal we tule anmalbak mes Jesús-kannan-tullejadgin, tulemalga chun-
magal.
22 Al we tule-chulegoed Juan-tigin-Jesús-okchad-akar Jesúsbak pipirmadi-
kujad, Jesús nikpa Pab-negzhe nadedzhe. Al we tule-chulegoed tulemalga
pul-nabir Jesús-kannan-tullejadgin chunmanoniko.”
23 Tegin tule-Pedro-itobukmalad walbo tule-amismal. Walgwen nug José,
tegin pimalbal Barsabás-Justo; tegin kwéntin nug Matías.
24 Tegin tule-pukmalad Pabzhe kolalmalgu, Pabga chogalmal:
—Pabye, imi pedin wiis we tule-walbogwad igi aga ulubgin pinzhenan-
imalye. Imi pe anmalga chogoye, piti-we-walbogwad pe chuo, Judas-anal
toggalye.
25 Tenal we tule pe chuo anmalbak mes arpagal, tegin Jesús-nuggin-
palmilegalidga toggalye. Imi Judas Jesúsgin-akpijadbal aga tukin arpaged owes.
Tegin Judas Jesúsgin-walmajadbal cho-chagla-negzhe tognadye.
26 Tegin tulemal-pukmalad pél Pabzhe kochamalgu, wilub takalmal,
toa-tule-walbogid Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalidga togo. Tenal takalgu, Matías
Barsabásgin nakwis. Tegin Matías Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalidga togzhamojun.
Tegin Matías walambe-kakagwenchakkwad-e-pakadga kunonimojun.

2

Pab Purpa Nued kwenamaladgin aktenoni-kujad

1 Imi Pentecostés-Itoged-e-ibegin Jesús-e-chapingan ampa tulanerkwa-
kuchale pulakwa pukwamalad.
2 Tegidgin Jesús-e-chapingan arpak nikpa-akar purwa-tummad-
kolomadanikidyob urma immal itogalmal. Tegin neg-yabalidzhe-pakal
pél urma-pes.
3 Tegin tule-Jesúsgin-turdananimalad takalmal, immal-cho-kaedyob ak-
tenoni. Tegin immal-cho-kaedyob-aktenonikid tule-Jesúsgin-turdananimalad-
ilbal titismadgu, tule-Jesúsgin-turdananimaladgin pél naigus-nemal.
4 Tegin Jesúsgin-turdananimalad-pel-kwapa-pukmalad pela-pela Pab-Purpa-
Nued-nikunonimal. Tegin tule-Jesúsgin-turdananimalad Pab-Purpa-Nued-
chogedbal kaka-pimaladgin chunmakalmal.
5 Imi teun takalgu, Judiomal napa-pimalad-ilbal-akar Jerusalénzhe noni-
mal. Tenal Judiomal-nonimalad Pab-Tummadgin-pirkin-pinzhemalad.
6 Tenal Judiomal-nonimalad urma immal itosgu, pulakwa ampagunoni-
mal. Tegin Judiomal-nonimalad-ilbal itosmalgu tule-Jesúsgin-turdananimalad
emal-kakagin chunmananimal, mag itojul-pesmal.
7 Tenal Judiomal-nonimalad arpakaal kalesmal-choggu, al weob pakal
pesmalzhun. Tegin Judiomal-nonimalad aga emal-emal chunmakalmal:
“¿We tulemal-chunmananimaladde, Galilea-tolganmalzhulzhí?
8 ¿Tede igijun? Imi we tulemal anmal-kaka-mimmilejad-ilbal chunmanan-
imal.
9 “Tenal anmal-pukmaladdin, kwen Partia-tol, kwen Media-tol, kwen
Elam-tol, kwen Mesopotamia-tol, kwen Judea-napkined, kwen Capadocia-
tol, kwen Ponto-tol, kwen Asia-tol,
10 kwen Frigia-tol, kwen Panfilia-tol, kwen Egipto-tol, kwen Libia-
Cirenezhikid-tol, kwen Roma-akar-tanimalad.

11 (Tenal tulemal-chogbo nonimalmo, kwen Judio-chunnad, kwen tule-
Judio-igalgin-togzhamalad.) Tegin anmal kwen Creta-tol, tegin Arabia-
tolgan itobukmalmo. Tenal we tulemal anmal-kaka-ilbal Pab-immal-
taktijulmaladgin chunmananimal."
12 Al tulemal-itobukmalad weob pakal pesmal, tegin tulemal mag itojul-
pesmalbal. Tegin tulemal-kwénna-kwénna, aga emal-emal chunmakalmal-
bal:
—¿Wegidde, ibi chogle-wede, tule-kaka-ilbal chunmakeddé?
13 Tegin tule-pimalad tule-Jesúsgin-turdananimaladgin todoalmal chogalmal:
—We tulemal vino kobnanimal, al mumurmal.

Pedro Pab Purpa Nuedgin chunmajad

14 Tegin Pedro Jesús-e-chapingan-walambe-kakagwenchak-abalgin okwichial.
Tegin Pedro tulemal-itobukmaladga sapejul chunmakal, chogal:
"Nabirdo. Imi pemal anmal-tulemal, tegin Jerusalémgin-pel-kwapa-
pukmalad, imis an pemalga chogneed, pe nuekwa itomalo. Imi an pemalga
wisgal chogdo:
15 imi pemal ebinzhemal anmal-chunmasmaladde mumurmal. Chulá.
Anmal kwen mumurzhulmal. Imi neg ampa wachilbakebak nai, ¿tede,
anmal igi mumurgumalo? Keg kue.
16 "Imi pe imis-immalmal-takchad, akpene Pab-kaka-palchoged-Joel-
chogzhadyob kusdo:
17 Imi Pab Tummad chogdo:
'Imi neg-tuku omodanikil,
antin tulemalgin pel-kwapa An-Purpa-Nued-odeo.
Tegin pe-machimal, tegin pe-punamal an-kaka palchogmalo.
Tegin machimal imia-akpuredgin immal takmalo.
Tegin tule-chelegan kabdakedgin immal taknonimalmogo.
18 Imi an pemalga chogbal:
an te ibegin mos-machergangin
tegin mos-omegangin An-Purpa-Nued-odeo.
Tegin we tulemal an-kaka palchogmalo
negde igi kujal kunoniko.
19 Tegin an mogilbal immal-taktijulmalad oyogo.
Tegin an iti-napkin immal-taktijulmalad oyomogo;
abe, cho, tegin wa pél neg-kao.
20 Tegin tadgwa akinnoniko, neg-chichidbi pél peio.
Tegin nidin abeyob kunoniko.
Tegin we immalmal-kujad-cholbal kep Pab-ibe noniko;
ibe-pul-chunchoged, pul-yer-takleged.
21 Tenal meke-ibi-tule Pab-abingejogalidgin
Pabzhe kolalil,
we tule abonolenoniko.' "

Jl. 2:28-32

22 Tegin Pedro chogalbal:
"Israel-tulemal, pemal nuekwa an-itomalo, imis an pemalga immal
chogneed. Imi pemal nued wismal, Jesús-Nazaretkined pemal-abalgin Pab-
Tummad-nug-kannalegedgin immal-taktijulmalad imas, pemal mag takegal
ede toa-tule. Tegin Jesús-immal-taktijulmalad-imajadbal Pab Tummad oyos,
Jesús-immal-chogzhad ib-chunchunnad, ib-kakanzhul.

23 “Imi Pab Tummad akpene igal-mezhis, Jesús purkweenab. Al Pab
Tummad iktualeba wiis, Jesúsgin igi kunoniko. Al Jesús pemalga ukles. Te-
gin tule-iskana-pemal-pentajadbal pemal nakrusgin-Jesús-piokchamaladgin,
Jesús-mechamal.
24 Tenal Pab Tummad purkwaled-nunmaked-akar Jesús-otulos. ¿Tenal Jesús
ibiga kannan tulles pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi Jesúsgin tule-purkwed keg
nakwe-kujadbal weob kusdo.
25 “Tenal Errey-David akpene Jesúsgin chogzhagusdo:
An pane-pane Pab-Tummad-taktigu
an-nuedzhik chii, an-pentagal.
Al an ulubgin akalzhul-ito.
26 Al an ulubgin weligwal-itogedbal, an namakalda.
Pab Tummadye, imi an wisdo
27 pedin uangin an-chan-kwen-ebeojul,
tegin pe igal-kwen-ukojulbal,
Pe-Tule-Napírragwad-e-chan nungugalye.
Tegin an kwen penzhulbal, an purkoedgin an-chan kwen pelguojulye.
28 Tenal pedin igal-nued-wisgugal an-imas,
an melle pulzhuli purkwegalye.
Teginbal, an pe-assapin pela-pela yer weligwal-itogalbalye.”

Sal. 16:8-11

29 Tegin Pedro chogalbal:
“Kwenamalad, imi an pemalga pakal-pud chogne. Imi David, aga tukin
kwen chogzhajul e-chande kwen nunguojul. Tenal anmal nued wismaldo,
anmal-tad-David inkwagus pato purkwis. Tenal David purkwisgu, tulemal
tar-tigzhamal. Tegin anmal ampa wismalbal, David-e-uande pia mai.
30 “Tenal David, Pab-Tummad-kaka-palchoged-tule. Al David wisdo,
Pab Tummad e-nuggin Davidga kaka-ukcha, David-wagwagan-walgwen
Davidyob tule-tummadga kuo neg-takegal.
31 Al David iktualeba immal-takchadyob Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-
palmidagoed-tulegin chunmas. Imi David chogzhado: ‘Cristodin kannan
tullego.’ Tegin David chogzhabal: ‘Imi Cristo-e-purpadin, uangin kwen
peiojul; tegin Cristo-e-mui kwen nunguojulbal.’
32 “Tenal Jesúsdin Pab Tummad purkwaled-akar tar-otulos. Tegin anmal-
pel-kwapa Jesús-kannan-tullejad-takchamalad.
33 Al Pab Tummad Jesús-otummos e-abir-nuedzhik tule-tummadga chiggal.
Tenal Pab Tummad Jesúsga kaka ukchadyob, Jesús Pab-Purpa-Nued-abingas.
Tegin Jesús anmalgin pela-pela Pab-Purpa-Nued-odesmo. Al Pab-Purpa-
Nuedbal, anmal-imis-chogzhiid, tegin anmal-imis-immal-imanaid pemal
takpukmal.
34 Tenal Errey-David Pab-negzhe kwen arpijul. Tenal David yabli
chogzhado:
Pab Tummad an-Tummadga chogzha:
‘Pe an-nuedzhik chigo;
35 Tenal antin pebak-aichulmaladgin-nakwegal
pe-imako,
tule nag-onakwed-kanyob.’ ”

Sal. 110:1

36 Tegin Pedro chogalbal:
“Imi Israel-tulemal-pel-kwapa nuekwa wisgugal, an pemalga chogdo: imi
pemal nakrusgin Jesús-piokchamal. Tenal Pab Tummad Pul-Tule-Tummadga

Jesús-odos, tegin Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tulega Jesús-odosbal.
Pitomalgua.”
37 Tegin tule-itobukmalad Pedro-chogzhad itosmalgu, aga ulubgin
peyedzhe pukib-itogalmal. Tegin tule-itobukmalad Pedroga, tegin Jesús-
nuggin-palmilegalmalad-pimaladga chogalmal:
—¿Kwenamalad, anmal igi imakel nabirzhun Pabbak igal-nudagal?
38 Tegin Pedro tulemalga chogalzhun:
“Imi pemal iskued-nikadbal, pe pukib-itogenabmal, tegin pemal-ilbal tigin
Jesucristo-nuggin oglegenabmalbal. Imi an-pega-chogzhadyob pe imas-
malal, Pab Tummad pega iskued-pelgus chogo. Tegin Pab Tummad pemalga
E-Purpa-Nued-uknonibalo.
39 “Tenal Pab-Tummad-we-kaka-ukchad, pemalgabijul, tenal pemal-
wagwaganga tegin tule-Pab-akar-panna-kudimaladga Pab kaka-ukchamo.
Imi wedin choglejundo, Pab Tummad e-itolegedbal pel-kwapa-tulemalzhe-
kolbiedga.”
40 Tegin Pedro tulemalga chowimakal Jesúsgin chunma-kwichidgin,
kannan-kannan tulemalga chognaigual:
—Imi pemal Jesús-abingeedbal aga tukin abonogenabmal melle tule-iskan-
imis-pukmaladbak sapejul oturdalenonigal.
41 Tegin tulemal-yer-Pedro-chunmajad-itosmalad Jesús-abingasmalgu, tigin
Jesús-nuggin oglesmal. Tenal teun Jesúsgin-turdananimaladbak tule-milipá mes
naigunonimalmo.

Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad pulakwa nanasmalad

42 Tegin tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad, pane-pane Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-e-
oturdaked-pallí kudimal. Tegin tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad aga aiyagwal tigus-
malbal. Tegin tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad aga pulakwa mas kunpuktamal, tegin
pulakwa aga Pabzhe kolaldamalbal.
43 Tenal tulemal-pel-kwapa immal-kujadgin weob pakal pesmal. Tegin
Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad ichejul immal-taktijulmalad imasmalbal wilub
oyogal, Jesús-igalde ib-chunchunnad.
44 Tegin tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad pel-kwapa pulakwa tigusmalzhun. Tenal
Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad egatpígwadyob pel-kwapa immalmal-nikad kwen takcha-
julmal, pel-kwapa kwenamaladgadyob immalmal takchamal.
45 Tegin tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad manigin aga egad-egad nagnu ukchamal,
tegin kwen manigin immalmal-pimalad ukchamalbal. Tegin tule-Jesúsgin-
ibzhemalad aga emal-emal Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-immal-napimaladga mani
ukchamal, aga unnigualedzhe.
46 Tegin tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad pane-pane Pabzhe-koled-neggin yopí il-
gwenadgin pinzhebukmal. Tegin tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad muchub-muchub
neg-ilbal, aga ulubgin weligwaledgin, yer-itogedgin aga masgin okunpuk-
malbal.
47 Tegin tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad Pab-otummodi-kusmalbal. Tegin tule-
mal yer tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-takchamal. Tenal Pabdin pane-pane tule-
abonolesmalad-omelomai, tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemaladbak mes naigugal.

Pedro Juanbak tule-mimmilejad-akar-keg-naneed-nudajad

3

1 Imi te ibagwengin, Pedro Juanbak, wachilapágin Pabzhe-koled-wachigin,
Pabzhe-koled-negzhe nadmal.

2 Imi teun takalgu, Pabzhe-koled-neg-wanagak-Nugu-takleged-nabal, tule-
walgwen mellejii. Tenal we tule mimmilejad-akar-keg-naneed. Tenal
tulemal kusgu pane-pane tule-iwigual-mimmilejad-cheinonidamal, tule-
ukpomamimaladzhe mani wis ekisgal.
3 Tegin tule-keg-naneed takchagu Pedro Juanbak Pabzhe-koled-neg-yabal
tognatap, Pedroje tegin Juanzhe kolal:
—¿Anka pe wis mani ukojí?
4 Tegin Pedro Juanbak nuu tule-keg-naneed-taktegu, Pedro tule-keg-
naneedga chogal:
—Pe an-takkweldo.
5 Tegin tule-keg-naneed Pedro-ega-chogzhad itosgu, Pedroje atad. Tenal
we tule ebinzhe Pedromal ega mani ukne.
6 Tegin Pedro tule-keg-naneedga chogal:
—Tenal an ol pel nikchul, tegin an mani pel nikchulbal. Tenal an immal
nikadbi, an pega ukne. Al an Jesucristo-Nazaretkined-nuggin, an pega
chogdo: pe kwisgu, pe nane.
7 Tegin Pedro tule-keg-naneedga weob chogzhagu, chunkal-nuedzhik tule-
keg-naneed-kas, tegin we tule-okwichis. Tegin we tulega ilgwen kammete
nugus tegin e-nag nugusbal.
8 Tegin tule-keg-naneed ilgwen ichomadgu, yok kwisgus. Tegin we tule
ilgwen nabir nane-pes. Tegin tule-keg-nane-nad ichomakal-ichomakal Pab-
otummoalgu, Pedromalbak mes Pabzhe-koled-neg-yabal togzhamojun.
9 Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa-pukmalad takchamal tule-nugujad kanamadii
tegin Pab-otummodibal.
10 Tegin tulemal chogalmalbal: “We tulede pane-pane Pabzhe-koled-
neg-wanagak-Nugu-takleged-nabal mani-ekichi-taed-takleba li.” Tenal tule-
takpukmalad tule-keg-naneed-nugujad-takchamalgu, weob pakal pesmal.

Pedro chogzhagujad, tule-keg-naneed igi nugujad

11 Tegin tule-keg-naneed nugusgu, Pedro-tegin-Juan-pel-ebebijul-kual. Te-
gin tulemal keger tule-nugujad-takchamalgu, neg-ubeb-Salomón-nugadzhe
Pedromalzhe abarmadmal takegal igi kus.
12 Tegin Pedro takchagu tulemal-eje-abarmanonimal, Pedro tulemalga
chogal:
“Israel-tulemal, ¿Ibiga pe keger we tule-takmal-wede? ¿Ibiga pe nue anmal-
takmalbal-wede? ¿Pemal ebinzhemal anmal naga kannalegedgin tegin an-
mal pirkin-Pabgin-pinzheedbal we tule-nudas? Chulá.
13 “Imi an pemalga nuekwa chognejun, igi kus. Imi Pab Tummad Abra-
ham, Isaac, Jacob, tegin anmal-pabgan-e-Pab-Tummadga mai. Tenal Pab
Tummad pul-tule-tummadga tule-ega-arpaged-imas. Wedin Jesús. Tenal
pemal Pilatoga Jesús-ukchamal mesgal. Imi teun Pilato Jesús-onobi-kujan, tenal
pemal chogzhagusmal: ‘Melle Jesús-onogo.’
14 Tenal Jesús tule-chwilidikid, tule-napírragwad. Tenal pemal Jesús-onogal
kwen imaszhulmal. Tenal pemal Pilatoje tule-mechad-ekichismal pemalga
onogal.
15 Tegin pemal anmal-otulojiid-e-ibed-mechamalbal. Tenal Pab Tummad
purkwal-maid-akar kannan Jesús-otulos. Tenal anmal Jesús-kannan-tullejad-e-
takchamalad.
16 “Tenal Jesús-nugdin kannaleged nika. Tenal we tule-pe-takchiid, pemal
mag takmal. Tegin we tule Jesúsgin-penzhulidbal nugunoni. Tenal Jesús-e-nug-
kannalegedgin tegin Jesúsgin-penzhulidbal we tule pel-kwablekwá nugus. Imi
pe takmaldo we tule pe-assapin nued kwichi.”

17 Tegin Pedro chogalbal:
"Kwenamalad, imi an wisdo, pemal immal-kwen-wichulidgin Jesús-mechamal, tegin pe-tummagan ampamo.
18 Tenal akpene Pab Tummad e-kaka-palchogmaladbal chogzhad-yopí, Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tulegin kus. Al Jesús weob purk-wisdo.
19 Al pemal aga iskuedgin pukib-itogenabmal, tegin pe Pabzhe tagenabmal Pab pemalga iskued eligal, meke Pab Tummad pemalga tamipa-neg-itoged palmidago.
20 "Imi akpene Pab Tummad Cristo-nugzhas pemalga palmidagal. Wedin Jesús.
21 Tenal Jesucristo Pab-neggin megweenab, Pab Tummad pél kannan neg-nudagedzhe, Pab akpene e-kaka-palchoged-chwilidikmaladbal chogzhagu-jadyob.
22 Tenal Moisés anmal-tadganga chogzhado:
Pe-Pab-Tummad, pe-tulemal-akar,
tule-e-kaka-palchoged-walgwen-odogo, anyob kunoniko.
Tenal we Pab-kaka-palchoged-chogzhad, pél pe itogenabmal.
23 Tenal meke-ibi-tule we Pab-kaka-palchoged-itojulil,
e-tulega pal kwen kuojul, ilgwen pelguodo.
Dt. 18:15, 18-19
Imi Moisés-we-tulegin-chunmajad. Wedin Jesús."
24 Tegin Pedro tulemalga chogalbal:
"Tegin Samuel-akar ukin, Pab-kaka-palchogmalad pel-kwapa Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tulegin chunmadi-kusmal.
25 Tenal Pab Tummad e-kaka-palchogmaladbal kaka-ukchaddin ampa pemalgadmo. Tegin Pab Tummad pe-tadganbak aga kaka-ukchamaladdin ampa pegadmo. Tenal Pab Tummad Abrahamga Jesúsgin chogzhado:
Imi pe-wagwabal pel-kwapa-tulemal-ilbal ib-nuedga
kunoniko.
Gen. 22:18; 26:4
26 "Tegin Pab Tummad tule-ega-arpaged-Jesús-otulosgu, pemalga inzhel Jesús-palminoni, pemalga ib-nuedga kugal, pemal melle immalmal pal akalo-galmal. Pitomalgu."

4

Tule-tummagan Pedro-tegin-Juan-kanonimalad

1 Tegin Pedro tegin Juan ampa tulemalga chunmanaidgin, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad tegin e-chulub-tummad tegin Saduceomal Pedroje tegin Juanzhe nonimal.
2 Imi teun takalgu, Pedro tegin Juan tule-purkwaled-Jesúsbal-kannan-tullegoedgin tulemal-oturdananimal. Al tulemal-nonimalad sae-pakal Pedro-tegin-Juan-taknonimal.
3 Tegin tulemal-nonimalad Pedro-tegin-Juan-kasmal.
Imi teun neg pato chedodani-choggu, al tule-nonimalad oturdaleged-neggin Pedro-tegin-Juan-odosmalzhun, panzhe Pedroga tegin Juanga igal-itogal.
4 Tenal tulemal-Pedromal-itosmalad ichejul Jesucristogin ibzhenonimal. Imi teun takalgu, Jesucristogin-ibzhasmalad-macherganbi, miliatal kunoni-jun.

5 Tegin te pangin, Judio-saglagan tegin Judio-chelegan-tummagan, tegin
Moisés-igalgin-tule-oturdamalad Jerusaléngin ormasmal.
6 Imi teun Anás tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummad chimo. Tegin
Caifás, Juan, Alejandro, tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummad-e-
kwenamalad-pimalad pukwamalmo.
7 Tegin chulubmal tule-tummagan-abaladzhe Pedro tegin Juan-
cheinonimal. Tegin tule-tummagan Pedroje tegin Juanzhe immal
ekichialmal:
—¿Ibi-kannalegedgin o toa-nuggin, pe tule-nudas-wede?
8 Tenal Pedro pela-pela Pab-Purpa-Nued-nika-choggu, al Pedro tule-
tummaganga chogalzhun:
“Tule-tummagan tegin chelegan-tummagan, pemal Judiomal-neg-
takpukmalad,
9 imi an we tule-keg-nane-nadga ib-nued imajad, pe wisgubimal-choggu,
al an pemalga palchognejun, we tule igi nugus.
10 “Imi pe takto, we tule-anmalbak-kwichid pato nugus, akalzhul kanna-
madii. Imi an pemalga tegin Israel-tulemalga pel-kwapa nuekwa chognejun.
Imi pemal Jesucristo-Nazaretkined-mechamal. Tenal Pab Tummad kannan
tar-otulosbal. Imi Jesucristo-kannan-tullejad-nuggin, we tule nugunoni.
11 “Imi pemal Jesús meted, tenal imidin Jesús pul-tule-tummadga kunoni.
Imi Pab-kartagin chogdo:
Imi tule-neg-chobmalad akwa-mete.
Tenal akwa-meted pul-akwa-chunchogedga kunoni.
Sal. 118:22
12 “Tenal tule-pid ukin pal nikchul tule-abonogal melle Pab Tummadzhe
sapejul oturdalegal. ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi Pab Tummad, iti-napkin
tule-pidga igal-kwen-ukchajul anmal-abonogal, tenal anmal unnila Jesús-
nugginbi, nabir abonolenonímalo melle Pab Tummadzhe sapejul oturdale-
galbal.”
13 Tegin tule-tummagan takchagu Pedro tegin Juan tobzhulidgin chun-
mananimal, weob pakal pesmal. Imi teun takalgu, tule-tummagan mag
takchamal Pedro tegin Juan tule-polgana, tule-nue-turdakalzhulmalad.
Tenal tule-tummagan kep mag taknonimalzhun Pedro tegin Juan, Jesúsbak-
mes-kudigusmalmogad.
14 Tenal tule-nugujad Pedromalbak mes kwichimo. Al tule-tummagan keg
kwénna Pedroga tegin Juanga immal choggusmal.
15 Tegin tule-tummagan ormaked-neg-akar Pedro tegin Juan-onosgu, chol-
bal aga emal-emal igal-itonani-pesmal,
16 Tegin tule-tummagan aga emal-emal chogalmal:
—¿Anmal igi we tulemal-imakel nabir? Imi tulemal-Jerusaléngin-pukmalad
pel-kwapa wismal, we tulemal peyedzhe immal-taktijulid imasmal. Tenal
anmal keg chogel, teob kwen kuszhul.
17 Tenal tule-pimalad we immalmal-kunaid melle wisgumalgal, anmal
kantikidgin Pedroga tegin Juanga chogenabmal: ‘Pemal imis-akar melle
Jesús-nug pal obiro.’
18 Tegin tule-tummagan pél aga igal-itosmalgu, kannan Pedroje tegin
Juanzhe kochamalbal. Tegin tule-tummagan Pedroga tegin Juanga chogal-
mal:
—Pe imis-akar melle tulemalga Jesúsgin pal chunmako. Tegin pe melle
tulemal-pal-oturdabalo, Jesús-nuggin.
19 Tegin Pedro tegin Juan tule-tummaganga chogal:

—¿Imi igi pe ebinzhemal? ¿Pab Tummad pul yer anmal-tak pemal-chogzhiid-pallí nanegal o Pab-Tummad-chogzhad-pallí nanegal? Pe anka chogdo.

20 Tenal anmaldin keg-chulgu imial Jesús-takchamaladgin chunmakenab-mal, tegin anmal ual Jesús-chunmajad itosmaladgin chunmakenabmalbal.

21-22 Tegin tule-tummagan kannan kantikidgin Pedroga tegin Juanga chogalmalbal:

—Pe melle Jesús-nuggin tulemal-pal-oturdako. Tenal pe anmal-choged-pallí ib-imaszhulmalal, anmal oturdaleged-neggin pemal-odonemal.

Tenal tule-immal-taktijulidgin-nugujad, pirka-tulabo-kwena nika. Al tulemal-pel-kwapa Pab-Tummad-otummosmal. Al tule-tummagan igal-kwen-amiszhulmal sapejul Pedro-tegin-Juan-oturdagal. Al tule-tummagan yabli Pedro-tegin-Juan-onosmal.

Pab Purpa Nued tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-okannosmalad

23 Tegin Pedro tegin Juan tule-tummagan-akar nosmalgu, e-pakamaladzhe nadmalzhun. Tegin Pedro tegin Juan e-pakamaladzhe nonimalgu, pel-kwapa tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan, tegin Judiomal-chelegan-tummagan ega-chogzhad palchogzhi-kualzhun.

24 Tegin Pedro pél chunmasgu, kwenamalad-pel-kwapa-pukmalad pu-lakwa Pabzhe kolalmal chogalmal:

"Pabye, pedin Pul-Tule-Tummadye. Tegin pedin nikpad-neg-opinnis, te-gin nikpad-neggin pel-kwapa immal-nikad opinnisbalye. Tegin pe iti-nap-opinnis, tegin iti-napkin pel-kwapa immalmal-nikad opinnisbalye. Tegin pe termal-nazhis, tegin pe termalgin pel-kwapa immalmal-nikad, opinnisba-lye.

25 "Pabye, imi pedin Pe-Purpa-Nuedbal pe-mos-anmal-tad-Davidbal chogzhaye:

¿Judiojulmalad ibiga urwebi-itomal-wede?
¿Ibiga tulemal pane-pane pinche aga igal-aminanimal Pab-Tummad-abin-kwisgugalye?

26 Imi erreymal
tegin tule-tummagan-iti-napkin-neg-takmamimalad
pulal nonimal,
Pab Tummad tegin Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tulegin
abin-kwisgunonimalgalye."

Sal. 2:1-2

Tegin Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad Pabzhe-kolnaidgin chogalmalbal: "Imi David chogzhad-yopí kusye.

27 Pabye, imi pedin Jesús-chwilidikid-nugzhas pega arpagalye. Tenal Herode, Poncio-Pilato, Israel-tulemal tegin Judiojulmalad, iti-neg-kwebur-Jerusaléngin, pulal igal-amismal Jesús-mesgalye.

28 Tegin pe akpene aga itolegedbal, pe-kannalegedbal pe-chogzhagujad-yopí, we tulemal Jesús-imasmalye.

29 "Pab Tummad, pe takye, tule-tummagan kantikidgin anmalga chogzhamalye, anmal melle Jesús-nuggin tulemalga pal chunmakoye. Pabye, al pe anmal-pe-mosmal-wis-pentakoye, anmal tobzhulidgin pe-kaka-nuegangin chunmagalye.

30 Tegin pe anmal-pentabaloye pega-arpaged-Jesús-chwilidikid-nuggin tule-nudagal; tegin pe-immal-taktijulmalad imagalbalye oyogal Jesús-igal ib-chunchunnadye."

31 Tegin Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad Pedromalbak mes Pabzhe-kolnaid pelgusgu,
tulemal-pukwad-neg pél tutumas. Tegin tule-pukmalad pela-pela Pab-
Purpa-Nued-nikunonimal. Tegin tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad tobzhulidgin Pab-
kaka-nuegangin chunmadi-kualmalzhun.

Tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad pel-kwapa immalmal-nikmalad, pulakwa aga egadyob takchamalad

32 Tegin Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-pel-kwapa aga ulubgin yopí-pinzheed naigunon-
imal. Tenal tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad aga kwen chogzhajulmal, we immalmal
egad, tenal pulakwa aga egadyob immalmal takmal.
33 Tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad Pab-Purpa-Nued-kannalegedgin tule-
malga Jesús-kannan-tullejadgin chunmananimalbal.
Tegin Pab Tummad pela-pela Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-pentas pul-pule tule-
pidgin pinzhemalgal.
34 Al tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-abalgin keg chogel, immal kwen napimal, pél
immalmal nikadbi. ¿Ibi-ulgin teob? Imi tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad aga tukin
manigin nap, tegin neg-ukchamal.
35 Tegin tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-wagin pél
immalmal-ukchad-mani cheinonimal. Tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad
tule-immal-nikchulmalad-unnidzhe, we mani mimismal.
36 Imi teun takalgu, tule-walgwen-José-nugad maimo. Tenal Jesús-nuggin-
palmilegalmalad we José-pimalbal: Bernabé. Tenal Bernabé chogle, yer-
tulemal-okannoed-tule. Tenal Bernabé Leví-e-wagwagan tenal Chipre-tol.
37 Tenal Bernabé nagnu nika, tenal manigin aga nagnu ukcha. Tegin Bern-
abé Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-wagin pél we mani cheinoni tule-Jesúsgin-
ibzhemaladga mimigal.

5

Ananías tegin Safira Pab-Purpa-Nuedga-kakanzhajadbal purkwijad

1 Imi teun takalgu, tule-walgwen mai. We tule nug, Ananías. E-omedin
nug, Safira. Imi we abirgin manigin aga nap ukchamal.
2 Tenal Ananías aga abal nap-ukchad-mani chus. Tegin Ananías Jesús-
nuggin-palmilegalmaladga pel-kwapa mani-ukchadyob abal mani wis
cheinoni. Tenal Ananías-e-ome nued wismogando, e-macheredde abal
mani otus.
3 Tegin Pedro Ananíasga chogal:
—¿Ibiga pe nia-Satanásga igal-ukcha-wede Pab Purpa Nuedga kakanzhe-
gal? Imi pedin abal nap-ukchad-mani chus.
4 Imi pe yapa Pabga mani ukel, tede ¿ibiga pe aga nap ukchadé? ¿Ade napte
pegadzhulzhí? Pedin nap uked-wilubzhulin. ¿Tenal pe-nap-ukchad-mani,
ampa pegadzhulzhí? ¿Tede ibiga pe anka chognonide: ‘Antin weob karkegu
nap ukcha?’ Tenal pedin anka choged-wiluban: ‘An abal Pabga mani wis
cheidani.’ Imi pedin anmal-tulemalga pe kakanzhaszhul, pe Pab Tummadga
kakanzhas.
5 Tegin Ananías Pedro-chogzhad itosgu, ilgwen aglad. Tegin Ananías
ilgwen purkwis. Tegin tulemal wisgusmalgu Ananías Pab-Tummadga-
kakanzhajadbal Pab Tummad Ananías-mecha, al tulemal-pel-kwapa tobgual-
mal.
6 Tegin machimal Ananías-mui aminonimalgu, molgin Ananías-ebirmasmal.
Tegin machimal uanzhe Ananías-mui tignadmalzhun.

7 Tegin Ananías-purkwijad-cholbal wachilapágin, Ananías-e-ome nonimo.
Tenal Ananías-e-omedin ampa wichul, e-macheredde, igi kus.
8 Tegin Pedro Safiraje ekichial:
—Imisgin anka pe nuekwa chogne: ¿Imi pe-machered anka mani-
cheinonikid-un, pe nap ukchamalyé?
Tegin Safira Pedroga chogal:
—Teobdo.
9 Tegin Pedro Safiraga chogal:
—¿Ibiga pemal-walbogwad kakanzhasmal-wede Pab-Purpa-Nued-wilub-
takegal? Imi pe tak, tulemal-pe-machered-tigdimalad irmadanimal. Tenal
we tulemal, tiggal pe-chenemalmo.
10 Tegidgin Safira Pedro-abir agladgu, ilgwen purkwismo. Tegin
machimal-Ananías-tigdimalad negzhe ukpononimalgu, pato Safira-
taknonimal, purkwal mellemai. Tegin machimal uanzhe Safira-mui-
chesmalmo tignegal. Tegin machimal e-machered-Ananías-tigalmaid-nabal
Safira-tigzhamalmo.
11 Tegin Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa-wisgusmalad, Pab
Tummad tule-mechadbal peyedzhe tobgualmal.
12 Tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad, tulemal-wagin íchejul immal-
taktijulmalad oyolenaigual. Imi teun Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad pane-pane Pabzhe-
koled-neg-ubeb-Salomón-nugadgin Jesús-igal-itodi-kusmal.
13 Tenal tule-pimalad Pab-Tummad-tobedbal Jesúsgin-ibzhemaladbal pél
naigubijul-kualmal. Tenal tulemal yabli yer Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-takchamal.

Judio-tummagan oturdaleged-neggin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-odosmalad

14 Tegin tulemal-ichejul Jesúsgin ibzhasmal, machergan omegan-ugakche.
Al Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad pul melguszhun.
15 Al tulemal magarbal kachigin tule-yemalad-onismal. Imi tulemal
pinzhealmal: “Imi Pedro we igalbal najal, tegin tule-yemaladgin e-purpa
walmajal-dewa, we tule-yemalad ilgwen nuguo.”
16 Tegin tule-neg-kweburgan-Jerusalén-abir-pukmalad-ichejul nonimalmo.
Tegin tule-nonimalad tule-yemalad, tegin nia-nikadbal peyedzhe
wilemamimalad-cheinonimalmo. Tegin Pedro e-pakamaladbak pel-kwapa
tule-yemalad-nudasmalzhun.
17 Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummad, tegin e-pakamalad-
Saduceomal, nobedbal sae-pakal Pedro-takalmal.
18 Al Judio-tummagan Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-kasmalgu, neg-kwebur-
oturdaleged-neggin tar-odosmal.
19 Tenal Pab-angel mutik oturdaleged-neg-wanagak egenoni.
Tegin angel Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-onosmalgu, Jesús-nuggin-
palmilegalmaladga chogal:
20 “Pemal Pabzhe-koled-negzhe nemalo, tegin pe tulemalga pél pe pal-
chogo, tule-abonoleged-igal igi Jesúsbal mai.”
21 Tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad angel-ega-chogzhad itosmalgu,
polegu Pabzhe-koled-negzhe nadmal. Tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad
Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdakalzhun.
Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummad tegin e-pakamalad pis aga
ormanonimalmo. Tegin we tule-tummagan pel-kwapa Israel-tummagan-
wala-tulapá-kakaambegwadzhe kocha igal-itogal. Tegin Judio-tummagan
oturdaleged-negzhe chulubmal-palmis, Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-
chedagal.

22 Tegin chulubmal oturdaleged-negzhe omosmalgu, pato taknatapmal
Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad taklejulmal. Tegin chulubmal kannan almal-
balgu, tule-tummaganga chognonimal:
23 —Imi tulemal-sae-pe-kasmalad wakismal. Tenal oturdaleged-neg nued
chaktigal chiin, tegin chulubmal wanagakkin nued takpukmalbalin. Tegin
anmal yabal togzhamalgu, pato tule taklejulmal.
24 Tegin Pabzhe-koled-neg-chulub-tummad, tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-
kolmalad-e-tummagan chulubmal-chognonikid itosmalgu, mag itojul
pesmal, chogalmal:
—Imi tulemal-wakijadbal neg igi kunoniko wichul.
25 Tegidgin, tule-walgwen tule-tummaganga chognoni:
—Imi pe sae-oturdaleged-neggin-tule-odosmalad pato Pabzhe-koled-
neggin Jesús-igalgin tulemal-oturdananimal.
26 Tegin tule-tummagan itosmalgu Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad Jesús-igalgin
tulemal-oturdananimal, chulub-tummad e-chapinganbak mes Jesús-nuggin-
palmilegalmalad pukwadzhe nadmal.
Tenal chulubmal tobgualmal, ebinzhemal, tulemal yer Jesús-nuggin-
palmilegalmalad-takedbal, egin akwa midamalo. Al chulubmal nuekwa Jesús-
nuggin-palmilegalmalad-kasmal. Tegin chulubmal kannan tule-tummaganzhe
Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-cheinonimalbal.
27 Tegin chulubmal tule-tummagan-wala-tulapá-kakaambe-pukwadzhe
Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-cheinonimalgu, neg-abaladzhe Jesús-nuggin-
palmilegalmalad-okwichismal, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummad tarzhe
immal ekisgal.
Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummad Jesús-nuggin-
palmilegalmaladga chogal:
28 —¿An pemalga chogzhajulzhí: pe melle Jesús-nuggin tulemal-pal-
oturdako? Imi pemal Jesús-igalgin pel-kwapa tulemal-Jerusaléngin-pukmalad-
oturdasmal. Tegin pemal anmal uka-odobi-kunani, anmal Jesús-mechamal.
29 Tegin Pedro tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-pimalad, tule-tummaganga
chogal:
"¿Imi an pemalbal pul ibzhao, an Pab Tummadga pul immal imagal?
Chulá.
30 Imi pemal chowal-walgin Jesús-nazhismalgu, pe tar-mechamal. Tenal
Pab-Tummad-anmal-tadgangad purkwal-maid-akar Jesús-otulos.
31 "Tegin Pab Tummad Jesús-otummosgu, e-nuedzhik Jesús-chisbal. Tegin
Pab Tummad tule-neg-taked-tummadga tegin tule-abonoedga, Jesús-odosbal,
Israel-tulemal e-iskuedgin pukib-pinzhegal, tegin Pab Israel-tulemalga
iskued pelgus choggalbal.
32 "Imi anmal nued takchamal Jesúsgin igi kus. Al anmal wegin chun-
mananimal. Tegin Pab Purpa Nued ampamo. Imi Pabdin tule-yer-e-pallí-
tamaladga E-Purpa-Nued-ukcha."
33 Tegin tule-tummagan itosmalgu, Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad igi
chogmal, we tulemalzhe ulualmal. Tegin tule-tummagan Jesús-nuggin-
palmilegalmalad-mesbi-kualmal.
34 Imi teun takalgu, tule-tummagan-wala-tulapá-kakaambegwad-walgwen
chimo. We tule nug Gamaliel. Tenal we tule Pariseo tegin Moisés-igalgin-
tulemal-oturdaked. Tenal tulemal Gamalielgin chogmal: "Gamalieldin pirkin-
immal-wijiid-tule."
Tegin Gamaliel ormakedgin chogal:

—Pe magadbal we tulemal-onigwelo.

35 Tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad magadbal aknismalgu, Gamaliel tule-tummaganga chogal:

"Israel-tummagan, wijir, pe we-tulemalgin-immal-imakoedgin. ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Nabir.

36 "Imi pemal ampa wismal, akpene Teudas egmalga pul tule-tummadyob itobi-kual. Imi teun tulemal-tulaataled-ilabake Teudasbak naigusmal. Tenal tulemal yabli Teudas-mechamal. Tegin Teudas-e-pakamalad pél akne-akne aknidmal, teje pelgunonijun.

37 "Tegin Teudas-purkwijad-cholbal, tulemal-nug-weilenaidgin, Judas-Galileagined tule-tummadga togbi-kunonimo. Tegin tulemal Judasbal naigusmalmo. Tegin Romano-tulemal Judas-mechamalmo. Tegin Judas-e-chapingan pél akne-akne aknidmalmo, teje pelgunonimojun.

38 "Al an pemalga chogdo: meke timal we tulemal, pe melle tar-mesmalo. Imi we tulemal aga itolegedbal chunmadimalal, tegin e-itolegedbal immal imadimalbalil, we igal pelgunoniko.

39 Tenal we igal Pabgadil, pemal we igal kwen opelogojulmal. Tenal pe wijirmal, pe melle Pab-Tummad-abin-kwisgudamalo."

Tegin Judio-tummagan yer itosmal, Gamaliel ega chogzhad.

40 Tegin tule-tummagan Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmaladzhe kannan kochabalgu, sapejul Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-ebiosmal. Tegin tule-tummagan Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmaladga chogalmal:

—Imi an pemal-pal-peichul, pemal Jesús-nuggin tulemalga pal chunmamal.

Tegin tule-tummagan kep Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-ololchasmalzhun.

41 Tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad weligwal tule-tummagan-akar nadmal. ¿Ibiga Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad weligwal nadmal pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi Pab Tummad Jesús-nuggin peyedzhe wilegal yer Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-takchadbal, Jesús-nuggin peyedzhe wilegal, al Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad weligwal-ito nadmal.

42 Tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad pane-pane Pabzhe-koled-neggin, tegin neg-ilbal, tulemal-oturdadi-kualmal, Jesús Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule.

6

Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-pentamaladga nugzhalejad

1 Imi teun tulemal-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad ichejul melgunatapidbal, tulemal-Griego-kakagin-chunmamalad Hebreo-tulemalgin ulualmal, chogalmal:

"Imi kwenamalad pane-pane immalmal mimilemaid, anmal-omegan-machered-pato-tarbi-purkwismaladdin immal kwen abingejulmal, Judio-omeganbi immalmal abingemamimal."

2 Tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad wisgusgu immalmal nuekwa kwen mimilemaichul, pel-kwapa Jesúsgin-ibzhemaladzhe kochamal ormagal.

Tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad pél ormanonimalgu, Jesúsgin-ibzhemaladga chogalmal:

"Imi anmal wisgusdo, immalmal-mimilegedgin poni wis nai, omegan-wal-walgwen nuekwa immalmal kwen abingejulmal. Imi anmal takmaldo, anmal Jesús-igalgin tulemal-oturdanaid ebegal, pul ib-nuedzhul, kwenamal-adga immalmal-mimiedga toggal.

3 “Kwenamalad, al pemal walakugle aga pe-pakamalad-amio. Tenal we tulemal-pe-chumaloed, tulemal-kin-immal-choged-nikchulmalad, tegin pela-pela Pab-Purpa-Nued-nikmalad, tegin pinzheed-nued-nikpalid. Tegin pe walakugle pe-pakamalad amijal, pe anka chedamalo. Tegin anmal we kwenamalad-walakugled-nugzhemalzhunno kwenamaladga-immalmal-mimied takegal.

4 “Tenal anmal-Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmaladdin Pabzhe-koledgin, tegin Pab-Jesús-igalgin-chunmakedginbi arpanemalmojun.”

5 Tegin tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-chogzhad pél yer-itosmalgu, walakugle Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-amismal. Imi we tule-walgwen nug Esteban. Tenal Esteban pela-pela Pabgin-penzhul, tegin Pab-Purpa-Nued-pela-pela-nikpal. Tegin tule-chulesmalad-pimaladdin nug-nemal Felipe, Prócoro, Nicanor, Timón, Parmenas, tegin Nicolás. Tenal Nicolás, Antioquíagined, tenal Judio-igalgin-togzhad-tule.

6 Tegin Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad pél tulemal-amismalgu, Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmaladzhe we tule-walakugled-chesmal. Tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad we tule-walakugledga Pabzhe kochamal. Tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad chunkalgin tulemal-walakugled-nono ebusmalbal oyogal, we tulemal Pab-kannalegedbal arpagedgin togzhamal.

7 Tegin Pab-kaka-nuegan pul-pule choglemaigus. Al Jerusaléngin tule-Pab-igalgin-turdamalad pul-íchejul melgunatapmal. Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-ichejul Jesús-igalgin ibzhenonimalmo.

Esteban Pab-Purpa-Nued-nikadbal, tulemal Estebangin nakwiszhulid

8 Tegin Esteban Pab-Purpa-Nued-kannaleged pela-pela nikadgin, tegin Pab-wiles-tulemal-takedyob nanedi-kual. Tegin Esteban tulemal-wagin peyedzhe immalmal-taktijulmalad imadi-kusbal. Tenal Esteban immal-taktijulmalad-imajadbal wilub oyos, Jesús-igalde ib-chunchunnad.

9 Imi teun takalgu, tulemal istar Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-takalmal. Tegin tulemal-wal-walgwen Esteban-abin-kwisgunonimalgu, Estebanbak imakalmal. Tenal tule-Estebanbak-imakalmalad Cirene-tolgan, Alejandría-tolgan, Provincia-Cilicia-tolgan, tegin Provincia-Asiaginmalad. Tenal we tulemal e-Judio-ormaked-neg-nugad: Pinche-Arpanaid-akar-Nosmalad.

10 Tenal Pab Purpa Nued Estebanga pinzheed-nued ukchadbal, we tulemal keg Estebangin nakwegusmal.

11 Tegin tule-Estebanbak-imasmalad otukal tule-pimalad-amismal, Estebangin kakanzhegal. Tegin tule-Estebangin-kakanzhemalad chogalmal:

“Imi anmal itosdo, Esteban Moisés-igalgin, tegin Pab-Tummad-nuggin istar chunmadibal.”

12 Tenal tule-Estebangin-kakanzhasmalad Judio-chelegan-tummagan tegin Moisés-igalgin-tule-oturdamalad tegin tule-pimalad-o-ulusmal istar Esteban-takegal. Tegin tule-tummagan Esteban-kasmalgu, e-ormaked-negzhe Esteban-chesmalzhun, Judio-tummagan-wala-tulapá-kakaambegwad Estebanga igal-itogal.

13 Tegin tule-tummagan ormaked-negzhe tule-kakanzhemalad-cheinonimal pinche Estebangin kakanzhemalgal. Tegin tule-kakanzhemalad chogalmal:

—Imi Esteban Pabzhe-koled-neg-ilgwenadgin, keg-chulgu istar chunmakalda, tegin Moisés-igalgin, keg-chulgu istar chunmakaldabal.

14 ¿Ibiga an nabir wiis? Nabir. Imi anmal itosmaldo Esteban chog: ‘Jesús-Nazaretkined, iti-Pabzhe-koled-neg opelone, tegin Moisés-akpene-anmalga-igal-mezhijad o-akalonebal.’
15 Tegin tule-tummagan-pel-kwapa-ormakedgin-pukmalad, nuu Esteban-takchagu, takalmal Esteban-e-wagal angel-wagalyob takle-pes.

7

Esteban aga-irwal Judio-tummaganga chunmajad

1 Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummad Estebanzhe ekichial:
—¿Imi tulemal-pe-tuktinanimalad, ib-chunchunnad o chul?
Tegin Esteban tule-tummaganga chogal:
—We tulemal pinche ankin kakanzhenanimal.
Tegin tule-tummagan Estebanga chogalbal:
—Imisgin pe chogmojundo.
2 Tegin Esteban tule-tummaganga chogal: “Kwenamalad, tegin Judio-chelegan-tummagan, imi pe nuekwa an-chunmaneed itomalo. Imi anmal-tadgan-Abraham, ampayo Harángin meggweddu, ampa Mesopotamiagin-maidgin, Pab Tummad pela-pela nugu-taklegedgin, tegin pela-pela kannaleged-nikadgin Abrahamga nononi.
“Tegin Pab Tummad Abrahamga chogal:
3 Imi pedin aga neg-kwebur-akar nao,
tegin pe aga kwenamalad-mido.
Tegin an pega neg oyogo, pia pe mego.
Imi pe we negzhe nejunno.

Gen. 12:1

4 “Tegin Abraham Mesopotamiagin Caldea-tulemal-akar nosgu, Harán-zhe megnonijun. Tegin Abraham-e-pab-purkwijad-cholbal, kep Pab Tummad Harán-neg-kwebur-akar kannan Abraham-onos, tegin iti-nap-anmal-pukmaladzhe Abraham-palminoni.
5 “Imi teun Pab Tummad Abrahamga pel-toto nap kwen ukchajul-kus. Imi teun Abraham ampa nuchu-nikchul kudii. Tenal Pab Tummad yabli Abrahamga kaka-ukcha: ‘Iti-naptin pegadga kuo. Tenal pe-purkwijad-cholbal, iti-nap pe-wagwaganga peio.’
6 Imi teun Pab Tummad Abrahamga chogzhabal:
Imi pe-wagwagan napa-pidgin tule-pidyob ampagumalo,
tegin tule-we-napkin-pukmaladga
pe tule-pinche-arpamaladga kumalo.
Tegin pe-wagwagan pirka-tulaataled-ilabake wilemalo.

Gen. 15:13

7 “Tegin Pab Tummad Abrahamga chogzhabal:
Antin peyedzhe tulemal-pinche-arpaged-kanimalad-oturdako.
Tegin pe-wagwagan kannan aknimalo.
Tegin pe-wagwagan itije kannan nonimalbalo.
Tegin pe-wagwagan itigin anche koledgin an-otummodamalo.

Gen. 15:14

8 Al Pab Tummad Abrahambak abgan-tuku-chiked-igal-mezhis oyogal, Abraham Pab-Tummad-choged-pallí nane. Tegin Abraham-wagwagan ampa abgan-tuku-chiked-igalgin naneenabmalmo. Al Abraham-e-machi-Isaac mimmilenonigu, ibapábakkin e-machi-abgan-tuku chikcha. Tegin Isaac machi-Jacob-nikunonigu, ampa teopí imasmo. Tegin Jacob machimal-walambe-kakabog-nikusgu, e-machimal-abgan-tuku chikchamo. Imi we tulemal anmal-tadgando.

9 “Tegin Jacob pul-yer e-machi-José-takedbal Jacob-machimal-
walambegwad istar aga e-urpa-José-taknonimal. Al José-e-iamal manigin tule-
Egiptoje-irmamamimaladga e-urpa-José-ukchamal tule-pinche-arpagedga
kugal. Tenal Pab Tummad yabli Josébak kudigus.
10 “Tegin Pab Tummad wilediid-akar José-onos. Tegin Pab Tummad pirkin-
immal-wisgal José-imasbal. Tegin Pab Tummad yer-José-takegal Faraón-
errey-Egiptogined-imasbal. Al Faraón yer José-takalzhun. Tegin Faraón kep e-
cholbalidga José-odoszhun pel-kwapa Egipto-nap takegal, tegin Faraónga pel-
kwapa immalmal takegalbal.
11 “Tegin Egipto-napkin, tegin Canaán-napkin pel-kwapa mas-kunned-
nikchul kunonigu, peyedzhe wilegalmalzhun. Tegin anmal-tadgan mas-
kunned-onojulmaladbal ampa wilegalmalmo.
12 Tegin Jacob wisgusgu, Egipto-napkin mas-kunned-uked nika, Jacob kep
e-machimal-palmis mas-kunned paknegal.
13 “Tegin José-e-iamal ilbo-akpiredgin mas-kunned pakegal, José kep
e-iamalga chogzha ede pe-urpa-José. Tegin Faraón kep José-e-iamal-
wisgunonimo.
14 Tegin José kep e-pabzhe kaka-palmiszhun: ‘Pedin tegin anmal-
kwenamalad pel-kwapa anche tagmalo.’ Imi teun José-e-kwenamalad tulapá-
kakaambe-kakaatal kudimal.
15 “Tegin José-e-pab-Jacob pel-kwapa Egipto-napche megnonimalgu, pirka-
bal megwismal. Tegin Jacob Egipto-napkin-mai purkwiszhun. Tegin Jacob-
e-machimal pél Egiptogin purkwismalmo.
16 Imi akpene Abraham Siquemgin Hamor-e-machimalzhe, manigin uan-
pakcha. Tegin Jacob-purkwisgu, e-kwenamalad kannan Canaán-napche
Jacob-mui chesmal tiggal. Tegin Jacob-e-wagwagan Jacob-e-machimal-mui
chesmalmo, Siquemzhe tiggalmo.
17 “Tegin Pab Tummad Abrahamga kaka-ukchad ibe omodanigu
Abraham-e-wagwagan kannan Canaán-napche negal, Egipto-napkin
Abraham-e-wagwagan íchejul melgunoni.
18 Imi teun Egiptogin errey-maid José akpene Egipto-napka immal-
imaszhulidyob taknoni.
19 Al we errey, peyedzhe anmal-tulemal-yardas, tegin sapejul anmal-
tadgan-imasbal. Tegin we errey pabgan-aga-nuskan-midgal tar-imas, meke
purkwegal.
20 “Imi teun Moisés kep mimmilenonimojun. Tegin Pab Tummad wilechá
Moisés-takcha. Tegin Moisés-e-pabgan ni-walapá aga neggin Moisés-akwismal.
21 Tegin ni-walapágin Moisés-e-pabgan kep tije aga e-machi-Moisés-
otukapzhun Faraón melle machi-toto-mesgal. Tegin Faraón-e-chiskwa Moisés-
onosgu, aga e-machiyob Moisés-akwis.
22 Tegin Moisés toto-akar pel-kwapa Egipto-tulemal-immalmal-wijiidbal
pél turdas. Tenal Moisés pirkin-wiis chunma, tegin pirkin-wiis immal
imabal.
23 “Tegin Moisés pirka-tulabo nikadgin, te ibagwengin pinzheal, ede aga
e-Israel-tulemal-wis-takne.
24 Tegin Moisés e-tulemalzhe nadgu, taknatap, tule-Egiptogined pinche-
e-itoleged Israel-tulemal-walgwen-sagyenai. Tegin Moisés aga e-tule-
pentadgu, Egipto-tule-mecha.
25 Tenal Moisés ebinzhas Israel-tulemalde mag e-itomalo, Pab Tummadde
ebal Israel-tulemal-abonogo. Tenal Israel-tulemal kwen itoszhulmal Moisés
emal-abonogo.

26 “Tegin te pangin, Moisés walabo Israel-tulemal-taknoni, aga kal-
itonanimal. Tegin Moisés kannan aga aiyob imagal, we tule-walbogwadga
chogal: ‘An-aimal, ¿Ibiga pemal aga emal-emal urwemal-wede? ¿Pemal ampa
anmal-tulejulzhí? ¿Tede ibiga pemal aga emal-emal chabzhul imananimal-
wede?’
27 Tegin tule-pul-kwen-sagyenaid Moisés-palmad. Tegin we tule Moisésga
chogal:
¿Ibiga pe ankin yoledanimo-wede?
¿Toa pe-nugzhas-ade,
anmalga igal-nudagal tule-tummadyob?
28 ¿Pe an-mesbimodé, pe sae Egipto-tule-mechadyob?

Ex. 2:14

29 “Tegin Moisés tule-ega-chogzhad itosgu, Madián-napche ilgwen wak-
iszhun. Tegin Moisés tule-pidyob Madián-napkin megwiszhun. Tegin Moisés
Madián-napkin machi-walbo-nikunonijun.
30 “Tegin Moisés pirka-tulabo Madián-napkin megwis. Tegin te ibagwengin
Moisés neg-nikchulidbal, Sinaí-yal-nabal pipirmadiidgin, Pab-angel chapigin-
choyob-kagwis Moisésga nononi.
31 Tegin Moisés takchagu immal-chapigin-choyob-kagwis, weob pakal pes.
Tegin Moisés nuekwa takegal iti-pakal nadgu, arpak Pab eje kolnoni.
“Tegin Pab Moisésga chogal:
32 Antin pe-tadgan-Abraham,
Isaac, Jacob e-Pab-Tummad.

Ex. 3:6

Tenal Moisés kwakijadbal, pel tu-tu-tu pes. Tegin Moisés chapi-kagwichid,
pel takpijul-kual.
33 “Tegin Pab Moisésga chogal:
Pe kutar-yowid pe unko ankin atagal,
imi an-wegin-maidbal we negdin chwilidikid,
iskued kwen nikchul.
34 Imi an takcha, tegin an itosbal,
an-tulemal Egiptogin peyedzhe okormananimal, wilenanimal.
Al an aktenoni, an-tulemal-onogal.
Imi an Egiptoje pe-palmine, an-tulemal-onogal.”

Ex. 3:5,7-8,10

35 Tegin Esteban chogalbal: “Tenal akpene anmal-Israel-tulemal Moisésgin
chogzhamal: ‘¿Toa pe nugzhas tule-tummadga toggal, anmalga igal-
nudagal?’ Tenal angel-chapi-choyob-kagwichidgin-chogzhadbal, Pab Tum-
mad Moisés-palmis tule-tummadga toggal, tegin Egipto-akar Israel-tulemal-
onogalbal.
36 “Tegin Moisés Egiptoje nadgu, anmal-tulemal-oniszhun. Imi teun
Moisés Egiptogin immalmal-taktijulmalad oyos. Tegin Moisés Termal-
Kinnid-naidbal immal-taktijulid imas, tegin neg-nikchulidbal, pirka-tulabo
anmal-tadgan-wagin immal-taktijulmalad imadi-kusbal.
37 “Tegin ampa we Moisés anmal-Israel-tulemalga chogzhado:
Pab Tummad ibagwengin anyob Pab-kaka-palchogedga anmal-tule-
walgwen-palminoniko.

Dt. 18:15

38 Tegin Moisés anmal-tulemalbak neg-nikchulidbal ormadi-kus.
“Imi teun Moisés Sinaí-yalgin Pab-angelbak chunmasgu, anmal-tadganga
ukin palchogzhamo. Tenal Pab Tummad Moisésbal anmalga kaka-nuegan
ebejad, ampa kwen pelgujul.

39 Tenal anmal-tadgan yabli Moisésbal kwen ibzhaszhulmal. Tenal anmal-
tadgan yabli Moisés-metemal, kannan pinzhealmal Egiptoje nemalgal.
40 “Imi teun anmal-tadgan Aarónga chogalmal:
Pe anmalga akal-akal pab-tummad-chobo anmal-iktugal.
Imi Moisés-Egipto-akar-anmal-onojad
wichul pia nad.
Ex. 32:1
41 “Imi teun anmal-tadgan moli-peb-nikad-chapiniyob, e-pab-tummad-
chobzhamal. Tegin anmal-tadgan moli-chobaledga ukegal, immalmal-
mechamal. Tegin anmal-tadgan moli-chobaledga welgusmalgu, iba-
tummad onosmal.
42 “Al Pab Tummad anmal-tadgangin pankuszhun. Tegin Pab Tum-
mad anmal-tadgan-ebeszhun, iskwa otummonanimal. Imi Pab-kaka-
palchogmalad kartagin ampa weob nermakal maimodo:
Imi Pab Tummad chogdo:
‘Israel-tulemal, pemal pirka-tulabo
neg-nikchulidbal ampagusgu,
¿pe immalmal-mechad, pe chunchunnad anka ukcha pe ebinzhe?
Chulá.
43 Pemal pul-kigma
pab-tummad-aga-tukin-chobzhamalad-otummosmal.
Tegin pemal pab-tummad-Moloc-e-chumpa-chesmal otummogal.
Tegin pemal pab-tummad-Refán
iskwayob-immal-chobaled chesmalbal, otummogalbal.’
Am. 5:25-26
“Tegin Pab Tummad chogbal:
Imi pemal immal-chobaled-otummojadbal
an pemalga chogdo:
pemal itigin keg pal meggwel,
an Babilonia-neg-kwebur-okpinal an pemal-palminejun,
sapejul pemal-oturdagal.
Am. 5:27
44 “Imi teun Pab Tummad Moisésga chogzhado: ‘An pega neg-wilubzhajad-
yopí pe neg chobmalo anche kolgal.’ Tegin Pab Tummad Moisésga
igal-mezhisgu, anmal-tadgan neg chobzhamal. Tegin anmal-tadgan neg-
nikchulidbal we neg chesmalzhun.
45 “Tegin Josué tule-tummadga togzhagu, Pabzhe-koled-neg Josuéga
pes. Imi teun anmal-tadgan iti-napkin ukpononimalgu, Pab-Tummad-
kannalegedgin tulemal-pukmalad-onismal. Tegin anmal-tadgan we
Pabzhe-koled-neg cheinonimalmo. Tenal Pabzhe-koled-negdin David-
erreyga-megwijadzhe pes.
46 “Tegin Pab Tummad yer Errey-David-takchadbal, David Pab Tum-
madzhe igal-ekichis, Jacob-tulemalga Pab-Tummadzhe-koled-neg chobgal.
Tenal David yabli we neg kwen chobzhajul-kus.
47 Tegin David-e-machi-Salomóndin kep Pabzhe-koled-neg chobzhajun.
48 “Tenal Pab-Pul-Tummad tule-neg-chobedgin kwen maichul, Pab-kaka-
palchoged chogzhadyob:
49 Imi Pab Tummad chogdo:
‘Nikpa-negdin, an-errey-kanyob.
Iti-naptin, an-nag-onakwed-kanyob.
¿Tede pemal igiid-neg anka pe chobmalo-día?
¿Tegin an pia nuekwa ilgwen mego-día?

50 ¿Imi an pel-kwapa we immalmal opinnijadzhulzhí?
Teobdo.' "

Is. 66:1-2

51 Tegin Esteban kannan chogalbal:
"Imi pemal nono-seredidbal, Pab-wichulmaladyob, aga ulubgin Pab-kwen-itojulmal, tegin Pabgin kwen ibzhejulmalbal. Imi pemal keg-chulgu Pab-Purpa-Nued-abin-kwisgualdamal, pe-tadgan-ampagusmaladyobmo.
52 "¿Imi pe-tadgan piti Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-kwen-owioszhul-chogna? Imi pe-tadgan pel-kwapa Pab-kaka-palchoged-owiosmal. Tegin pe-tadgan iktual-tule-napírragwad-tanikoed-chognonimalad-mechamal. Tegin pemal tule-napírragwad-Jesús-tuktismal, tegin pe Jesús-mechamalbal.
53 Tegin pemal Pab-angel-pega-Pab-igal-chognonikidbal, pe kwen ibzhaszhulmalbal."

Judiomal Esteban-mechamalad

54 Tegin tule-tummagan Esteban-chunmajad itosmalgu emalde istar nanedimal, urwed kin nakwismal. Al tule-tummagan kwisgus-kwisguszhale pesmal.
55 Tenal Esteban pela-pela Pab-Purpa-Nued-nika-choggu, al ilgwen nikpa atadgu, Pab-nugu-takleged takcha. Tegin Esteban Pab-Tummad-nuedzhik-chii, Jesús-takchabal.
56 Tegin Esteban chogal:
—Imi an takto, Pab-negdin arkejii, tegin Jesús-Te-Tule-Chunna Pab-Tummad-nuedzhik chibal.
57 Tegin tule-tummagan Esteban-chogzhad itosmalgu, aga chuchu kas-mal melle Esteban-chunmaked itogal. Tegin tule-tummagan sapejul kol-makalmalgu, Esteban-kasmal.
58 Tegin tule-tummagan Esteban-kasmalgu, neg-kwebur-tikalbal Esteban-ebidmal. Tegin tule-tummagan kep akwagin Esteban-sakialmalzhun Esteban-mesgal. Tenal tulemal-Esteban-tuktismalad machi-chapiniga chuba ukchamal ega takegal. Tenal we machi nug Saulo.
59 Tegin tulemal akwagin Esteban-sagyenanimaladgin, Esteban Pabzhe kolal, chogal: "Pab-Jesúsye, pe an-purpa-chuoye."
60 Tegin Esteban yokorgin-chimtial chigwisgu, sapejul kolmas chogal:
—Pabye, pe iskued-nikchulidyob, pe tule-an-mesmaloed-takelen, nabirinye.
Tegin Esteban teob chogzhagu, ilgwen purkwis.

8

1 Imi Esteban purkwisgu, teun Saulo kwichimo. Tegin Saulo Esteban-purkwijad yer takchamo.

Saulo peyedzhe chabzhul Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-imajad

Imi Esteban-purkwijad-akar Jerusaléngin, tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemaladga ibe-pulegan naigunoni. Tenal teun tulemal chabzhul Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-imanonimal. Tegin tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad Jerusalén-akar pél aknidmal, pel-kwapa Provincia-Judeaje, tegin Provincia-Samariaje nadmal. Tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmaladbi Jerusaléngin pesmal.
2 Tenal tule-Pab-Jesúsbak-yer-nanedimalad Esteban-mui chuapmalgu, uanzhe tigapmalzhun. Tegin we kwenamalad peyedzhe Estebanga posmalbal.
3 Tenal Saulo Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-pulakwa-kudimalad-onidmal. Tegin Saulo neg-ilbal Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-amidi-kual, machergan tegin omegan-ugakche.

Tegin Saulo Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-kasmalgu, ebial Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-chesmal oturdaleged-neggin odogal.

Felipe Samaria-tolganga Jesús-kaka-nuegangin chunmajad

4 Tegin tulemal-Jerusalén-akar-aknidmalad, irmamamikidgin, Jesúsgin chunmake-natapmal.
5 Tenal Felipe Samaria-neg-kweburzhe nadgu, Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoedgin tule-pukmaladga chunmas.
6 Tegin tule-pukmalad Felipe-itosmalgu, tegin Felipe immal-taktijulmalad-imajad takchamalgu, we tulemal nuekwa Felipe-chunmaked itobuk-kualmal.
7 Imi teun takalgu, Felipe-Jesús-nuggin-chogzhadbal niamal sapejul-kolmajadgin tulemal-akar ilgwen nodmal. Tegin Felipe tule-abgan-purkwaled-nikmalad tegin tule-mego-mego-nanemalad-pél-nudasmalbal.
8 Tegin tule-Samaria-neg-kweburginmalad peyedzhe welgusmal.

Lel-Simón manigin Pab-Purpa-Nued-pakpi-kualid

9 Imi teun Samaria-neg-kweburgin tule-walgwen maimo. We tule nug Simón. Tenal Simón tikajulgus Samaria-neg-kweburgin lelga mai. Tegin lel-Simón tulemal keger e-takegal, pel-kwapa Samaria-tolgan-imas. Tenal Simón tule-tummadyob aga imasbal.
10 Tegin tule-tummagan tegin tule-polgana-ugakche, nue Simón-itononidamal. Tegin tulemal Simóngin chogmal: “We tule, Pab-Kannalegedgin-Immal-Imaked-Tule.”
11 Tenal Simón-tikajulgus-lelga-maidbal tulemal keger Simón-takchamal. Al tulemal Simónbal ibzhasmal.
12 Tenal tulemal Felipe Pab-neg-takmaidgin tegin Jesucristo-nuggin chun-majad itosgu, Jesúsgin ibzhenonimalmo. Tegin machergan, omegan-ugakche, tigin Jesús-nuggin oglesmalmojun.
13 Tegin lel-Simón ampa Jesúsgin ibzhasmo, tegin tigin Jesús-nuggin oglesmo. Tegin lel-Simón Felipebak mes pipirmadi-kual, nuekwa takegal Felipe igi peyedzhe immalmal-taktijulid ima. Tegin Felipe ichejul immal-taktijulmalad-imajadbal Simón weob pakal pes.
14 Tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-Jerusalémgin-pukmalad wisgusgu Samaria-tolgan Pab-kaka abingasmal, kwenadgan-tummagan Samariaje Pedro tegin Juan-palmismal takegal igi kus-dewa.
15 Tegin Pedro tegin Juan Samariaje nonimalgu, Samaria-tolgan-Pab-Jesús-abingasmaladga Pabzhe kocha Pab-Purpa-Nued-nikugal.
16 Imi teun Pab Purpa Nued Samaria-tolgan-Jesús-abingasmaladgin ampa kwen aktejul. Tenal tulemal unnila tiginbi Pab-Jesús-nuggin oglesmal.
17 Tegin Pedro tegin Juan chunkalgin tulemal-Jesús-abingasmalad-ebusgu, Pab Purpa Nued we tulemalgin aktenonimal.
18 Tegin Simón takchagu Pedro tegin Juan chunkalgin tulemal-ebujadgin Pab Purpa Nued tulemalgin aktenoni, lel-Simón Pedroga tegin Juanga mani ukpi-kual ega nuekwa choggal, Pab Purpa Nued igi tulegin aktenonida. Al lel-Simón Pedroga chogal:
19 —¿Pe anka wegiid-purpa-kannaleged ukmogojí? Imi an chunkalgin meke-ibi-tule-ebujal, Pab Purpa Nued tule-ebulejadgin aktenonigalmo.
20 Tegin Pedro lel-Simónga chogal:
“¿Pede ebinzhe, Pab-tulega-kurkin-ukedde, pulejul manigin uklego? Chulá. Meke pe-mani pebak cho-chagla-negzhe nao.

21 Tenal pe Pab Tummadbak ulubgin nuekwa tijulidbal pega igal-kwen-
maichul tulemalga Pab-Purpa-Nued-ukegal.
22 “Imi pe istar-tiidbal, pe aga ulubgin pukib-itogenab. Tegin pe Pabzhe
kolenabbal. An chogdé, Pab Tummad pega we iskued pelgus chogo.
23 Imi an takto pe-istar-anmal-taked pe-mesdani. Tegin pe iskuedgin
kalesgudibal.”
24 Al lel-Simón Pedroga tegin Juanga chogal:
—Tegil pe anka Pabzhe wis kolode, pe-ankin-chogzhadyob melle anka
kunonigal.
25 Tegin Pedro tegin Juan pél Jesúsgin-chogzhadgin tulemalga chunmasgu,
kannan Jerusalénzhe almalbal. Tegin Pedro tegin Juan almaladgin
Samaritano-tule-neg-kwebur-purwiganagin Pab-kaka-nuegangin
chunmake-almal.

Felipe igalbal Etiopía-tol-palgajad

26 Tegin Pedromal-almalad-cholbal Pab-angel Felipega chognoni: “Imi
pedin tad-chabiridzhik neenab, Jerusalénzhe. Tegin pe Gazazhik neenabbal,
neg-nikchulid-igalbal.”
27 Tegin Felipe Gazazhik nadzhun.
Tegin Gaza-igalbal-natapidgin, Felipe tule-walgwen-Etiopía-tol-takal.
Tenal we tule Etiopía-ome-errey-Candace-nugadga, mani-taked-e-tummad.
Imi teun Etiopía-tol Jerusalénzhe wis kudimo Pab Tummadzhe koledgin
Pab-otummogal.
28 Tegin Etiopía-tol kannan e-negzhe natapidgin, moli-karogin Pab-kaka-
palchoged-Isaías-karta apchojii-natap.
29 Tegin Pab Purpa Nued Felipega chogal: “Pe we moli-karo abir-abir pe
nao.”
30 Tegin Felipe moli-karo-abir-abir nadzhun. Tegin Felipe karo abirgusgu,
kep itos, Etiopía-tol Pab-kaka-palchoged-Isaías-karta apchonatap. Tegin Fe-
lipe Etiopía-tolzhe ekichial:
—¿Pe karta-apchonatapid, pe mag itoyé?
31 Tegin Etiopía-tol Felipega chogal:
—¿Imi tule an-oturdajulil, an igi mag itone-é?
Tegin Etiopía-tol Felipega chogalbal:
—Tegil pe an-karogin nakwedo an-oturdagal.
Tegin Felipe Etiopía-tol-karogin nakwiszhun.
32 Imi teun Etiopía-tol Isaías-Pab-kaka-palchoged-kartagin chogzhagujadgin
apchonatap. Imi Isaías chogzhado:
Imi tule oveja-mesgal oveja-chesmaladyob poki nad,
we tule ampa poki nadmo purkwegal.
Tegin tule oveja-chapini-abzhal chiknaidyob,
kwen kolmaszhul-kus,
we tule ampa kwen kolmaszhul-kusmo.
33 Tegin tulemal we tulegin kakanzhasmalgu,
peyedzhe tar-opinkechasmal.
Tenal tule-tummagan we tulega igal-kwen-nudaszhulmal.
Tenal tule-iti-napkinmalad we tule-mechamal.
¿Tede toa-tule e-wagwagangin pal chunmakojun? Saté.
Is. 53:7-8
34 Tegin Etiopía-tol Felipeje ekichial:
—Anka pe wis chogdo. ¿Pab-kaka-palchoged-Isaías, toagin chunmajii? ¿Imi
Isaías aga tukin chunmajii, o tule-pidgin chunmajii?

35 Tegin Felipe Etiopía-tolga Isaías-karta apchojadgin pél palchogalzhun,
Jesúsgin igi chunmajii. Tegin Felipe ukin Pab-kaka-nuegan palchogalbal,
Jesúsgin igi immal kujad.
36 Tegin Felipe Etiopía-tolbak igalbal-natapidgin takalmal ti chii. Tegin
Etiopía-tol Felipega chogal:
—Pe tak, wegin ti chii. ¿Ibiga Jesús-nuggin we tigin keg pe an-ogde?
37 (Tegin Felipe Etiopía-tolga chogal:
—Imi pe chunchunnad Pab-Jesúsgin ibzheel, an akalzhul Jesús-nuggin tigin
pe-ogodo.
Tegin Etiopía-tol Felipega chogal:
—An chunchunnad penzhuldo, Jesucristo Pab-Tummad-e-Machi.)
38 Tegin Etiopía-tol e-mosga chogal:
—Anka pe karo wis abingegwelo.
Tegin Felipe Etiopía-tolbak karo-akar aktesgu, ilgwen tije aktedmal. Tegid-
gin Felipe tigin Jesús-nuggin Etiopía-tol-okchajun.
39 Tegin tule-walbogid ti-akar nakwisgu, Pab Purpa Nued Etiopía-tol-akar
ilgwen Felipe-ches. Tegin Etiopía-tol Felipe-pal-kwen-takchajul-kus. Tenal
Etiopía-tol yabli weligwal ukin nadzhun e-neg-kweburzhe.
40 Tegin tulemal pato Felipe-takalmal, Azoto-neg-kweburgin kudii. Te-
gin Felipe neg-kweburgangin toge-toge kudigualzhun Jesús-kaka-nuegangin
chunmagal. Tegin Felipe tegí Cesarea-neg-kweburzhe omos.

9

Saulo Pab-Jesúsbal naigujad
(Hechos 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

1 Tenal Saulogin-urwed-nakwijadbal Saulo Pab-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-mesbi-
kualzhun. Al Saulo tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummadzhe nad, karta
amigal Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-Damascogin-pukmalad-kanegal.
2 Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummad Sauloga karta ukcha,
Damascogin Judio-ormaked-neg-e-tummaganga chedgal. Tenal we karta
Sauloga igal-ukcha Pab-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad, machergan, omegan-ugakche
kanegal, tegin Jerusalénzhe kannan chedagal. Tegin Saulo karta amisgu,
Damascoje nadzhun.
3 Tegin Saulo Damasco-neg-kwebur-omodanikidgin, arpak nikpa-akar im-
mal takár Saulogin kanoni.
4 Tegin Saulo napkin agladgu, itos tule eje kol: “Saulo, Saulo, ¿ibiga pe
peyedzhe chabzhul an-imanai?”
5 Tegin Saulo tule-eje-kolnonikidzhe kote: “Tummad, ¿pede, toa-tule-ade?”
Tegin tule kannan kolnonibal: “Antin, an Jesús, pe-chabzhul-an-imanaid.
6 Imisgin pe kwisgu, tegin pe neg-kwebur-Damascoje nao. Tegin we neg-
kweburgin pega choglego, pe ibi imakenab.”
7 Tegin tulemal-Saulobak-natapmalad peyedzhe kwakijadbal, keg pel
chunma-pesmal. Tenal Saulo-e-pakamalad tule-koled itosmogan, tenal tule-
kwen-takchajul-kus.
8 Tegin Saulo kwisgusgu, pato aku ata-pes. Tegin Saulo-e-pakamalad
chunkalgin-ankaal Damasco-neg-kweburzhe Saulo-chesmalzhun.
9 Tegin Saulo ibapá Damascogin megwis, aku pel ata. Tenal teun Saulo mas
pel kwen kunchul, tegin kobed pel kobzhulbal.

10 Imi teun takalgu, Damascogin tule-walgwen-Jesús-igalgin-naneed maimo.
Tenal we tule nug Ananías. Tegin Pab-Jesús ua-akpuredgin Ananíaszhe
kocha: “Ananías.” Tegin Ananías Jesúsga chogal: “Tummad, an maiai.”
11 Tegin Pab-Jesús Ananíasga chogal: “Pe imis-imis Igal-Inniki-nugadbal pe
nao, Judas-negzhe. Tegin pe ekiso, pia Saulo-Tarsogined mai. Imi we Saulo
pato anche kolnai.
12 Tenal Saulo imia-akpuredgin tule-walgwen-Ananías-nugad-takcha
chunkalgin e-ebunai e-imia kannan atagal. Imi pedin a-tuledo.”
13 Tegin Ananías Pab-Jesúsga chogal: “Pabye, pe nabir anka chogendo,
tenal tulemal-ichejul anka we tulegin chunmasmal. Imi tulemal anka
chogmaldo: Saulo Jerusaléngin chabzhul tule-pegin-akenanimalad-imas.
14 Tenal Saulo tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan-nuggin igal-
nikanoni, itigin anmal-pel-kwapa-pe-nuggin-kolmalad-kagal.”
15 Tegin Pab-Jesús kannan Ananíasga chogalbal: “Tenal pe keg-chulgu
Sauloje neenab. Imi antin we Saulobi-chus, an-nuggin Judiojulmaladga
tegin e-erreymalga chunmadi-kugal. Tenal Saulo ankin chunmanon-
ikil, tulemal nuekwa an-wisgunonimalo, tegin Israel-tulemal nuekwa an-
wisgunonimalmogo.
16 Tenal Saulo anpal naigujal, kep an Sauloga oyogo, ede keg-chulgu
peyedzhe an-nug-anal wilenoniko.”
17 Tegin Ananías Saulo-maidzhe nadzhun. Tegin Ananías neg-yabal togzh-
agu, chunkalgin Saulo-ebus. Tegin Ananías Sauloga chogal:
—Kwenad-Saulo, pe igalbal-tanikidgin Pab-Jesús pega nononi. Imi we
Jesús peje an-palminoni pe kannan imia mag atagal, tegin pe pela-pela Pab-
Purpa-Nued-nikugalbal.
18 Tegidgin Saulo imia-yabal-akar immal ua-ukayob nodgu, e-imia mag
atanonijun. Tegin Saulo ilgwen tigin Jesús-nuggin ogleszhun.
19 Tegin Saulo mas wis kuchagu, chan wis kannales.
Tegin Saulo Pab-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-Damascogin-pukmaladbak, untar meg-
wiszhun.

Saulo Damasco-neg-kweburgin Jesúsgin chunmajad

20 Imi teun-akar Saulo Judio-ormaked-neg-ilbal chunmadi-kual: “Jesús,
Pab-Tummad-Machi-chunchunnad.”
21 Tegin tulemal-Saulo-itobukmalad weob pakal pesmal, chogalmal:
“¿We tulede, Jerusaléngin peyedzhe tule-Jesús-nuggin-kolmalad-owioszhulzhí?
Tegin we tule itije nonibal tule-Jesús-nuggin-kolmalad-kagal. ¿Tegin Saulo
nonibalzhulzhí, Jerusalénzhe kannan tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-
tummaganga tule-kalesmalad-chedgal sapejul oturdagal?”
22 Tenal Saulo ibe-ilbal pul-pule napírra chunmakedbal, mag-itojul
Judiomal-Damascogin-pukwamalad-ebesmal. Tenal Saulo Judiomalga
napírra chogzhado, Jesús Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule.
23 Tegin Saulo Damascogin untar megwijadgin, Judiomal aga igal-itosmal
Saulo-mesgal.
24 Tenal Saulo aga wisgus, tulemalde e-mesbi-kunanimal. Tegin Judiomal
mutik-ibgin neg-kwebur-wanagakkin Saulo-abintananimal Saulo-mesgal.
25 Al Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad mutik, neg-kwebur-emakal-chiid-yankalbal,
karpa-tummadgin Saulo-odesmal. Tegin Saulo wakiszhun.

Saulo Jerusalénzhe nonikid

26 Tegin Saulo Jerusalénzhe nonigu, Jesúsgin-ibzhemaladbak ormabi-kualin.
Tenal Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad Saulo-tobgualmal. Tegin tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad
Saulo-pengusmal, ede chunchunnad Jesúsgin-ibzheed o chul-dewa.
27 Tegin Bernabé Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmaladzhe Saulo-cheinoni. Tegin
Bernabé pel-kwapa Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmaladga palchogalzhun, Saulo igi
Damasco-igalbal-natapidgin Pab-Jesús-takcha, tegin Pab-Jesús igi ebak chun-
masbal. Tegin Bernabé chogalbal, Saulo tobzhulidgin Damascogin Jesús-
nuggin tulemalga chunmasbal. Tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad, Bernabé-
chogzhadbal kep Saulo-abingasmalzhun.
28 Tegin Saulo Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmaladbak Jerusaléngin peszhun. Tegin
Saulo Jerusaléngin akalzhul pipirmadi-kuszhun. Tegin Saulo tobzhulidgin
Jesús-nuggin chunmadi-kuszhun.
29 Tegin Saulo Judiomal-Griego-kakagin-chunmamaladbak Jesús-nuggin
chunmadi-kual, tegin we tulemalbak aga abin-abin imakaldamalbal. Tegin
Judiomal-Griego-kakagin-chunmamalad Saulo-mesbi-kualmalzhun.
30 Tegin Jesúsgin-kwenamalad wisgusgu Judiomal Saulo-mesbimal, Ce-
sareaje Saulo-pelapmal Tarsoje ukin Saulo-palmigal.
31 Tegin tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad Provincia-Judeagin, Provincia-
Samariagin, Provincia-Galileagin-pukmalad, akalzhul untar ampagusmal,
tule tar-kwen-akaloszhulmal. Tenal tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad purpal Jesúsgin
tunkumai. Tegin Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad Pab-Purpa-Nued-tar-pentakedbal
tulemal melgumaibal. Tegin Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad Pabgin-atagedgin
kudigusmalbal.

Pedro purkwaled-akar Jesús-nuggin Dorcas-otulojad

32 Imi Pedro neg-kwebur-ilbal Jesúsgin-akenanimalad-taknadedgin, neg-
kwebur-Lidagin Jesúsgin-akenanimalad-taknonimo.
33 Tegin Pedro Lida-neg-kweburzhe nonigu, tule-walgwen-Eneas-nugad-
taknonimo. Tenal we tule pirkapábakkus, abgan-purkwaled nikadbal kachi-
gin mellemai.
34 Tegin Pedro Eneasga chogal:
—Eneas, Jesucristo pato pe-nudas. Imisgin pe kwisgu, aga pe kachi olma.
Tegidgin Eneas apka-pakal nugusgu, ilgwen kwisgus.
35 Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa Lida-neg-kweburgin, tegin Sarówgin-pukmalad,
Eneas-nugus takchagu, Pab-Jesúsbal naigusmal.
36 Imi teun Jope-neg-kweburgin, ome-walgwen-Jesúsgin-ibzheed chimo.
Tenal we ome nug Tabita; tegin Griego-kakagin pimal, Dorcas. Tenal we
ome pane-pane e-itolegedbal yer tulemal-penta, tegin tule-wiledimalad-
pentabal.
37 Imi teun Pedro ampa Lida-neg-kweburgin maidgin, Dorcas yegual. Te-
gin Dorcas purkwenonijun. Tegin tulemal Dorcas-mui okchamalgu, nikpa-
neg-toto-yabal Dorcas-mui odosmal.
38 Tegin Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad wismal, Pedro ampa Lidagin mai. Tenal
Lida-neg-kwebur, Jope-neg-kweburbak itiki-choggu, al Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad
walbo tule-palmis Pedroje kolnegal: “Pedin, kueye-kueye tagenab, Jope-neg-
kweburzhe.”
39 Tegin tule-palmilesmalad Pedroje omosgu, Pedroga pél palchognon-
imal. Tegin Pedro ilgwen tule-walbogwadbak mes alzhun Jope-neg-
kweburzhe. Tegin Pedro Jopeje nonigu, Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad ilgwen Dorcas-
mui-maidzhe Pedro-chesmal.

Tegin Pedro Dorcas-mui-maidzhe nonigu, omegan-tarbi-machergan-purkwismalad Pedroje pononimal. Tegin omegan Pedroga chogalmal:
—Pe tak, Dorcas ampa tulaun, igi anmalga mol makcha.
40 Tegin Pedro pél tulemal-onisgu, ilgwen chimtis, tegin Pabzhe kolal. Tegin Pedro Dorcas-mui-maidzhik akpiridgu, muiga chogal:
—Tabita, pe kwisguma.
Tegidgin Dorcas Pedroga imia arkaal. Tegin Dorcas Pedro-takalgu, chig-wiszhun.
41 Tegin Pedro chunkalbal Dorcas-kasgu, Dorcas-okwichis. Tegin Pedro Jesúsgin-ibzhemaladzhe kocha, tegin omegan-tarbi-machergan-purkwismaladzhe kochamo. Tegin Pedro tulemalga tulakwa kannan Dorcas-ukchajun.
42 Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa Jope-neg-kweburgin-pukmalad Dorcas-kannan-tullejad wisgusmalgu, tulemal-ichejul Pab-Jesúsgin ibzhenonimal.
43 Tegin Pedro Jope-neg-kweburgin Simón-tule-immal-ukagin-arpaged-neggin untar megwiszhun.

10

Cornelio Pedroje kolabid

1 Imi teun takalgu, Cesarea neg-kweburgin tule-walgwen mai. We tule nug Cornelio. Tenal we tule Romano-chulub-tummad, chapingan-wala-tulaatal-nikad. Tenal we chulubmal, chulub-tangwen-Italia-nugad, e-pakamaladmo.
2 Tenal Cornelio pane-pane atagedgin Pab Tummadgin pinzhedii. Tenal Cornelio-e-neg-yaginmalad ampamo. Tenal Cornelio kusgu Judio-tule-wilemaladga mani uk. Tegin Cornelio Pab Tummadzhe pane-pane kolditabal.
3 Tegin te ibagwengin chedo wachilapágin, Cornelio imia-akpuredgin sanal Pab-angel-takcha, e-chiidzhe tognoni. Tegin Pab-angel kolnoni: "¡Cornelio!"
4 Tegin Cornelio nuu Pab-angel-takalgu, angelgin kwakial. Tegin Cornelio Pab-angelga chogal: "¿Tummad, ibi pe pei?"
Tegin Pab-angel Cornelioga chogal: "Imi pe Pab Tummadzhe koledbal, tegin pe tule-wilemaladga immalmal-ukedbal, Pab Tummad nugu pe-taknoni.
5 "Imi pe Jope-neg-kweburzhe tulemal-palmio, tule-Simón-Pedro-nugad-aminegal. Tegin pe Simón-Pedroga chogo: 'Pedin keg-chulgu tagenab.'
6 Tenal Simón-Pedro termal-kakazhik mai, tule-immal-ukagin-arpaged-Simón-nugad-neggin."
7 Tegin Pab-angel Cornelioga chunmajad-cholbal, Cornelio walbo e-mosmalzhe kocha. Tegin Cornelio e-chulub-walgwen-Pab-Tummadgin-pinzheed-tuleje kochamo.
8 Tegin Cornelio tule-walapá-nemaloedga palchogzhajun pél igi ega immal kujad. Tegin Cornelio kep Jope-neg-kweburzhe tulemal-palmis Pedro-aminegal.
9 Tegin te pangin yoroku-tanikidgin, tule-palmilenatapmalad Jope-neg-kwebur-omodanikidgin, Pedro neg-uwas-mataragwadzhe nakwís Pabzhe kolgal.
10 Tegin Pedro peyedzhe ukul itogalgu, mas kunpi-kual. Imi teun Pedro-e-mas ampa kwakwarmanai.
11 Tegidgin Pedro imia-akpurrudgu, nikpa-neg arkat. Tegin Pedro takal immal atued-tummadyob, tuku-tukugin-kugul-tuklukwa edinal aktedani.

12 Tegin immal-atued-tummadyob-aktedanikidgin, pel-kwapa immalmal-
izhe-kullemalad pukwa, immal-napkined, immal-kukualed, tegin immal-
yarmakal-naneed.
13 Tegin Pedro tule-kakapurwa itos, tule ega chog: “Pedro pe kwisgu, we
immalmal pe mejo, tegin pe kunno.”
14 Tegin Pedro tule-eje-kolnonikidga chogal: “Chulá Tummad, wegiid-
immalmal-izhe-kullemalad, an-kaka-yabal togo igal-kwen-maichul. Imi we
immalmal izhe-kullegedbal an kwen kuchajul-kus.”
15 Tegin tule-kakapurwa kannan Pedroga chogalbal: “Pedro, we immal-
mal izhejul kunkal. Imis-akar, Pab pel-kwapa immalmal-izhe-kulleged,
nabir kulle imas. Al anka keg pe chogel: ‘We immalmal izhe kunkal.’ ”
16 Imi tule-kakapurwa-Pedroje-kolnonikid ilapá kannan-kannan Pedroga
chogzha. Tegidgin immal-atued-tummadyob tuklukwa-takleged, kannan
nikpa aknakwid.
17 Tegin Pedro ampa immal-ega-kujadgin pinzhejii-pesgu, chogal: “¿Ibi
anka chogle-wedega?” Tegidgin tulemal-Cornelio-tar-palmialmalad Simón-
neg aminanikidgin, Simón-neg-wanagakche nonimal.
18 Tegin tule-nonimalad tule-pukmaladzhe ekichial: “¿Imi we neggin tule-
Simón-nugad mai o chul?” Tegin we tule nugbal, Pedro.
19 Tenal Pedro ampa imia-akpurrujadgin pinzhejiidgin, Pab Purpa Nued
Pedroga chogal: “Simón-Pedro pe tak, tule-walapá pe-amidanimal.
20 Tenal pedin ilgwen akteo, we tulemalbak chunmagal. Imi antin peje we
tulemal-palmial. Al anka keg pe chogel: ‘An we tule-nonimaladbak kwen
nejul.’ Tenal pe immal-izheed takchadyob, pe akalzhul we tulebak nemogo,
wedin izhejul.”
21 Tegin Pedro aktesgu, tule-nonimaladga chogal:
—Antin, an Pedrode, pe an-amidanimalad. ¿Ibiga pe an-amidanimaldé?
22 Tegin tule-nonimalad Pedroga chogalmal:
—Imi anmal-chulub-tummad-Cornelio-nuggin tanimal. Imi we Corne-
liodin tule-napírragwad, tegin Pab-Tummadgin-peyedzhe-ataged-tulebal. Te-
gin Judio-tulemal-pel-kwapa yer Cornelio-takmalmo. Tenal Pab-angel-
chwilidikid Cornelioga chognoni: ‘Pedin Pedroje kolneenab peje taggal,
pega ib wis choggal.’
23 Tegin Pedro tule-nonimalad-chogzhad itosgu, neg-yabal tulemal-odos
we neggin kabgal.
Tegin te pangin Pedro tule-nonimaladbak mes nadzhun. Tegin Jesúsgin-
kwenamalad-Jopeginmalad Pedrobak mes nadmalmo.
24 Tegin te pangin, Pedro Cesarea-neg-kweburzhe omosmalgu, Cornelio e-
kwenamaladbak, e-ai-nueganbak, kuakwa Pedro-abintajimal.
25 Tegin Pedro Cornelioje tognonigu, Cornelio Pedro-assapin chimtinoni,
Pab Tummadyob Pedro-otummobi-kual.
26 Tegin Pedro chunkalgin Cornelio okwichisgu, Cornelioga chogal:
—Pe kwisguma. ¿Ibiga pe anka yokorgin chimtisdé? Antin, an tulegwa,
ampa an pe-yopímo.
27 Tegin Pedro Corneliobak pél chunmasgu, neg-yabal togzhamal. Tegin
Pedro neg-yabal togzhagu, taknatap, tulemal-íchejul pukwamal.
28 Tegin Pedro tulemal-pukmaladga chogal:
—Imi pemal an-nued-wismal, antin Judio-tule. Al antin igal-kwen-nikchul
pemal-Judiojulmaladbak mes nanegal, mes ampagugal, wedin izhe. Imi
Pabdin anka chogzhado: ‘Pe izhejulidyob, pe Judiojulmalad-tako.’

29 Al pe anche kolapmalgu, an ilgwen al. Al an peje ekismojundo, ¿ibiga pe
anche kolapmal?
30 Tegin Cornelio Pedroga chogal:
“Imi ibabakegus, an iti-wachigin, wachilapágin, an naga neggin mas-
kunchulidgin Pabzhe-kolzhii. Tegin an Pabzhe kolzhiidgin tule-walgwen-
mol-pi-pi-pip-takleged, anche nononi.
31 Tegin tule-nononikid anka chogal: ‘Cornelio, Pabdin pe-eje-koled itos,
tegin pe-tule-wilemalad-pentaked yer takchabal.
32 Al pe Jope-neg-kweburzhe, tule-palmido, Simón-Pedro peje taggal.
Tenal we tule termal-kakazhik mai, tule-immal-ukagin-arpaged-Simón-
nugad-neggin.’
33 “Tegin an ilgwen walapá tule-palmis pe-aminegal. Imi antin yer pe-
takcha, pe anche ilgwen abarmanonigu. Imi pe tak, anmal-pel-kwapa itigin
Pab-wagin pukwamal, anmal pe-itobimal, Pab Tummad igi pega chogzha.
Tenal anmal peimal pe anmalga palchog Pab pebal ibi chog.”

Pedro Cornelio-neggin Jesúsgin chunmajad

34 Tegin Pedro chunmakalzhun:
“Imi an takto, Pab Tummadga tule-akal-akal kwen nikchul, Pab pel-kwapa
yopígwadbi tule-tak.
35 Tenal meke-ibi-tule-akal-akal-chunmaked, Pab Tummadgin atagel, te-
gin tule immal-nueganbi imakel, Pabdin tule-immal-nued-imaked-abingao.
36 Imi we kaka-an-pega-chogneed, Pab Tummad anmal-Israel-tulemalga
palmis, tulemalga kaka-nuegan choggal: ‘Jesúsbal pe ulubgin akalzhul-
itogal.’ Tenal Jesús, Judiomal-tegin-Judiojulmalad-e-tule-Tummad.
37 “Tenal pemal nued wismal, pel-kwapa Provincia-Judeagin igi kus. Imi
teun Juan Bautista chogdi-kus: ‘Pemal pe-taed ogwaenabmal. Tegin pe keg-
chulgu tigin oglegenabmalbal.’
38 Imi te-akar Jesús-Nazaretkined Provincia-Galileagin kudii. Tegin Pab
Tummad pela-pela Jesúsga E-Purpa-Nued-ukcha, tegin Jesúsga e-kannaleged
ukchabal. Tegin Pab Tummad Jesúsbak tigujadbal. Jesús immal-nuegan
imadi-kus, tegin tule-niagin-kalesgudimalad-nudadi-kusbal.
39 “Imi anmal Jesús-takchamal Israel-napkin tegin Jerusaléngin pél
immalmal-imajad. Tegin tule-tummagan kep nakrusgin-nai Jesús-mechamal.
40 Tenal Pab Tummad ibapágin kannan Jesús-otulos, tegin Pab Tummad
Jesús-kannan-tullejad takegal anmal-imasbal.
41 “Tegin Jesús kannan tullesgu, tulemal-pel-kwapa Jesús-tullejad-
kwen-takchajulmal, tenal akpene-Pab-Tummad-anmal-chusmaladbi Jesús-
takchamal. Tenal Jesús kannan tullesgu, anmal Jesúsbak mes kobzhamal, mes
mas kuchamalbal.
42 Tegin Jesús anmal-palmis, napírra egin tulemalga chunmagal. Tegin
Jesús anmal-palmisbal tulemalga choggal Pab Tummad Jesús-nugzhas tule-
purkwalmaladga tegin tule-tulamaladga igal-itogal.
43 Imi akpene Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-pel-kwapa Jesúsgin chogzhamaldo:
‘Meke-ibi-tule Jesúsgin ibzhajal, Jesús-nugbal, we tule-iskued elilego.’ ”

Pab Purpa Nued Judiojulmaladgin aktenonikid

44 Tenal Pedro ampa chunmanaidgin, Pab Purpa Nued pela-pela pel-
kwapa tulemal-itobukmaladgin aktenoni.
45 Tegin Judiomal-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-Pedrobak-nonimalad keger takalmal,
Pab Purpa Nued pela-pela Judiojulmaladgin aktenonimo.

46 Tegin tule-Pedrobak-nonimalad mag takchamaldo, we tulemal kaka-
pimaladgin chunmakalmal, tegin Pab-otummoalmalbal.
47 Tegin Pedro kwenamalad-ebak-nonimaladga chogal:
—Imi we tulemal ampa anmal-yopí Pab-Purpa-Nued-abingasmalmo-
choggu, al ¿toa we tulemalgin chogo, we Judiojulmalad Jesús-nuggin keg tigin
ogle? Imi we tulemal nabir ampa tigin oglemogodo.
48 Tegin Pedro chogalbal:
—Imi pemal Jesucristo-nuggin tigin oglegenabmal.
Tegin Cornelio tegin tule-e-neg-yaginmalad-Jesúsgin-ibzhenonimalad Jesús-
nuggin tigin oglesmal.
Tegin Cornelio Pedroje wilegal chogal:
—¿Pe anpak untar wis meggweloma?
Tegin Pedro Cornelio-neggin untar megwiszhun.

11

Pedro Jerusalémgin chogzhagujad, Judiojulmaladgin immal kujad

1 Tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-pimalad tegin kwenamalad-
Jesucristogin-Judea-napkin-pukmalad wisgusmal, Judiojulmalad Pab-kaka
abingasmalmo.
2 Tegin Pedro untaradgin Jerusalénzhe kannan nonigu, Jesucristogin-
kwenamalad-abgan-tuku-chikalmalad Pedroje ulualmal chogalmal:
3 —¿Ibiga pe tule-abgan-tuku-chikalzhulmaladzhe arpigusdé? ¿Ibiga pe
Judiojulmaladbak mes mas kuchamalbaldé? Wedin izhe.
4 Tegin Pedro nuekwa Judiomal-Jesúsgin-ibzhemaladga palchogalzhun:
5 “Imi antin Jope-neg-kweburgin maidgin, te ibagwengin an Pabzhe kolal.
Tegidgin an imia-akpurrudedgin an immal takcha, atued-tummadyob tuku-
tukugin-kugul-tuklukwa edinal anche aktenoni.
6 Tegin an nuekwa e-yagin takpi-kual, ibimala pukwa. Tegin an taktegu
an takal, immalmal-napkined, achu-chapur, immal-yarmakal-nanemalad,
tegin chikwimal pukwamal.
7 “Tegin an itogalbal, tule-kakapurwa anche kolnai: ‘Pedro, pe kwisgu, pe
we immalmal-mejo pe kunkal.’
8 Tegin tule-kakapurwa-anche-kolnonikidga an chogal: ‘Chulá Tummad.
Wegiid-immalmal-izhe-kullemalad, an kaka-yabal togo igal-kwen-maichul.’
9 Tegin tule-kakapurwa nikpa-akar kannan anche kolnonibal: ‘Imi Pab
imis-akar pél immalmal-izhe-kulleged nabir-kulle imas. Al anka keg pe
chogel: We immalmal izhe kunkal.’
10 Imi tule-kakapurwa anka ilapá kolnoni. Tegidgin, immal-atued-
tummadyob tuklukwa-takleged kannan nikpa aknakwid.
11 “Imi teun takalgu, tulemal-walapá Cesarea-neg-kwebur-akar an-
amidanimalad an-neg-maidzhe nonimal.
12 Tegin Pab Purpa Nued anka chogzhado: ‘Imi pe akalzhul we tule-
malbak pe nao.’ Imi we kwenamalad-walanerkwa-pukmalad anpak mes
nadmalmo, Cesareaje.
“Tegin anmal Cesareaje omosgu, tule-anche-kochad-negzhe togzhamal.
13 Tegin Cornelio pel-kwapa anmalga chogzha, ede e-neggin maidgin, Pab-
angel eje arpak nononi. Tegin angel ega chogal: ‘Imi pe Jope-neg-kweburzhe
tule-kwen-palmio, Simón-Pedroje kolnegal.
14 Imi we Simón-Pedro pega chogo, pedin tegin pe-neg-yaginmalad igi nabir
abonolego melle Pab Tummadzhe peyedzhe oturdalegal.’

15 “Tegin an ampa tulemalga chunmanaidgin, Pab Purpa Nued anmalga-
kepe-saglagin-aktejadyob, we tulemalgin pela-pela aktenonimo.
16 Tegidgin an wisgud nad, Pab-Jesús anmalga igi chogzha: ‘Imi Juan
Bautista chunchunnad tiginbi unnila tule-okcha. Tenal pemal nue-naojul
Pab Purpa Nuedgin oglenonimalo.’
17 “Imi anmal-Judiomal Pab-Jesucristogin-ibzhasmaladbal, Pab Tummad
anmalga E-Purpa-Nued-ukcha. Tenal Pab Tummad ampa anmal-yopí tule-
Judiojulmaladga E-Purpa-Nued-ukchamo. ¿Imi Pab Tummad Judiojulmal-
adga E-Purpa-Nued-ukcha-choggu, al antin toa-tule-ade, Pab Tummadga ib
choggal? Wedin keg kue.”
18 Tegin kwenamalad-Jerusaléngin-abgan-tuku-chikalmalad, Pedro-chogzhad
itosmalgu, yer itos-pesmal. Tegin Judiomal-Pabgin-ibzhemalad Pab-
otummoalmalzhun, chogalmal:
—Imi Pab Tummad Judiojulmaladga igal-ukchamo, aga iskuedgin pukib-
itononikidbal ilagwen-nadgu tullegal.

Kwenamalad-Antioquíagin-pukmaladgin immalmal-kujad

19 Imi Judiomal-Esteban-mechamalad-cholbal, tulemal peyedzhe
chabzhul Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-imasmal. Al Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad peyedzhe
wilesmal. Al kwenamalad Jerusalén-akar aknidmal. Al we kwenamalad
Provincia-Feniciaje, Chipre-tupche, tegin Antioquía-neg-kweburzhe nadmal.
Imi teun kwenamalad-aknidmalad Judiomalgabi Pab-Jesús-kaka-nuegangin
chunmadi-kusmal.
20 Tenal tule-wal-walgwen-aknidmalad Antioquía-neg-kweburzhe nonimal.
Tenal we kwenamalad Chipre-tol tegin Cirene-tol. Tegin kwenamalad An-
tioquíaje nonimalgu, Judio-tulemalga tegin Griego-tulemalga Pab-Jesúsgin
chunmadi-kusmalmo.
21 Tenal Pab-kannaleged kwenamaladbak tiidbal tulemal-ichejul Pab-
Jesúsgin ibzhenonimal tegin Pab-Jesúsgin naigunonimalbal.
22 Tegin Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-Jerusaléngin-pukmalad wisgusgu Judiojulmalad
Antioquíagin Jesús-abingasmal, Antioquíaje Bernabé-palmialmal.
23 Tegin Bernabé Antioquíaje nonigu, taknoni, Pab-Jesús wilejakwa-
tulemal-takchadbal íchejul tulemal-abonosmal. Al Bernabé peyedzhe yer-
itos. Tegin Bernabé Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-uanaisbal Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad kantik
pul-pule Pab-Jesúsgin kwisgumalgal, melle Pab-Jesús-igemalgal.
24 Tenal Bernabé tule-nued. Tenal Bernabé pela-pela Pab-Purpa-Nued-
nika, tegin Pab-kwen-penzhulbal. Tegin tulemal-íchejul Bernabébal Jesúsgin
ibzhenonimal.
25 Tegin Bernabé kep Tarso-neg-kweburzhe Saulo-aminadzhun.
26 Tegin Bernabé Saulo-amiapku, Antioquíaje Saulo-cheinoni. Tegin Bern-
abé tegin Saulo Jesucristogin-kwenamaladbak pirkagwen megwiszhun. Te-
gin Bernabé Saulobak íchejul Pab-Jesús-igalgin tulemal-oturdadi-kusbal. Imi
teun Antioquía-neg-kweburgin tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad kep nugzhalenonimal,
Cristozhikmalad.
27 Tegin Bernabé Saulobak Antioquíagin maiun, Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-
Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad, Jerusalén-akar Antioquíaje nonimal.
28 Tegin Pab-kaka-palchoged-walgwen-Agabo-nugad, Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-
abalgin kwisgual. Tegin Agabo Pab Purpa Nuedbal chogal:
—Imi iti-nap-naid-ugakche ukul-mejed-ibe-tanikid omodani.
(Imi we ukul-mejed-ibe-nonikid Claudio Romano-e-tummadga maiun
noni.)

29 Al tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-Antioquíagin-pukmalad aga chogzhamal: “Imi
anmal immalmal-nikamaladbal Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-Judeagin-pukmaladzhe
mani palmienabmal kwenamalad-wis-pentamalgal.”
30 Tegin kwenamalad pél mani wesmalgu, Bernabé tegin Saulobak mes
mani palmismal, Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-Judeagin-pukmaladga.

12

Herode oturdaleged-neggin Pedro-oturdajad

1 Imi teun takalgu, Herode wal-walgwen tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-kasmal
chabzhul tar-imagal.
2 Tegin Herode es-pilacheedgin Juan-e-ia-Jacobo-mecha.
3 Tegin Herode takchagu Judiomal yer Jacobo-purkwijad takchamal, kep
Pedro-kanonimo. Imi teun Ibe-Madu-Ina-Nikchulid-Itoged nai.
4 Tegin Herode oturdaleged-neggin Pedro-odosgu, walambe-kakanerkwa
chulubmal-amis, aga muchub-muchub walbakegin Pedro-takegal. Tegin
Herode chogzha, we itoged-cholbal ede kep tulemal-wagin Pedroga igal-
itogo.
5 Al chulubmal oturdaleged-neg-ulak Pedro-odosmal. Tenal tule-Jesúsgin-
ibzhemalad pela-pela Pedroga Pabzhe kolnanimal.

Pab-angel oturdaleged-neg-akar Pedro-onojad

6 Tegin imis napi-oipodoowedgin, Herode chogzhagujad ede Pedroga igal-
itogo. Imi teun Pedro chulubmal-egek ezha-tubgin etilejii, tegin chulub-
malbak mes-etilejii kabzhibal. Tegin chulubmal-pimalad magadbal wana-
gakkin takkwismalmo.
7 Tegidgin arpak Pab-angel Pedroje nononi, tegin neg pel-kwapa ibegwal
kanonibal. Tegin Pab-angel sapejul tikalgin chika Pedro-otas. Tegin Pab-
angel Pedro-otasgu, ka chogal: “Pe kueye-kueye kwisguo.”
Tegin Pedro-chunkalgin-ezha-tub-etilenaid, arpak a-ito echikled.
8 Tegin Pab-angel Pedroga chogal: “Pe kueye-kueye mol yoo, tegin pe
kueye-kueye kutar yobalo.” Tegin Pedro angel-chogzhadyob imas. Tegin
angel Pedroga chogdebal: “Pe chuba yojal, pe an-cholbal tago.”
9 Tegin Pedro angel-cholbal nadgu, mag itojul-pes, ede chunchunnad
angelbak natap, o ede kabdamai-dewa.
10 Tegin Pedro angelbak chulub-kepe-kwichidgin nas, tegin chulub-pid-
kwichidgin nasbal. Tegin Pedro wanagak-ezhagad-napi-kwichidzhe non-
igu, wanagak a-itoleged arkat. Tegin Pedro angelbak mes noszhun. Tegin Pe-
dro angelbak oturdaleged-neg-akar nodgu, calle-walgwengin angel Pedro-
ebes.
11 Tegin Pedro aga mag itononigu, chogal: “Imidin an chunchunnad
wisdo, Pab aga e-angel-palmial, Herode-akar an-onogal. Tegin Pab e-angel-
palmisbal Judiomal-akar an-onogalbal. Al Judiomal-kuakwa-an-purkoed-
abintabukmalad weligwal pal kwen itogojulmal.”
12 Tegin Pedro wisgus nadgu, pinzheal ede pul Juan-Marcos-e-nan-María-
negzhe nao. Tegin Pedro nadzhun. Imi teun tulemal-ichejul Marcos-e-nan-
neggin Pedroga Pabzhe kolbukmal.
13 Tegin Pedro Marcos-e-nan-neg omosgu, wanagak-natapí-kwichid okotap.
Tegin tule-puna-Rode-nugad taknad, toa wanagak ogolnai.
14 Tegin Rode Pedro-e-kaka-chunmaked itosgu, wanagak kwen egaszhul,
ilgwen weligwal-itogedgin kannan abarmad tulemalga choggal Pedro
wanagakkin kwichi.
15 Tegin Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-pukmalad punaga chogal:

—¡Pe koema!
Tegin Rode kannan-kannan kwenamaladga chognaigual:
—An kwen kakanzhejul, wedin chunchunnad Pedrode.
Tegin tule-itobukmalad aga emal-emal chogalmal:
—¿Wedin Pedro-angelzhulzhí?
16 Tenal Pedro ampa wanagak ogolnai. Tegin tulemal Pedroga wanagak egasmalgu, takalmal, Pedro. Tegin tule-pukmalad weob pakal pesmal.
17 Tegin Pedro chunkalgin tulemalga chogzha: “Pe yakirmalma.” Tegin Pedro pel-kwapa chogalzhun, Pab-Jesús oturdaleged-neg-akar igi e-onos. Tegin Pedro kwenamaladga chogalbal:
—Imi pemal Santiagoga tegin kwenamalad-pimaladga pe palchogmalo antin oturdaleged-neg-akar nos.
Tegin Pedro kep akne nadzhun.
18 Tegin neg-oiposgu, chulubmal takchamalgu Pedro wakis, chulubmal koelegalmal, wichulmal Pedro pia nad.
19 Tegin Herode wisgusgu Pedro wakis, Herode chulubmal-palmis Pedro-aminegal. Tenal chulubmal yabli Pedro-kwen-onoszhul-kus. Tegin Herode chulubmalzhe pél ekichisgu, chulubmalga chogal: “Imi pemal Pedro-owakiszhadbal pe purkwenemalzhun.” Tegin Herode pel-kwapa chulubmal-Pedro-takpukmalad-mechamal. Tegin Herode Judea-akar nadzhun, Cesarea-neg-kweburzhe megnegal.

Pab Tummad Errey-Herode-mechad

20 Imi teun takalgu, Herode Tiro tegin Sidón-tolganbak iskudmal. Imi teun Tiro tegin Sidón-tolgan Herode-neg-takmaidzhebi mas-kunned pakpukmal. Tegin Tiro tegin Sidón-tolganga neg-pid pal nikchul mas-kunned pakegal. Al Tiro tegin Sidón-tolgan pulal Herodeje nonimal igal-nudagal. Tegin Tiro tegin Sidón-tolgan tule-Herodega-neg-taked-amismal Herodebak emal-irwal igal-nudagal. Tenal tule-Herode-neg-taked nug Blasto.
21 Tegin Herode Tiro tegin Sidón-tolganga ibe-nazhis, e-taktagal. Tegin Herode ibe-nazhijad-wilub omosgu, Herode errey-mol-nued yos, tegin errey-kangin chigwis. Tegin Herode pel-kwapa tulemal-wagin Tiro tegin Sidón-tolganga chunmakalzhun.
22 Tegin Herode Tiro-tolganga tegin Sidón-tolganga pél chunmasgu, tule-itobukmalad yer Herode-chunmajad itosmal. Tegin tulemal sapejul Herodega oimakalmal chogalmal: “Pedin tulejul; pedin Pab Tummad.”
23 Tenal Herode Pab-Tummad-otummojulidbal Pab-angel ilgwen Errey-Herodegin poni yononi. Tegidgin Herode ilgwen aglad. Tegin Herode ibabojal napi tuladi-kus. Tenal nus-íchejul-Herode-majadbal Herode purkwenonijun.
24 Tenal Pab-kaka-nuegan pul-íchejul mimilemai, tegin tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad pul melgumaibal.
25 Tegin Bernabé Saulobak, e-arpaged Jerusaléngin pelgusgu, kannan Antioquíaje nonimalbal. Tenal Bernabé Saulobak Jerusalén-akar Juan-Marcos-chealmal.

13

Pab Purpa Nued Bernabé-tegin-Saulo-palmijad Pabga arpagal

1 Imi Antioquíagin-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-pukmalad Pab-kaka-palchoged-nikmal, tegin tule-oturdaked-nikmalbal. Tenal we tulemal: Bernabé,

Simón-Chichid, Lucio-Cirenegined, Manaén-Errey-Herode-Tetrarcabak-mes-tunkujad-tule, tegin Saulo. Tenal we tulemal pelugles, tule-walatal.
2 Tegin te ibagwengin, tule-walatalmalad mas-kunchulidgin Pabzhe kolnanikidgin, Pab-otummonanikidgin, Pab Purpa Nued we tulemalga chognoni: "Pemal pidzhi Bernabé-tegin-Saulo-urpo, an-nega-arpaged-ulmajadzhe, arpanegal."
3 Tegin tule-walatalmalad mas-kunchulidgin, Pabzhe-kolnanikid pel-gusgu, Bernabégin tegin Saulogin chunkal mezhismal Pab-arpagedgin tog-gal. Tegin Jesúsgin-kwenamalad Bernabé-tegin-Saulo-palmismalzhun Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunma-negal.

Pablo Bernabébak Chipre-tupche arpigujad

4 Tegin Bernabé Saulobak Pab Purpa Nuedbal palmilemai-choggu, al Seleucia-neg-kweburzhe nadmal. Tegin Bernabé Saulobak ukin Chipre-tupche ulgin opasmal, Salamina-neg-kweburzhe.
5 Tegin Bernabé Saulobak Salaminaje nonimalgu, Judio-ormaked-neg-ilbal Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmadi-kualmalzhun. Tenal teun Juan-Marcosdin Bernabé-tegin-Saulo-pentagal wis nadmo.
6 Tegin Bernabé Saulobak pel-kwapa-Chipre-tupkin pipirmasmalgu, kep Pafos-neg-kweburzhe nonimal. Tegin Bernabé Saulobak Judio-tad-lel-taknonimal. Tenal we lel nug Barjesús. Tenal we lel kakanzheedgin chog, ede Pab-Tummad-kaka-palchoged.
7 Tenal we lel Gobernador-Sergio-Paulobak kudii. Tenal gobernador pirkin nono-nikad-tule. Tegin gobernador Bernabéje tegin Sauloje kocha, ega Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmadagal.
8 Tenal we lel Griego-kakagin nug, Elimas. Tegin lel-Elimas Bernabéga tegin Sauloga kannaba-kual, gobernador melle Pab-Jesúsgin ibzhegal.
9 Tegin Saulo nugbal, Pablo. Tenal Pablo pela-pela Pab-Purpa-Nued-nikadbal, nuu Elimas-takalgu, Elimasga chogal:
10 —Pedin tule-kakanchili, tule-yardaged, nia-nuchu. Tegin pe tule-immal-nuegan-imakedbak-aichulid-tulebal. ¿Pedin, pe Pab-igal-nued-akaloed, pe chulguojulyé?
11 Imi Pabdin sapejul pe-oturdane. Al pedin imis-akar untar aku-ata pe nanene.
Tegidgin lel-Elimasgin neg-chichid-aktenonikidyob ka kunoni, aku pel ata-pes. Tegin lel-Elimas tule-aminaigual, chunkalgin ankaal e-chedgal.
12 Tegin gobernador aku-ata-pes Elimas-takchagu, keger Jesús-igal taknoni. Tegin gobernador Jesúsgin ibzhenonijun.

Pablo Bernabébak Antioquía-Pisidiagin chunmajad

13 Tegin Pablo Bernabébak Pafos-akar ulgin opasmal, Provincia-Panfiliaje, Perge-neg-kweburzhe. Tenal Juan-Marcos Pablo tegin Bernabé-ebes, kannan Jerusalénzhe akpiris.
14 Tegin Pablo Bernabébak Perge-akar ukin nadbal, Provincia-Pisidiaje, Antioquía-neg-kweburzhe.
Tegin Pablo Bernabébak ulukued-ibegin Judio-ormaked-negzhe tognoni-malmo.
15 Tegin tulemal Moisés-igal apchosmal. Tegin tulemal Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-nermajad apchosmalbalgu, Judio-ormaked-neg-tummagan Pabloje tegin Bernabéje kaka palmialmal. Tegin tule-tummagan Pablomalga chogalmal:

—Kwenamalad, imis pe tulemalga wis chunmabiele, pe akalzhul chunmako kwenamalad-okannogal Pab Tummadgin pinzhegal.
16 Tegin Pablo kwisgusgu, tulemalga chunkal oyos, tulemal-oyakirzhegal. Tegin Pablo chogal: “Israel-tulemal tegin pemal-Pabgin-pirkín-atamalad, imis an-chunmakoed pe nue itomalo.
17 “Imi anmal-Israel-tulemal-e-Pab-Tummaddin, anmal-tadgan-chus. Tegin anmal-tadgan Egiptogin tule-pinche-arpamaladga ampagusmalgu, íchejul melgusmal. Tegin Pab Tummad e-kannalegedgin kep Egipto-akar anmal-tadgan-onis kannan Canaánzhe negal.
18 “Tegin Pab Tummad pirka-tulabo-kuchale, neg-nikchulidbal anmal-tadgan-istar-nanediidbal abin-purtis.
19 Tegin anmal-tadgan Canaánzhe tognonigu, Pabdin Canaán-napkin anmal-tadganga chogakugle-tulemal-onis Canaán-nap ilgwen anmal-tadgangadga peigal.
20 Tenal we immalmal kujad, pirka-tulaataled-ilabake-tulabo-kakaambe kales.
“Tegin Pab Tummad anmal-tadganga kep tule-igal-itomalad-odos, Pab-kaka-palchoged-Samuel tule-tummadga maidzhe.
21 Tegin tulemal Pabzhe ekichis, emalde errey-peimal ega neg-takegal. Tegin Pab Tummad Benjamín-wagwagangin Cis-e-machi-Saúl-amis. Tegin Pab erreyga Saúl-odoszhun. Tenal Errey-Saúl pirka-tulabo erreyga wis megwis.
22 “Tegin Pab Tummad errey-akar Saúl-onosgu, erreyga David-odosmo. Tegin Pab Tummad Davidgin chogzhado: ‘Imi Isaí-machi-David, an-ulubgin-pinzheed-yopí-taed-tulemo. Imi David an-peigujiidyob pél anka immal imako.’
23 “Imi Pab Tummad kaka-ukchadyob, David-wagwaganbal Israel-tulemalga tule-abonoed-Jesús-palminoni.
24 Imi Jesús ampayo Pab-igalgin chunmakeddu, Juan Bautista pel-kwapa Israel-tulemalga chunmadi-kus: ‘Imi pemal aga iskuedgin pukib-itogenabmal, tegin pe tigin oglegenabmalbal.’
25 “Imi Juan Bautista Pab-igalgin-chunmaked-pelgudanikidgin chogal: ‘¿Pemal igi ankin pinzhemal, antin, an ibi-tule? Imi antin, an Pab-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tulejul. Tenal Pab-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule an-cholbal-tani. Tenal tule-an-cholbal-tanikiddin, anka pul tule-tummadiidbal an we tulega kutar-tub pel echiked-itolejul.’ ”
26 Tegin Pablo chogalbal: “Kwenamalad, pemal-Abraham-e-wagwagan, tegin pemal-pela-pela-Pab-Tummadgin-atamalad, Pab-kaka-nuegan anmalga Jesúsbal nonigus. Al anmal wisgunonimal anmal igi abonolegal Pab Tummadzhe melle peyedzhe sapejul oturdalegal.
27 “Tenal tulemal-Jerusaléngin-pukmalad tegin e-tummagan wichulmal Jesúsde toa-tule. Al tule-Jerusaléngin-pukmalad chogzhamal Jesúsde purkweenab. Al tule-Jerusaléngin-pukmalad ulukued-ibe-ilbal Pab-kaka-palchogmalad apchosmaladyob Jesús-imasmalzhun.
28 Tenal tule-tummagan Jesúsgin immal-akalojad kwen onoszhulmal. Tenal tule-tummagan yabli Pilatoga chogzhamal: ‘Jesús-mejo.’
29 Tegin tule-tummagan Jesúsgin-pél-nermakal-maidyob Jesús-imasmalgu, nakrus-akar Jesús-odesmal. Tegin tulemal uan-yabal Jesús-tigzhamal.
30 “Tenal Pab Tummad purkwal-maid-akar kannan Jesús-otulos.
31 Tegin Jesús kannan tullejad-cholbal, untaradgin tulemal-Jesúsbak-Galilea-akar-Jerusaléngzhe-nonimaladga nononi. Imi tulemal-Jesús-takchamalad, tulemalga pél Jesúsgin chunmadimal.

32 “Imi anmal pemalga we kaka-nuegan chognonimalmo. Imi Pab Tummad akpene anmal-tadganga kaka-ukchadyob, Pab anmal-e-wagwaganga imasmo.
33 Tenal Pab Tummad kannan Jesús-otulos. Tegin Pab Tummad namaked-poggin, Davidbal chogzhado:
Pedin an-machi.
Imi antin pega oyos, an pe-pab-chunnad.
Sal 2:7
34 “Tegin Pab Tummad kannan Jesús-otulos melle Jesús-e-mui pal nungugal. Imi Pab Tummad Davidga kaka-ukchado, ede chunchunnad Davidga immal-napírragwad uko.
35 Tegin David namaked-pidgin, chogzhabal:
Imi Pab Tummad-igal-kwen-ukojul,
Tule-Chwilidikid-e-mui nungugal.
Sal. 16:10
36 “Imi Errey-David-maiun, Pab-chogedbal peyedzhe tulemal-pentasgu purkwis. Tegin Errey-David e-tadganyob tigles. Tegin e-mui nungusmo. Al anmal wismaldo, David aga tukin kwen chogzhajul e-mui kwen nunguojul.
37 Tenal Pab Tummad purkwaled-akar kannan Jesús-otulos. Al Jesús-e-mui kwen nunguszhul-kus.
38-39 “Kwenamalad, al an pemalga nuekwa chogdanimal: imi pe Moisés-igalgin iskued keg elile-kudiid, imidin pe Pab-Jesúsbalbi pe nabir iskued elio. Imi meke-ibi-tule Jesúsgin-penzhulidbal nabir Pabbak igal-nudako.
40-41 Tenal akpene Pab-kaka-palchoged chogzhagusdo:
Pabdin chog:
‘Imi pemal-pinche-kin-todoal-chunmamalad,
pe kujal keger takedgin, pe purko.
Imi pe ampa tuladgin, an-immal-taktijulid-imaneed,
tule pega chognonikilen,
ampa pe yabli kwen ibzhajulin.’ ”
Hab. 1:5
Tegin Pablo chogalbal:
“Tenal pe wijirmal, pe melle Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-chogzhagujadyob, pemalgin kunonigalmo. Pitomalgu.”
42 Tegin Pablo Bernabébak, Judio-ormaked-neg-akar aknijogalgu, tulemal Pablomalga chogalmal:
—Imi pe ulukued-ibe-pidzhe, pe we igalgin anmalga chunmadabalo.
43 Tegin Pablo Bernabébak Judio-ormaked-neg-akar aknismalgu, Judiomal tegin Judio-igalgin-togbi-kunanimalad ichejul Jesúsgin ibzhenonimal. Tegin tulemal-Jesúsgin-ibzhasmalad Pablobak tegin Bernabébak mes nadmalmo. Tegin Pablo Bernabébak tulemalga Pab-igalgin chunmasmalzhun. Tegin Pablo tulemal-ebak-nadmaladga chogalzhun: “Imi Pab wilejakwa pe-taked-wilubzhulinadgin pe nue kantik kwisgumalo Jesúsbak naigugal.”
44 Tegin ulukued-ibe-pidgin, tule-neg-kweburgin-pukmalad pel-kwapajal Pab-kaka-nuegan itononimal.
45 Tegin Judiomal takchagu tulemal-íchejul ormaked-negzhe nonimal, Pablogin tegin Bernabégin peyedzhe nobgualmalzhun. Tegin Judiomal Pablo-chogzhadgin istar chunmakalmal.
46 Tegin Pablo Bernabébak tobzhulidgin Judiomalga chunmakalzhun chogalmal:

"Imi anmalgin chii, pemal-Judiomalga inzhel Pab-kaka-nuegan choggal. Tenal pemal Pab-kaka-nuegan kwen abingaszhulmal. Tegin pemal chogmalbal: 'Ankadin iwen-kwen-akalzhul Pab ilagwen-nadgu tule-otulleged-igalgin melle toggal.'

"Imi pe Pab-kaka-nuegan abingaszhulmal-choggu, al anmal Judiojulmal-adzhe akpanejun Pab-kaka-nuegan palchoggal.

47 ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Nabir. Imi Pab Tummad anmalga chogzhagusdo:
Imi antin kallenyob tule-Judiojulmaladga pe-imas,
iti-nap-naid-ugakche, tulemal-pel-kwapa mag takegal,
tule igi nabir abonole
Pab Tummadzhe melle peyedzhe oturdalegal."

Is. 49:6

48 Tegin Judiojulmalad Pablo-chogzhad itosgu, weligwal pesmal, tegin Pab-kaka-nuegan otummoalmal. Tegin tulemal-Pab-tar-chusmalad ilagwen e-neggin-megmaloedbi Jesúsgin ibzhasmal.

49 Tegin Pab-kaka-nuegan, pel-kwapa we provinciagin mimilenonijun.

50 Tenal Judiomal-istar-Pablo-takmalad we neg-kweburgined omegan-tummagan-Pabgin-atamaladzhe tegin machergan-tummaganzhe nadmal. Tegin we Judiomal kannan-kannan tule-tummaganga chognaigual, Pabloga tegin Bernabéga igal-puled onogal. Tegin tule-tummagan Pabloga tegin Bernabéga igal-puled onosmalzhun. Tegin tule-tummagan we provincia-akar Pablo tegin Bernabé-onodmalzhun.

51 Tegin Pablo Bernabébak sapatkin-pur-nanikid opatismalgu, chogal: "Imi antin pemalbak wejego. Imisgin pemal-itolegedzhun." Tegin Pablo Bernabébak, ukin neg-kwebur-Iconioje nadmalzhun.

52 Tegin tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhasmalad napírra Pab-Purpa-Nued-nikadgin pela-pela weligwal-pesmal.

14

Pablo Bernabébak Iconio-neg-kweburzhe arpigujad

1 Tegin Pablo Bernabébak Iconio-neg-kweburzhe nonimalgu, kusgu e-igal-ulgin Judio-ormaked-neggin tognonimal. Tegin Pablo Bernabébak Jesúsgin chunmasmalgu, Judiomal tegin Griego-tulemal-ichejul Jesúsgin ibzhenonimal.

2 Tenal Judiomal-yapa-Jesúsgin-ibzhemaladdin Judiojulmalad-nono-izhosmal istar Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-takegal.

3 Tenal Pablo Bernabébak untar Iconiogin megwismal. Tegin Pablo Bernabébak tobzhulidgin Jesús-kaka-nuegan chognaigual, Pab-wilejakwa-tule-taked-wilubzhulinadbal, wilejakwa tule-tak. Tegin Pab Tummaddin Pablobal tegin Bernabébal immal-taktijulmalad-imas tulemalga oyogal, Pablo-tegin-Bernabé-Jesús-igalgin-chunmakeddin ib-chunchunnad.

4 Tenal tulemal-neg-kweburgin-pukmalad, abal Judiomalzhik nanimal, kwen abal Pablo-Bernabézhik nanimalmo.

5 Tegin Judiomal tegin Judiojulmalad aga e-tummaganbak igal-mezhismal chabzhul Pablo tegin Bernabé-imagal, tegin akwagin Pablo tegin Bernabé-mesgalbal.

6 Tenal Pablo Bernabébak wisgusgu tulemal chabzhul e-imanemal, Provincia-Licaoniazhik wakismal, neg-kwebur-Listra Derbebak chiidzhe.

7 Tegin Pablo Bernabébak we neg-kweburgangin Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmakalmalbal.

Pablo Bernabébak Listra-neg-kweburzhe arpigujad

8 Imi teun takalgu, Listragin tule-walgwen mai. Tenal we tule kusgu
mimmilejad-akar keg-nane.
9 Tenal tule-keg-naneed Pablo-chunmajiid-itojiidgin, Pablo nuu tule-keg-
naneed-takalgu, pinzheal: “We tule Pab-Jesúsgin-penzhulidgin nabir nuguo an
takéd.”
10 Tegin Pablo tule-keg-naneedzhe sapejul kote:
—Imisgin pe kwisgu.
Tegin tule-keg-naneed ichomadgu, ilgwen nabir nane-peszhun.
11 Tegin tulemal-takpukmalad takchamalgu Pablo immal-taktijulid-imas,
Licaonia-kakabal kolmakalmal chogalmal:
—Imi pab-tummagan tuleyob, anmalzhe aktenoni.
12 Tegin tulemal Bernabégin chogalmal: “Imi we tule pab-tummad-Seus.”
Tegin Pablo-pul-pirkin-chunmakedbal tulemal Pablogin chogalmalmo: “Imi
we tule pab-tummad-Hermes.”
13 Imi teun takalgu, neg-kwebur-togedgin, pab-tummad-Seuszhe-koled-
neg chii. Tegin tule-irwal-pab-tummad-Seuszhe-koled maimo. Tegin
tule-irwal-pab-tummad-Seuszhe-koled tulemalbak neg-kwebur-togedzhe,
tud-abalgin moli-peb-nikad-cheinonimal. Tegin tulemal Pabloga tegin
Bernabéga moli-mesbi-kualmal, Pab Tummadyob Pablo-tegin-Bernabé-
otummomalgal.
14 Tenal Pablo Bernabébak wisgusmalgu tulemal Pab Tummadyob e-takpi-
kualmal, aga tukin yogal echirmasmal, chiir. Tegin Pablo Bernabébak
kolmakal-kolmakal pulaledzhe togzha. Tegin Pablo tegin Bernabé tule-
malga chogalmal:
15 “An aimal, ¿ibiga pe anka weob immal imananimal-wede? Anmal ampa
pemal tulemalyobmo. Imi anmal pemalga unnila chognonimaldo, pe we
immalmal-pe-imananimalad pe ebegenab. Imi we immalmal, ibga keg pel
ku.
“Imi pemal Pab-Tummad-tuladzhe pe tagenabmal. Tenal Pab-Tummad-
Chunchunnaddin nikpad-neg, iti-nap, tegin termal opinnis. Tegin Pab
Tummad pel-kwapa immalmal-nikad opinnisbal.
16 “Tenal Pab Tummad akpene-akar igal-ukcha, tulemal e-itoleged aga
igalbal akalzhul nanemalo. Tenal imisgwadzhe, Pab tulemalgin igal-kas
melle yogasal nanemalgal.
17 Tenal anmal keg chogel, anmal Pab-Tummad-kwen-wisguojul. Imi Pab
anmalga immal-nuegan-imajadbal, anmal Pab-Tummad-wisgued-wiluban:
ti-wied, immal-chanmaked, anmalga-unnigualedzhe-mas-kunned-uked, te-
gin tule-aga-ulubgin-weligwal-itoged.”
18 Tenal Pablo Bernabébak tulemalga pél chunmasmalgu, tulemal yabli
Pabloga tegin Bernabéga moli-mesnemalan, Pab Tummadyob Pablomal-
takegal. Tenal Pablo Bernabébak tulemalgin nakwismal melle ega moli-
mesmalgal.
19 Tegin Judiomal Antioquía-akar tegin Iconio-akar Listra-neg-kweburzhe
nonimalgu, Licaoniagined-tulemal-pinzheed kanonimal istar Pablo-
takegal. Tegin tulemal ulualmalgu, akwagin Pablo-sakialmal Pablo-
mesgal. Tegin Pablo akwagin nued sakilesgu, ilgwen neg-owed. Al tulemal
ebinzhasmal: “Pablode purkwis.” Al tulemal Pablo-ebidmalgu, neg-kwebur-
tikalzhe tar-metemal.
20 Tegin Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-pel-kwapa Pablo-mellemaidzhe pulal noni-
malgu, Pablo arpak kwenamaladga neg-wisgual. Tegin Pablo kwisgusgu,

kwenamalad kannan neg-kweburzhe Pablo-chesmalbal. Tegin te pangin, Pablo Bernabébak Derbe-neg-kweburzhe nadmalzhun.

Pablo Bernabébak kannan Antioquía-Siriaje nonikid

21 Tegin Pablo Bernabébak Derbe-neg-kweburgin Pab-kaka-nuegan-chogdi-kusmal. Tegin tulemal-ichejul Jesúsgin ibzhenonimal. Tegin Pablo Bernabébak kannan Listraje almalbal.
22 Tegin Pablo Bernabébak Listragin, Iconiogin, tegin Antioquíagin, pul-nuekwa Pab-Jesús-wisgugal kwenamalad-imasmal, tegin pela-pela kwenamalad-okannosmalbal kantik Pab-Jesúsbal naigugal. Tegin Pablo Bernabébak tulemalga chogalbal: "Tenal pemal peyedzhe wilegenabmal, kep Pab-neg-takmaidzhe toggal."
23 Tenal Pablo Bernabébak, iglesia-ilbal kwenamalad-iktumalad-urpis. Tenal kwenadgan-tummagan nuekwa Pab-Jesúsgin-ibzhenonimaladbal, Pablo Bernabébak mas-kunchulidgin, Pabzhe-kolnaidgin Pab Tummadga kwenamalad-iktumalad-ukcha, Pabga nuekwa arpagal.
24 Tegin Pablo Bernabébak Antioquía-neg-kwebur-akar algu, Provincia-Pisidiagin nasmal, tegin Provincia-Panfiliaje nonimal.
25 Tegin Pablo Bernabébak Perge-neg-kweburzhe nonimalgu, Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmasmal. Tegin Pablo Bernabébak almalgu, Atalia-neg-kweburzhe nonimalbal.
26 Tegin Pablo Bernabébak Atalia-neg-kwebur-akar kep ulgin alzhun, Antioquía-Siriaje. Imi akpene Antioquía-neg-kweburgin Pabloga tegin Bernabéga choglesgujad Pab-itolegedbal Pabga arpagal. Al Pablo Bernabébak we arpaged pelosmalgu, kannan Antioquía-Siriaje nonimalbal.
27 Tegin Pablo Bernabébak Antioquíaje nonimalgu, Pab-Jesúsbal-nanimaladzhe kocha ormagal. Tegin Pablo tegin Bernabé pel-kwapa Jesúsgin-kwenamaladga palchogalzhun, Pabdin emalbal immal imas, tegin Pab Judiojulmaladga igal-ukcha Jesucristogin ibzhegal.
28 Tegin Pablo Bernabébak Antioquía-neg-kweburgin pirkabal Jesúsgin-kwenamaladbak megwiszhun.

15

Pablo Bernabébak Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-iktumaladbak Jerusalémgin ormasmalad

1 Tegin Pablo Bernabébak Antioquía-neg-kweburgin pukwadgin, teun tulemal kwen Provincia-Judea-akar Antioquíaje nonimalmo. Tenal tulenonimalad igal-pidgin Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-oturdakal, chogalmal:
"Imi pemal akpene Moisés-igal-mezhijadyob, pe abgan-tuku kwen chikchulil, pemal kwen abonolegojulmal."
2 Tegin Pablo Bernabébak tulemal-immal-chognonikid nabir kwen itoszhulmal. Tegin Pablo Bernabébak we tulemalbak peyedzhe aga imakalmalzhun. Imi kwenamaladga we poni nononigu, kwenamalad-Antioquíagin-pukmalad Pablo-tegin-Bernabé-amismal Jerusalénzhe palmigal. Tegin kwenamalad Pablobak-mes-negal kwenamalad-pimalad-amismalmo, Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmaladzhe tegin kwenamalad-iktumaladzhe wisgunegal abgan-tuku-chikleged-igal igi mai.
3 Tegin Pablo Bernabébak Jerusalénzhe palmilesmalgu, Fenicia-tegin-Samaria-tulemalga choge-nad: "Imi tule-Judiojulmalad, e-igal-akpenegwad igesmal Pab-Jesúsbak nanegal." Tegin kwenamalad we neg-kweburganginitobukmalad yer itosmal, tegin welgusmalbal.

4 Tegin Pablo Bernabébak Jerusalénzhe nonimalgu, Jesúsbal-nanimalad tegin
Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad tegin kwenamalad-iktumalad, ampokaal Pablo
tegin Bernabé-abingasmal. Tegin Pablo Bernabébak pel-kwapa tule-Jesúsgin-
ibzhemaladga chogalzhun, Pab-Jesús emalbal Chipre-tupkin tegin Provincia-
Pisidiagin immal imas.
5 Tegin Pariseomal-Pab-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-wal-walgwen chogalmal:
“Imi antin chog, tule-Judiojulmalad Pab-Jesúsgin-ibzhasmalal, keg-chulgu
abgan-tuku chiked-wilubmal. Tegin anmal Judiojulmaladga chogenabmal-
bal: ‘Pe nuekwá Moisés-igal-mamikidbal naneenabmal.’ ”
6 Tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad kwenamalad-iktumaladbak ormasmal
abgan-tuku-chiked-igal itogal.
7 Tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad kwenamalad-iktumaladbak untar
chunmasmalgu, Pedro chunmakalzhun:
“Kwenamalad, imi pemal nued wismal, Pab untargus pemal-abalgin an-
chus, tule-Judiojulmalad anpal Pab-kaka-nuegan itogal, tegin Jesúsgin ibzhe-
galbal.
8 Tenal Pab-Tummad-ulubzhe-tule-wijiiddin, anmal-tulega E-Purpa-
Nued-ukchad-yopí, Judiojulmaladga E-Purpa-Nued-ukchamo, pel-kwapa
tulemalga oyogal Pab Tummad Judiojulmalad-abingasmo.
9 “Tenal Pab Tummad yopígwadbi tule-takedbal, Judiomal tegin
Judiojulmalad-chogbo-pel Jesúsgin-ibzhajadgin e-iskued elilenoni.
10 ¿Ibiga pe Pab-Tummad-wilub-takmal-wede, Judiojulmaladga Moisés-igal
mesnanimal? Imi anmal, tegin anmal-tadgan yabli Moisés-igalgin kwen
unniguszhulmal inniki nanegal.
11 “Imi anmal-Judiomal ibzhemaldo, Pab-Jesús wilejakwa anmal-
takchadbal abonolenonimal. ¿Tede ibiga pemalde Judiojulmaladga igal-
pulegan mesbimalzhun? Imi Judiojulmalad ampa anmal-yopí Jesúsgin-
ibzheedgin abonolenonimalmo.”
12 Tegin Pedro pél chunmasgu, tulemal-pel-kwapa-itobukmalad immal-
kwen-chogzhajulmal. Tegin Pablo Bernabébak tulemalga chogalzhun, Pab-
din emalbal Judiojulmalad-abalgin immal-taktijulmalad imasmal oyogal
Pab-kaka-nuegandin, ib-chunchunnad.
13 Tegin Pablo tegin Bernabé pél chunmasmalgu, Santiago kep chun-
makalmo:
14 “Kwenamalad, pemal nue an-itomalo. Imi Simón-Pedro-pega-chunmajad
pe itosmal, Pabdin kepe-saglagin Judiojulmaladgin igi pinzhedii. Imi teun
Pab tule-Judiojulmalad-aminoni egadga kugal.
15 Imi Pedro-anmalga-chunmajad, akpene Pab-kaka-palchogmalad
chogzhagujad-yopí kus. Imi Pab-kaka-palchoged kartagin nermakal maido:
16 Imi Pab Tummaddin chog:
‘An kujal kannan nonibalil;
David-neg-iskujad an kannan chobnebal;
e-neg-eyarilejad an kannan nudane
tulemal we neggin kannan anche koledgin
an-otummomalgalbal.
17 Tegin an kannan David-neg nudanebal
tule-pimalad nabir an-amigal,
tegin Judiojulmalad-anche-kolmalad-pel-kwapa
ankadga kugal.
18 Imi antin-Pab-Tummad,

an tikajulgus pato chogzhagusdo: Weob an imako.' "

Am. 9:11-12

19 Tegin Santiago chogalbal:
"Al an chogdo, anmal melle tutujul Judiojulmalad-Pabzhe-tanimaladga
igal-mesmalo.
20 Tenal anmal Judiojulmaladga karta palmienabmal choggal: 'Pemal pab-
tummad-chobaledga-immalmal-ukchad, pe melle kunmalo. Tegin pe melle
ome-pidgin yolego; tegin omegandemo melle machered-pidgin yolemogo.
Tegin pemal melle immal-kammu-kaal-purkwed kunmalo, tegin pe melle
immal-tulgan-abe kobmalbalo.'
21 Imi pe wisguenabmal, tulemal akpene-akar ulukued-ibe-ilbal, neg-
kwebur-ilbal Judio-ormaked-neggin Moisés-igalgin turdananimal. Pitomal-
gua."

Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad kwenamalad-Judiojulmaladga karta palmijad

22 Tegin kwenamalad Santiago-chunmajad pél yer itosmalgu, Jesús-nuggin-
palmilegalmalad, kwenamalad-iktumalad, tegin Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad, emal-
tule-abalgin aga walbo tule-tummagan-amis, Pablo Bernabébak Antioquíaje
mes negal. Tenal tule-walbogid nug Judas-Barsabás, kwéntin nug Silas.
23 Tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad, tegin kwenamalad-iktumalad, tule-
walbogidbal Jesúsgin-kwenamaladga karta palmiszhun. Imi we kartagin
kwenadgan-tummagan chogdo:
"Imi anmal Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad, tegin kwenadgan-iktumalad, an-
mal pemal-kwenamalad-Judiojulmalad-Antioquíagin-pukmaladga, Provincia-
Siriagin-pukmaladga, tegin Provincia-Ciliciagin-pukmaladga, karta wis
palmijii. Imi anmaldin nuegan pukwamal.
24 "Imi anmal wisgusmal, tulemal-peje-natap-kusmalad pemalga chognat-
apmal, pemalde abgan-tuku chikenabmal. Tenal anmaldin we tulemalga
igal-kwen-ukchajul, abgan-tuku-chiked-igalgin pemal-oturdagal. Imi we
tulemal pemalga chunmaked onos-choggu, al pemal mag itojul-pesmal, piti-
igal pul napírragwad.
25 "Tegin anmal pulal igal-itosmalgu, chogzhamal; anmal pul-
nabir kwenadgan-amio, Bernabé-Pablo-pilaledbak pemalzhe walbo tule-
palminatap, pemal-wis-taknemalgal.
26 Tenal we kwenamalad Jesucristo-nuggin-chunmadimaladbal, tulemal
tar-mesnemalan.
27 Al anmal pemalzhe Judas tegin Silas-palmismal, pemalga nuekwá kakal
kartagin-chiid palchoggal.
28 "Imi Pab Purpa Nued tegin anmal pinzhemalmo, wedin ib-nued pe-
malga choggal: 'Imi pemalgin melle nue immalmal omurmalegal, anmal pul
immal-chunchogmaladbi pemalga ulmanemal:
29 pemal melle immalmal pab-tummad-chobaledga-ukchad kunno, tegin
pe melle immal-tulgan-abe kobmalbalo, tegin pe melle immal-kammu-kaal-
purkwed kunpalo, tegin pe melle ome-pidgin yolego. Tegin omegandemo
melle machered-pidgin yolemogo.' Imi we igal-chogbakegwadgin pe nane-
julil, wedin pemalga ib-nuedga kuo. Tegil ibagwenmalzhunno."
30 Tegin Judas-Barsabás tegin Silas, Pablo tegin Bernabébak mes Antioquía-
neg-kweburzhe nadmalzhun. Tegin tule-walbakegwad Antioquíaje omos-
malgu, kwenamalad-pukmaladbak ormasmal. Tegin Pablomal kwenamal-
adga karta ukchamalbal.
31 Tegin kwenamalad-Antioquíagin-pukmalad karta apchosmalgu, karta yer
emalga chunmajiidbal weligwal pesmal.

32 Tegin Judas-Barsabás tegin Silas, Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-choggu, al
Judas-Barsabás tegin Silas pul-nuekwa Pab-Jesús-wisgugal kwenamalad-
imasmal tegin pela-pela kwenamalad-okannosmalbal kantik Pab-Jesúsbal
naigugal.
33 Tegin Judas-Barsabás tegin Silas Antioquíagin untar megwisgu, kannan
Jerusalénzhe nejogalbal. Tegin Jesúsgin-kwenamalad kannan tule-emalzhe-
palmialidzhe yer-itogedgin tule-walbogid-palmijogalmalbal. (
34 Tenal Silas aga chogzha, ede Antioquíagin peio. Tegin Judas-Barsabásdin
kannan Jerusalénzhe nadzhun.)
35 Tegin Pablo Bernabébak Antioquíagin pesmalzhun. Tegin Pablo
tegin Bernabé ichejul kwenamalad-pimaladbak Pab-Jesús-kaka-nuegangin
chunmadi-kualmal. Tegin Pablo Bernabébak Jesús-igalgin tulemal-oturdadi-
kusmalbal.

Pablo Bernabébak pis-pis nadmalad

36 Imi te ibagwengin untaradgin Pablo Bernabéga chogal:
—¿Anmal akpene Pab-kaka-nuegan-chogdi-kusmalad-neg-kweburganzhe
nemalbalojí? Anmal kwenamalad-taknegal igi kubukmal-dewa.
37 Tegin Bernabé Pabloga chogal:
—Tegil nabirde, anmal nemalodo.
Tenal Bernabé Juan-Marcos-chedbi-kual.
38 Tenal Pablodin yapa Juan-Marcos-chedgual. Tegin Pablo Bernabéga
chogal:
—Imi we machi anmalbak arpigusgu tulemalga Pab-kaka-nuegangin
chunmagal, we machi kwen unniguszhul-kus. Tegin we machi Provincia-
Panfiliagin kannan negzhe akpiris. ¿Tede ibiga anmal kannan Juan-Marcos-
pal-chedo?
39 Tegin Pablo Bernabébak aga abin-abin imakalmalgu, aga igal-kwen-
nudaszhulmal. Tegin Pablo Bernabébak aga ebesmalzhun, pis-pis nad-
malzhun. Tegin Bernabé Marcosbak ulgin nadmal Chipre-tupche.
40 Tegin Pablo Silas-amisgu, Jesúsgin-kwenamalad Pabloga tegin Silasga
Pabzhe kochamal, Pabga chogalmal:
—Pab Tummadye, pe nued Pablo tegin Silas-takelen, nabirinye.
41 Tegin Pablo Silasbak, Provincia-Siriagin tegin Provincia-Ciliciagin,
Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-okannoe-nasmal.

16

Pablo tegin Silas Timoteo-chesmalad

1 Tegin Pablo Derbe-neg-kweburzhe nonigu, ukin Listra-neg-kweburzhe
nadbal. Tegin Pablo Listragin Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-walgwen-taknoni mai. We
tule nug Timoteo. Tenal Timoteo-e-nandin Judio-tule, Jesúsgin-ibzheedmo. E-
pabdin, Griego-tule.
2 Tegin Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-Listra-tegin-Icionioginmalad yer Timoteo-takmal.
3 Tegin Pablo Timoteo-chedbi-kual ebak negal. Imi teun we neg-
gin Judiomal-pukmalad wismal, Timoteo-e-pabde, Griego-tule. Al Pablo
Timoteo-abgan-tuku chikcha, Judiomal we neg-kweburginmalad melle istar
Timoteo-takmalgal.
4 Tegin Pablo Silasbak neg-kwebur-ilbal Jesúsgin-ibzhemaladga palchoge-
natap, Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad tegin kwenamalad-iktumalad
Jerusalénngin Judiojulmaladga igi igal-mezhis.

5 Tegin tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad Pab-Jesús-igalgin kannalesmal. Tegin tule-
Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad ibe-ilbal pul-pule melgu-natapmal.

Pab Purpa Nued kabdakedgin Pabloga chogzhad: "Pe Provincia-Macedoniaje neenab"

6 Tenal Pab Purpa Nued Pabloga tegin Silasga igal-kwen-ukchajul
Provincia-Asiagin Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmagal. Al Pablo Silasbak
Provincia-Frigia, Provincia-Galacia-neg-abalgin nasmal.
7 Tegin Pablo Silasbak Provincia-Misia Provincia-Galaciabak abingujiidzhe nonimalgu, Provincia-Bitiniaje nebi-kualmal. Tenal Pab-Jesús-Purpa-Nued Pabloga tegin Silasga igal-kwen-ukchajulbal Bitiniaje negal.
8 Al Pablo Silasbak ilgwen Provincia-Misiagin-pakal nasmal, Troas-neg-
kweburzhe.
9 Tegin Pablo Silasbak, Troaszhe nonimalgu, Pablo mutik kabmaidgin
arpak kabdakal, tule-walgwen-Macedoniagined e-abir kwichi. Tegin we tule
Pabloje wilenaigual chogal: "Pedin Provincia-Macedoniaje pe wis naoma,
anmal-wis-pentagal."
10 Tegin Pablo-kabdajad-cholbal, anmal chogalmal: "Pabdin anmalga
chogzha an takéd, anmal Provincia-Macedoniaje neenab, tulemalga Pab-
kaka-nuegangin chunma-negal."
Tegin anmal ogualgu, kep Provincia-Macedoniaje nadmalzhun.
11 Tegin anmal Troas-akar ulgin nakwisgu, ilagwen Samotracia-tupche
nadmal. Tegin te pangin anmal kep Neápolis-neg-kweburzhe omosmal.
12 Tegin anmal ampa ukin nadmalbal, Filipos-neg-kweburzhe. Imi Filipos-
neg-kweburdin ampa Provincia-Macedoniagin chimo. Tenal Filipos-neg-
kwebur aka neg-kwebur-pukmaladga pul-chunchoged, tegin Romano-neg-
totobal. Tegin anmal Filipos-neg-kweburgin ibpojal wis megwismal.

Lidia Pab-Jesús-abingajad

13 Tegin anmal ulukued-ibegin, neg-kwebur-tikalbal tiwalzhe nadmal.
Tenal anmal ebinzhemal, Judío-ormaked-neg-nikchulidbal Judío-tulemal
tiwalbal Pab Tummadzhe kolmal. Tegin anmal tiwalzhe omosmalgu, am-
pagutapmalzhun omegan-pukmaladga Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmagal.
14 Tegin ome-walgwen-neg-kwebur-Tiatiragined-Lidia-nugad anmal-
itojimo. Tenal Lidiadin mol-nued-kwaluyob-takleged-uked. Tenal Lidia
Pab-Tummad-otummoed-tulebal. Tegin Pab Tummad ulubgin yer Pablo-
chunmaked-itogal Lidia-imas.
15 Tegin Lidia Pab-Jesús-abingasgu, Jesús-nuggin tigin ogles. Tegin e-neg-
yaginmalad-pel-kwapa Jesús-abingasmalmogu, Jesús-nuggin tigin oglesmalmo.
Tegin Lidia anmalgin wilenaigual, anmalga chogal:
—Imi pemal chunchunnad Pab-Jesúsgin-ibzhas, pe an-takmalal, pemal an-
negzhe wis kabnemalo.
Tegin Lidia e-negzhe anmal-cheszhun.

Pablo Silasbak oturdaleged-neggin-chiidgin neg-tutumaked nonikid

16 Tegin te ibagwengin, anmal Pabzhe-kolnadedgin, puna-mos-lel-
walgwen-abingual. Tenal we puna purpal paltakedgin, e-ibedga mani-
tummad onojii.
17 Tenal we punadin Pablo tegin anmal-cholbal algu, sapejul kolmakal
chogal:
—¡We tulemal Pab-Pul-Tummad-e-mosmal. Tenal we tulemal pemalga
chognonimal, pemal igi nabir abonolego!

18 Tenal puna-lel pane-pane keg-chulgu tulemalga Pablogin chogalda.
Tegin Pablo pudar-itogujadbal, punazhik akpiridgu, punagin-nia-maidga
chogal:
—An Jesucristo-nuggin pega chog: pe ilgwen imis-imis puna-akar pe
noodo.
Tegin nia puna-akar ilgwen nodzhun.
19 Tegin puna-e-ibgan, punagin-mani-pal-onojul takchagu, Pablo
tegin Silas-kasmal. Tegin puna-e-ibgan tule-tummagan-pukmaladzhe
chakwabal-ebial Pablo tegin Silas-chesmal.
20 Tegin tule-tummagan Pabloga tegin Silasga igal-itogalgu, puna-e-ibgan
tule-tummaganga chogal:
—Imi we Judiomal pel-kwapa tulemal-neg-kweburgin-pukmalad-
izhononimal.
21 Tenal we tulemal anmalga igal-pid chognonimal. Tenal anmal Romano-
tuledbal we igal kwen peichulmal, tegin anmal we igalgin keg pel nanebalil.
22 Tegin tule-takpukmalad Pablogin tegin Silasgin ulualmalgu, tule-
tummagan aga e-chapinganga chogalmal:
—Pemal Pablogin tegin Silasgin mol echumalo. Tegin pemal sapejul
chowalgin Pablo-tegin-Silas-sagyemalo.
23 Tegin chulubmal peyedzhe Pablo-tegin-Silas-sakismalad-cholbal,
oturdaleged-neggin Pablo-tegin-Silas-odosmalzhun. Tegin tule-tummagan
tule-oturdaleged-neg-takedga chogal:
—Pe nuekwa we tulemal-takenab melle wakingal.
24 Tegin tule-oturdaleged-neg-taked tule-tummagan-chogzhad itosgu,
oturdaleged-neg-yabal pul-ulak Pablo-tegin-Silas-odosmal. Tegin tule-
oturdaleged-neg-taked ukin-yabal sepogin Pablo-tegin-Silas-yosmalbal.
25 Tegin Pablo Silasbak neg-kabgwenadbal Pabzhe-kolbukmal, tegin na-
makedgin Pab-otummobukmalbal. Tenal tule-pimalad-oturdalejiimogad
Pablo-tegin-Silas-namaked itobukmalmo.
26 Tegidgin arpak pela-pela neg-tutumanoni. Tegin oturdaleged-neg ka-
manaidgin wanagakmal pél arkat-nemal. Tegin tulemal ezha-tubgin etile-
nanimalad, pél unnusmal.
27 Tegin tule-oturdaleged-neg-e-tummad atasgu, oturdaleged-negzhe
noni. Tegin tule-oturdaleged-neg-e-tummad pato taknoni, oturdaleged-
neg-wanagak pél kagejii. Tenal we tummad ebinzheal, tulemal-
oturdalebukmalad pato pél wakismal. Al tule-oturdaleged-neg-e-tummad
aga tukin es-pilacheed unnus aga mesgal.
28 Tegin Pablo tule-tummadzhe sapejul kote chogal:
—¡Melle aga mesgweloma. Anmal-oturdalebukmalad ampa pellá pukwa-
mal, kwen wakiszhulmal!
29 Tegin tule-oturdaleged-neg-e-tummad kallen ekichisgu, neg-yabal il-
gwen togzha. Tegin tule-oturdaleged-neg-taked-tummad tu-tu-tu-tu Pablo-
tegin-Silas-nabal aglenoni.
30 Tegin tule-oturdaleged-neg-e-tummad magarbal Pablo-tegin-Silas-
onosgu, Pabloga tegin Silasga chogal:
—Tummad, ¿an igi imakel nabir an-iskued-akar abonolegal?
31 Tegin Pablo tegin Silas tule-oturdaleged-neg-e-tummadga chogal:
—Pe Pab-Jesúsginbi pe penzhulinab, kep pe iskued-akar abonolego, tegin
pe-neg-yaginmalad ampamo.
32 Tegin Pablo tegin Silas oturdaleged-neg-e-tummadga tegin e-neg-
yaginmaladga Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmakalgu, Pab-Jesús-abingasmal.

33 Tegidgin tule-oturdaleged-neg-e-tummad Pabloga tegin Silasga
ya-chijiid elismal. Tegin tule-oturdaleged-neg-e-tummad tegin e-neg-
yaginmalad Jesús-nuggin tigin pél oglesmal.
34 Tegin tule-oturdaleged-neg-e-tummad e-negzhe Pablo-tegin-Silas-ches
masgin okunkal. Tegin we tummad Pab-Jesúsgin-ibzhenonikidbal e-neg-
yaginmaladbak mes welgusmal.
35 Tegin tule-tummagan-igal-itomalad wakur-wakur, tule-oturdaleged-
neg-e-tummadzhe chowal-ibemalad-palmialmal, choggal: “Pe akalzhul we
tulemal-onio.”
36 Tegin tule-oturdaleged-neg-e-tummad Pabloga tegin Silasga chogal:
—Imi tule-tummagan-igal-itomalad anka kaka palmialmal, pemalde
akalzhul nomalo.
Tegin tule-oturdaleged-neg-e-tummad Pabloga tegin Silasga chogalbal:
—Tegil pe akalzhul naode.
37 Tegin Pablo chowal-ibemaladga chogal:
—¿Imi tule-tummagan-igal-itomalad, ibiga otukal anmal-onobimaldé?
Weob ib-nued-chul. Imi anmal Romano-tule. Tenal tule-tummagan yabli an-
malga igal-kwen-itoszhulmal. Tegin tule-tummagan tulemal-wagin anmal-
ebiosmal, tegin oturdaleged-neggin ilgwen anmal-odosmal. Imi weob igal-
kwen-maichul. Imi tule-tummagan-igal-itomalad meke anmalzhe noniko
anmal-onogal.
38 Tegin chowal-ibemalad tule-tummagan-igal-itomaladzhe nadmalgu,
pél Pablo-chogzhad palchognatapmal. Tegin tule-tummagan itosmalgu
Pablo tegin Silasde Romano-tule, tule-tummagandin peyedzhe kwakial-
malzhun.
39 Tegin tule-tummagan-igal-itomalad Pabloje tegin Silaszhe nonimalgu,
chogalmal:
—Imi pemal Romano-tule-ulgin, anmal peyedzhe pemalgin walmasma.
Tegil pe akalzhul neg-kwebur-akar nejunnodé.
40 Tegin Pablo tegin Silas oturdaleged-neg-akar nosmalgu, Lidia-negzhe
nadmal kwenamalad-napi-takegal. Tegin Pablo tegin Silas Lidia-negzhe
nonigu, Pab-Jesús-igalgin kwenamalad-napi-uanais. Tegin Pablo tegin Silas
kep Filipos-neg-kwebur-akar nadmalzhun.

17

Tesalónicagin Judiomal istar Pablo-takalmalad

1 Tegin Pablo Silasbak Filipos-neg-kwebur-akar nadgu, Anfípolis tegin
Apolonia-neg-kweburgin ilgwen pakal nasmal, Tesalónica-neg-kweburzhe.
Tenal Tesalónica-neg-kweburgin Judio-ormaked-neg nikamal.
2 Tenal Pablo kusgu Judio-ormaked-negzhe nane-choggu, al Pablo
ulukued-ilapá Judio-ormaked-neggin Pab-kartagin tulemal-oturdanaigus.
3 Imi teun Pablo tulemalga nuekwá palchognaigual:
—Imi Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule purkweenab, tegin
purkwaled-akar kannan tullegenabbal. Tule we tule an-kin-chunma-
kwichid, weje pato arpigus. Wedin Jesús.
4 Tegin Pablo yer-ito wal-walgwen Judiomal-imas; al Judiomal Pablo-
Silaszhik naigusmal. Tegin Griego-machergan-Pab-Tummadzhe-koledgin-
Pab-otummomalad-íchejul Pablo-Silaszhik naigusmalmo. Tegin omegan-
tummagan-íchejul ampa Pablo-Silaszhik naigunonimalmo.

5 Tenal Judio-pimalad-Jesúsgin-ibzhejulmalad takchagu tulemal-ichejul
Pablobal-naigusmal, Pablogin tegin Silasgin nobgualmal. Tegin Judiomal-
Jesúsgin-ibzhejulmaladdin callebal tule-iskana-amismal Pabloga poni
onogal. Tegin tule-iskana ichejul tule-pimalad-amismalmo emalbak mes
urwegalmo. Tegin tule-iskana pulal Jasón-negzhe nadmal, kantikidgin
Pablo-tegin-Silas-onogal.
6 Imi teun Pablo Silasbak, we neggin pukchulmal. Al we tulemal Pablo-
anal neg-ibed-Jasón tegin kwenamalad-pimalad-kasmalzhun. Tegin tule-
iskana tule-neg-kwebur-takpukmalad-tummaganzhe Jasónmal-chesmal. Te-
gin tulemal tule-tummaganga pulal sapejul chogalmal:
—Imi Pablo tegin Silas, pel-kwapa-nap-naid-ugakche, neg-oimadimal.
Tenal Pablo tegin Silas itije nonimo.
7 Tenal Jasón aga e-neggin Pablomal-odosmal. Imi Pablo Silasbak Romano-
Tummad-César-igal-mamikidgin kwen atajulmalbal. Tenal we tulemal chog-
mal: 'Tule-pid erreyga mai. Wedin nug Jesús.'
8 Tegin tule-itobukmalad, tegin tule-tummagan-neg-kwebur-
takpukmalad, tulemal-chogzhad itosmalgu, kwakialmalzhun.
9 Al tule-tummagan-neg-kwebur-takpukmaladdin Jasóngin tegin Jesúsgin-
kwenamalad-pimaladgin mani egwasmal, Jasónmal aga e-neggin melle
Pablomal-pal-abingegal. Tegin kep tule-tummagan Jasón-onosmalzhun.

Pablo Silasbak Bereagin megwijad

10 Tegin kwenamalad mutikidbal Pablo tegin Silas-palmismal, Berea-neg-
kweburzhe. Tegin Pablo Silasbak Bereaje nonigu, Judio-ormaked-negzhe
nadmal.
11 Imi Judiomal-Berea-neg-kweburgin-pukmalad Judiomal-Tesalónicagin-
pukmaladga pul tule-nuegan. Tenal Judio-Bereagin-pukmalad yer Pab-kaka-
nuegan itosmal. Tenal we tulemal pane-pane Pab-kartagin pal aminanimal,
Pablo tegin Silas-chunmajadde napírra chog-dewa, o chul-dewa.
12 Al Judiomal-ichejul Jesúsgin ibzhenonimal, tegin Griego-tulemal-ichejul
Jesúsgin ibzhenonimalmo; machergan tegin omegan-tummagan-ugakche.
13 Tegin Judiomal-Tesalónicaginmalad wisgusmalgu Pablo Bereagin Pab-
kaka-nuegan chognai, Bereaje nonimalmo. Tegin Judiomal-nonimalad
Berea-neg-kweburginmalad-ourusmal, istar Pablo tegin Silas-takegal.
14 Tegin tulemal istar Pablo-taknonimalgu, Jesúsgin-kwenamalad ilgwen
termal-kakche Pablo-palmismal. Tenal teun Silas ampa Timoteobak Berea-
gin pesmal.
15 Tegin Jesúsgin-kwenamalad Atenaszhe Pablo-pelapmal. Tegin
kwenamalad-Pablo-pelapmalad kannan almalgu, Pablo we kwenamaladbal
Silasga tegin Timoteoga kaka palmial: "Pemal kueye-kueye Atenaszhe
tagmalmogo."

Pablo Atenasgin chunmajad

16 Tegin Pablo Atenasgin Silas tegin Timoteo-abintamaidgin, chowal-
mimmigan-takal. Tegin tulemal-chowal-mimmigangin-peyedzhe-pinzhe-
pukmaladbal, Pablo peyedzhe pukib-itononi.
17 Al Pablo Judio-ormaked-neggin Judiomal tegin Judiojulmalad-Pab-
Tummad-otummomaladbak Jesús-igalgin aga imakaldamal. Tegin Pablo
tulemal-magarbal-ampagumaladgin ampa tulemalbak imakaldamalbal.
18 Tegin tule-tummagan-pinzheed-nikmalad, Epicúreomal, tegin Estoico-
mal Pablobak imakalmal. Tegin tule-tummagan-pinzheed-nikmalad-wal-
walgwen Pablogin chogalmal:

—¿Imi we tule-iche-iche-turdajadde, ibi chogbi-kunai-wede?
Tegin tule-tummagan-pinzheed-nikmalad kwen Pablogin chogalmalbal:
—Imi an itodo, we tule Pab-Tummad-pimaladgin chunma.
Imi teun Pablo Jesúsgin tegin tule-purkwal-maid-akar-kannan-tullegoedgin chunmas. Al tule-tummagan-pinzheed-nikmalad weob Pablogin chognonimal.
19 Tegin tule-tummagan-pinzheed-nikmalad, igal-itoged-neg-Areópagoje Pablo-chesmal. Tegin tule-tummagan Pabloga chogalmal:
—¿Imi pede ibi-igalgin tulemal-oturdanai-wede? Imi an takto, pedin akal-pakal tulemal-oturda.
20 Al an peido, pedin anmalga chog, pe-tulemal-oturdanaid ibi chogle-wede.
21 (Imi teun takalgu, Atenasginmalad tegin tule-aknemalad kusgu e-igalbal ibe-perienzhenanimal, igal-pingin chunmagal; chulil, igal-pin itogal. Al tule-pinzheed-nikmalad Pablo-itobimalmo ibi chog.)
22 Tegin Pablo Areópagogin-ormabukmalad-abalgin, tulemalga chogal:
“Atenasginmalad, imi antin, an pemal-takto, pemalde chogmalmogan Pab-igal-wiis.
23 ¿Ibiga an teob pemalga chog? Nabir. Imi an pemal-neg-kweburgin pipirmadi-kusgu, an takchado, pemal aga pab-tummaganzhe-kolmalad-ichejul kwigwis. Tegin an takchabaldo, pab-tummadga-immal-kuged-walgwen kwichimo. Tegin immal-kugedgin nermakal naibal:

PAB TUMMAD ANMAL-WICHULIDGAD.

“Tenal pemal Pab-Tummad-wichulmal-choggu, al an pemalga we igalgin wis chunmanejun.
24 “Imi we Pab Tummad iti-nap opinnis, tegin iti-napkin pél immalmal-nikad opinnisbal. Tegin we Pab Tummad nikpa-neg-e-ibed, tegin ampa iti-nap-e-ibedbal. Al Pab Tummad tule-neg-chobedgin kwen maichul.
25 Tenal Pab Tummad tule-kwen-napijul e-pentagal. Tenal Pab Tummad pel-kwapa tulemal-otulojii. Tegin Pab Tummad pel-kwapa-immalmal-ugakche, otulojibal. Tegin Pab Tummad tulega tegin meke-ibimalaga pél immal ukpal.
26 “Tegin we Pab Tummad walkwénna-tule-opinnijad-akar, akal-akal chog-ilbal tule-imas, pel-kwapa-iti-nap-naid-ugakche ampagumalgal. Tegin we Pab Tummad nap-wilub-chas, tule-chog-ilbal ampagugal; tegin we Pabdin ibe-nazhijadbal inkwa tule-chog-ilbal tognoniko, inkwa aknine, inkwa pel-gubalo.
27 “Tenal Pab Tummad chog-ilbal tule-imas, tulemal egin pinzhegal, te-gin tule nuekwá e-amidel, Pab-Tummad-onogo-dewa. Tenal Pab Tummad anmal-akar panna kwen kudijul.
28 Tenal anmal Pabbal tula-timal, tegin anmal Pabbal kudimalbal. Tegin anmal Pabbal purpa nikamalbal. Tenal pemal-walgwen chogzhadyob, anmal pato Pab-nuskanmaldo.
29 “¿Tede ibiga pemal aga tukin pinzheedgin, aga immal-wijiidgin, Pab Tummadyob immal chobmal: immal-olgad, immal-manigad, tegin immal-akwagad? Weobdin ib-nued-chul.
30 “Imi pemal akpene wichulidgin-immal-imajadbal Pab Tummad pe-malga akal immal kwen chogzhajulmal. Tenal imidin Pab Tummad pel-kwapa tulemalga chognai: ‘Pemal wejego, iskuedgin nane. Tenal pemal iskuedgin pe pukib-itogenabmal, tegin pe iskued ebeenabmalbal.’
31 Imi Pab Tummad igal-mezhis, tegin ibe-nazhisbal, edega tule-walgwen-nugzhas, pel-kwapa tulemalga innikí igal-nudagal. Tenal Pab Tummad

anmalga oyos, ede purkwaled-akar kannan Jesús-otulojadbal, e-chogzhaddin,
ib-chunchunnad.”
32 Tegin tulemal-itobukmalad itosmalgu tule-purkwaledde kannan tulle,
tule-wal-walgwen Pabloga chogalmal:
—¡Pinzhe pe koltima!
Tegin tule-pimalad kwen Pabloga chogalmo:
—Antin ibagwengin we igal itobibal.
33 Tegin Pablo tulemalga chunmasgu, ilgwen ormaked-akar nod.
34 Tenal tulemal-wal-walgwen Pablobal-naigunonimalgu, Jesúsgin
ibzhenonimal. Tenal tule-walgwen-Jesúsgin-ibzhenonikid nug Dionisio.
Tenal we tule Areópagogined-tummad-walgwen. Tegin ome-walgwen Jesúsgin-
ibzhenonikid nug Damaris. Tegin tule-pimalad-Jesúsgin-ibzhenonimalad
Pablobal naigusmalmo.

18

Pablo Silasbak Corintogin megwijad

1 Tegin Pablo Atenas-neg-kwebur-akar nadzhun, Corinto-neg-kweburzhe.
2 Tenal we neg-kweburgin, Pablo Judio-tule-walgwen-taknoni mai. Tenal
we tule nug Aquila. Tenal Aquiladin Provincia-Ponto-tol. Imi teun
takalgu, Claudio Romano-tummadga maiun, pel-kwapa Judiomal-Romagin-
pukmalad-onis. Al Aquila aga e-ome-Priscilabak, imichal Roma-Italia-nap-
akar nonimal, Corinto-neg-kweburzhe.
3 Tenal Aquila, mol-neg-makedgin-arpaged-tulemo, Pabloyobmo. Al Pablo
Aquilabak mes mol-neg-makedgin arpadi-kusmal. Tegin Pablo Aquilabak
neg-kwagwénnagwadgin mes megwismalbal.
4 Tegin Pablo ulukued-ibe-ilbal, Judio-ormaked-neggin tulemalbak
chunmadi-kual. Tenal Pablo peigujiin, Judiomal, Griegomal nuekwá e-
ito, Pab-Jesús-igalde, ib-chunchunnad.
5 Tegin Silas Timoteobak Provincia-Macedonia-akar Corintoje nonimalgu,
Pablo Pab-kaka-nueganginpí chunmadi-kualzhun. Tegin Pablo Judiomalga
chogdi-kual, Jesús, Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule.
6 Tenal Judiomal istar Pablo-takalmalgu, Pablogin istar chunmakalmal.
Tegidgin Pablo Judiomal-wagin, aga chuba omis. Wedin chogle: “An pemal-
bak wejego nane.” Tegin Pablo tulemalga chogal:
—Imis an-pemalga-Jesúsgin-chogzhad pe abingaszhulidbal, Pab Tummad
sapejul pe-oturdakalil, ankin chijulzhun, pato pegin chii. Al an imis-akar
Judiojulmaladzhik akpannejun.
7 Tegin Pablo Judio-ormaked-neg-akar nodgu, ilgwen tule-Ticio-Justo-
nugad-negzhe togzha. Tenal Ticio-Justo, Pab-otummoed-tulemo. Tenal
Ticio-Justo-negdin, Judio-ormaked-neg-tikalbal chimo.
8 Tegin Judio-ormaked-neg-tummad-Crispo Pab-Jesúsgin ibzhenonimo.
Tegin Crispo-e-neg-yaginmalad Pab-Jesúsgin ibzhenonimalmo. Tegin
tulemal-Corintoginmalad, ichejul Pab-Jesús-kaka itosmalgu, ichejul Pab-
Jesúsgin ibzhenonimalmo, tegin Jesús-nuggin tigin oglesmalbal.
9 Tegin te ibagwengin mutik, Pab-Jesús kabdakedgin Pabloga chunmas
chogal:
“Imi pedin melle tobgudago. Tenal pedin pul-kigma tulemalga ankin
chunmako. Tenal pe ankin-chunmaked melle pogiguo.
10 Tenal antin pebak kudiguo, tulemal ichal melle pe-imagal. Imi antin iti-
neg-kweburgin ichejul tule-nika ankin ibzhegal.”

11 Al Pablo pirkagwen-eg-abal Corinto-neg-kweburgin megwis. Tegin
Pablo Pab-kakagin tulemal-oturdadi-kuszhun.
12 Imi teun Galión Provincia-Acayagin Romano-gobernadorga maiun, Ju-
diomal pulal istar Pablo-taknonimal. Tegin Judiomal igal-itoged-negzhe
Pablo-chesmalzhun.
13 Tegin Judiomal-Pablo-chesmalad gobernadorga chogalmal:
—Imi we tuledin, tulemal-pinzheed kadii, anmal-igal-mamijulidbal Pab-
Tummad-otummogal. Weob igal-kwen-maichul.
14 Tegin Pablo chunmajogalidgin, Galión Pablogin igal-kas melle chunma-
gal. Tegin Galión Judiomalga chogal:
—Antin, an pemalga igal-kwen-itonejul. Tenal we tule peyedzhe immal
akalojalen, o Romano-igal-mamikidgin walmajalen, nabirin. Tenal we tule
immal kwen akaloszhul.
15 Tenal pemal pinche Pab-Tummad-igal-mamikidbal aga imakalmal:
tule-nugmalgin, tegin Pab-kaka choglesmamikidgin. Al an wegiid-
igalmalgin an pemalgin kwen yolenejul. Tenal pemal aga tukin igal-
nudakenabmal.
16 Tegidgin Galión ormaked-neg-akar Judiomal-onidzhun.
17 Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa Judio-ormaked-neg-e-tummad-Sóstenes-
kasmal. Tegin tulemal igal-itoged-neg-waglik pela-pela Sóstenes-sakismal.
Tenal Galióndin akal aga sagyenanimalad-kwen-takchajul.

Pablo Antioquía-Siriaje kannan nonikid

18 Tegin Pablo untar ampa Corinto-neg-kweburgin megwis. Tegin Pablo
Jesúsgin-kwenamaladbak napi chunmasgu, Pablo Aquilabak tegin Priscilabak
Cencrea-neg-kweburzhe almalzhun. Tegin Pablo Cencreaje nonigu, aga
chagla enis. Wedin chogle, ede Pab-wagin kaka-ukcha immal imagal. Tegin
Pablomal Cencrea-akar ulgin almalbal, Efeso-neg-kweburzhe.
19 Tegin Pablo Efeso-neg-kweburzhe nonimalgu, Aquila tegin Priscila-
ebenoni. Tegin Pablo kep Judio-ormaked-negzhe nadzhun. Tegin Pablo
Judiomal-pukmaladga Pab-kaka-nuegangin wis chunmas.
20 Tegin Judiomal Pabloga chogalmal:
—¿Ibiga pe itigin keg wis peigweldé?
21 Tegin Pablo nejogalidgin Judiomalga chogal:
—Chulá. Imi Pab peiel an weje tag, an pemal-taknonibalo.
Tegin Pablo Efesogin Aquila-Priscila-ebeszhun.
Tegin Pablo ulgin nakwisgu, Efeso-neg-kwebur-akar alzhun.
22 Tegin Pablo Cesarea-neg-kweburzhe nonigu, ukin Jerusalénzhe nadbal
Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-wis-taknegal. Tegin Pablo Antioquía-Siriaje kep nadbal.
23 Tegin Pablo Antioquíagin untar megwijadgin, kannan Provincia-
Galaciaje, tegin Provincia-Frigiaje nadbal, tule-Jesús-igalgin-turdananimalad-
pukmalad-okannogal Pab-Jesúsbak nanegal.

Apolos Efesogin Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdajad

24 Imi teun takalgu, Judio-tule-walgwen-Apolos-nugad, Efeso-neg-
kweburzhe noni. Tenal we tuledin Alejandría-tol. Tenal Apolos pirkin
yer chunma, tegin pirkin Pab-karta wiis, tegin pirkin Pab-igal wisbal.
25 Tenal Apolos pela-pela tulemal-oturdas, tegin pakal-pud-pud Jesúsgin
tulemal-oturdasbal. Tenal Apolosdin Juan-Bautista-tigin-tule-oged-igalbi
wiis; tenal Apolos Jesús-nuggin tigin tule-oged-igal kwen wichul.

26 Tegin Apolos Judio-ormaked-neggin tobzhulidgin chunmagwisgual. Imi
teun Aquila Priscilabak Apolos-itosmal chunmagwis. Tegin Aquila Priscil-
abak itosmalgu Apolos ampa nuekwa Pab-igalgin kwen chunmajul, akne-
pidzhi Apolos-chesmal, Apolosga nuekwá palchoggal, Pab-Jesús-igalde igi
mai.
27 Tegin Apolos Provincia-Acayaje nebi-kualgu, Jesúsgin-kwenamalad
Apolos-pentasmal. Imi teun Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-Acayagin-pukmaladga karta
nermasmal. Tenal we kartagin chogzhido: "Pedin nuekwa kwenad-Apolos-
abingemalo."
Imi Provincia-Acayagin, Pab wilejakwa tule-taked-wilubzhulinadbal
Jesúsgin-ibzhegal tulemal-imas. Al Apolos Provincia-Acayagin peyedzhe
Jesúsgin-ibzhenonimalad-pentas.
28 Tenal Apolos tulemal-wagin Pab-karta-mamikidgin izhe-chogal tule-
malga pela-pela choggwisgual Jesúsde chunchunnad Cristo-Pab-akpene-
chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule.

19

Pablo Efeso-neg-kweburgin megwijad

1 Imi Apolos ampa Corinto-neg-kweburgin-maidgin, Pablo pel-kwapa
kwenamalad-takchad-cholbal, yalaganbal-igal-maidbal Efeso-neg-
kweburzhe nad. Tegin Pablo Efesoje nonigu, walpókwajal Jesús-igalgin-
turdananimalad-taknoni pukwa.
2 Tegin Pablo Jesús-igalgin-turdananimaladzhe ekichial:
—¿Pemal Pab-Jesúsgin ibzhasgu, Pab Purpa Nued pemalzhe noni, o chul?
Tegin tule-Jesús-igalgin-turdananimalad Pabloga chogalmal:
—An wichí. Tulemal anmalga Pab Purpa Nuedgin kwen chunmadijulmal.
3 Tegin Pablo tule-Jesús-igalgin-turdananimaladzhe ekichialbal:
—¿Tegil pe ibi ti-ogleged-igalgin pe oglesmalzhun?
Tegin tule-Jesús-igalgin-turdananimalad Pabloga chogalmal:
—Imi anmal Juan-Bautista-tigin-tule-okchad-igalgin oglesmal.
4 Tegin Pablo tule-Jesús-igalgin-turdananimaladga chogal:
—Juan Bautista tiginbi unnila tulemal-okcha oyogal, emalde aga iskuedgin
pukib-pinzhe-itomal. Tegin Juan tulemalga chogzhabal: "Tenal pemal tule-
an-cholbal-tanikoedgin pe ibzheenabmalbal." Tenal we tule, Jesús. Tegin
pemal Pab-Jesúsgin ibzhemalal, Pab-Jesús-nuggin pe tigin oglegenabmal.
5 Tegin tule-Jesús-igalgin-turdananimalad Pablo-chogzhad itosmalgu, Pab-
Jesús-nuggin tigin-oglesmalzhun.
6 Tegin Pablo chunkalgin tule-Jesús-igalgin-turdananimalad-ebusgu, Pab
Purpa Nued we tulemalzhe aktenoni. Tegin we kwenamalad kaka-pidgin
chunmakalmal. Tegin Pab we kwenamaladbal chunmanonibal.
7 Imi teun kwenamalad-Pab-Purpa-Nued-kin-aktenonimalad macher-
ganbi pelugles, walambe-kakabog.
8 Tegin Pablo ni-walapá Judio-ormaked-neggin tulemal-oturdadi-kus. Te-
gin Pablo tobzhulidgin, Pab-neg-takmaidgin mag-itogal tulemal-imaszhun.
9 Tenal Judiomal-wal-walgwen yami yapa Pab-igal-itobi-kualmal tegin
Pablo-chunmajadgin kwen ibzhaszhulmalbal. Tegin Judiomal-Jesúsgin-
ibzhejulmalad tulemal-wagin istar Pab-Jesús-igalgin chunmakalmalbal.
Tegin Pablo Judiomal-Jesúsgin-ibzhejulmalad-akar nadzhun. Tegin
Pablo Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-egin-turdananimalad-cheszhun, akne-pidzhi

escuela-Tiranoje. Tegin Pablo pane-pane escuela-Tiranogin Pab-igalgin kwenamalad-oturdas.
10 Tegin Pablo pirkabo Pab-Jesús-igalgin tulemal-oturdas. Al tulemal-Provincia-Asiagin-pukmalad, Judiomal tegin Judiojulmalad, pel-kwapa Pab-Jesús-igal mag itononimalzhun.
11 Tegin Pab Tummad Pablobal peyedzhe immal-taktijulmalad imasbal.
12 Tenal tulemal Pablo-muswemal, tegin Pablo-mol-muchilgin-nazhiked-ebusmalad chesmal, tule-yemamimaladzhe. Tegin tule-yemamimalad muswe, mol ebusgu, ilgwen nugusmal. Tegin niamal-tulegin-mamikid pél aknidmalmo.
13 Imi teun Judiomal-wal-walgwen kusgu neg-kwebur-ilbal tulemalgin e-itoleged nia-onidimal. Tegin we Judiomal Pablo-takchamalgu Pablo nabir tulegin nia-oni, al we Judiomal. Jesús-nuggin nia-onibi-kualmogan. Tegin Judio-nia-onidimalad niaga chogalmalmo:
—Pablo-imis-Jesúsgin-chunmadiid-nuggin, an pega chog: pe we tule-akar pe nao.
14 Imi teun takalgu tule-walakugle Jesús-nuggin nia-onobi-kualmal. Tenal machimal-walakugled-e-pabdin nug Esceva. Tenal Escevadin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-e-tummadbal.
15 Tegin te ibagwengin Esceva-machimal tulegin nia-onibi-kualin. Tenal nia tule-walakugledga chogal:
—Jesús, an wiis; tegin Pablo an wisbaldo. Tenal pemaldin an kwen wichul, pemaldin toa-tule.
16 Tegin tule-nia-nikad machimal-walakugledgin ichomadgu, machimal-gin pél nakwis. Tegin machimal-walakugled pél naklikusmalgu, we neg-akar chwili-chwili kínnitibi abarmadmal.
17 Tegin Judiomal, Griegomal Efesogin-pukmalad wisgusgu tulemal-walakugle sakilesmal, immal-kujadbal kwakialmalzhun. Tegin tulemal ichejul Pab-Jesús-nug otummosmal.
18 Tegin tule-Jesús-abingasmalad, aga tukin istar-tiid pal chognonimal.
19 Tegin tule-Jesús-abingasmalad ichejul namaked-karta-iskana cheinoni-mal. Tegin tule-Jesús-abingasmalad tulemal-wagin pel-kwapa karta-iskana kukchamal. Tegin Jesúsgin-kwenamalad karta-iskana-kukchamalad aga ito-galmal, ede igi-mani namaked-kartagin mani owesmal. Imi teun takalgu, we tulemal pelugles, ol-mani-mili-tulabo-kakaambe karta-iskanagin aga mani owesmal.
20 Tegin Pab-kaka-nuegan weob mimilemaidbal Pab-kannaleged oyole-mai.
21 Tegin karta-iskana-kummajad-cholbal, Pablo pinzhealzhun, ede pul Provincia-Macedoniaje tegin Provincia-Acayaje negwelo, tegin ede Provincia-Acaya-akar kep Jerusalénzhe nao. Tegin Pablo pinzhealbal: “Imi an Jerusalénzhe-arpid-cholbal, kep an Romaje neenabbal.”
22 Tegin Pablo walbo e-iktual tule-e-pentamalad-palmis, Macedoniaje. Tenal we tulemal nug Timoteo tegin Erasto.

Efeso-tolgan istar Pablo-takalmalad

23 Imi teun takalgu, Efeso-neg-kweburginmalad, tulemal-Pab-Jesús-igal-nuegan-abingemaidbal ulualmal.
24 Imi teun tule-manigad-immal-chobed maimo. We tule nug Demetrio. Tenal Demetriodin Artemisa-Pabzhe-koled-negyob manigad-neg-purwigana chobnanimal. Tenal Efeso-tolgan pela-pela neg-purwigana pakmal-choggu, al Demetrio neg-purwigana-ukedgin peyedzhe mani kajii.

Tegin Demetrio-e-pakamalad-pimalad ampa Artemisa-neg-purwigana-
ukedgin peyedzhe mani kajimalmo.
25 Tegin Demetrio tule-aga-immalmalgin-yopí-arpamaladzhe kocha igal-
itogal. Tegin Demetriodin e-pakamaladga chogal:
"An-aimal, pemal wismal anmal we arpagedgin mani-tummad kanani-
mal.
26 Imi pe takchamal, tegin pe itosmalbal, Pablo iti-Efesogin tegin
Provincia-Asiagin pel-kwapa tulemal-pinzheed oburusmal. Imi we tule
chogdo: 'Pab-tummagan-tule-chobed, Pab-Tummad-chunchunnad chul.'
27 "Imi tulemal-pel-kwapa Provincia-Asiagin-pukmalad, tegin tulemal
pel-kwapa napa-naid-ugakche, Pab Tummadyob Artemisaje kolmal. Tenal
Pablo-chunmadiidyob neg-kualil, tulemal istar anmal-arpaged taktamalo.
Tegin tulemal immal-pinchegadyob pab-tummad-Artemisaje-koled-neg
taktamalbalo. Tegin tulemal-yer-Artemisa-taktimalad, Pab Tummadyob
Artemisa-pal-kwen-takojulmal."
28 Tegin tulemal-itobukmalad Demetrio-chogzhad itosmalgu, tulemal-
gin urwed nakwismal. Al tule-Artemisagin-arpabukmalad pulal sapejul
oimakalmalgu, kannan-kannan chognaigualmal:
—Imi Artemisa-Efesogad egmal-pab-tummaganga pul-tule-tummad.
29 Tegin tulemal-Efeso-neg-kweburgin-pukmalad-ugakche, pel-kwapa
ulualmalgu, Gayo-tegin-Aristarco-kasmal. Tenal tule-kalesmalad
Macedonia-tolgan. Tenal we tule-walbogid Pablo-pentamalad. Tegin
Efeso-tolgan ilgwen ormaked-negzhe Gayo-tegin-Aristarco-chesmal targa
igal-itogal.
30 Tenal Pablo ormaked-neggin togo-chogzhamogan. Tenal Jesús-gin-
kwenamalad odogal Pablo-kwen-imaszhulmal.
31 Imi teun tule-tummagan-wal-walgwen, Pablo-aimal-Provincia-
Asiaginmalad-tummagan, Pabloga kaka palmialmal: "Pe melle ormaked-
negzhe tognao."
32 Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa oimakalmalgu, aga yopí immal kwen chogzha-
julmal. Tenal tulemal-pel-kwablejal aga aku-itomal, ede ibiga ormaked-
negzhe nonimal.
33 Tegin Judiomal tule-Alejandro-nugad-cholpalmasmal, tulemalga
nuekwa palchoggal emalde Pablozhikidzhulmal. Tegin Judiomal-wal-
walgwen sapejul Alejandroje kotemal chogal: "Imi pe weob-weob-
chunmakenab." Tegin Alejandro chunkalgin tule-urwenanimaladga
chogzha: "Pemal yakirzhemalgwelo." Tenal Alejandro Judiomal-pentabi-
kualin nuekwa pal choggal, emal-Judiomalde Pabloyob Artemisagin kwen
yowijulmal.
34 Tenal tulemal takchagu Alejandro Judio-tule, tulemal ampa kwen yakir-
guszhulmal. Tenal tule-urwenanimalad ampa wachilbo oimabuk-pesmal.
Tenal Efeso-tolgan chogalmal:
—Imi Artemisa-Efesogad, egmal-pab-tummaganga pul-tule-tummad.
35 Tegin sagla-Efeso-neg-kweburgad tulemal-yakir-chasgu, Efeso-tolganga
chogal:
"Chapingan-Efeso-tolgan, pemal nued wismal, iti-nap-naid-ugakche
tulemal-pel-kwapa wismaldo, pemal Artemisaje-koled-neg takchimal.
Tegin pemal Artemisa-wagal-purpa-chobaled-neg-nikpa-akar-aktenonikid
takchimalbal.
36 Tenal tule-pimalad keg chogel: 'Teob chul.' ¿Tede ibiga pe oimanani-
malzhun? Tenal pemal yakir kuenabmal. Tenal pemal melle pinzhejulidgin
immal imako.

37 “Imi pe-walbo-tule-cheinonimaladdin Artemisa-pabzhe-koled-neggin
immal-aturzhemaladzhul; tegin we tulemal pab-tummad-Artemisagin-
todomaladzhulbal.
38 Tenal Demetrio tegin e-pakamalad takel tule-walbogidgin chunmaked
nika, emalde nabir tule-igal-itomaladzhe nao igal-itogal.
39 Tegin pemaldin ukin chunmabimalal, ormakedgin igal-nudakenabmal,
magadbaldin chul.
40 “Tenal we igal-kunaidyob natapil, Romano-tummad nánmalzhe ekis-
dago: ‘¿Ibiga pe weob immal imananimal-wede?’ Tenal igal nabirzhulil, ¿tede
igi anmal Romano-tummaganga chogodé? Keg-kue.”
41 Tegin sagla pél chunmasgu, pél tulemal-pukmalad-oniszhun.

20

Pablo Provincia-Macedonia tegin Provincia-Greciagin kwenamalad-okannoe-naded

1 Tegin tulemal ulusmalad-cholbal, Pablo kwenamaladzhe kocha, napi
uanaigal. Tegin Pablo napi chunmasgu, Provincia-Macedoniaje nad.
2 Tegin Pablo Macedoniaje omosgu, neg-kweburgan-ilbal kwenamalad-
okannodi-kus, kantik Pab Jesúsbal naigugal. Tegin Pablo Provincia-Greciaje
omosgu, ni-walapá megwis.
3 Tegin Pablo ulgin nakwejogalidgin Provincia-Siriaje negal, kep
wisgunoni, Judiomalde pato kuakwa igal-amismal e-mesgal. Al Pablo
chogalzhun, ede pul-akalzhul nagab kannan Provincia-Macedoniazhik
nejunno.
4 Tegin Pablo nadgu, kwenamalad Pablobak mes nadmalmojun. Imi teun
Pirro-machi-Sópater nadmo. Tenal we tule, Berea-neg-kweburgined. Tegin
Aristarco tegin Segundo nadmalmo. Tenal we tule-walbogid Tesalónica-neg-
kweburginmalad. Tegin Gayo nadmo. Tenal Gayodin Derbe-neg-kweburgined.
Tegin Timoteo nadmo. Tegin Tíquico tegin Trófimo nadmalmo. Tenal Tíquico
tegin Trófimo Provincia-Asiaginmalad.
5 Tegin kwenamalad-Pablobak-mes-natapmalad iktual Troas-neg-
kweburzhe nadmal, Troasgin anmal-abintagal.
6 Tenal anmal Madu-Ina-Nikchulid-Itoged-cholbal, Filipos-neg-kwebur-
akar ulgin nadmalmo. Tenal anmal ibaatal ulgin kales, kep Troas-neg-
kweburzhe omogal. Tegin anmal tumigwen Troasgin megwismal.

Pablo Troasgin tule-purkwaled-otulojad

7 Tegin anmal Tumigin ormasmal Pab-Jesús-purkwijad wisgugal madu
kunmalgal. Tenal Pablo pan-naoedbal kwenamaladga yer chowimakal
chunmas, neg-kabgwenadzhe.
8 Imi teun anmal nikpa-neggin ormabukmal. Tegin we neggin kallenmal
ichejul kagwigwismalbal.
9 Tenal Pablo yer chowimakal chunmas-choggu, al machi-walgwen-
Eutico-nugad wanagak-toto-kakuligin-chii kabid. Tegin we machi nued-
purkwal kabidgu, piso-págin-akar napche arkwas. Tegin tulemal napche
taknadmalgu, pato taknatap we machi ínkwa purkwis.
10 Tegin Pablo nikpa-akar aktenonigu, machi-askin megwis. Tegin Pablo
allakwa machi-kasgu tulemalga chogal:
—Pe melle pukib-itomalo, we machi ampa tula.
11 Tegin Pablo kannan nikpa nakwidbalgu, Pab-Jesús-purkwijad-wisgugal
mas kuchamal. Tegin Pablomal kep mas-chunnad kuchamalbal. Tegin Pablo

tegi-oipos, kwenamaladbak chunmananimal. Tegin neg-oiposgu, Pablo kep
nadzhun.
12 Tenal kwenamalad aga negzhe machi-arkwatchad-chesmal. Tegin
kwenamalad machi ega kannan tullejadbal weligwal-itosmalbal.

Pablo kwenadgan-iktumalad-Efesogin-pukmaladbak chunmajad

13 Tegin anmal Pablo-iktual, ulgin Aso-neg-kweburzhe nadmal Asogin
Pablo-onakwe-negal. Imi teun Pablo aga tukin chogzha, ede pul nagab nao.
Al Pablo nagab nadzhun.
14 Tegin Pablo Asoje nonigu, ulgin nakwismo, anmalbak mes Mitilene-neg-
kweburzhe negal.
15 Tegin anmal Mitileneje nonigu, kep te pangin ukin nadmalbal, Quío-tup
abin-opakal nonimal. Tegin te pangin anmal Samos-tupche opasmal.
16 Tegin Pablo chogal: "An Provincia-Asiagin yapa ibe-perienzheedbal an
Efeso-neg-kweburzhe kwen nejul. Tenal an pul kueye-kueye Jerusalénzhe
neenab, Pentecostés-Itogeddu, Jerusalénzhe omoo-dewa, o chul-dewa." Al
anmal te pangin ilgwen Mileto-neg-kweburzhe nonimalzhun.
17 Tegin Pablo Mileto-neg-kweburgin maidgin, tulemal-palmis
kwenadgan-iktumalad-Efesogin-pukmaladzhe kolnegal.
18 Tegin kwenadgan-iktumalad Pabloje nonimalgu, Pablo kwenadgan-
tummaganga chogal: "Imi pemal an-nued-wismal, an pemalzhe nonikid-
akar imisgwadzhe, an nued Provincia-Asiagin pemalbak nanedi-kus.
19 Tenal an pemal-abalgin Pab-Jesúsga arpadi-kusgu, an pinnallé
chunmadi-kus, tegin an poed-abalgin nanedi-kusbal. Tegin Judiomal
chabzhul an-imabi-kualdamalbal.
20 "Tenal an pemal-pentabiedbal an pellá-pellá pemalga chogzha, Pab-
Jesús-igalgin igi inniki nanegal. Tegin an tulemal-ampagumaladgin Jesús-
igalgin pemal-oturdadi-kus, tegin an neg-ilbal Jesús-igalgin pemal-oturdadi-
kusbal.
21 "Tegin an napírra Judiomalga tegin Judiojulmaladga chogdi-kus: 'Pemal
aga iskuedgin pukib itogenabmal, tegin pemal-Pab-Jesúsgin ibzheenabmal-
bal.'
22 "Imi Pab Purpa Nued an-cheimaidbal, an Jerusalénzhe natap. Tenal an
wichul Jerusaléngin anka igi kutapo.
23 Tenal antin, an wisdo, Pab Purpa Nued neg-kwebur-ilbal anka chog: 'Pe
wilego, tegin pe oturdaleged-neggin odolego.'
24 "Tenal ankadin iwen-kwen-akalzhul, an purko-dewa, an tullego-dewa.
Imi Pab-Jesús anka arpaged ukcha, napírra tulemalga kaka-nuegan choggal:
'Imi Pab-Jesús yer-pinzheedbal tule-abono.' Al antin igal-abal pirro pinzhen-
atapchul, an ilgwen opelogoedzhe pinzhenatap.
25 "Imi pemal Pab-neg-takmaidgin-chunmadii an-itodi-kusmal. Tenal an
nued wisdo, pemal an-pal-kwen-takojulmal.
26-27 "Al an imis pemalga chogdo: imi antin Pab-kaka-nuegangin pél
pemal-uanais, an pemalgin immal kwen otukchajul. Tenal pemal Pab-
igealmalal, ankin chijulzhun, pemalgin pato chijun.
28 Tenal pemal nue aga takermal melle iskuedgin arkwangal, tegin tule-
Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-pimalad melle iskuedgin arkwanmogo.
"Tenal Pab Purpa Nuedbal pemal oveja-takedyob togzha-choggu, al
pemalgin chijun, pel-kwapa nuekwá tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-takegal, tule
oveja-takedyob. Tenal tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemaladdin Jesús-abegin-paklesgudimal.
Al tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad Jesúsgabi kudimal.

29 “Tenal an wisdo, tulemal-wal-walgwen an-cholbal achu-kwegwed
ovejamalgin-togdanikidyob, tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-izhononimalo.
30 Tenal pemal kujal aga emal-emal-wal-walgwen yami Pab-kaka-nuegan
akalomalo tulemal ebal naigumalgal.
31 Al pemal aga nue takermal. ¿Imi pemal ampa wismalzhulzhí antin
pirkapágus pemal-ilbal, mutik-ibgin poed-abalgin pemal-uanaidi-kus?
32 “Kwenamalad, imi an Pabga pemal-uknejun, pemal-takegal. Tegin an
pemalga Pab-kakapurwa-pilaled ebenebal. Tenal we kakapurwadin pemal-
okannogal. Tegin pemalga choglesmo, tule-chwilidikid-pimalad Pab-neggin
immal-nuegan uklegoedyob, pemalga pél immal-nuegan uklemogo.
33 “Imi antin pe-olgin, pe-manigin, pe-mol-nuegangin, kwen pinzhedijul
anka ukegal.
34 Tenal pemal an-nued-wismal, an naga arpagedgin mani wis onos, an-
immal-peigujiid pakegal. Tegin an mani onosbal naga pakamaladga immal
wis pakegalmo.
35 “Tenal an pemalga oyos, pemal anyob arpagenabmalmo, tule-immal-
napimalad-pentagalmo. Tenal pemal Pab-Jesús-chogzhad wisguenabmal.
Tenal Jesús chogzhado: ‘Imi pe tule-pidga pinche immal-uked pul ib-nued,
pe tule-pid-akar pe immal-abingeedga.’ ”
36 Tegin Pablo kwenadgan-iktumaladga pél chunmasgu, kwenadgan-
iktumaladbak ilgwen mes chimtismal, tegin Pablo Pabzhe kolalzhun.
37 Tegin kwenadgan-iktumalad-pel-kwapa Pabloga posmalmo. Tegin kwe-
namalad palge-palge napi Pablo-imasmalgu, igal-mamikidbal napi Pablo-
wagal usmal.
38 Tegin kwenadgan-iktumalad Pablo-e-pal-takojul-chogzhadbal
peyedzhe pukib-itosmal. Tegin kwenadgan-iktumalad Pablobak mes ul-
naidzhe almalmo.

21

Pablo kannan Jerusalénzhe alid

1 Tegin anmal pukwa kwenamalad-ebesgu, ilgwen ulgin almal, Cos-
tupche. Tegin anmal te pangin Rodas-tupche nonimal. Tegin anmal Rodas-
tup-akar-almalgu, Pátara-neg-kweburzhe nonimalbalzhun.
2 Tegin anmal Pátaragin taknonimal ul-pid nejognai, Provincia-Feniciaje.
Al anmal we ulgin nakwismalzhun Provincia-Feniciaje taggal.
3 Tegin anmal tanikidgin, chapilezhik Chipre-tup mag-taklegedgin nas-
mal, Provincia-Siriaje. Imi ul-anmal-tanikid Tiro-neg-kweburzhe immalmal
cheidani-choggu, al anmal Tiroje nonimalgu, ul-akar aktesmal.
4 Tegin anmal kwenamalad-takalmalgu, anmal tumigwen kwenamalad-
bak pesmal. Tegin kwenamalad Pab Purpa Nuedbal Pabloga chogalmal:
—Pedin melle Jerusalénzhe naoma.
5 Tegin anmal nejogalid-wilub omosgu, kwenamalad omegan-nuskan-
ugakche anmalbak untar-panku neg-kwebur-akar nadmal termal-kakche.
Tegin anmal-pel-kwapa ukubgin chimtismalgu, Pabzhe kochamal.
6 Tegin anmal kwenamaladga ibagwenmaloye chogzhamalgu, ulgin ak-
nakwismalzhun. Tegin kwenamalad aga negzhe nadmalmojun.
7 Tegin anmal Tiro-akar algu, ilgwen ulgin Tolemaida-neg-kweburzhe
nonimal. Tegin anmal kwenamaladgin ibagwen wis kabismal.
8 Tegin anmal te pangin Cesarea-neg-kweburzhe almalbal. Tegin anmal
Cesareaje nonimalgu, Pab-kaka-nuegan-palchoged-Felipe-neggin tognoni-
mal. Imi we Felipe kwenadgan-pentamalad-walakugled-walgwen.

9 Tenal Felipe walabake chiskwamal-yaegana-nika. Tenal we punamal
Pab-kaka-palchogmalmogad.
10 Tegin anmal untar megwijadgin, Pab-kaka-palchoged-walgwen
Provincia-Judea-akar noni. Tenal we tule nug Agabo.
11 Tegin Agabo anmalzhe nonigu, apka-pakal Pablo sabalgin-moli-tub-
etilenaid echiknoni. Tegin Agabo aga tukin nag, tegin chunkal etisgu, chogal:
—Imi Pab Purpa Nued chogdo: 'Judiomal-Jerusaléngin-pukmalad an-
etilenaidyob moli-tub-e-ibed-edinmalmogo. Tegin Judiomal Judiojulmal-
adga moli-tub-e-ibed-ukmalo oturdaleged-neggin odogal.'
12 Tegin anmal tegin kwenamalad-Cesareagin-pukmalad Agabo-chogzhad
itosgu, Pabloga kannan-kannan chogalmal:
—Pe melle Jerusalénzhe naoma.
13 Tegin Pablo kwenamaladga chogal:
—¿Ibiga pe pomal-wede? ¿Ibiga pe pukib an-obinzhebimal-wede? Imi antin
kuakwa kudii Jesús-nuggin Jerusaléngin oturdalegal, o chulil, purkwegal.
14 Tenal anmal Pablo-pinzheed kwen kaszhul-choggu, al anmal
chogalzhun:
—Meke Pab-Jesús-itolegedbal Pabloga immal kuojun.
15 Tegin anmal Pablobak ogualmalgu, Jerusalénzhe almalzhun.
16 Tegin kwenamalad-Cesareaginmalad-wal-walgwen anmalbak mes
Jerusalénzhe almalmo. Tegin anmal Jerusalénzhe nonimalgu, tulemal-
anmalbak-mes-nonimalad Chipre-tol-Mnasón-negzhe anmal-chesmal we
neggin toggal. Tenal Mnasón Jesúsgin-ibzheed-keped-walgwen.

Pablo Santiagobak mes chunmajad

17 Tegin anmal Jerusalénzhe nonigu, Jesúsgin-kwenamalad weligwal anmal-
abintasmal.
18 Tegin te pangin, Pablo anmalbak mes Santiago-wis-taknad. Tegin
Santiago-maidgin, tule-kwenadgan-iktumalad pukwamalmo.
19 Tegin Pablo Santiagobak nabiridbal chunmajad-cholbal, Pablo kep
pellá-pellá Santiagoga palchogal, Pab-Jesús emalbal Judiojulmaladga immal
imas.
20 Tegin kwenamalad-Pablo-itobukmalad Pablo-chogzhad itosmalgu, Pab-
Tummad-otummoalmal. Tegin kwenamalad Pabloga chogalmal:
"Kwenad-Pablo; imi pe wisdo, Judiomal-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad milibalgus
melgumai. Tenal Judiomal-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad chogmal: 'Tule-Jesúsgin-
ibzhemalad keg-chulgu Moisés-igalbal naneenabmal.'
21 Tenal kwenamalad iche-iche itosmal, pedin nap-pimalad-ilbal,
Judiomal-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-oturdanai, melle Moisés-igal-maidbal nanegal.
Tegin pe Judiomal-oturdanaibal melle nuskan-abgan-tuku chikegal, tegin
kusgu-igal-tanikidgin melle nanegalbal.
22 "Imi an wisdo we kwenamalad pe-wisgunemal pedin noni. ¿Tenal
anmal igi imakenabmalzhun Judiomal-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad wisgugal pegin
choglejad ib-chunchunnadzhul?
23 Imi an chogdé an-pega-chogneedyob pe imakenab: imi machimal-
walabake-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad pukwamal. Tenal we machimal Pabga kaka-
ukchamal, Pabga immal imagal.
24 "Al pe we machimal-walbakegwad-chejal, pe machimalbak mes Moisés-
igal-mamikidbal aga nudakenab Pabzhe-koled-negzhe toggal. Tenal pe
machimalga pél pe penuko, chagla enigal. Tegin pe igal-maidbal pél

pe immal imajal, tulemal-pel-kwapa pe-taktamalo, pe-wisgusmalad, ib-chunchunnadzhul. Tegin tulemal pe-taktamalbalo, pedin ampa Moisés-igalgin nanedii.

25 Tenal anmal akpene Judiojulmaladga karta palmismal. Tenal we kartagin chogdo: ‘Pemal melle pab-chobaledga immal-ukchamalad kunno. Tegin pe melle immal-tul-abe kobo, tegin pe melle immal-kammu-kaal-purkwed kunpalo. Tegin pe melle ome-pidgin yolego, tegin omegandemo melle machered-pidgin yolemogo. Tenal anmal-pemalga-chogzhadbi pe imakenabmal.’ ”

Pablo Pab-Tummadzhe-koled-neggin kalejad

26 Tegin te pangin, Pablo machimal-walbakegwadbak mes Moisés-igal-mamikidbal aga nudagal nadmal. Tegin Pablo Pab-Tummadzhe-koled-negzhe kep togzha. Tegin kep Pablo tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmaladga chogal: “An-machimal-walbakegwad-onudanaid ibakugleje pelguo. Tegin te pangin kep we machimal-ilbal Pab Tummadga immalmal uknonimalo.”

27 Tegin machimal ibakugle pelgu-tanikidgin, Judiomal-Asiaginmalad Pab-Tummadzhe-koled-neggin Pablo-taknoni-kudii. Tegin tule-Asia-akar-nonimalad pél tulemal-pukmalad-o-ulualmalgu, Pablo-kasmal.

28 Tegin Judiomal-Asia-akar-nonimalad sapejul kolmakal chogalmal:

—Israel-tulemal, pe anmal-pentamalo. Imi we tule pel-kwapa-nap-naid-ugakche, anmal-tulegin istar chunmadii, tegin anmal-igal-mamikidgin is-tar chunmadibal. Tegin we tule istar iti-Pab-Tummadzhe-koled-neggin chunmadi-kusbal. Tegin we tule, iti-Pabzhe-koled-negzhe Griego-tolgan-odosbal. Wedin izhe. Imi we tule iti-neg iwizhas.

29 Imi teun Judiomal-Asiaginmalad Jerusalén-neg-kweburgin Pablo-takcha, Trófimo-Efeso-tolbak pipirmadii. Al Judiomal-Asiaginmalad ebinzhemal, Pablo Pabzhe-koled-negzhe Trófimo-odos. Tenal Pablo Pabzhe-koled-negzhe Trófimo-kwen-odoszhul.

30 Al tulemal-Jerusalén-neg-kweburginmalad pel-kwapa ulualmalgu, pel-kwapa Pabzhe-koled-negzhe abarmanonimal. Tegin Judiomal Pablo-kasmalgu, ilgwen Pabzhe-koled-neg-yabal-akar magarbal Pablo-ebidmal. Tegidgin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad Pabzhe-koled-neg-wanagak chaktismal.

31 Tegin tulemal Pablo-mesdanikidgin, Romano-chulub-e-sagla wisgunoni, tulemal-pel-kwapa-Jerusalénginmalad ulualmal.

32 Tegidgin chulub-e-sagla tegin chulub-tummagan-pimalad tegin chulubmal-íchejul tule-urwenanimalad-taknadmalzhun. Tegin tulemal Romano-chulub-e-sagla tegin chulubmal-pimalad-takalmalgu, Pablo-sagyenanimalad iptasmal.

33 Tegin chulub-e-sagla Pabloje nonigu, chulub-pimaladga Pablo-ulmas kagal. Tegin chulubmal tarbo ezha-tubgin Pablo-etismal. Tegin chulubmal-e-sagla tulemalzhe ekichial:

—¿Ibi-tule-wede? ¿Ibi akalos-ade?

34 Tenal tulemal, Pablogin yopí kwen chogzhajulmal, aga akal-akal chogzhamal. Tegin chulub-e-sagla tulemal-oimananikidbal mag itojul-pes, piti pul napírra chunma. Al chulubmal e-neg-tummadzhe Pablo-chesmalzhun.

35 Tegin chulubmal-neg-chiid-arzhan-na omosgu, tulemal aga palmananikidbal chulubmal nikpa Pablo-aktosmal.

36 Imi teun tulemal-íchejul chulubmal-cholbal pulal kolmadanimal: “We tule, pe tar-mejenabmal. We tule, pe tar-mejenabmal.”

Pablo tulemal-wagin aga-irwal chunmajad

37 Tegin chulubmal neg-yabal Pablo-odojogalidgin, Pablo chulub-e-
saglaga chogal:
—An pebak wis chunmabigwel.
Tegin chulub-e-sagla Pabloga chogal:
—¿Pede nabir Griego-kakagin chunmají?
38 ¿Imi pede Egipto-tolzhulzhí? ¿Pe akpene Romanomalbak tulemal-o-
ulusmalgu, pe chapurbal milibake aga chapingan-chejad-tulejulzhí, Ro-
manomalbak urwegal?
39 Tegin Pablo chulub-e-saglaga chogal:
—Antin, an Egipto-tol chuli. Antin Judio-tule, an Tarso-Ciliciagined. Imi
Tarso-neg-kwebur egmal-neg-kweburganga, pul-chunchoged. ¿Anka pe igal-
wis-ukojí, an tulemalga wis chunmagal?
40 Tegin chulub-e-sagla Pabloga igal-ukchagu, Pablo arzhan-pirgin kwis-
gus. Tegin Pablo tulemalga chunkalgin chogzha, tulemal yakirgumalgal. Te-
gin tulemal pél yakirgusgu, Pablo Judio-kakagin tulemalga chunmakalzhun:

22

1 "Nabirdo, pabgan tegin kwenamalad, imisgin an-pega-chunmakoed pe
nue itomalo."
2 Tegin tule-itobukmalad itosgu Pablo e-kakabal chunmas, pul-kigma
yakir ampagusmal. Tegin Pablo Judiomalga chogalbal:
3 "Imi antin Judio-tule-chunnad. Tenal an Provincia-Ciliciagin Tarso-neg-
kweburgin mimmilejad. Tenal antin iti-Jerusalén-neg-kweburgin tunkus. Te-
gin an Gamalielbal anmal-tadgan-igal-mamikid nued turdasbal. Imi pemal
imis Pab Tummadgin pela-pela pinzhedimaladyob an kusmogan.
4 "Imi teun an Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-igal-mamikid opelobi-kusbalin. Tegin an
machergan tegin omegan-ugakche an kas, oturdaleged-neggin tar-odogal.
Tegin an tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-mechabal.
5 "Tegin Judio-tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummad, tegin Judio-
tummagan-wala-tulapá-kakaambegwad anka karta ukchamal, anmal-
tummagan-Damascogin-pukmaladga ukegal. Imi we kartabal Judio-
tummagan anka igal-ukcha Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-kagal. Tegin an kannan
Jerusalénzhe tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-cheinonikil, oturdaleged-neggin tar-
odogalbal. Tenal tule-tummagan pél an-wismal an-pega-chogzhiid ib-
chunchunnad."

Pablo aga chogzhagujad, ede igi Pab-Jesúsbal naigujad
(Hechos 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

6 Tegin Pablo chogalbal: "Tegin an yorokuedbal an Damasco-igalbal-
natapidgin Damasco-neg-kwebur-omopen arpak nikpa-akar immal-takar
an-ebiris kanoni.
7 Tegin an ilgwen napkin aglad. Tegin tule-kakapurwa arpak anche kolnai-
an-itogal chogal: 'Saulo, Saulo. ¿Ibiga pe chabzhul an-imanai?'
8 "Tegin tule-anche-kolnonikidga an chogal: '¿Tummad, pede toa-tule-
ade?' Tegin tule kannan anka chogalbal: 'Antin Jesús-Nazaretkined, imis pe
chabzhul an-imanaid.'
9 Tegin tulemal-anpak-mes-natapmalad immal-kajad nued takchamalmo.
Tegin an-pakamalad peyedzhe kwakismalmo. Tenal tulemal-anpak-mes-
natapmalad, tule-anche-kolnonikid-kakapurwa kwen itoszhulmal.
10 "Tegin tule-anche-kolnonikidga an chogdebal: '¿Tummad, tegil ibi pe pei
an pega ima?' Tegin Pab-Jesús kannan anka chogalbal: 'Pe kwisgu, imisgin

pe Damascoje nao. Tegin Damascogin kep pega choglego, pe ibi-immala pe
imakenab.'
11 Tenal immal-ankin-takar-kanonikid an-imia ochulos-choggu, al tule-
anpak-natapmalad ankaal Damascoje an-chesmalzhun.
12 "Imi teun tule-walgwen yer-Moisés-igalgin-naneed maimo. We tule nug
Ananías. Imi teun Judiomal pél yer Ananíasgin chunmamal tule-nued.
13 Tegin Ananías anche nonigu, anka chogal: 'Kwenad-Saulo, imisgin
pe an-takto.' Tegidgin apka-pakal an-imia kannan atanonibal. Tegin an
Ananías-taknonijun.
14 "Tegin Ananías anka chogalbal: 'Imi anmal-tadgan-Pab-Tummad pe-
chus, e-wisgugal ede igi pei. Tegin Pab Tummad pe-chusbal sanal Tule-
Napírragwad-Pab-Tummad-palmijad-takegalbal. Tegin Pab Tummad pe-chusbal
sanal Pab-tule-palmijad-kakapurwa itogalbal.
15 Imi pe imial takchad, tegin pe ual-itojad, pedin pel-kwapa tulemalga
Jesúsgin chunmako.'
16 "Tegin Ananías anka chogalbal: '¿Tede ibi pe pal abintadé? Nemal
Jesús-nuggin-Pabzhe-kolne pe-iskued pél elilegal, tegin pe Jesús-nuggin tigin
oglegalbal.' Tegin Ananías-anka-chogzhadyob an pél imaszhun."
Tegin Pablo tulemalga chogalbal:
17 "Tegin an kannan Jerusalénzhe nonigu, an Pabzhe-koled-negzhe nad,
Pabzhe kolgal.
18 Tegin an kabdakedyob Pab-Jesús-takcha, anka chogzha: 'Pe kueyejal
Jerusalén-akar nao. Imi tule-iti-neg-kweburginmalad pe-ankin-chunmaked
kwen itogojulmal.'
19 "Tegin an Pab-Jesúsga chogal: 'Chuli Tummad. Imi tule-
Jerusalénginmalad anpak ai-nuegan, al we tulemal an-itogenabmal. Tegin
tule-itigin-pukmalad an-wismalbal antin Judio-ormaked-neg-ilbal tulemal-
pegin-ibzhemalad-sagyedi-kus. Tegin an oturdaleged-neggin tulemal-
pegin-ibzhemalad-ododi-kusbal.'
20 "Tegin an Jesúsga chogalbal: 'Imi tulemal Esteban-pegin-chunmaked
mesnanikidgin, an yer takchamo. Tenal teun tulemal-Esteban-
mesnanimaladga an chubamal takkwis-kus.'
21 Tegin Pab-Jesús anka chogalbal: 'Chuli machi. We tule pe-kwen-
abingaojulmal. Al pe tikajul neenab napa-pidzhe. Imi antin Judiojulmal-
adga pe-palmine pe ankin chunmagal.' "

Chulubmal-e-sagla tulemalgin Pablo-idirijad

22 Tegin Judiomal itosgu Pablo Judiojulmaladga Pab-kakagin chunmagal-
nad, tulemal kep kannan ulualmalbal sapejul chogalmal:
—Imi anmal we tule-mejenabmal, iti-napkin melle nug pal obirelegal.
23 Tegin tulemal ampa urwenanikidgin, sapejul kolmakalmalgu, aga tukin
e-mol echirmasmal, tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa nikpa ukub mialmalbal.
24 Tegin chulubmal-e-sagla e-chapinganga chogal:
—Anmal neg-yabal Pablo-odogenabmal Pabloje ekisgal: '¿Ibiga tulemal
pegin urwenanimal?'
Tegin chulubmal-e-sagla e-chapinganga chogalbal:
—Tenal anmal nuekwa wisgugal, pemal Pablo-ebiogenabmal aga tukin
choggal, ede ibi akalos. Al Judiomalde Pablogin urwenanimal.
25 Tegin chulubmal Pablo-ebiogal, nallakwa Pablo-chunkal etismal. Tegin
Pablo chulub-tummad-e-takchiidga chogal:

—¿Imi pemal ampayo anka igal-itogeddu, pe igal-nikchí, weob Romano-tule-ebiogal? Chulá. Tenal antin Romano-tule.
26 Tegin chulub-tummad Pablo-chogzhad itosgu, ilgwen chulub-e-saglaga chognad. Tegin chulub-tummad e-tummadzhe nonigu, ka chogal:
—¿Pe igi we tule-ima-pinzhe? Imi we tule chogdo, ede Romano-tule.
27 Tegin chulub-e-sagla ilgwen Pabloje abarmakal. Tegin chulubmal-e-sagla Pabloga chogal:
—¿Pede Romano-tulejí? Antin pei, pedin anka nuekwa chog.
Tegin Pablo chulub-e-saglaga chogalzhun:
—An Romano-tuledo.
28 Tegin chulub-e-sagla Pabloga chogalbal:
—¿Teobí? Tenal antin peyedzhe mani-tummad mis Romano-tulega kugal. ¿Pe ampamo?
Tegin Pablo chulub-e-saglaga chogal:
—Chulá. Tenal antin Romano-neg-totogin-mimmilejaddé.
29 Tegin chulubmal-Pablo-ebionemalanad Pablo-akar pél nadmal. Tegin chulub-e-sagla wisgusgu Pablode Romano-tule, ezha-tubgin Pablo-etijadbal kwakialzhun.

Pablo Judio-tummagan-abalgin chunmajad

30 Tegin te pangin chulub-e-sagla nuekwa wisgubi-kual, Judiomal ibiga Pablo-ulmananimal. Al chulub-e-sagla Pablo-onosgu, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummaganzhe tegin Judio-tummagan-wala-tulapá-kakaambegwadzhe kocha ormagal. Tegin Judio-tummagan pél nonimalgu, Romano-chulub-e-sagla neg-abaladzhe Pablo-cheinonimalzhun.

23

1 Tegin Pablo Judio-tummagan-wala-tulapá-kakaambe-abalgin kwisgunon-igu, nuu Judio-tummagan-pukwad-takal. Tegin Pablo Judio-tummaganga chogal:
—An-aimal, antin imijiidzhe, Pab-wagin immal kwen akaloszhul, tegin an pél nueganbi nanedibal.
2 Tegidgin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummad-Ananías-nugad, Pablo-abir-pukmaladga chogal:
—We tule, pe kakagin tar-ebioma.
3 Tegin Pablo Ananíasga chogal:
—Pe pinche-askinbi-nued-naneed-tule, Pab Tummad pe-ebiogo-jogna. ¿Imi pe chiidgin, Moisés-igal-mamikidbal, pe anka igal-itonejulzhí? ¿Tede ibiga pe Moisés-igal-mamikidgin pe yolenaidé? Imi pe we tulega chogzhado, kakagin an-ebiogo. Imi weob igal-kwen-maichul.
4 Tegin tulemal-Pablo-abir-pukmalad Pabloga chogalmal:
—¿Ibiga pe tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummadga kaka-iskana kol-wede?
5 Tegin Pablo tule-ega-chogzhadga chogal:
—An-aimal, an ebinzhe, we tulede tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad-chul. Imi Pab-kartagin nermakal maido:
Pe melle tule-tummagangin istar chunmako.

Ex. 22:28

6 Tegin Pablo takchagu we tulemal-pukmaladde, kwen Saduceo, kwen Pariseo, al Pablo ormakedgin pinnajul chunmakalzhun:
—An-aimal, an Pariseo-chunnad, tegin an-pabgan ampamo. Imi an-tule-purkwaled-kannan-tullegoedgin-ibzheedbal pemal anka igal-itonanimal.

7 Tegin tulemal-pukmalad Pablo-chogzhad itosgu, Pariseomal tegin Saduceomal aga emal-emal imakalmal. Tegin tulemal-ormabukmalad abal aga iskudmalzhun.

8 (Imi Saduceomal chogmal: “Tule-purkwalmalad keg kannan pal tulle, tegin angel pel nikchul, tegin purpa pel nikchulbal.” Tenal Pariseomal Saduceo-chogmaladyob, kwen ibzhejulmal.)

9 Tegin tule-pukmalad pela-pela oimakalmalgu, Pariseomalzhikmalad-Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad okwichialmal, sapejul chogalmal:

—Imi an takto, we tule immal kwen akaloszhul. Imi Pab-angel-dewa, o tule-purpa-dewa we tulega chunmas. ¿Toa wisguo?

10 Tenal tule-aga-urwenanimalad pul-kigma pulgu-mai-choggu, al chulub-e-sagla kwakial, ebinzheal tulemal Pablo-okoamanemal. Tegin chulub-e-sagla aga e-chapinganzhe kocha, Pablo tulemal-abalgin-chiid onogal tegin chulub-pukmalad-neg-yabal kannan Pablo-odogalbal. Tegin chulubmal e-sagla-chogzhadyob e-neg-yabal Pablo-odosmalzhun.

11 Tegin apka te mutikkgin, Pab-Jesús Pabloga nononi. Tegin Pab-Jesús Pabloga chogal:

—Pablo, pe melle pukib-itoma. Imis pe Jerusalén-neg-kweburgin pe ankin nuekwa chunmajadyob, pedin Roma-neg-kweburgin ankin chunmakenabbal.

Judiomal Pab-wagin aga emal-emal napírra-chogzhamalad Pablo-mesgal

12-13 Tegin te pangin, Judiomal-wala-tulabo-eg-kaka, otukal aga igal-mezhismal Pablo-mesgal. Tegin we Judiomal Pab-wagin napírra-chogzhamal, emalde kege-chulgu Pablo-mejenabmal. Tegin we Judiomal chogalbal: “Imi anmal Pablo-meszhulil, mas kwen kunnejulmal, tegin anmal pel kobnejulmalbal.”

14 Tegin Judiomal-Pablo-mesbimalad tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-tummaganzhe tegin Judio-chelegan-tummaganzhe nadmal, ka chogalmal:

—Imi anmal Pab-wagin naga tukin napírra-chogzhamal, anmal Pablo-meszhulil, mas kwen kunnejulmal, tegin anmal pel kobnejulmalbal.

15 Imi pemal tegin Judio-tummagan-wala-tulapá-kakaambegwad, Romano-chulub-e-saglaga chognao: ‘Pan, anmal-ormaked-negzhe pe Pablo-chedamalo nuekwá igal pal itogal.’ Tenal anmal pato kuakwa pukwamalo, ampayo Pablo ormaked-negzhe togeddu, Pablo-mesgal.

16 Tegin machi-toto-Pablo-e-nig itosgu Judiomal-wala-tulabo-kakagwad Pablo-mesne, chulub-pukwad-negzhe Pabloga chognoni.

17 Tegin Pablo chulub-tummad-walgwenzhe kocha. Tegin Pablo chulub-tummadga chogal:

—¿Anka pe we machi wis chedojí? We machi pe-saglabak chunmakenab.

18 Tegin chulub-tummad e-saglaje machi-cheinonigu, e-saglaga chogal:

—Imi tule-oturdalemaid anka chogdo, ante peje we machi-chedago. We machide pebak chunmabi.

19 Tegin chulub-e-sagla chunkalbal machi-kasgu, pidzhi akne machi-ches. Tegin chulub-e-sagla machije ekichial:

—¿Ibi pe anka chogbi-ade?

20 Tegin machi Romano-chulub-e-saglaga chogal:

—Imi Judiomal aga igal-mezhismal pega choggal, pede pan ega Pablo-chedago, emal-ormaked-negzhe nuekwá Pabloga igal-pal-itogal.

21 Tenal pe melle we Judiomalbal pe ibzhao, we tulemal pega yami kakanzhenemal.

Tenal Judiomal-wala-tulabo-kakagwad otukal ampagunemal Pablo-mesgal. Tegin we Judiomal Pab-wagin aga tukin napírra-chogzhamal, emalde Pablo-meszhulil, mas kwen kunnejulmal, tegin emalde pel kobnejulmalbal.
Tenal we Judiomal kuakwa pe abintajimal, pede igi chog-dewa, nabir o chul-dewa.
22 Tegin machi chulub-e-saglaga pél chunmasgu, chulub-e-sagla machiga chogal:
—Pe melle tule-pidga pe palchogo, imis pe anka chogzhad.
Tegin chulub-e-sagla machi-palmiszhun.

Cesarea-neg-kweburzhe Pablo-palmismalad

23 Tegin Romano-chulub-e-sagla chulub-tummad-walbogwadzhe kocha chogal:
—Pemal imis wala-tulaataled-ilabo, kuakwa chulub-nagab-pilachemalad-urpo. Tegin pe wala-tulapá-kakaambe chulub-moli-askin-pilachemalad-urpebalo, tegin pe wala-tulaataled-ilabo, chulub-ezhigin-pilachemalad-urpebalo.
24 Tegin pe molimal amibalo Pablo-askin-chii negal. Tenal pemal imis-mutik, wachilabakebakkin Cesarea-neg-kweburzhe Gobernador-Félixga nuedgin Pablo-pelenegal.
25 Tegin Romano-chulub-e-sagla Pablobak mes gobernadorga karta palmis. Imi we kartagin chulub-e-sagla chogdo:
26 “Gobernador-Félix, pedin tule-tummad-nued. Imi antin-Claudio-Lisias, an pega karta wis palmijii. Imi antin nued mai.
27 Imi an peje tule-walgwen-palminatap. Tenal we tule Judiomal tar-kasmal, tegin Judiomal iche-napi we tule-mesnemalbalin. Tegin an wis-gusgu, we tule Romano-tule, an chulubmalbak mes we tule-abonosmal.
28 “Imi an nuekwá wisgugal Judiomal ibiga istar we tule-takmal, al an Judio-tummagan-ormaked-negzhe we tule-ches.
29 Tenal an wisgusgu, tulemal unnila aga igal-mamikidbalbi we tule-tuktinanimal, an takto, we tule sapejul oturdaleged-wilub-chul, tegin pel purkwed-wilub-chulbal.
30 “Tenal an wisgusbalgu, Judiomal otukal igal-amismal we tule-mesgal, an peje ilgwen we tule-palmis. Tegin Judiomal-we-tule-tuktinanimaladga an chogzhabal, peje neenabmal igal-itogal. Pitogua.”
31 Tegin chulubmal-e-sagla-chogzhadyob e-chapingan pél imasmal. Te-gin chulubmal mutik Pablo-chesmal, Cesarea-igal-abaladzhe Antípatris-neg-kwebur-chiidzhe.
32 Tegin te pangin chulubmal-nagab-nadmalad, kannan Jerusalénzhe akpirismalbal. Tenal chulubmal-moligin-nadmalad ukin Pablo-chesmal, Cesarea-neg-kweburzhe.
33 Tegin chulubmal-moligin-nadmalad Cesarea-neg-kwebur-omosgu, gob-ernadorga karta-ukchamal, tegin gobernadorga Pablo-ukchamalmojun.
34 Tegin gobernador karta apchosgu, Pabloje ekichial:
—¿Pe ibi-Provinciagined-ade?
Tegin Pablo gobernadorga chogal:
—An Provincia-Ciliciagined.
35 Tegin gobernador Pablo-chogzhad itosgu, Pabloga chogal:
—¿Teobí? Imi tulemal-pe-tuktimalad itije nonimalal, kep an pega igal-itogo.
Tegin gobernador aga e-chulubmalga chogal:
—Herode-neg-tummadgin pe we tule-odomalo. Tenal pe nuekwa we tule-takenab melle wakingal.

24

Pablo aga-irwal Gobernador-Félixga chunmajad

1 Tegin Pablo-Cesareaje-nonikid-ibaatalgin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-
pul-tummad-Ananías, tegin Judio-chelegan-tummagan-wal-walgwen, tegin
tule-irwal-chunmaked-Tértulo, Jerusalén-akar Gobernador-Félixzhe nonimal
Pablo-tuktimalgal.
2 Tegin gobernador igal-itogalgu, chulubmal Pablo-cheinonimal. Tegin
gobernador Tértuloga chogal:
—Tegil pe inzhel chunmagweldo.
Tegin Tértulo Gobernador-Félixga Pablo-tuktigalzhun. Tegin Tértulo
Gobernador-Félixga chogal:
"Nabirdo. Gobernador-Félix, imi pedin tule-tummad-nued. Imi anmal
pirkabalgus nued pukmal, pila-cheed kwen nikchul. Tegin pedin yer neg
imasbal, tegin pe iktualeba pinzheed-nikadbal pe immal-nuegan imasbal.
3 Al meke-pia pe nadel, tulemal-pel-kwapa yer pe-abingemal.
4 Tenal an pega melle chowibajal chunmagal, an kakabojal pega immal wis
chogne, pe igi itogo-dewa.
5 "Tenal we tuledin nap-naid-ugakche Judiomal-abalgin-chunmaked-
onoed. Tegin we tule, tule-pinzheed-kaedbal. Tenal we tule, Jesús-
Nazaretkined-igalgin-naneed e-tummad-walgwenbal.
6 Tegin we tule Pabzhe-koled-neg izhobi-kuja-nadbal anmal tar-kasmal,
(Judiomal-igal-mamikidbal igal-itogal.
7 Tenal chulubmal-e-sagla-Lisias kantikidgin anmalgin Pablo-idiris.
8 "Tegin chulub-e-sagla anmalga chogal: 'Imi pemal we tule-ulmabimalal,
gobernadorzhe pe neenabmal tule-kalejiidga igal-itogal.') Imi antin, an
peido, pe we tuleje ekis, anmal imis chunmananimalad, ib-chunchunnad o
chul-dewa."
9 Tegin Judiomal-pukmalad, ampa Tértulo-chogzhad-yopí chogalmalmojun.
10 Tegin Gobernador-Félix Pabloga chunkalbal chogzha:
—Imisgin pe chunmamodo.
Tegin Pablo aga-irwal chunmakalzhun:
"Imi antin, an akalzhul-itogedgin pemal-assapin kwisgunoni. Tenal an
wisdo, pedin pirkabalgus anmal-neg-takmai, tegin pe anmal-igal nued wis-
bal.
11 "Tenal pe ekisdo we tule-pukmaladzhe, antin inkwa Jerusalénzhe
noni. Imi antin ibambe-kakaboggus kep Jerusalénzhe noni Pab-Tummad-
otummogal.
12 Tenal tule-an-tuktinanimalad an-kwen-takchajulmal Pabzhe-koled-
neggin tulemalbak a-imanai. Tenal we tulemal an-kwen-takchajulmalbal
tulemal-o-urwenai Jerusalén-neg-kweburgin pel chul, tegin Judio-ormaked-
neggin pel chulbal.
13 "Imi we tulemal keg ankin chogel, antin immal akalos. Tenal we
tulemal-ankin-chogzhamalad, pato kakanmal.
14 Tenal antin Jesús-igalbal anmal-tadgan-Pab-Tummad-otummoda. Tenal
we tulemal chogmaldo: 'Jesús-igalde, igal-merreged.' Tenal antin pel-
kwapa Moisés-igal-mamikidbal, tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-nermakal-
mamikidbal, an ibzhedo.
15 "Tenal we tule-pukmalad Pab Tummadgin kwen penzhulmal, tulemal-
purkwismalad tule-nuegan, tule-iskana-ugakche kannan tullego. Tenal
antin ampa we tulemal-yopí Pab Tummadgin kwen penzhulmo.

16 Al an Pab-wagin, tegin tulemal-wagin, an inniki-inniki Pabbak nanebi,
an immal kwen akalobijul.”
17 Tegin Pablo chogalbal: “Tenal an pirkabalgus pipirmadiid-cholbal, an
kannan Jerusalénzhe noni, tule-wilemaladga mani wis cheinoni, tegin Pab
Tummadga immal-uked cheinonibal.
18 Imi teun an Moisés-igal-mamikidbal naga nudas. Tegin an naga nudajad-
cholbal kep an Pabzhe-koled-negzhe togzha, machimalga igal-nudagal Pab
Tummadga immal ukegal. Imi teun Judiomal-Asiaginmalad an-takchamal,
Pabzhe-koled-neg-yabal walkwénna pipirmadii. Imi teun Judiojulmalad
anpak kwen kudijul; tegin an tule-kwen-o-uluszhulbal.
19 “Tenal we tulemal-pukmalad an-ulmaked-wilubzhulmalan. Tenal
Judiomal-Asiaginmalad-an-takchamalad ankin chunmabielen, wegin
pukwad-wilubmogan an-ulmagal. Imi Judiomal-Asiaginmalad pukchul-
choggu, anka igal-itoged-wilubzhulin.
20 “Imi pe ekisdo, we tulemalzhe; an ormaked-neggin, ibigin an walmas.
Imi antin ormaked-neggin immal kwen akaloszhulbal.
21 Tenal antin unnila kaka-kannabajal wis kochado. Imi an chogzhado:
‘Imi an-tule-kannan-tullegoedgin-ibzheedbal pemal anka igal-itonanimal.
Pitogua.’ ”
22 Tegin Gobernador-Félix Pab-Jesús-igal-mamikid-nued-wijiidbal weje igal-
ebes. Tegin Félix tulemalga chogal:
—Imi chulub-e-sagla-Lisias tanikil, an kannan pemalga igal-itobalo.
23 Tegin Gobernador-Félix chulub-tummad-chapingan-wala-tulaatal-
nikadga chogal:
—Pe nuekwa Pablo-takmalo. Tenal Pablo meke a-itoleged pipirmadio.
Tegin Pablo-e-aimal meke akalzhul Pabloga immalmal cheikwicho.
24 Tegin te ibagwengin Gobernador-Félix aga e-ome-Drusilabak noni.
Tenal gobernador-e-omedin, Judio-tule. Tegin Félix Pabloje kocha emalde
Pablo-itogal, Pablode pule Jesucristogin penzhul-dewa.
25 Tegin Pablo Félixga chunmakalzhun:
—Imi Pab Tummaddin chogdo: tulemal innikí naneenab; tegin tule-
mal aga tukin chan abingeenabmalbal. Tenal Pab Tummad kujal sapejul
tulemal-inniki-nanejulmalad-oturdanoniko.
Tegin Gobernador-Félix Pablo-chogzhad itosgu, Pablo-chogzhadgin
kwakialzhun. Tegin Gobernador-Félix Pablogin kaka-idiris. Tegin
Gobernador-Félix Pabloga chogal:
—Imi pe wejegwelo pe anka chunma. Tenal an ololedgin an kannan peje
kolbalo pe we igalgin anka kannan chunmagalbal. Imisgin pe naddo.
26 Tenal Gobernador-Félix ebinzhas, Pablode ega mani uktago aga tukin
onogal. Al gobernador ilabigwagus Pabloje kocha ebak chunmagal.
27 Tenal Pablo oturdaleged-neggin pirkabo-kakagus mellejiidgin,
Gobernador-Félix tummadga nononi. Tegin Félix-anal, Porcio-Festo
gobernadorga kep tognonijun. Tenal Gobernador-Félix Judiomalbak nabir
peigal, oturdaleged-neggin mellemai Pablo-ebeszhun.

25

Pablo aga-irwal Gobernador-Festoga chunmajad

1 Tegin Gobernador-Festo provinciaje-nonikid-ibapágin, Cesarea-akar
Jerusalén-neg-kweburzhe nad.

2 Tegin Festo Jerusalén-omosgu, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-tummagan te-
gin Judio-tummagan-pimalad Gobernador-Festoga Pablogin chunmakalmal
chogalmal:
3 —Imi an pei, pedin anmalga Jerusalénzhe Pablo-wis-cheda.
Imi teun Judiomal istar-Pablo-takmaladbal aga igal-amismal, igalbal
Pablo-mesmalgal.
4 Tegin Festo Judio-tummaganga chogal:
—Pablo Cesareagin oturdalemai. Imi antin, an imichal kannan Cesareaje
nebal.
5 ¿Tenal an nadel, ibiga pemal-tummagan keg anpak nemalmodé? Imi
Pablo chunchunnad immal-akalos pe takel, pemal akalzhul Cesareaje Pablo-
tuktinemalo.
6 Tegin Festo ibapábak o ibambe-dewa, Jerusaléngin megwisgu, kannan
Cesareaje albal. Tegin Judio-tummagan Festobak mes Cesareaje almalmo.
Tegin Cesareaje-nonikid-pangin, Festo igal-itojogalidgin chulubmalga
chogzha, ega ormaked-negzhe Pablo-chedago.
7 Tegin Pablo ormabukmalad-negzhe nonigu, Judiomal-Jerusalén-akar-
nonimalad, peyedzhe Pablo-tuktismal. Tenal Judiomal-nonimalad kwen un-
niguszhulmal oyogal emal-Pablogin-chogzhadde ib-chunchunnad.
8 Tegin Pablo, aga-irwal chunmakalzhun:
—Imi antin immal kwen akaloszhul; an Judio-igal-mamikidgin an pel
yoleszhul, an Pabzhe-koled-neggin pel yoleszhulbal. Tegin an Romano-
sagla-Césargin an pel yoleszhulbal.
9 Tenal Festo Judiomalbak nabir peigal, Pabloga chogal:
—¿Pe Jerusalénzhe nebi, an pega igal-nudanegal?
10 Tegin Pablo Festoga chogal:
—Nabir pe chogendo. Tenal pedin nued wisdo, an Judio-igal-mamikidgin
kwen walmaszhul. Imi pedin Romano-igal-mamikidgin anka igal-
itonanimal. ¿Tede ibiga an kannan Jerusalénzhe nao?
11 Imi an immal akalojalen, an akalzhul purkoen.
Tegin Pablo chogalbal:
—Gobernador-Festo, imi an immal-kwen-akaloszhul-choggu, al meke
peed, meke tule-pimalad keg kannan Judiomalzhe an-palmiel. Tegil an
peichundo, Romano-Pul-Tummad-César, anka pul igal-itogo.
12 Tegin Gobernador-Festo, e-pakamalad-Romano-igal-wismaladbak
chunmasgu, Pabloga chogal:
—Pe chogzha-choggu, Romano-Pul-Tummad-César pega igal-itogo, al an
Romano-Tummad-Césarzhe pe-palminejun pega igal-itogalzhun.

Gobernador-Festo Errey-Agripaga Pablogin chunmajad

13 Tegin te ibagwen untaradgin Errey-Agripa aga e-pun-Berenicebak mes
Cesareaje nonimal, Festo-tummadga-togzhadbal Festo-taknonimal.
14 Tegin Errey-Agripa untar megwis-choggu, al Gobernador-Festo erreyga
Pablogin chunmakal:
“Imi Gobernador-Félix wegin oturdalemai tule-walgwen-ebes.
15 Tegin an Jerusalénzhe arpigu, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-
tummagan, tegin Judio-chelegan-tummagan anka tule-oturdalemaidgin
chunmakalmal, ante ega sapejul tule-oturdalemaid oturdako.
16 “Tegin an Judio-tummaganga chogal: ‘Imi Romano-tulega igal-kwen-
maichul, igal-itojulidgin sapejul tule-oturdagal. Imi pemal assapin chien-
abmo we tule-ulmagal. Tegin tule aga tukin chogenabmo ede immal akalos
o chul-dewa.’

17 “Tegin Judio-tummagan anpak itije nonigu, an untar Judio-
tummaganga igal kwen ebeszhul, te pangin an yok Judio-tummaganga
an igal-itogal. Tegin an chulubmalga chogzha: ‘Pe anka ormaked-negzhe
Pablo-chedago.’
18 Tegin Pablo nonigu, Judio-tummagan we tule-tuktigalmal. Imi
an ebinzhe Judio-tummagande peyedzhe Pablo-immal-akalojadgin chun-
madamalo. Tenal an itogalgu, chul.”
19 Tegin Festo erreyga chogalbal:
“¿Pe wiis Judiomal ibigin tule-oturdalemaidgin istar chunmakalmal? Imi
we Judiomal e-Pab-Tummad-igal-mamikidbalbi Pablo-tuktigalmal, akpene
tule-walgwen-Jesús-nugad purkwijadbal. Tenal Pablo chogdo, Jesús kannan
tulles.
20 “Imi an wichul, we igal an igi nudako. Tegin an Pabloje ekichial: ‘¿Pe
kannan Jerusalénzhe nao igal-itogal?’
21 Tegin Pablo anka chogal, ede pul Romano-Pul-Tummad-Césarzhe nao ega
igal-itogal. Tegin an chogalzhun Pablo meke oturdaleged-neggin peigwelo,
an Romano-Pul-Tummad-Césarzhe palmiedzhe.”
22 Tegin Errey-Agripa Festoga chogal:
—Ani, an we tule-chunmaked itobimo-jogna.
Tegin Festo erreyga chogal:
—Nabirdo. Tegil pe pan Pablo-itodagodo.
23 Tegin te pangin, Festo ormaked-neggin pukwadgin, Errey-Agripa
aga e-pun-Berenicebak nuesaal ormaked-negzhe nonimal. Tegin chulub-
tummagan tegin tule-neg-kweburgined-tummagan nonimalmo. Tegin Festo
chulubmal-palmis, Pablo-chunegal.
24 Tegin Pablo ormaked-negzhe nonigu, Festo erreyga chogal:
“Errey-Agripa tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa-itigin-pukmalad, imi pe takto, we
tulede. Imi Judiomal Jerusalémgin tegin iti-Cesareagin anka chognanimal
ante we tule-mejenab.
25 Imi antin takto, we tule immal kwen akaloszhul, pel purkwed-
wilubzhulbal.
“Tenal we tule aga tukin chogzha, ede pul Romano-Pul-Tummad-Césarzhe
nao ega igal-itogal. Al an chogalzhun: ‘Tegil an Romaje Romano-Pul-
Tummad-Césarzhe we tule-palminejun.’
26 “Errey-Agripa, imi an nuekwá wisgujul-choggu, we tule ibi nika, al
an keg nuekwá Romano-Pul-Tummad-Césarga choggunai, ibi akalos. Al an
pemalzhe we tule-cheinoni, an pemal-wagin pél tarzhe immal ekisgal, an pul
nuekwá wisgugal, an igi Romano-pul-tummadga karta nermako.
27 Imi an chogdo: we tule-oturdalemaidgin, an nuekwá Romano-Pul-
Tummad-Césarga karta palmiszhulil, wedin ib-nuedzhul.”

26

Pablo aga-irwal Errey-Agripaga chunmajad

1 Tegin Errey-Agripa Pabloga chogal:
—Imisgin pe chunmamojundo.
Tegin Pablo chunkalbal chogzha:
—Pe wis yakirzhemalgwelo.
Tegin Pablo chunmakalgu chogal:
2 “Nabirdo Errey-Agripa. Imi antin akalzhul-itogedgin pemal-abalgin
kwisgunoni. Tenal pedin pel-kwapa Judio-igal-mamikid nued wiis, tegin
Judiomal yopí-aga-pinzhejulmalad nued wisbal.

3 Al an akalzhul tulemal-wagin, pega Judiomal-an-ulmananimalad-
palchognejun. Imi pe nuekwa an-wisgubiel, pe melle ankin kaka-idiro.
4 “Imi Judiomal-pel-kwapa toto-akar an-wismal, an nued naga neg-
kweburgin nanedi-kus, tegin Jerusaléngin ampamo.
5 Tenal Judiomal chogbiel, chogmogodo, an machi-akar pul-inniki Judio-
igal-mamikidgin nanedi-kus. An Pariseomo.
6 “Imi antin ibzhedo, Pab Tummad anmal-tadganga kaka-ukchad-yopí
anmalga kuo, tule-purkwaled kannan tullego. Tenal an tule-kannan-
tullegoedgin-ibzheedgin pemal anka igal-itonanimal.
7 Imi Israel-tule-chogambe-kakabogwad an-ibzheedyob pél ibzhemalmo.
Al Judiomal mutik-ibgin Pab Tummadga immal imananimal. Errey-Agripa,
we igal-ulgin Judiomal an-tuktinanimal.
“¿Imi pemal wichulzhí, Pab Tummad purkwaled-akar kannan tule-otulo?
8 ¿Tede ibiga pemalde, Pab Tummadgin keg ibzhemalzhun? ¿Imi pemal
ampa kwénna-kwénna Israel-tulemalyob ibzhemalmojulzhí? ¿Tede ibiga
pemalde anka igal-itonanimaldé?
9 “Tenal antin akpene chelegan-Judio-igalgin-nanemalad-pinzheedyob,
pinzhedimogan, an tule-Jesús-Nazaretkinedgin-ibzhemalad-pelogo chogzhamo-
gan.
10 “Imi teun an tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan-chogedbal,
Jerusaléngin oturdaleged-neggin Pab-Jesúsgin-akenanimalad-odos. Tenal
Judio-tummagan chogzhamalgu we tule purkweenab, antin chogzhamo we
tule purkweenab.
11 “Tenal an wichul melu an Judio-ormaked-neg-ilbal nanedi-kus sapejul
tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-imagal. Tenal an kantikidgin Pab-Jesús-igal igegal,
an tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-imako an chogzhabalin. Tegin an peyedzhe istar
Jesús-igal takedbal an napa-pidzhe nad, neg-kweburgangin chabzhul tule-
Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-imagal.
12 “Tegin te ibagwengin, an tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan-
nuggin kal-nika-nad, Damascoje, chabzhul Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-imagal.
13 Errey-Agripa, an yoroku igalbal-natapidgin, arpak nikpa-akar ankin
tegin an-pakamaladgin, tadgwayob, immal anmalgin kanoni; tenal tad-
kaedga pul-lolojul kanoni.
14 “Tegin anmal pél napche agladmalgu, an itogal, tule Judio-kakagin an-
che kolnai, anka chog: ‘Saulo, Saulo, ¿ibiga pe peyedzhe chabzhul an-imanai?
Imi pe yapa ankin ibzheedbal pedin pul-kigma aga owionai, tule eskorog-
chwii-chwiidgin, chika-chika moli-imanaidgin, moli nag mialil, kigma aga
chan owioedyob.’
15 “Tegin tule-anche-kolnonikidga an chogal: ‘¿Tummad, pede toa-tule-
ade?’ Tegin Tummad anka chogalbal: ‘Antin Jesús pe-peyedzhe-chabzhul-
an-imanaid.
16 Imisgin pe kwisgudo. Imi an pei, pedin an-mosga kuo tule-pimaladga
choggal, pél pe an-takchad, tegin an pel-kwapa-pega-oyogoed. Al an imis
pega nononido.
17 Imi an Judiomal-akar pe-abonogo; tegin Judiojulmaladzhe, an pe-
palmineed-akar an pe-abononebal.’
18 “Tegin Tummad anka chogalbal: ‘Tenal an Judiojulmaladzhe pe-
palmine Judiojulmalad an-wisgunonimalgal. Tenal an pe-palminebal Ju-
diojulmalad igal-iskana-ebegal igal-nueganzhe toggal, tule neg-chichid-
akar akpirijadyob neg-taledgin nanegal. Tenal an Judiojulmaladzhe pe

palminebal Judiojulmalad nia-Satanás-kannaleged-ulpal melle pal nanemal-
gal tegin anche tagmalgal. Tenal Judiojulmalad anche tagmalal, an
Judiojulmalad-e-iskued elinoniko. Tenal Judiojulmalad iskued-elilejadbal
tule-pimalad-ankin-penzhulmaladbak mes naigunonimalmogo.'
19 "Errey-Agripa, imi Pab-Jesús nikpa-neg-akar igalbal-anka-
chogzhagujad, an pél imas.
20 Imi an kepegin Damascogin-pukmaladga Pab-kakagin chunmas, te-
gin te-cholbal, an kep Jerusaléngin chunmanonibal. Tegin an Provincia-
Judeagin, pel-kwapa chunmasbal. Tule tule-Judiojulmalad-ugakche, an
nega chogzha: 'Imi pemal aga iskuedgin pukib-itogenabmal, tegin pe Pabzhe
tagenabmal, tegin pemal nued naneenabmal tulemalzhe oyogal: Antin
ogwales.'
21 "Imi an Judiojulmaladga weob chogdi-kujadbal Judiomal Pabzhe-koled-
neggin an-kasmal. Tegin Judiomal an-mesbi-kualmal.
22 Tenal Pab-Tummad-an-pentadiidbal imisgwadzhe antin ampa tule-
tummaganga, tegin tule-yogsalmaladga, Jesús-igalgin chunmadii.
"Imi Moisés tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad chogzhagusmal neg kujal igi
kunoniko. Tenal Pab-kaka-palchogmalad kujal-neg-kuoedgin-chogzhadgin
an unnila chunmadii, an immal-pidgin kwen chunmadijul.
23 "Tenal Moisés, tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad chogzhado: 'Cristo-
Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule purkweenab. Tegin Cristo in-
zhel purkwaled-akar tulemalga tullegenab. Tenal Cristo kallen neg-
otalonaidyob, anmalga tegin Judiojulmaladga kunoniko, anmal kep mag
taknonimalo, tule igi nabir abonolego.' "

Pablo mag-ito Errey-Agripa-imako chogzha-nad

24 Imi Pablo ampa chunmanaidgin, Gobernador-Festo sapejul Pabloje kote
chogal:
—Pe peyedzhe-turdajadbal pe koeles.
25 Tegin Pablo Festoga chogal:
—Tummad-Festo, an koeleszhul. Imi an-immal-choggwichid, immal
napírra, ib-chunchunnad.
26 Imisgin pe ekisdo, Errey-Agripaje. Imi errey pél we immalmal nued
wismo. Ál an errey-wagin tobzhulidgin an chunmagwis. Imi antin nued
wisdo, Errey-Agripa nued wismo neg igi kujad: Jesús purkwis, tegin Jesús
kannan tullejad. Tenal an-choggwichid immal otukal kwen kuszhul.
27 Tegin Pablo Agripaga chogalbal:
—Errey-Agripa, ¿pe Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-chogzhamaladgin, pe ibzhe?
An wisdo, pedín Pab-kaka-palchogmaladgin ibzhe.
28 Tegin Errey-Agripa Pabloga chogal:
—¿Pedin ebinzhe, antin kakabogin Pab-Jesúsbal naiguo? Chulá.
29 Tegin Pablo Errey-Agripaga chogal:
—Ankadin kakabo, kakabake iwen-kwen-akalzhul. Imi antin, an Pabzhe
kolnai, pedin tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa-an-itobukmalad anyob Pab-Jesús-wiis
kudimalalen, yerban. Tenal an peichul, pemal pinche anyob oturdalemai.
30 Tegin Errey-Agripa kwisgudgu, Gobernador-Festo tegin Berenice, tegin
e-pakamalad pél kwisgudmalmo.
31 Tegin tule-tummagan ormaked-neg-akar aknidmalgu, pidzhi aga chun-
makapmal. Tegin tule-tummagan chogalmal:
—We tule immal kwen akaloszhul, pel purkwed-wilub chul, pel
oturdaleged-neggin melleged-wilub chulbal.
32 Tegin Errey-Agripa Gobernador-Festoga chogal:

—We tule aga tukin chogzhajulilen, Romano-Pul-Tummad-Césarde, ega igal-itogo, we tule akalzhul nooen.

27

Pablo Romaje palmilejad

1 Tegin Pablo Italia-napche palmied-wilub nonigu, Romano-tummagan Julioga Pablo-tegin-tule-oturdalemamimalad-pimalad-ukchamal. Tenal Julio, Romano-chulub-tangwen, Augusto-nugad, e-tummad-chapingan-wala-tulaatal-nikad-walgwen.

2 Tegin anmal-pel-kwapa ul-Adramitio-neg-kweburgadgin aknakwismal. Imi teun takalgu, we ul Provincia-Asiaje nejognai. Tegin Aristarco-Tesalónica-Macedoniagined, anmalbak mes ulgin nadmalmo.

3 Tegin anmal te pangin, Sidón-neg-kweburzhe omosmal. Tegin Julio yer Pablo-takedbal Pabloga igal-ukcha e-aimalzhe negal, e-aimal Pabloga im-malmal wis ukegal.

4 Tegin anmal ukin Sidón-akar nadgu, purwa pato anmal-abin kolmai. Al anmal Chipre-tup-irwal togzhamalzhun.

5 Tegin anmal Provincia-Cilicia tegin Provincia-Panfilia abin-opakal nas-mal. Tegin anmal ilagwen termal-magadbal opasmal, Provincia-Liciaje, Mira-neg-kweburzhe.

6 Tegin anmal Mira-neg-kweburgin aktesmalgu, chulub-tummad ul-pid-Alejandría-neg-kweburgad-amis, Italia-napche-naoed. Tegin anmal-pel-kwapa we ulgin aknakwismalzhun.

7 Tegin anmal ukin nadmalgu, ibabigwa naigujadgin, purwa anmal-abin-kolmaidbal pinnallé nadmalzhun. Tenal anmal yabli Gnido-neg-kweburabin-opakal nonimal. Tenal purwa ampa anmal-abin kolmai-choggu, al anmal Creta-tuku, Salmónzhik ebiridmal. Tegin anmal Creta-tup-irwal ebirialmal.

8 Tegin anmal izhe-alamakal Lasea-neg-kweburzhik, Buenos-Puertoszhe nonimal.

9 Tenal anmal peyedzhe igalbal kalesmal-choggu, al Mas-Kunchulid-Ibe-okpidzhadbal anmalga poni-tummad nonijun termalbal nanegal. Imi teun we nigin termal-tunkued-wilub noni. Al Pablo chulub-tummadga chogal:

10 —Tummad, imi an takto, anmal nadel, anmalga poni-tummad noniko, chunna anmal naga ul perienzhemalo, chunna anmal naga pél immalmal cheinatapmalad owemalo, chunna anmal naga tukin mesmalbalo.

11 Tenal chulub-tummaddin tule-ul-ibedbal tegin tule-ul-onaneedbal pul ibzhas, pul Pablo ega chogzhadga.

12 Tenal Buenos-Puertos-neg-kweburdin, ti-ni omojal, pirkin-purwa-koledbal ul-kwen-nazhikedzhul. Tegin tulemal-pul-melujal chogalmal, pul agzhal nemalo, takegal, Fenice-neg-kweburzhe omo-dewa, o chul-dewa, anmal Fenicegin ti-ni-pelguedzhe peigal. Tenal Fenice-neg-kwebur, Creta-tupkin chimo. Tenal Fenice-chukun, tad-arkwanedzhik kagejii.

Pablo termalbal-natapidgin, purwa-tummad noalid

13 Tegin anmal-Buenos-Puertos-pukwadgin, purwa tad-chabir-akar pin-nallé kolal. Tegin tule-ul-onanemalad pinzhealmal: “Nabir Feniceje ne-malo.” Tegin anmal kep ulgin nadmalzhun, Creta-tup-kaka-kakabal.

14 Tegin anmal iche nadedgin, purwa-tummad anmalgin noal. Tenal we purwa pimal, Euroclidón.

15 Tegin we purwa kolnonigu, ilagwen ulgin chignoni; al tulemal keg ul
pal abingegusmal. Tenal ul-anmal-natapid magadbal melledzhun, tup-toto-
Caudaje.
16 Tegin anmal Cauda-tup-irwal tognonimalgu, peyedzhe imajadgin kep
ul-tummadzhe, ul-toto onakwismal.
17 Tegin tulemal ul-toto onakwismalad-cholbal, tubgin ul-tummad ebir-
masmal melle marregal. Tegin tulemal-ul-azhu-takmalad purwa-koralidbal
kwakialmal. Imi tule-ul-azhu-takmalad ebinzhemal termalde Sirte-kakaje-
olli-naidzhe e-meto. Al tulemal ul-cholbal tije mol-tummad nazhismal es-
nasyob, melle ulde nue-magadbal melledgal. Tegin tulemal ul-chol nabiros-
malgu, a-itoleged purwabal, pinnallé melledmaichun.
18 Tegin te pangin tule-ul-azhu-takmalad takchagu ulde togdani, ulgin pél
immalmal-cheinatapmalad midmalzhun.
19 Tegin te pangin, tulemal immal-aktikid-aktomalad metmalbal.
20 Tegin purwa tikajulgus kolmaidbal tegin peyedzhe neg-atinaidbal, an-
mal tadgwa pel takchul, tegin iskwa pel takchulmalbal. Al anmal pinzheal-
mal anmal pal kwen tullenejulmal, ilgwen pelgunemalzhun.
21 Tenal tulemal tikajulgus mas kunchul-choggu, al Pablo pel-kwapa-
tulemal-wagin tulemalga chogal:
“An-aimal, pemal an-chogzhadbal ibzhajalen, anmal Creta-tup-akar ulgin
kwen alzhulin. Tegin pemalga weob immal kwen kuszhulin, tegin pe
immalmal pel owelegojulbalin. Tegin pemal wilenani-chulbalin.
22 “Tenal pe melle pukib-itomalo; pemal-pel-walgwen kwen purkojulmal,
ulbi unnila mamarne.
23 ¿Ibiga an teob pemalga chog? Imi Pab Tummad an-ibed, tegin anid e-
mos. Tenal Pab Tummad imis-oipos anche e-angel-palminoni.
24 Tenal we angel anka chognonido, ante melle pukib-itogo, tenal
an Romano-Pul-Tummad-Césarzhe neenab anka igal-itogal. Tenal an-
gel chogbaldo, Pab Tummadde an-ulal, pél pemal-anpak-natapmalad-
abononemalmo, melle purkwemalgal.
25 “Al pemal melle pukib-itomalo. Tenal antin Pab-Tummad-kwen-
penzhul anmal-pentane. Al an wisdo angel-anka-chognonikidyob kued-
wilub.
26 Tenal uldin yabli tupkin yoleged-wilub.”
27 Tegin anmal tumibogusgu, Adriático-termalbal melled-mai. Tegin neg-
kabgwenadbalgusgu, tule-ul-azhu-takmalad itogalmal, uldin neg-tinnad
omodani.
28 Tegin tulemal tubgin wilub-chasmal panna wilgu. Takalgu, tali-
tulagwen wilgu. Tegin tulemal apka-te-cholbal wilubzhasmalbal. Takalgu,
taliambe-kakatal wilgu.
29 Tegin tule-ul-azhu-takmalad kwakialmal, ebinzhemal, ulde akwapirgin
yolene. Al tule-ul-azhu-takmalad ul-cholbal kwabake esnas egwasmal.
Tegin tule-ul-azhu-takmalad Pabzhe kolalmal, ega kueye neg-oipogal.
30 Tegin tule-ul-azhu-takmalad ul-totogin wakinbi-kualmal. Tegin tule-
ul-azhu-takmalad ul-toto odesmalgu, yami chogalmal, emalde ul-azhubal
esnas-pid nazhinemal.
31 Tegin Pablo chulub-tummadga tegin e-chapinganga chogal:
—Imi we tulemal ul-tummadgin kwen peichulil, pemal kwen abonolego-
julmal.
32 Tegin chulubmal ul-toto-etilenaid-e-tub chikchamalgu, ul-toto a-
itoleged termalbal chelledzhun.
33 Tegin Pablo wakurudzhik tulemalga chogal:

—Pe wis mas kunnenabmal. Tenal pemal tumibogus nuekwa mas kwen kunchulmal, pemal abintajimal pega igi kunoniko.
34 Al an pemalga chog: pe mas wis kunmalgwelo aga pe-chan okannogal. Tenal pemal-walgwen pel kwen akalguojulmal, chaglakia-kigwen pel owelegojulmalbal.
35 Tegin Pablo tulemalga chunmasgu, madu chus tegin tulemal-wagin Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi chogzha. Tegin Pablo abalala madu pichisgu madu kunnalzhun.
36 Tegin tulemal pél welgusmalgu, mas kunnalmalmojun.
37 Imi teun anmal wala-tulaataled-ilabo-eg-tulapá-kakaambe-kakanerkwa ul-yagin natapmal.
38 Tegin tulemal pél mas kuchamalad-cholbal, termalzhe pél mas-kunned midmal, ul ukulzhegal.

Pablo-ul-natapid ukubgin yolejad

39 Tegin neg-oiposgu, tule-ul-azhu-takmalad aku pel neg takmal pia nai. Tenal tule-ul-azhu-takmalad panna chukun-yabal ukub takchamal, ukub nai. Tegin tule-ul-azhu-takmalad pinzhealmal: “Imi anmal ukub-naidzhe ul chedmalalen, pul nabirin.”
40 Tegin tule-ul-azhu-takmalad esnas-tubmal chikchamal. Tegin esnas termal-ulak pél pesmal. Tegin tulemal ul-nabiroed echismalgu, ul-mol-toto okwichismal. Tenal ul pinnallé nadzhun, ukub naidzhe.
41 Tegin ul ukub-tinadgin yolenonigu, ul-kolobdin ukubgin tigles, ilgwen kanna-pes. Tegin ul-choldin termal-aroedbal mamaridzhun.
42 Tegin chulubmal tulemal-oturdale-natapmalad-mesbi-kualmal, melle tomomakal wakingal.
43 Tenal chulub-tummad yapa Pablo-mejedbal aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Pe melle tulemal-oturdale-natapmalad-mesmalo.
Tegin chulub-tummad chogalbal:
—Tule-wiis-tomomamaladbi ul-akar ichomadmalo, ukub-naidzhe opakal.
44 Tenal tule-pimalad ulgogin tegin ul-koagangin ukubzhe opakenab-malmo.
Tegin anmal pél ukubzhe opasmalgu, pel-kwapa abonolesmal.

28

Pablo Malta-tupkin megwijad

1 Tegin anmal pél abonolesmalgu, kep wisgualmal, anmal-ul-yolejad-tup nug Malta.
2 Tegin tulemal-tupkin-pukmalad yer anmal-abingasmal.
Imi teun takalgu, yer tiwinai-choggu, anmal pirkin tampe itomal, al tule-tupkinmalad anmalga cho-tummad ogasmal anmal chowamalgal.
3 Tegin Pablo kugul chowan-tinnad amis chogin urpegal. Tegin Pablo chogin chowan urpejogalidgin, nakpe ue-pakal cho itogalgu, chunkalgin Pablo-imas.
4 Tegin tule-tupkinmalad takchamalgu nakpe Pablo-chunkalgin penumanai-pes, aga emal-emal chunmakalmal:
—We tulede, tule-mejed taklebal. Tenal we tule termal-akar abonolejadbal Pab-napírragwad yabli tar-mesne.
5 Tegin Pablo cho-kajiid-yagin pín nakpe-mete, tenal nakpe Pablo-kwen-akaloszhul.

6 Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa pinzhebukmal, Pablo-chunkal mune. Chulil, Pablo ilgwen purkwal aglado. Tegin tulemal untar abintasmalgu takegal, Pablo igi kudago-dewa. Tenal Pablo tegigus kwen akalguszhul.

Tegin tulemal pato akal chunmakalmalzhun, chogalmal:

—We tule, pab-tummad-walgwen, an takéd.

7 Tegin anmal pukwad-akar akajal, tule-walgwen-Malta-tup-e-tummad aga nagnugin mai. We tule nug Publio. Tenal Publio yer anmal-abingas. Tegin Publio ibapá anmal-akwisbal.

8 Imi teun takalgu, Publio-e-pabdin yee-pakal mai; peyedzhe ugemai tegin sabal peyedzhe naibal. Tegin Pablo Publio-e-pab-wis-taknad. Tegin Pablo Publio-e-pabzhe nonigu, Pab-Tummadzhe-kochadgin chunkalgin Publio-e-pab-ebus. Tegin Publio-e-pab ilgwen nuguszhun.

9 Tegin Publio-e-pab nugusgu, tulemal-tupkinmalad-yemalad Pabloje non-imalmo. Tegin Pablo pél tule-yemalad-nudasmalmo.

10 Tenal tulemal peyedzhe anmal-pentasmal, tegin anmal ulgin nejogalgu, tulemal unnigualedzhe anmalga immalmal cheinonimal igalbal kunkal.

Pablo Malta-akar Romaje nadgujad

11 Tegin anmal ni-walapá, Malta-tupkin-megwijad-cholbal, anmal kan-nan ul-pidgin nejogalmalbal. Imi teun takalgu, ul-walgwen neg-kwebur-Alejandríagad, ti-ni-naigujad-akar Malta-tupkin nai-pesmo. Tenal we uldin azhu-tukugin, Griego-e-pab-tummagan chobal-mai. Tenal pab-tummagan tarbogid. Kwéntin nug Cástor, kwéntin nug Pólux.

Tenal anmal we ulgin nakwismalgu, ukin nadmalzhun, Siracusa-neg-kweburzhe.

12 Tegin anmal Siracusaje nonimalgu, ibapá megwismal.

13 Tegin anmal nadgu, tup-naid-impabal nadmal, Regio-neg-kweburzhe. Tegin anmal Regioje nonimalgu, te pangin, tad-chabiridzhik-purwa yer anmalga kolal. Al anmal te pangin Puteoli-neg-kweburzhe nonimal.

14 Tegin anmal Puteolije nonimalgu, Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-taknonimal pukwa. Tenal kwenamalad anmalga chogal, tumigwen ebak wis meggwelo. Tegin anmal kep Puteoli-neg-kwebur-akar Roma-neg-kweburzhe nagab nadmalzhun.

15 Tegin Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-Romaginmalad anmal-wisgusmal, anmal tani. Al kwenamalad anmal-abin almal, Tres Tabernoszhe, kwen Foro-de-Apio-neg-nugadzhe. Tegin Pablo kwenamalad-takchagu, yer itos-pes. Tegin Pablo tog-nuedi Pabga chogzha. Teob anmal Romaje omosmal.

Pablo Romagin megwijad

16 Tegin anmal Romaje nonimalgu, Romano-tummagan chogalmal, Pablode akalzhul pidzhi mego. Tenal chulub-walgwen Pablobak tiinab nuekwa Pablo-takegal.

17 Tegin Pablo Romaje-omojad-ibapágin, Judio-tummaganzhe kocha ormagal. Tegin Judio-tummagan pél ampagunonimalgu, Pablo Judio-tummaganga chogal:

“An-aimal, antin anmal-Judio-tulemalgin kwen yoleszhul, tegin anmal-igal-mamikidgin an pél kwen yoleszhulbal. Tenal anmal-tulemal Jerusalémgin an-kasmalgu, Romano-tulemalga an-ukchamal anka igal-itogal.

18 Tegin Romano-tummagan ankin immal-akalojad kwen onoszhul-kusgu, ankin chogalmal ante pel purkwed-wilubzhul. Al Romano-tummagan an-onobi-kualmal.

19 “Tenal Judiomal-Jerusalénginmalad ankin chogalmal melle an-onogo.
Tenal an takchagu Romano-tummagan Judiomalzhik akpirbi-kualmal, al an
chogalzhun: ‘Romano-Pul-Tummad-César pul anka igal-nudako.’ Tenal an
Romano-tummadga Judiomal-kwen-tuktinejul.
20 Al an pemalzhe kocha, pe nuekwá wisgugal anka igi kus.
“Imi akpene Pab Tummad Israel-tulemalga kaka-ukcha, tule-
walgwen-palmidago. Al imisgwadzhe anmal-Judiomal Pab-akpene-
chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule-ampa-abintajimal. Tenal an Cristo-igalgin-
chunmadiidbal an oturdalemai.”
21 Tegin Judio-tummagan Pabloga chogalmal:
—Tenal anmal Provincia-Judea-akar karta kwen abingaszhulmal pegin
chunmajii. Tenal tulemal-itije-irmagwismalad ampa pegin kwen chunma-
julmalmo. Tenal tulemal penik kwen urwejulmalbal.
22 Tegin Judio-tummagan Pabloga chogalmalbal:
—Tenal anmal pe-itobimal, pedin igi chogmo. Tenal anmal itosdo, pel-
kwapa-nap-naid-ugakche, we Jesús-igalde istar takmal.
23 Tegin Judio-tummagan Pabloga kaka-ukchamal, ibagwengin Pablobak
chunmamalgal. Tegin te ibagwengin Judiomal-pul-ichejul Pablo-maidzhe
nonimal. Tegin Pablo wakur-akar-chedoje Pab-neg-takmaidgin Judiomal-
oturdanai-kual. Tegin Pablo nuekwá pal chogzha, tulemal-pukmalad mag
itogal, Moisés tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad igi Jesúsgin chunmasmal.
24 Tegin Judio-tummagan-wal-walgwen Pablo-chunmajadbal kwen
ibzhasmal, kwen abal ibzhaszhulmal. Al Judiomal aga iskudmalzhun.
25 Tegin Judio-tummagan ampayo needdu, Pablo Judio-tummaganga napi
chogal:
—Imi Pab Purpa Nued Pab-kaka-palchoged-Isaíasbal pe-tadganga
chunchunnad chunmas. Tenal Pab Purpa Nued Isaíasga chogzhado:
26 Pe we tulemalga chunmanao:
‘Tenal pemal pane-pane Pab-chogzhad itogen,
tenal pemal yabli aku itomalo.
Tenal pemal pane-pane taktiin,
Pabde igi immal imas,
tenal pemal yabli aku takmalo.’
27 ¿Ibiga an weob we tulemalga chog?
Imi we tulemal yami aga kanna imamal.
Tenal we tulemal itogen,
yami aga chuchu chaktismal,
melle itogal.
Tenal we tulemal mag taken,
yami aga imia chaktismalbal,
melle takegal.
Tenal we tulemal an-chogzhadyob tajulilen,
aga ulubgin mag itononikoen.
Tegin we tulemal mag imia atanonikoen,
tegin we tulemal mag itononibaloen.
Tegin we tulemal anche tagoen;
tegin an we tulemal-nudakoen.

Is. 6:9-10

28 Tegin Pablo kannan Judiomalga chogalbal:
—An wisgal pemalga chogdo: pemal-Pab-kaka-tule-abonoged-
abingaszhulidbal, imis-akar, we kaka Judiojulmaladzhik choglenejun.
Tegin Judiojulmalad yer itononimalo.
(

29 Tegin Pablo Judiomalga pél chunmasgu, Judio-tummagan aga emal-
emal imanani aknidmal.)
30 Tenal Pablo yola-pirkabo, neg-ololchaledgin meggwis. Tenal tulemal-
Pabloje-irmabukmalad, Pablo pel-kwapa yer tulemal-abintas.
31 Tegin Pablo tobzhulidgin, Pab-neg-takmaidbal chunmadi-kus, tegin
Pab-Jesucristo-igalgin tulemal-oturdadi-kusbal. Tenal tulemal Pablogin
kwen yoledzhulmal melle Jesús-igalgin chunmagal. Pitomalgu.

Pablo Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-Romagin-pukmaladga
Karta Palmijad
Romanos

Imi Pablodin Judio-tule, tenal neg-kwebur-Tarso-Ciliciagin mimmiles. Tenal Pablo Jerusaléngin, Gamalielbal Moisés-igalgin turdas. Tenal Pablo e-mimmilejad-akar nug Saulo. Tenal Saulo kepegin Pab-Jesúsbal-naigusmalad-ekindi-kus oturdaleged-neggin tar-odogal tegin tar-mesgalbal. Tegin Saulo Pab-Jesús-abingajad-cholbal (Hechos 9) kep nug-ogwalenonijun Pablo (Hechos 13:9.) Tenal Pablo pul tule-tummadga kus Judiojulmaladga Pab-kaka-nuegan palchoggal.

Imi Pablodin Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal pel-kwapa karta nermas Romanos-karta-akar Filemón-kartaje.

Imi kepe-saglagin Pentecostés-Itogedgin Roma-tolgan Jerusaléngin Pab-Jesús-abingasmal (Hechos 2:1-13.) Tegin we tulemal Romaje nadmalgu, Pab-Jesúsbal-naigusmalad Romagin ichejul melgusmal. Tenal kwenadgan-pimalad-wal-walgwen Romaje nadmalmo meggal. Tenal teun neg-kwebur-Roma, neg-kwebur-pul-chunchogedga chii, neg-kwebur-pid pal nikchul, Romayobid.

Imi Pablo ampayo Romaje negu, Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal Romano-karta-nermas. Tenal teun Pablo Romaje nebi-kunai. Tenal Pablo e-kartagin pakal-pud-pud chogzhado Moisés-igalgin-nanegal tule-kwen-pentajul Pab-wagin chwilidik kugal. Tenal meke Judio-tule, meke Judio-tulejulmalad pel-kwapa Pab-Jesúsgin-penzhulidginbi unnimalo aga iskued elilegal tegin Pab-sapejul-tule-oturdalegoed-akar abonolenonimalgal. Imi Jesús-tulega-purkwijadbal kep tule Pab-wagin tule-iskued-nikchulidga kunoniko. Al tule-Pabbal-naigusmaladgin chii pela-pela nuekwa Pab-Jesúsbak nanegal. Pito-malgu.

1 Imi antin Pablo, Jesucristoga-arpaged-tule. Imi Pabdin an-chus Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalidga kugal. Tegin Pab pidzhi an-chusbal, Pab-kaka-nuegan palchoggal.

2 Imi Pab Tummad tikajulgus e-karta-napírragwadgin e-kaka-palchogmaladbal kaka-ukcha we kaka-nuegan kujal nononiko. Tenal akpene-chogles-kujad imis kunoni.

3 Imi we kaka-nuegan Pab-Machigin chunmajii. Tenal Pab-Machi tule-baldin, Errey-David-e-wagwa.

4 Tenal Pab-Machi Pab-Purpa-Innikigwad-kannalegedbal purkwaled-akar-kannan tulles. Al oyolesdo, we Jesúsde Pab-Machi-chunchunnad. Tenal we Machi anmal-Tummad-Jesucristo.

5 Tenal Jesucristo-immal-imajadbal tegin Jesucristo-nug otummoledi-kugal, Pab Tummad Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalid-toged-wilubzhulinadbal yabli Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalidga an-odos, an pel-kwapa-nap-naid-ugakche tulemal-chog-ilbal-amigal Jesucristobal-naigugal.

Imi Pab Tummad peigujii tulemal Pab-Jesucristo penzhulidbal, Pab-choged-pallí immal imagal.

6 Imi Pab Tummad ampa pemal-chusmo Jesucristogadga kugal.

7 Imi antin-Pablo, Romagin pemal-pel-kwapa Pab-pe-pilalmaladga tegin pe-Pabbak-mecha-kudimaladga karta wis palmijii.

Imi Pab-Tummad-anmal-pab tegin Pab-Jesucristo pemalga immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin, tegin Pab ulubgin akalzhul-itogal pe-imakelen, nabirbalin.

Pablo Romagin pela-pela Pab-kaka-nuegan chogbi-kunaid

8 Imi an kepegin pemalga chogbido: imi pemal Pab-penzhulidbal, tulemal-pel-kwapa nap-naid-ugakche pemalgin yer chunmadimal. Al an pemalga Jesucristobal Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi chogalda.

9 Imi antin pela-pela yer-itogedgin Pab Tummadga arpanai. Imi an arpanaid Pab-Tummad-Machigin e-kaka-nuegan palchoggal.

Imi Pab Tummad pane-pane an-taktido, antin pemalga Pabzhe kolalda.

10 Tenal antin Pabzhe kolnaibaldo, Pab-itolegedbal, Pab napigin anka igal-ukegal pemal-wis-taknegal.

11 Tenal antin pela-pela pemal-takpi-kudii, an immal-purpaledgin pemal-oturdagal, tegin pemal pul-nabir Pab-Jesús-igalgin abin-purtigal.

12 Imi wedin choglejundo, anmal aga muchub-muchub Pabgin-penzhulidgin okannolenonigal.

13 Kwenadgan, imi an peigujido, pemal an-wisgumal, an inkwagus pemal-taknebi-kudii. Tenal an imisgwadzhe ampa keg kugunai pemalzhe negal. Imis an pemalzhe nebido, pemal-abalgin ichejul tule-amigal Jesucristobal-naigugal, an Judiojulmalad-pimalad-abalgin ichejul tule-amimaidyob.

14 Tenal Pab-an-chujadbal an keg-chulgu Pab-kaka-nuegangin tulemalga chunmanai: Griegomalga, Griegojulmaladga, tule-pirkin-immal-wismaladga, tule-immal-wichulmaladga, pel-kwapa.

15 Al an pela-pela peigujii pemal-Romagin-pukmaladga Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmagalmo.

Pab e-kaka-nueganbal unni iskued-akar tule-abonogal

16 Tenal antin kwen pinkejul Pab-kaka-nuegangin tulemalga chunmagal. Tenal Pab-kaka-nuegan Pabbal pela-pela kannaleged nika. Al meke-ibi-tule Pab-Jesúsgin ibzhajal, Pab we tule-abonogo, melle iskuedbal sapejul Pab Tummadzhe oturdalenonigal. Tenal we kaka-nuegan kepegin Judiomalga choglego tegin te-cholbal kep Judiojulmaladga choglenonimogo.

17 Imi Pab-kaka-nuegan anmalga oyonai, tule igi nabir Pab-wagin chwilidik kuo. Imi tule-chwilidik-kued unnila Pab-Jesúsgin-penzhulidginbi tani. Tegin we tule ampa ukin Pab-Jesúsgin-penzhulidbal chwilidik kubalo. Imi Pab-kartagin ampa chogmodo:

Imi tule-iskued-nikchulmalad Pabgin-penzhulidbal
purpal tula tio.

Hab. 2:4

Pab Tummad sapejul tule-iskuedgin-kudimalad-oturdakoed

18 Imi anmal takmaldo, tulemal e-istar-tiidbal Pab-igal-chunchunnad otusmal, tulemal melle igal-chunchunnad wisgumalgal. Al tule-iskudiidbal tegin tule-Pabgin-atajulidbal, Pab nikpa-neg-akar sapejul we tulemal-oturdadani.

19 Imi tulemal iche-iche Pab-itosmaladyob, tule-iskana ampa iche-iche Pab-wismalmo. ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi Pab aga tukin wisgugal tule-iskana-imasmo, Pab Tummadde Pab Tummadga mai.

20 Imi Pab-iti-nap-opinnijad-akar, Pab-immalmal-aku-takleged immalmal-opinnijadbal mag taklenoni. Al tulemal mag taknonimal Pab Tummad kepe-sagla-akar ilagwen kannaleged nika, tegin Pab Tummadga maibal. Tenal Pab iti-nap-opinnijadbal tulemal mag taknonimal, Pab

Tummaddin, chunchunnad Pab Tummadga mai. Al tulemal keg chogmalal:
“Antin Pab-Tummad-kwen-wichul.”
21 Tenal tulemal Pab-nued-wismalan, tenal tulemal yabli Pab Tummadyob Pab-kwen-otummojulmal, tegin Pabga tog-nuedi kwen chogzhulmalbal. Tenal tulemal-pinzheed-nikad ib-keg-kuedga kunonimal, tegin tule e-pinzheed-iskujadbal aku igal-nued itononimal, tule neg-chichidgin kudiidyob.
22 Tenal tulemal chogmal, ede pirkin immal wismal, tenal we tulemal yabli immal-kwen-wichulidga kunonimal.
23 Tegin tulemal Pab-keg-pelgued-e-nugu-takleged akalosmal. Tenal tulemal Pab Tummadyob immal-pid-chobzhamal: tule-keg-chulgu-purkoed, immal-kukualed-tummagan, immal-tulgan, tegin immal-napkin-yarmakalnanemalad. Tenal tulemal we immalmal-chobaled chobzhamal Pab Tummadyob tarzhe kolgal.
24 Imi tulemal Pab-Tummadyob-immalmal-chobaledzhe-kolmaladbal, al Pab-Tummad-chunchunnad we tulemal-ebeszhun iskuedgin e-itolegedbal nanemalgal, tegin aga emal-emal chan izhomalgalbal.
25 Tenal we tulemal Pab-igal-chunchunnad ebesmal, tegin igalkakanchiligin togzhamal. Imi Pab pél immalmal-opinnis. Al tulemal Pab Tummadzhe koled-wilubmalan. Imidin we tulemal Pabyob immalchaglagan-pinnismaladzhe kolnanimal, tegin immal-pinnijad-ulpallí nanedimalbal. Tenal Pab-Tummad-neg-opinnijad ilagwen-nadgu otummoledi-kuelen, nabirin. Pitomalgu.
26 Imi tulemal Pabyob immal-chobalmaladzhe koldimaladbal, al Pab-Tummad-chunchunnad we tulemal-ebesmal, tule-opinkezheed-igalgin kalagwenzhul nanemalgal. Imi pe takto, omegan igi aga igal-akalosmal. Imi omegan kusgu-macheredbak-taed-igal ebesmal, omegan-pidbak aga e-macheredyob nanegal.
27 Tenal machergan ampa omegan-yopí kusmalmo. Tenal machergan kusgu-omebak-taed-igal ebesmalmo, machergan-pidbak aga e-omeyob nanegal. Machergan, machergan-aga-omeyob cheidimal. Tegin tulemaliskuedgin-kudimalad aga tukin e-iskudiidbal aga e-chan izhononimalzhun.
28 Teginbal, imi tulemal yapa Pab Tummadgin pinzhemal-choggu, al Pabdin tar-nono-izhos iskuedginbi pinzhegal, tegin tule-immal-imakedwilubzhulinadbal immal imagalbal.
29 Tegin we tulemal unnila akal-akal immal-akaloedginbi pinzhedimal, tegin we tulemal kalagwenzhul nanedimal, tegin aku-aku immal peigudimal, tegin yosgu nanemal, tegin tule-immal-nikadbal peyedzhe istar tule-takmal, tegin tule-mesbi-kualdamal, tegin peyedzhe aga abin-abin imakaldamal, tegin peyedzhe tule-yardamal; tegin pela-pela istar pinzhemal.
30 Tegin we tulemal pirkin tule-uachogmal, tegin tulegin istar chunmamal, tegin istar-Pab-Tummad-takmal, tegin iwenchuli tule-imamal, tegin tummarba-ito nanemal, tegin tummarba-itogedgin chunmamal. Tegin we tulemal aga tukin igal-iskana onomal, tegin e-pabgan-immal-chogzhadyob kwen immal imajulmalbal.
31 Tegin we tulemal mag kwen itojulmal piti-igal pul-chunchunnad. Tegin we tulemal keg napírra chunmamal, tegin wiles tule-kwen-takchulmal, tegin wilejakwa tule-kwen-takchulmalbal.
32 Tenal we tulemal Pab-igal-napírragwad-mezhijad nued wismal. Tegin we tulemal wismalbal tulemal-igal-iskanagin-nanedimalad purkwedwilubmal. Tenal we tulemal yabli igal-iskanagin kudimal. Tegin tulemaliskana yer tule-pimalad-igal-iskanagin-nanedimalad-takmalmo.

2

Pab Tummad tule-immal-imajadbal napírra tulemalga igal-itogoed

1 Imi pemal keg chogmalal: “An Pablo-chogzhadyob istar-kwen-nanedijul-
choggu, al Pab Tummad sapejul an-oturdaked-wilubzhul.” Imi pemal
tule-pidgin chogmalal: “We tule immal-akalojadbal Pab Tummadzhe sape-
jul oturdaleged-wilub,” tenal pemal ampa we tule-immal-akalojadyob
pe immal-akalodimo. Al pe chogzhadbal pe Pab Tummadzhe sapejul
oturdalenonimogo.

2 Imi anmal nued wismaldo, Pab Tummad tule-immal-akaloedbal sapejul
tule-oturdako, tenal napírragwadbal.

3 Imi pedin pinche tule, pe Pabzhul. Al pe tule-pidgin chogzhal,
we tule immal-akalos, tenal pedin ampa we tule-yopí nanemogal, ¿pe
ebinzhe Pab Tummad sapejul pe-kwen-oturdakojul? Pab yabli sapejul pe-
oturdanonimogodo.

4 Tenal Pab yer pe-takedbal, tegin Pab wilejakwa pe-takedbal, tegin Pab
pinnallé pebak nanediidbal, ilgwen sapejul pe-kwen-oturdakojul. ¿Tenal
pemal ampa tejulile Pabgin-atajulidgin istar nanemalzhulzhí? Tenal
Pab-pemalbak-pinnallé-nanediidbal pemal aga iskuedgin pukib-itononikid-
wilubmalan.

5 Tenal pedin yapa-Pab-chogzhadyob-immal-imakedbal tegin pe aga
ulubgin iskuedgin-kwen-pukib-itojulidbal, pedin aga tukin pul-pule Pab-
napírragwad-tulega-igal-itoged-ibegin sapejul oturdalenonimogo.

6 Tenal Pab-Tummad-tulega-igal-itogoed-ibegin chogzhado:
Antin tule-immal-imajadbal tulega immal-imako.
Sal. 62:11-12; Pr. 24:12

7 Imi tule Pab-neggin ilagwen-nadgu megbiel, tegin nug-otummolebiel tegin
immalmal-nuegan nikubiel, keg-chulgu immal-nuegan-imakedgin alamak-
enab. Tenal tule-immal-nuegan-imakedgin-alamajadga Pab Tummad igal-
uko ilagwen-nadgu tullegal.

8 Tenal tule-aga-tukinbi-pinzhedimalad igal-chunchunnad kwen abinge-
julmal, tenal igal-iskanagin nanedimal. Al Pabdin istar we tule-taknoniko,
tegin Pab sapejul we tule-oturdanonibalo.

9 Tenal meke-ibi-tule istar naneel, keg-chulgu we tulega igal-puled kunon-
iko, tegin peyedzhe wilenonibalo. Imi kepegin an-chogzhadyob Judiomalga
kunoniko, tegin te-cholbal kep Judiojulmaladga kunonimogo.

10 Tenal meke-ibi-tule nued naneel, immal-nuegan nikunoniko, tegin e-
nug otummoledi-kuo tegin we tule aga ulubgin akalzhul-itononibalo. Tenal
kepegin Judiomalga an-chogzhadyob kunoniko tegin te-cholbal kep Judio-
julmaladga kunonimogo.

11 Imi Pab Tummad akal-akal tule-kwen-takchul-choggu, al Pab yopígwadbi
tulega immal ima.

12 Tenal tule-Moisés-igal-wichul-kudimalad, Moisés-igal-wichulidbal sapejul
kwen oturdalenonikojul, tenal we tule e-iskudiidbal sapejul oturdalenon-
iko tegin purkwenonibalo. Tenal tule-Moisés-igal-wismaladdin, Moisés-igal-
mamikidbal, ka igal-itolenoniko.

13 ¿Tede ibiga we tulega igal-itolenoniko pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi we tulemal
pinche-Moisés-igal-wijiidbal, Pabdin tulegin kwen chogojul-kuo: “Pedin tule-
napírragwad.” Tenal Moisés-igalbal-inniki-tiidbal kep Pabdin tulegin chognon-
iko: “Pedin tule-napírragwad.”

14 Imi Judiojulmalad Moisés-igal kwen wichulmal. Tenal tule-Moisés-igal-wichulmalad kusgu e-itolegedbal Moisés-igal-chogzhad-yopí nanemalal, aga tukin igal-nued onosmal.
15 Imi Judiojulmalad Moisés-igal-chogzhad-yopí naneel, wedin oyonanimal, emalde Moisés-igal-chogzhad-yopí pato aga ulubgin pinzhedimal. Tenal Judiojulmalad aga ulubgin mag itononimalbal emalde e-taedgin nos o chul.
16 Tenal an Pab-kaka-nuegan-chogdi-kujad-yopí Pab Tummad kep te ibegin Jesucristobal tule-ulubgin-pinzhediidbal tulega igal-itononiko.

Pablo chogzhagujad Judiomal e-istar-tiidbal Moisés-igalgin walmajad

17 Imi pemal kwénna-kwénna chogmaldo: “Antin, an Judio-tule. Imi an Moisés-igal-pallí kudimal.” Tegin pe tummarba-itogedgin chogmalbal: “Antin, an Pab-nued-wiis.”
18 Tenal pemal nued wismaldo, Pabdin igi pei, tule ega nane. Tenal pemal Moisés-igal-wijiidbal igal-pul-nueganginbi chunmananimal tulemal igi naneenabmal.
19 Tegin pemal aga mag itomalbal: “An mag-ito Pab-igalgin tule-Pab-wichulmalad-imamalo, tule-imia-nikchulid-iktumaidyob, tegin tule-pukwamaladga kallen neg-chichidgin neg-otalonaidyobbal.”
20 Imi igal-chunchunnad-pel-kwapa tegin immal-wijiid-igal-pel-kwapa Moisés-igal-akar tanimal. Al pemal aga ulubgin mag itomalbal, pedin nabir tule-wichulmalad-oturdananimal tegin pe nabir tule-imichal-Judio-igalgin-togzhamalad-oturdananimalbal.
21 Imi pe tule-pimalad-oturdananimal, ¿tede pe ibiga pe-chogzhiidyob pe nanejulmalmodé? Tegin pe tulemalga chunmananimal: “Pe melle tule-pidgin immal aturzhao.” ¿Tede pe ibiga ampa immal-aturzhemalmodé?
22 Tegin pe tulemalga chunmananimalbal: “Pe melle ome-pidgin yolego.” ¿Tede pe ibiga ampa ome-pidgin yolemalmodé? Tegin pe istar chowal-mimmigan-takmal. ¿Tede pe ibiga chowal-mimmi-negmalgin immal-aturzhemalmodé?
23 Tegin pe Moisés-igal otummonanimal. ¿Tede pe ibiga Moisés-igalgin-walmajadbal pe Pab-nug izhonanimalmodé?
24 Imi Pab-kartagin nermakal maido:
Imi pemal istar nanediidbal,
Judiojulmalad istar Pab-nuggin todoaldamal.
Is. 52:5; Ez. 36:22
25 Tenal pemal Moisés-igal-pallí naneel, tule-abgan-tuku-chiked-igal kep pega ib-nuedga kunoniko. Tenal pe Moisés-igalgin walmajal, pe tule-abgan-tuku-chikalzhulidyob pato kunoniko.
26 ¿Imi tule-abgan-tuku-chikalzhulmalad Moisés-igal-mamikid-pallí nanemalal, Pabdin tule-abgan-tuku-chikchamaladyob we tule-taknonimalojulzhí? Teobdo.
27 Imi pemal Moisés-igal-nermakal-maid nika-nemal, tegin pemal tule-abgan-tuku-chiked-igal nika-nemalbal. Tenal tule-sanal-abgan-tuku-chikalzhulid Moisés-igal-pallí naneel, pato oyonai, Moisés-igal-mamikidgin-walmajadbal pe tule-iskana.
28 Al pedin pinche askinbi Judio-tule, tenal pe purpal Judio-tule-chunnad chul. Tenal pedin pinche sanal abgan-tuku-chikaled-tule, tenal pe purpal abgan-tuku-chikaled-tulejul. Al pe Judio-tule-chunchunnadzhul.
29 Tenal Judio-chunchunnadmaladdin aga ulubgin Judioyob Pab Tummadga nanemal. Tegin we tulemal Pabga abgan-tuku-chikchadyob aga

ulubgin nanemalbal, tenal Pab-Purpabal nanemal, igal-nermakal-maidbal chul. Imi Judio-chunchunnadmalad Pab Tummadbal otummoledi-kuo, tenal tulemalbal chul.

3

1 ¿Imi pe Judio-tule-chunnadil, tegin pe abgan-tuku-chikaled igalgin na-
neel, tegil ib-pinchegaddé?
2 Chulá. Wedin pega peyedzhe ib-nueddo. ¿Tede igijun? Nabir. Tenal Pab
Tummad Judiomalbal e-kakapurwa chognoni, tule-pimaladga palchoggal.
3 Imi teun takalgu, Judiomal-wal-walgwen Pab-Tummad-pengunonimal.
¿Al pemalde ebinzhe Pab akpene pemalga chogzhadyob kwen imakojul?
4 Chulá. Tenal Pab Tummad keg-chulgu e-chogzhad-yopí imakodo. Imi
tule meke-pel-kwapa kakanzhemalo, tenal Pab Tummad keg-chulgu napírra
chunma, keg kakanzhe. Imi Pab-kartagin ampa Pab Tummadgin weob
chogmodo:
Al tulemal mag takmalo,
pedin napírra chunma,
tegin pe tulega igal-itogedgin,
pedin keg-chulgu tulegin nako.
Sal. 51:4
5 Imi anmal iskuedgin kudiil, anmal pul-pule oyonai Pab Tummad tule-
napírragwad. ¿Tegil anmal igi chogojun? (Imi tule-chunmakedyob an pinche
chogdo.) Imi an-iskuedgin-tiidbal an Pab-pentanai-choggu oyogal Pabdin
tule-napírragwad, al Pab Tummad peyedzhe-an-oturdaked-wilubzhulin.
¿Imi Pab peyedzhe-an-oturdabiedbal anka immal-nued kwen imakojuldé?
6 Chulá. ¿Imi Pab Tummad immal-nued imajulilen, Pab igi nabir tule-iti-
napkin-pukmaladga igal-itogo? Keg kue.
7 Imi tule chogel: “An kakanzheel, wedin pul-pule oyonai Pab Tummad
napírra chunma. Tenal an-kakanzheedbal an Pab-nug-okannonai-choggu,
¿tede ibiga an iskudiidbal Pab peyedzhe an-oturdadanijun? Antin kwen
oturdaleged-wilub-chulin.”
Tenal we tule e-iskuedgin-kudiidbal yabli peyedzhe oturdalegenab.
8 Tegin tulemal chogmalbal: “¿Imi anmal ibiga keg chogmal: ‘An iskuedgin
pul nanao, ib-nuedga kunonigal? Tegil an akalzhul iskuedgin nanaodo.’ ”
Imi tule teob chogzhal, ib-chunchunnad chul.
Tenal tule-wal-walgwen ampa anmalgin istar chunmadimal. Imi we
tulemal chogmaldo: “Pablo ampa tule-oturdananimal akalzhul iskuedgin
nanegal.”
Tenal tulemal-ankin-chogmaladyob antin tulemal-kwen-oturdajul. Al we
tule ankin kakanzhajadbal Pabdin peyedzhe tar-oturdanoniko. Tenal Pab
we tule-oturdakoedbal ib-nued imakodo.

Tule-walgwen-pel-nikchul Pab-wagin nued-nanemalad

9 ¿Tede anmal Judiomalgin igi chognemalmojun? ¿Imi anmal-Judiomal,
Judiojulmaladga pul tule-nued? Chulá. Imi anmal chogzhamaldo Judiomal
tegin Judiojulmalad pog-pel iskued-nika-nemal.
10 Imi Pab-kartagin chogdo:
Imi tule-napírragwad-walgwen-pel-nikchul.
11 Tegin tule-walgwen-pel-nikchul
mag Pab-Tummad-itogal.
Tegin tule-walgwen-pel-nikchul Pab-Tummad-amigal,
12 tulemal-pel-kwapa Pab-ebesmal.
tulemal-pel-kwapa ib keg-kuedga kunonimal,

tegin tulemal-walgwen-pel-nikchul ib-nued-imagalbal.
Sal. 14:1-3; 53:1-3

13 Tenal tulemal-pel-kwapa-e-chunmaked
istar chunmamal,
immal-purkwal-maid-nun-yapanedyob.
Tegin we tulemal pirkin kakanzheedgin tule-yardamal.
Sal. 5:9

Tegin we tulemal e-chunmakedbal tule-izhomal,
nakpe-puled tule-mejedyob.
Sal. 140:3

14 Tegin we tulemal kaka-iskanaginbi chunmamal.
Tegin we tulemal aga ulubgin-sae-itogedbal
istar chunmananimalbal.
Sal. 10:7

15 Tegin we tulemal ilgwen tule-mesbimal.
16 Tegin we tulemal meke-pia nadel,
neg-akalomal tegin tulemal-owiomalbal.
17 Tenal we tule-iskanadin kusgu-weligwal-akalzhulidgin
ampagued-igal-kwen-wichulmal.
Is. 59:7-8

18 Tegin we tulemal kwen pinzhejulmal,
Pab-Tummadgin-atagal.
Sal. 36:1

19 Imi anmal nued wismaldo, Moisés-igal-mamikid tule-Moisés-igal-ulpallí-nanemaladga oyonai e-taed istar. Imi Pab Tummad Moisésga igal-ukcha tulemal-pel-kwapa Moisés-igalgin-yolejadbal ilgwen yakir peimalgal. Tegin Pab Tummad Moisésga igal-ukchabal pel-kwapa tulemalgin chii-peigal Pab Tummadga nuekwa nanegal.

20 Al tule igal-mamikid-pallí nanediidbal, Pab Tummad meke-ibi-tulega kwen chogojul-kuo: “Pedin, pe ankin kwen walmaszhul-kus.” Tenal Moisés-igal-mamikidbal kep anmal mag itononiko, anmaldin iskuedgin kudii.

Tule Pab-Jesúsgin-penzhulidbalbi nabir iskued-akar abonolego

21 Imi anmal wisgunonimaldo, Pab Tummad igal onos iskued-nikchul tule-imagal, tenal Moisés-igal-mamikidbal chul. Tenal Moisés tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad ampa we igalgin chogzhamalmo.

22-23 Imi Pab Tummad yopígwadbi Judiomal-tegin-Judiojulmalad-takmal. Imi tule-pel-kwapa iskuedgin kudimal. Tegin tulemal Pab-chogzhad-pallí inniki nanegal unniguszhulmal-choggu, al Pab Tummad Jesucristogin-penzhulidbal iskued-nikchul tule-ima. Tenal meke-ibi-tule Jesucristogin penzhul-kunonimalal, iskued-nikchul kunonimalo.

24 Tenal Jesucristo e-purkwijadgin tule-pakchadbal, Pab Tummad tule-pentaked-wilubzhulinadbal yabli pinche iskued-nikchulidyob tule-taknoni.

25 Imi Pab Tummad tule-iti-napkin-pukmaladzhe Jesús-palminoni tule-iti-napkin-pukmaladga iskued penukkal.

Tenal tule Jesúsgin penzhul-kunonikil Jesús e-anal abe mis, kep we tulega e-iskued pelgunoniko. Imi Pab Tummad tulemalbak pinnallé kudigujad-bal tegin Pab Tummad akpene sapejul tule-iskued-imasmalad-oturdaszhul-choggu, al Pab Tummad imis Jesús-palminoni oyogal, Pab Tummad napírra igal-nuda.

26 Imi Pab Tummad imisgwadzhe Jesús-ukcha tulega iskued penukegal. Imi
Pab Tummad Jesús-ukchadbal oyosdo Pab Tummad tule-napírragwad, tegin
Pab Tummad tule-iskued-nikchulidyob tule-Jesúsgin-penzhulmalad-ima.
27 Imi Pab Tummad Jesúsbal immal-imas-choggu, ¿al pe-taedbal igi aga pe
tummarba itogo? Keg kue.
Tenal tule anka chogdago: "¿Ibiga tule keg aga taedgin tummarba itodé?"
Tenal antin we tulega chogdago: "¿Tule Moisés-igal-mamikid-pallí nanajadbal?
Chulá." Tenal tule Jesúsgin-penzhulidbalbi abonolego-choggu, al tule keg
tummarba itogel.
28 Imi anmal chogmaldo: tule Moisés-igal-mamikid-pallí naneedbal o nane-
julidbal ampa iwen-akalzhul. Tenal tule Pab-Jesúsgin-penzhulidbalbi tule-
iskued-nikchulidyob kunoniko.
29 ¿Imi pemal ebinzhe Pab Tummadde Judiomalgabi? Chulá. ¿Imi Pab
Tummad ampa Judiojulmaladgamojulzhí? Teobdo.
30 Imi Pab Tummad ampa walkwénna mai. Al tule-abgan-tuku-
chikalmalad Jesúsgin-penzhulidbal, Pab Tummad tule-napírragwadyob tar-
taknoniko. Tegin Pab Tummad tule-ampa-Jesúsgin-penzhulidbal tule-iskued-
nikchulmaladyob tule-abgan-tuku-chikalzhulmalad-imamogo.
31 ¿Tegil anmal Pab-Jesúsgin-penzhulidbal Moisés-igal-mamikid opelogo?
Chulá. Tenal anmal pul-pule Moisés-igal-mamikidgin atagenabmal.

4

Pablo Abrahambal anmalga chagla-chis Pabgin-penzhulidbal tule-iskued-nikchulidyob kunonigal

1 ¿Imi anmal-tad-sagla-Abrahamga tule-iskued-nikchulid-igalgin igi ka kus
pe ebinzhe?
2 Nabir. Imi Abraham maigusgu, ¿e-immal-imajadbal Pab tule-iskued-
nikchulidyob Abraham-taknoni pe ebinzhe? Chulá. Imi Abraham immal-
imajadbal tule-napírragwadilen, Abraham igal-nikujan tummarba itogal.
Imidin Abraham Pab-wagin igal-kwen-nikchul-kus aga tummarba itogal.
3 Imi Pab-kartagin ampa chogmodo:
Imi Abraham aga ulubgin Pab-Tummad-penzhul-kunonikidbal,
Pab Tummad tule-iskued-nikchulidyob Abraham-taknoni.
Gn. 15:6
4 Nabirdo. Imi tule arpajadbal keg-chulgu ka mani uklenoniko. Tenal
tulega pinche mani uklegojul, e-arpajadbal tulega mani ukleged-wilub. Imi
Pab Tummad ampa teopí tule-immal-imakedbal tule-takmalmo.
5 Tenal tule aga immal-imakedbal chogzhul Pab Tummadbak igal-
nudas, tenal tule Pabgin-penzhul-kunonikidbal, Pab Tummad kep chogdago
ede tule-iskued-nikchulidyob tule-iskana-ima. Al Pabdin tule-iskued-
nikchulidyob tule-Jesúsgin-penzhulmalad-taknoniko.
6 Imi David chogzhamodo: "Imi Pab Tummad tule-immal-nuegan-imajad
takchulil, tenal Pabdin tule-iskued-nikchulidyob tar-taknonikil, ib-nued we
tulega kus."
7 Al David Pab-kartagin chogzhabaldo:
Imi tule Pabgin-walmajadbal,
Pab we tulega
e-immal-akalosmalad pelgus chogzhal,
tegin Pab ka iskued elinonibalil,
ib-nued we tulega kus.

8 Imi Pab Tummad tuleje
iskued pal ekisojulidbal,
ib-nued we tulega kusbal.
Sal. 32:1-2

9 ¿Imi David-chogzhadyob, tule-abgan-chikalmaladgabi unnila ib-nued kus, o ampa tule-abgan-chikalzhulmaladgamo? Nabir. Imi anmal chogzhamaldo: “Anmal-tad-sagla-Abraham Pab-Tummadgin-penzhulidbal tule-iskued-nikchulidyob kep taklenoni.”

10 ¿Tede inkwa tad-Abrahamgin teob choglesdé? ¿Imi Abraham abgan-tuku-chiklejadgin, o ampayo abgan-tuku-chiklegeddu? Ampayo abgan-tuku-chiklegeddudo.

11 Imi teun takalgu, Pab Tummad kep abgan-tuku-chikleged-igalgin Abrahamga wilub onos, oyogal Abraham ampayo abgan-tuku-chiklegeddu, Pab-Tummadgin-penzhulidbal Pab Tummad tule-iskued-nikchulidyob Abraham-taknoni. Al tule-pel-kwapa abgan-tuku-chikalzhulmalal tenal Pabgin-penzhulmalal, we igal Abraham-akar tani. Al we tulemal, tule-iskued-nikchulmaladyob taklenonimalzhun.

12 Tenal tule-abgan-tuku-chikchamalal, tenal Abraham ampayo abgan-tuku-chiklegeddu Pabgin-penzhul-kudiidyob Pabgin-penzhul-kunonimalal, we igal ampa Abraham-akar tanibal.

Anmal-Pabgin-penzhulidbal, Pab-Abrahamga-kaka-ukchadyob anmalga kunonimogo

13 Imi teun takalgu, Pab Tummad Abrahamga tegin e-wagwaganga kaka-ukcha iti-nap-naid-ugakche egadga kuo, tenal tulemal Moisés-igal-mamikid-pallí immal-imadiidbal-chul. Tenal Abraham-wagwagan Pab-Tummadgin-penzhulidbal tule-iskued-nikchulidyob taklenonikidgin, iti-nap Abraham-wagwaganga kunoniko.

14 Imi tule-Moisés-igal-mamikid-pallí-naneedbal, Pab Tummad targa immal-nuegan ukelen, tule-Pabgin-penzhulid ibga pal kwen kunonikojulin, tegin Pab-Tummad-kaka-ukchad ib-pinchegadga kunonibaloen. Imidin Pab-kaka-ukchad ib-nuedga kunonijun.

15 ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi tule igal-mamikid-pallí nanejulil, peyedzhe oturdalenoniko. Tegin tulega we igal mamijulilen, tule keg we igalgin walmamalan.

16 Al pe Pab-Tummad-Abrahamga-kaka-ukchad abingebiel, pe Pabgin-penzhul-kuenabmo, tegin Pab-kaka-ukchad kep pegadga kunonimogo. Imi Pab peigujii iskued-nikchulidyob-anmal-imaked-wilubzhulinadbal Pab iskued-nikchulidyob anmal-imagal, Pab Abrahamga kaka-ukchadyob.

Al Pab pel-kwapa Abraham-e-wagwaganga, keg-chulgu kaka-ukegalmo, tule-Moisés-igal-mamikidgin-nanemaladgabijul, tenal tule-pel-kwapa Abrahamyob Pabgin-penzhulmaladgamo. Al Abraham pel-kwapa tule-Pabgin-penzhulmalad-e-tad-saglaga maido.

17 Tenal Pab-kartagin ampa Abrahamgin nermakal maimodo:
Imi Pab Tummad chog:
“Imi antin,
tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad-akal-akal-chunmamaladga,
e-tad-saglaga pe-imako.”
Gn. 17:5

Al Pab-Tummad-wagin Abraham anmal-tad-saglaga mai. Imi Pab Tummad tule-purkwaled-otuloged. Tegin Pab Tummad ampayo-immal-kueddu immal-kujadyob chunmaked-tulemo. Imi Abraham Pab Tummadgin weob penzhul-kunoni.

18 Tenal Abraham Pab-ega-chogzhadgin pengued-wiluban. Tenal Abraham Pab-Tummad-chogzhadgin yabli kwen penguszhul-kus, ede machinikunoniko. Al Abraham tule-akal-akal-e-tad-saglaga kunoni, Pab Tummad Abrahamga chogzhad-kujad-yopí:
Pe-wagwagan íchejul ampagunonimalo.
Gn. 15:5
19 Imi Abraham pirka-tulaataled-kuchale nikunonigu, Abraham aga mag itononi ede nuchu-nikued-wilub chul. Imi teun takalgu, e-ome-Sara pato seredgusmo. Tenal Abraham Pab Tummadgin yabli kwen penguszhul-kus ede nuchu-nikune.
20 Imi Abraham abal-abal Pabgin kwen pengunonijul, tenal Abraham pulpule Pabgin ibzhenoni. Al Abraham Pab-otummodi-kus.
21 Imi teun Abraham kwen penguszhul, Pab Tummad kannaleged nika e-kaka-ukchad-pallí immal-imagal.
22 Al Pab-kartagin nermakal maido:
Pab Tummad tule-iskued-nikchulidyob
Abraham-taknonijun.
Gn. 15:6
23 Tenal Pab-kartagin-choglesmaid Abrahamginbi kwen chogleszhul, tenal anmalgin ampa choglesmo.
24 ¿Igijun? Nabir. Imi Pab Tummad purkwaled-akar kannan anmal-Tummad-Jesús-otulos. Tegin anmal Pab Tummadgin kwen penzhulmalal, Pab Tummad ampa tule-iskued-nikchulidyob anmal-taknonimalmogo.
25 Tenal anmal-Tummad-Jesús anmal-iskuedbal tulemalga purkwegal ukles. Tegin Jesús purkwaled-akar kannan tullesbal, tule-iskued-nikchulidga anmal-imagal.

5

Pablo chogzhagujad anmal Pab-wagin tule-immal-kwen-akaloszhulidyob kunonimal

1 Imi anmal Pabgin-penzhulidbal tule-iskued-nikchulidyob kunonimal-choggu, al anmal Pab Tummadbak Pab-Jesucristobal igal-nudanonimalzhun.
2 Imi anmal Pabgin-penzhul-kunonikidbal an toged-wilubzhulinadbal anmal Pab-Jesucristobal yabli togzha Pab-waglika kunonigal. Tenal anmal-wisgunonimal anmaldin Pab-Tummad-otummoledi-kuoed-ibegin Pabbak mes okannoledi-kumalmogo. Al anmal weligwal-itononimal.
3 Imi anmal weginbi weligwal-itogojulmal, tenal anmal ampa peyedzhe-wilegedgin weligwal-itonanimal. Imi anmal wismaldo, we wileged tule-penta meke-ibimalagin abin-purtigal.
4 Tenal pe abin-purtigoedgin kep pe mag taklenoniko, pedin chunchunnad tule-nued. Tegin pe tule-nuedidbal, pe mag itononiko, Pab pega immal-nuegan imanoniko.
5 Imi Pab Tummad anmalga E-Purpa-Nued-ukcha. Tenal Pab Tummad anmal-ulubgin E-Purpa-Nuedbal anmal-owisgus-choggu Pab Tummad pela-pela anmal-pilal, al Pab anmal-wijiidbal anmalga immal-nuegan imanoniko. Al anmal kwen pinkegunonikojulmal.
6 Imi akpene anmal ampa walgwen kwen unnijulmal iskued-akar nogal. Imi teun Cristo e-wilubganbal anmal-tule-iskued-nikmaladga purkwenoni.
7 Imi tule-nued-anal purkwegal, ib-peyedzhe. Tenal pe tule-nuedga purkwejogel, impakwaa wis purkwemal. ¿Tenal tule-iskana-anal purkwegal tule-chun-purko? Keg kue.

8 Tenal Pab Tummad anmalga oyos, ede pela-pela anmal-pilalgus. Imi
anmal-ampa-iskuedgin-kudiidgin Cristo anmal-anal yabli purkwis.
9 Imi Jesucristo-abe-milejadbal anmal tule-iskued-nikchulidyob
kunonimal-choggu, al anmal pul-pule Pab-sapejul-tulemal-oturdakoed-
akar Cristobal abonolenonimalo.
10 Imi anmal-ampa-Pab-Tummadbak-aichulidgin, Pab e-Machi-
purkwijadbal, Pab Tummadbak ai-kunaledga anmal-imas. Al anmal
pul-pule Jesucristo-kannan-tullejadbal abonolego.
11 Tenal an-imis-pega-chogzhiidbijul, tenal anmal-Tummad-Jesucristobal
Pab Tummadbak ai-kunaledga kunonimaladbal, anmal Pab Tummadgin
welgumalo.

Adánbal tule-purkwed noni, tegin tule Jesucristobal ilagwen-nadgu tullego

12 Nabir. Imi tule-walkwénnagwadbal, iskued iti-napche tognoni. Tegin
tule-purkwed ampa we tule-walkwénnagwad-immal-akalojadbal naigunoni-
bal. Tenal tule-pel-kwapa immal-akalojadbal tule-purkwed pel-kwapa nai-
gunonibal.
13 Imi Moisés-igal ampayo meggweddu, iskued iti-napkin pato kudii. Tenal
Moisés-igal ampa maichul-choggu, al tule immal akalojaddin, keg targin
choglejun: “We tule immal akalos.”
14 Tenal tule-purkwed Adán-akar noni. Tegin tule-purkwed Moisés-
megwijadzhe pel-kwapa-iti-nap-kas. Imi Adán Pab-Tummad-chogzhad-pallí
kwen ibzhaszhulidbal immal akalos. Al Adán purkwis. Al te-cholbal
Pab-tulega-igal-mezhiszhulmaladga purkwed-igal nonimalmo. Al Adángin
oyolenai, tule-kujal-walkwénna-tanikoed Adányob kunonimogo, ichejul tule-
otulogo.
15 Tenal Pab Tummad pinche tulega immal-uked, Adán immal-
akalojadyob chul. Imi Pab Tummad tule-otulo. Tenal Adán e-immal-
akalojadbal tule-opurkwe. Imi tule-walkwénna immal-akalojadbal tule-
íchejul purkwenonimal-choggu, al Pab tule-pentaked-wilubzhulinadbal
tule-walkwénnagwad-Jesucristobal, pul-pule pinche ichejul tule-pentanoni
kannan tullegal.
16 Imi Pab-tulega-pinche-immal-uked, tule-immal-akaloed-imakedyob
chul. Imi iskued-ilkwénna-kujadbal, tule peyedzhe oturdalenonimal. Tenal
tule-ichejul-immal-akalosmalad-cholbal, Pab Tummad kep pinche-immal-
imakedbal, tule iskued-nikchulidyob kunonimal.
17 Imi tule-walkwénna-immal-akalojadbal tule-purkwed pél neg-kas-choggu,
al tule-walkwénnagwad-Jesucristobal, pul-pule tule-purpal-tulamaloed
neg-takmalmogo. Tenal Pab tule-abonoged-wilubzhulinadbal Pab yabli
wilub-okpis tule-abonoged-igal mezhis. Al tulemal Pab-tule-otulomaloed-
igal-abingasmalal, Pab-pinche-tulemalga-immal-ukedbal tule-iskued-
nikchulidyob kunonimalbalo.
18 Al tulega iskued-ilkwénna-kujadbal pel-kwapa-tulemalga oturdaleged-
igal noni. Imi tule-iskued-nikchulid ampa ilkwénna immal-imajadbal, tule-
iskued-nikchulidyob-kunonikid-igal nonibal. Tenal we igal kannan pel-
kwapa tule-otulogo.
19 Imi tule-walkwénnagwad Pab-chogzhad-pallí ib-imaszhulidbal, tule-
ichejul iskued-nikmaladga kunonimal. Imi tule-walkwénnagwadbal ampa
Pab-chogzhad-pallí ib-imajadbal, tule-ichejul tule-iskued-nikchulmaladga
kunonimalmogo.

20 Tegin Moisés-igal megnonigu, tulemal iskued-kibi kunonimal. Tegin tulemalga iskued pela-pela nononigu, Pab pul-pule tulega iskued-elied-wilubzhulinadbal tulega iskued elinoni.

21 Imi iskued pel neg-kas-choggu, al tule-purkwed pel-kwapa-tulega meg-nonijun. Imi Pab tulega-iskued-elied-wilubzhulinadbal Pab tulega iskued-eli. Al tule-iskued-nikchulidbal tulemal ilagwen-nadgu anmal-Tummad-Jesucristobal tula-kudio.

6

Tule Jesús-abingajal, ilgwen iskued igeenab Pab-Tummadgabi-immal-imagal

1 ¿Tegil anmal igi imakojun? Nabir. ¿Imi anmal ampa ukin-ukin iskuedgin nanedi-kuodé, Pab anmalga iskued-elied-wilubzhulinadbal Pab anmalga pul-pule iskued eligal? Chulá.

2 Imi anmal ilgwen iskued iges-choggu tule-purkwijadyob, ¿tede anmal igi iskuedgin kannan pal nanao? Keg kue.

3 ¿Imi pemal ampa wismalzhulzhí, anmal-pel-kwapa-Jesucristo-nuggin-tigin-oglejadbal Jesucristobak mecha purkwijadyob kunonimal?

4 Imi anmal tigin-oglejadbal Jesucristobak mes nap-ulak tiglejadyob kunonimal, ilgwen iskued igenonimal. Imi Cristo Pab-kannalegedbal purkwaled-akar kannan tullejadyob, anmal purpa-pin nikunonikidgin tula-timogo.

5 Imi Jesucristo-purkwijadgin anmal Jesucristoyob kunonimal-choggu, al anmal Jesucristo-kannan-tullejadgin Jesucristoyob pul-pule kunonimal-mogo.

6 Imi anmal nued wismaldo, Jesús nakrusgin purkwisgu, anmal-pinzheed-akpenegwad Jesucristobak mes purkwismo, anmal akpenegwad-pinzheed-iskana ibga pal kwen kunonikojul. Imi Jesús purkwisbal, anmal melle iskuedgin ukin-ukin pal kaledi-kugal.

7 Imi meke-ibi-tule sanal purkwijal, iskuedgin pal kwen kalegojul-kuo, ilgwen iskued-akar ololguo.

8 Imi anmal Cristobak mes purkwis-choggu, al anmal ibzhemaldo anmal Cristobak mes tullenonimalmogo.

9 Imi anmal wismaldo, Cristo purkwaled-akar kannan tullenoni. Al Cristo pal kwen purkojul, tenal Cristo pato tule-e-purkwedgin nakwis.

10 Imi Cristo ilkwénna purkwis, iskued melle Cristoje-pal-omogal. Tegin Cristo kannan tullesgu, Pab Tummadga tullenonijun.

11 Imi pemal Cristo-purkwijad-yopí itogenabmalmo, ilagwen iskued igeenabmalmo iskued melle pemalzhe pal omogal. Tenal pemal aga itogenabmalbal tule-tulamaladyob Jesucristobal Pab-Tummadga-immal-imakedginbi kudigugal.

12 Tenal pemal melle iskuedga igal-uko, pane-pane istar pinzhegal, tegin pe-chan-peigujiidyob pe melle iskuedgin-nanegal pe-chan imamalbalo.

13 Tenal pemal melle pel-iché aga chan ukmalo iskuedgin nanegal. Tenal pemal Pab Tummadga pul-pule aga chan ukmalo, napírra immal imagal, tule purpal-purkwaled-akar kannan tullesmaladyob.

14 Tenal pemal Moisés-igal-mamikid-pallí kwen kudijulmal, tenal pemal Pab-wilejakwa-pemal-taked-ulpallí kudimal. Al iskued igal-kwen-nikchul, pemalgin nakwegal.

Pablo chogzhagujad anmalgin chii napírra nanegal

15 ¿Tede igijun? Nabir. Imi anmal Moisés-igal-mamikid-pallí kwen kudi-
julmal. ¿Tenal Pab wilejakwa anmal-takedbal anmal abonolego-choggu, al
anmal akalzhul iskuedgin nanaodé? Chulá.
16 ¿Imi pemal nued wismalzhulzhí, tule aga tukin tummadga arpagedgin
togneel, e-tummad-choged-pallí immal imakenabzhulzhí? Imi pemal ampa
teopí purpal kudimalmo. Imi pe iskued-igalgin togneel, we iskued pe-
tummadyob kunoniko. Al pe keg-chulgu iskued-pallí immal imanoniko.
Tegin iskued-igal tule-opurkwenoniko.

Tenal pe Pab-choged-pallí immal-imagal togneel, we igal pe tummadyob
kunoniko. Al pe Pab-chogzhad-pallí immal imakenabmal. Tenal Pab-igal
tule-napírragwadga pe-imanoniko.
17 Imi pemal akpene iskuedgin kalesgudimalan. Tenal imidin pemal aga
ulubgin pela-pela igal-napírra-mamikid-pemalga-choglesmaid abingasmal. Al
an pemalbal Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi chogdo.
18 Imi pemal iskued-igalgin kalesgudiid-akar pe ololgusmal, tegin pe igal-
innikigwadgin tognonijun, tule aga tummad-ulpallí kudiidyob.
19 Imi pemal kwen unnijulmal-choggu, immal-purpalmalad itogal, al an
tule-chunnadyob pemalga chunmajii, pemal mag pakal-pud itomalgal, an
igi pemalga chunmanai. Imi pemal akpene aga chan ukchamal istar nane-
gal. Tegin pemal pela-pela iskuedgin kudigusmal. Imi pe akpene iskuedgin-
kudigujadyob pemal Pabga aga chan ukmalmogo igal-napírragwadgin nane-
gal. Tegin pemal ilagwen Pab Tummadgadbi kumalbalo.
20 Imi pemal akpene iskuedgin kalesgudigu, pemalgin chijul Pabga inniki
nanegal.
21 ¿Imi pemal pinked-igalgin kudigusgu, ibi-nued pega kunoni? Chulá.
Tenal pemalga unnila kunonido, tule-purkwed-igal.
22 Imi pemal iskued-igal-akar ololgusmal tegin pe Pabga arpagedgabi
kunonimal-choggu, al pe ilgwen inniki kunonimalo. Al pe napigin ilagwen-
nadgu tullego. ¿Ibiga an teob chog?
23 Imi tule iskuedgin naneel, keg-chulgu purkwenoniko, tule aga arpa-
jadbal mani abingeedyob. Tenal tule Pabgabi kudiil, Pab Tummad anmal-
Tummad-Jesucristobal ilagwen-nadgu-tullegal we tule-imako, tule aga e-
aiga pinche immal ukedyob.

7

Anmal Moisés-igalgin-kalesgudiid-akar ololgusmal Pab Purpa Nuedbal Pabga arpagal

1 Kwenamalad, imi pemal-Moisés-igal-wismalad nued wismaldo, tule ampa
tuladiil, Moisés-igal-mamikid-ulpallí naneed-wilubmal. Tenal tule purk-
wenonikil, Moisés-igal-mamikid-ulpallí-naneed pelgunoniko.
2 Imi anmalga Moisés-igal maido: imi ome-e-machered tula-tiil, ome aga
e-macheredbak mecha naneed-wilubmal. Tenal ome igal-kwen-nikchul
machered-pid nikugal. Tenal ome-e-machered-tarbi-purkwijal, kep ome
igal nikanoniko machered-pid-nikugal.
3 Imi ome e-machered ampa tuladgin machered-pid-nikujal, we ome pato
iskus. Tenal ome-e-machered tarbi-purkwijal, ome-e-macheredbak-mecha-
kudiid pelgunoniko. Imi ome e-machered-purkwijad-cholbal machered-
pid-nikunonikil, kwen iskuojul.

4 Kwenamalad, imi pemalga ampa teopí kunonimalmo. Imi pemalga
Cristo sanal purkwijadbal Moisés-igal-mamikid pemalga pato pelgunoni-
malmo, tule purkwijadyob. Imi ome machered-pid-nikujadyob pemal
Cristogadga kunonimalmo. Tenal Pab Tummad purkwaled-akar Cristo-
otulos, anmal Pab Tummadga yer arpagal.
5 Tenal anmal ampa kusgu iskuedgin kudigu, iskued ampa anmalgin
wilub-okpin. Imi teun Moisés-igal-mamikidbal anmal iskuedgin nanebi-
kualda. Tenal we iskued anmal-chan izhononida, purkwedzhe-anmal-
chedgal.
6 Tenal tule-purkwijadyob ilgwen iskued-igesmaladbal, anmal Moisés-
igalgin-kalesgudiid-akar ololgusmal. Al anmal Pab-Purpa-Nued-igal-pinbal Pab
Tummadga arpago, tenal Moisés-akpenegwad-igal-nermalejadbal chul.

Pablo chogzhagujad iskued anmal-ulubgin togbi-kunai

7 ¿Tede anmal igi Moisés-igalgin chogojun? ¿Imi Moisés-igal ib-nuedzhul?
Chulá. Imi Moisés-igal ib-nuedga megnoni. Tenal Moisés-igal megnoni-
julilen, an kwen wichulin ibi iskued. Imi Moisés-igalbal anmalga igal mai
melle twagdar immal-peigugal. Tenal Moisés-igal megwiszhulilen, an kwen
wichulbalin twagdar-immal-peigueddin, iskued.
8 Tenal Moisés-igal-mamikidbal iskued-ankin-maid igal-nikunoni peyedzhe-
akal-akal-immal-peigugal an-imakalda. Tenal Moisés-igal maichulilen, we
iskued kal kwen nikchulin, iskuedgin an-egwangal.
9 Tenal akpene-akar Moisés-igal maichulilen, an purkwed kwen nikchulin.
Tenal Moisés-igal megnoni-choggu, al anmalga iskued nononijun. Tegin an
iskuedgin purpal purkwenonijun.
10 Imi Moisés-igal-mezhijad an-otuloged-wiluban, tenal Moisés-igal pul-
kigma an-opurkwenoni.
11 Imi Moisés-igal-mamikidbal iskued-ankin-maid igal-nikunoni an-
yardagal, tegin purpal an-mesgalbal.
12 Tenal Moisés-igal-mamikid igal-iskanajul, igal-chwilidikid. Tenal Pab-
Moisésga-igal-chogzhad igal-chwilidikid, igal-napírragwad tegin igal-nuedbal.
13 ¿Tenal Moisés-igal-nued-chogedde, tede an-mejodé? Chulá. ¿Tede igi-
jun? Nabir. Imi Moisés-igal-mamikid, igal-nued. Tenal Moisés-igal-nuedbal
iskued-noni an-opurkwegal. Tenal Moisés-igal oyonaido iskued-igal, iskued-
chunchunnad. Tenal anmal Moisés-igal-mamikidbal wisgunonimalbal we
iskued pul igal-iskanaga kunoni.
14 Tenal anmal wismaldo, Moisés-igal, igal-nued, Pab-akar-tanikid. Tenal
antin iti-napkined-choggu, al an iskuedgin-kalesgudiid-tule.
15 Tenal an immal-nuegan-imabied an kwen imajul. Tenal an yapa immal-
iskana-imaked an keg-chulgu imakalda. Al an mag kwen itojul, ibiga an
weob immal ima.
16 Tenal an-yapa-immal-iskana-imakedbal tenal an yabli immal-iskana
imanonikil, webal mag taklenoni antin tule-iskanajul, tenal an chogmodo:
“Moisés-igalde, igal-nued.”
17 Al antin iskued kwen imajul, tenal iskued-ankin-maid immal-akalogal
an-ima.
18 Tenal an nued wisdo, an-changin-iskued-maidbal an keg immal-
nuegan-ima. Al an immal-nuegan imabi-kualil, keg an immal-nuegan ima.
19 Imi an-immal-imanail, an immal-nuegan-imabiedyob immal kwen ima-
jul. Tenal an-yapa-iskued-imaked keg-chulgu an immal imakalda.

20 Nabir. Imi an-yapa-immal-imaked an imakel, wedin chogle an naga
tukin weob kwen nanejul. Tenal iskued-ankin-maid istar-nanegal an-
imakalda.
21 Imi an naga mag itononido, an immal-nuegan imabiel, iskued kusgu
ankin maimo, immal akalogal.
22 Tenal antin, an naga ulubgin yer Pab-igal itononida.
23 Tenal an naga mag itobaldo an-changa igal-pid maimo. Al we igal an-
pinzheedbak kal-itogaldamal. Tegin an naga mag itobaldo, an-chan-ilbal-
iskued-mamikidbal, an iskued-igalgin kalesgudii.
24 ¡Imi antin tule-wiles! ¿Toa an-changin iskued maid-akar an-abonogo, we
iskued melle an-opurkwegal?
25 Tenal antin Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi chogdo, Pab Tummad nabir
anmal-Tummad-Jesucristobal anmal-abonogo, iskued melle an chanbal
nanegal. Imi antin naga ulubgin Pab-chogzhad-pallí, Pabga arpa. Tenal an-
chandin iskuedgin kalesgudimo.

8

Kwenadgan Pab Purpa Nuedbal nanemalo

1 Imi anmal-Jesucristogin-akenanimalad, Pab Tummadzhe sapejul kwen
oturdalenonikojulmal. ¿Ibiga kwen oturdalegojulmaldé?
2 Imi an Jesucristobal Pab-Purpa-Nued-tule-otuloged-igalgin togzha-
choggu, al an iskuedgin-kalesgudiid-akar tegin tule-purkwed-igal-akar
ololgunonijun.
3 Tenal tule kusgu iskuedgin tiidbal, Moisés-igalbal kwen unniguszhul-
mal, iskued-akar aga-onogal. Tenal Pab Tummad sanal aga Machi-
palminonikidbal unnigunoni iskued-akar tule-onogal.
Tenal Pab-Machi tule-iskued-nikadyob kunoni, tule-iskued penukkal. Imi
Pab-Machi noni tule-iskuedgin-kudimalad-e-iskued opelogal.
4 Al anmal naga changin kwen nanejulil, tenal Pab Purpa Nuedbal kudiil,
anmal unnigumalo, Moisés-igal-innikigwad-choglesmaidyob inniki nanegal.
5 Tenal tule-kusgu-aga-chan-taedgin-nanedimalad, e-chan-choged-pallí
pinzhedimal. Tenal tule-Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal-kudimaladdin Pab-Purpa-
Nued-choged-pallí pinzhedimalmo.
6 Tenal tule aga e-chan-choged-pallí pinzheel, targa purkwed noniko.
Tenal tule Pab-Purpa-Nued-choged-pallí pinzheel, aga ulubgin akalzhul-
itogo tegin ilagwen-nadgu tula-kudibalo.
7 Tenal tule immal-akaloedginbi pinzhediil, pato Pab Tummadbak istar-
gad. Al we tuledin Pab-igal-chogzhad-pallí kwen nanejul, tegin keg-kubal
nuekwá nanegal.
8 Tenal tule e-chan-chogedbal kalesgudimalal, keg weligwal Pab-Tummad-
ima.
9 Tenal Pab Purpa Nued pe-ulubgin mail, pedin pe-chan-chogedbal kwen
kalenatapchul, tenal Pab Purpa Nued pe-cheimai. Tenal tule aga ulubgin
Cristo-Purpa-kwen-nikchulil, Cristogad-chul.
10 Tenal Cristo pegin mail, pe-chan iskuedbal yabli purkwenoniko, tenal
pe-purpa iskued-kwen-nikchulidbal pe tula-tio.
11 Tenal Pab Tummad purkwaled-akar kannan Jesús-otulos. Al Pab Tum-
mad ampa E-Purpa-pegin-maidbal pe-chan-otulomogo.
12 Kwenadgan, al anmal keg-chulgu Pab-Purpa-Nued-choged-pallí na-
neenabmal, tenal anmal-chan-chogedbal chul.

13 Imi pe-chan-chogedbal naneel, pe purkwenoniko. Tenal pe Pab Purpa
Nuedbal pe-chan-peigujiid pelgunonikil, pedin tula-kudio.
14 Tenal meke-ibi-tule Pab Purpa Nued tar-cheitiil, we tuledin Pab-nuskan-
chunchunnad.
15 Tenal pemal Pab-Purpa-kwen-abingaszhulmal immalmal tobgugal.
Tenal pemal Pab-Purpa-Nued-abingasmal Pab-nuskanga kugal. Imi anmal
Pab Purpa Nuedbal chogaldamal: *¡Abba!* Wedin choglege, an-pab.
16 Tenal Pab Purpa Nued anmal-purpaga oyonai, anmal Pab-nuskan-
chunchunnad.
17 Imi anmal Cristobak mes wiledi-kujadbal, Cristobak mes nug
okannoledi-kumalmogo. Al anmal Pab-nuskan-choggu, al Pab-Tummad-
immal-nikad anmalgadga kumogo. Tenal Pab-immalmal-nikad anmal
Cristobak mes nikunonimalmogo.

Pab-pel-kwapa-immal-nuegan-imaked kujal noniko

18 Imi an takto, imis anmal-wilenanimaladdin anka twagdar pul
peyedzhejul, anmal kujal immalmal-nugu-takleged taknonikoedga.
19 Imi Pab-pel-kwapa-immal-opinnismalad pato kuakwa púle abintabuk-
mal Pab-nuskan nugu-taklegedgin nonikoedzhe.
20 Tegin iti-napkin pél immalmal-pinnismalad ib-keg-kuedga kunonimal,
tenal e-itolegedbal chul, tenal Pab-Tummad-chogzhadbal kunoni.
21 Tenal Pab Tummad nued wisdo, immalmal-pel-kwapa-pinnijaddin
nungued-igal-akar nomalo, tegin Pab-nuskanyob yer-taklenonimalmogo.
22 Imi anmal nued wismaldo immalmal-pél-pinnijad imisgwadzhe kol-
mananimal ome-nuchu-nikunaidgin-nunmaked-itonaidyob.
23 Imi Pab-iti-napkin-immalmal-opinnismaladbi pukib-itojulmal,
tenal anmal-tuleje-pakal aga ulubgin peyedzhe pukib-itogedbal
kolmananimalmo.
Tenal Pab Tummad anmalga inzhel E-Purpa-Nued-ukcha. Tenal an-
mal pato kuakwa pela-pela abintabukmal anmal-chan-ogwalenaidbal Pab-
nuskanga kugal.
24 Tenal anmal nued wismaldo Pab anmal-abonos, tenal anmal ampayo
takmal. Nabir. Imi anmal immal takchiil, ¿an igi pal abintako takegal? Keg
kue. An pato takchii. Tegin anmal pato immal nikal, ¿an igi pal abintako?
Keg kue. An pato nika.
25 Tenal an immal nikchulil, ¿an ampa pinnallégwadgin abintakojulzhí?
Teobdo.
26 Tenal anmal purpal lolló-choggu, al Pab Purpa Nued anmal-pentamo.
Tenal anmal wichulmaldo, igi pul-nabir Pabzhe kolgal. Tenal Pab Purpa
Nued Pab Tummadzhe anmal-anal wilenaidda. Tenal Pab Purpa Nued
ulubgin-akar kolnai tenal kakagin-keg-chogle Pab Purpa Nued igi chog.
27 Tenal Pab Tummad ulubzhe mag anmal-takmal. Tenal Pab Tummad
wisbal E-Purpa-Nued igi peigujii. Tenal Pab Purpa Nued tule-Pabgabi-
kudimaladga Pab-choged-pallí Pabzhe wilenai.

Pab Tummad Jesucristobal anmal-pilal

28 Tenal anmal nued wismalbaldo Pab-immal-imakoedbal tuleje-
kolmaladga tegin tule-Pab-pilalmaladga neg-kuoedbal Pab Tummad pel-
kwapa immal imanai ib-pul-nued we tulega kugal.
29 Tenal Pab Tummad iktualeba tulemal-wiis, Cristobal abonolenonimalo
tegin Pab Tummad iktualeba we tulemalga igal-mezhisbal e-Machi-yopíjal
kugal, Cristo kwenamalad-abalgin machi-tummadga kugal.

30 Tenal Pab Tummad iktualeba aga igal-mezhisbal tulemalzhe wal-
walgwen kolgal. Tenal Pab Tummad ampa we tulemalzhe kochabal egadga
kugal. Tegin Pab Tummad tule-iskued-nikchulidyob we tulemal-imas. Tegin
Pab ampa we tulemal-nug-otummononimalbal.

31 ¿Tede igi pe pinzhemal? Imi Pab Tummad an-chogzhadyob anmalga pél
immal imas-choggu, ¿tede toa unnio anmal-abin-kwisgugal? Keg kue.

32 Imi Pab Tummad aga e-Machigin kwen chogzhajul: “Antin an-machi-
kwen-ukojul.” Tenal Pab Tummad pel-kwapa anmalga yabli aga e-Machi-
ukcha-choggu anmal-iskued-anal purkwegal, ¿al Pab anmalga pul-pule e-
Machibak mes immal-pimalad ukmogojulzhí? Teobdo.

33 ¿Tegil toa tule-Pab-tar-chusmalad-tuktigo? Keg kue. Tenal Pab Tummad
tule-iskued-nikchulidyob tule-chulesmalad-imas.

34 Tegin ¿toa tule-chulesmaladgin chogbalo: “We tulemal sapejul
oturdaleged-wilub?” Keg kue. Imi Jesucristo anmal-iskuedga pato purkwis.

Tenal Jesucristo yabli anmalga kannan tullenonibal. Tegin Jesucristo
Pab-Tummad-nuedzhik tule-tummadga chigwitap, anmal-irwal chunmagal
melle anmal-sapejul-oturdalegal.

35 ¿Tede toa Cristo-an-pilaled-akar an-onogo? Keg kue. Tenal meke-ibi-igal-
puled anka nonikil, meke wileged, meke tule peyedzhe an-imanonikil, meke
anka mas-kunned-nikchul kunonikil, meke an mol-nikchul kunonikil, meke
an poni-abalgin kunonikil, meke an purkwed-abalgin kunonikil, meke-igi
anka kunonikil, Cristo-an-pilaled an-kwen-metojul.

36 Tenal Pab-kartagin ampa nermakal maimodo:

Pabye, imi an pebal-naidbal,
anmal pane-pane purkwed-abalgin kudimal,
tegin tulemal oveja-mesneedyob anmal-takmalbal.

Sal. 44:22

37 Tenal Pab-anmal-pilaledbal, anmal keg-chulgu pel-kwapa we igal-
pulegan-abalgin nakwemalo.

38 Imi an kwen penzhuldo, meke an purko, meke an tula-tio, meke angel-
mal, meke niamal, meke imis immal kunaid, meke immal kujal kuoed, meke
immal-saglagan-mamikid,

39 meke nikpad, meke neg-ulpalid, meke ibi-immala-iti-napkin-
pinnismalad keg pel ku, Pab-anmal-pilaled-akar anmal-onogal. Imi Pab-
anmal-pilaled anmal-Tummad-Jesucristobal oyolenoni.

9

Pab Tummad Israel-tulemal-chus egadga kugal

1 Imi an Cristobal-naidbal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: an kwen
kakanzhejul. Imi Pab Purpa Nued an-ulubgin-maidbal an itomodo, an
chunchunnad chunma.

2 Imi Israel-tulemal-pel-kwapa Jesucristo-abingejulmal-choggu, al an naga
ulubgin pukib-itogedbal an nunma-ito. Tenal an pukib-itoged keg-pel-
chulgubal.

3 Tenal an naga itodo, an Pabzhe pul ukapchalegelen, pul nabirin, tegin
an Cristo-maidzhe melle pal omogelen, pul nabirbalin, an-kwenamalad-
sanaled-Israel-tulemal an-anal Cristoje abonolenonimalgal.

4 Imi Israel-tulemal igal-nikamal Pab-nuskanga kunonigal, tegin Pab-yer-
takleged ampa Israel-tulemalgadmo. Tegin Pab Tummad Israel-tulemalbak

aga kaka-ukchamal. Tegin Pab Tummad Moisésbal Israel-tulemalga igal-mezhisbal. Tegin Israel-tulemal igal-nikabal Pabzhe-koled-neggin Pab-otummomalgal. Tegin Pab Tummad Israel-tulemalga kaka-ukchabal immal imagal.

5 Tegin tadgan-Pab-Tummad-tar-chusmalad ampa Israel-tulemalmo. Tegin Israel-tule-e-tadgan-akar, Cristo sanal nonibal. Imi Cristo Pab-chunchunnad, tegin Cristo pel-kwapa-immalmal e-tummadga maibal. Al Cristo pane-pane ilagwen-nadgu otummoledi-kuelen, nabirin. Pitogua.

6 Imi pemal keg chogmalal, Pab Tummad e-kaka-ukchad-pallí keg immal ima. Tenal Pab Tummad e-chogzhad-pallí pél immal imada. Imi Israel-tulemal pel-kwapa Israel-tule-chunchunnad chul, pinche wal-walgwen Israel-tule-chunchunnadmalad.

7 Teginbal tule-Abraham-akar-tanimalad pel-kwapa Abraham-e-wagwagan-chunchunnad-chulbal, tenal tule pinche wal-walgwen Abraham-e-wagwagan-chunchunnad. Tenal Pab Tummad Abrahamga chogzhado:
Isaacbal pe-wagwagan-chunchunnadga kunoniko.

Gn. 21:12

8 Imi wedin choglejundo, tule-Abrahambal-sanal-mimmilenonimalad Abraham-wagwagan-chunchunnad-chul. Tenal tule-Pab-Tummad-kaka-ukchadbal-mimmilenonimaladbi Pab-nuskanga kunonimal.

9 Imi Pab Abrahamga kaka-ukchadbal Abrahamga chogzhado:
Imi an wegiidzhe kannan peje nonibalil,
an taknoniko pe-ome-Sara machi-nika.

Gn. 18:10,14

10 Teginbal, Rebeca-nuskan-walbo-nikaddin pab-walkwénnagwadgad. Tenal we machimal-e-pabdin anmal-tad-Isaacgad.

11 Imi Isaac-machimal ampayo mimmilegeddu, tegin ampayo immal-akaloeddu o ampayo immal-nuegan imakeddu, Pab Tummad oyos ede kusgu e-itolegedbal tule-chu.

12 Al Pab Tummad e-chogzhadbal Rebeca-machi-walgwen-chus, tenal machi-immal-nuegan-imakedbal-chul. Tenal Pab Tummad iktualeba Rebecaga chogzhado:
Pe-machi-tummad e-urpa-mosga kuo.

Gn. 25:23

13 Imi Pab-kartagin ampa nermakal-maimodo:
Pab Tummad chogzha:
“Antin napírra Jacob-pilalgus,
tenal antin istar Esaú-taknoni.”

Mal. 1:2-3

14 Imi Pab-chogzhadyob Isaac-machimalgin kus-choggu, ¿tegil anmal igi Pab Tummadgin chogmojun? ¿Tegil Pab Tummad nuekwá tulegin kwen pinzhejuldé? Chulá.

15 Imi Pab Moisésga chogzhado:
Imi an wilejakwa tule-takpiel,
an wilejakwa tule-takodo.
Tenal an wilejakwa tule-takpijulil,
an wilejakwa tule-kwen-takojul.
Tegin an tule-pentabiel, an tule-pentakodo.
Tenal an tule-pentabijulil,
an tule-kwen-pentakojul.

Ex. 33:19

16 Tenal Pab wilejakwa tule-takedbal yer tule-tako, tenal tule-itolegedbal
chul tegin tule-e-immal-imakedbal chulbal.
17 Imi Pab-kartagin nermakal maido, Pab Tummad Faraónga chogzhado:
Imi antin tule-tummadga pe-odos,
an-kannaleged pebal mag taklenonigal,
tegin tulemal napa-naid-ugakche
an-nug otummomalgal.
Ex. 9:16
18 Al Pab Tummad e-itolegedbal wilejakwa toa-tule-takpídin, wilejakwa
tule-takodo. Tenal Pab Tummad e-itolegedbal egin-melle-ibzhegal toa-tule-
imabídin, egin-ibzhejulgal tule-imabalodo.
19 Al an wisdo, pemal-wal-walgwen chogdamalo: “Imi Pab egin-melle-
ibzhegal tule-imakel, ¿tede ibiga Pabde ankin chognejun iskued ankin tani?
Pab ankin weob choged-wilubzhulin. Imi Pab Tummad an-okannos-choggu
melle egin ibzhegal, ¿tede an igi Pabga chogojun Pab-anka-imajadyob an
melle nanegal? Chulá. Keg kue.”
20 Tenal pe Pabzhul-choggu, ¿tede pe igi Pab Tummadgin chogo: “Pedin
noal immal imas?” Chulá. Keg kue. Imi Pab-kartagin chogdo:
¿Mete tule-e-chobzhadga chogo pe ebinzhe: “Ibiga pe weob an-chobzha?”
Chulá. Keg kue.
Is. 29:16; 45:9
21 ¿Imi tule-napchagin-arpaged igal-nikajulzhí napcha-
choggwénnagwadgin e-itoleged akal-akal mete chobgal, kwéntin immal-
nuedga ebugal, kwéntin immal-polega ebugal? Teobdo.
22 Imi Pab Tummad wal-walgwen-tule-opinnis e-itolegedbal tule-opelogal.
Tenal Pab melu tulemal-abintadi-kus tulemalbal e-kannaleged oyogal. Tegin
Pab tulemal-abintadi-kusbal sapejul-tule-oturdaked oyogalbal. Tenal Pab
tule-opinnijadbal igal-nika tule-opelogal o tule-pentagal.
23 Tenal Pab Tummad untar tule-iskana-abintadi-kujadbal Pab wilejakwa-
tule-takmaladga kep oyononijun, ede pela-pela kannaleged nika. Tenal
Pab Tummad iktualeba kuakwa tule-wilejakwa-taklesmalad-urpis, e-neggin
otummolegal.
24 Imi Pab anmalzhe-kochadbal ampa wilejakwa anmal-taknonimalmo.
Tenal Pab Tummad anmal-Judiomalzhe-kochamaladbijul, tenal
Judiojulmaladzhe-kochamalad ampamo.
25 Imi Pab Tummad e-kaka-palchoged-Oseasbal weob chogzhado:
Imi antin, an-tulejulmaladzhe kolo,
an-tulega kugal.
Tegin an-istar-tule-takedzhe an kolnoniko:
“An pemal-pilal.”
Os. 2:23
26 Tegin Oseas chogzhabaldo:
Imi Pab Tummad ampa
aka-we-neggin-tulemalgin chogzhado:
“Pemal an-tulejulmal.”
Tenal Pab Tummad ampa aka-we-neggin
we tulemalgin chognonibalo:
“Pemal Pab-Tummad-Tulad-e-nuskan.”
Os. 1:10
27 Tegin Pab-kaka-palchoged-Isaías Israel-tulemalgin chogzhamodo:
Imi Israel-tulemal ichejul nika,
termal-kakpal ukub-nikadyob unnijul pel epised.
Tenal Israel-tulemal

yabli walpókwa wis abonolenoniko.
28 Tenal Pab Tummad sapejul
iti-napkin-tulemal-oturdanonikidgin,
ilgwen tulemal-opelononiko.

Is. 10:22-23

29 Imi akpene Pab-kaka-palchoged-Isaías chogzhadyob kunonido. Tenal teun Isaías chogzhado:
Imi Pab-Pela-Pela-Kannaleged-Nikaddin
anmalga mimmigan-kwen-ebeszhulilen,
anmal-tule-pukmalad-kwen-nikchulin,
anmal Sodoma tegin Gomorra-neg-kweburganyob
pelgusmogan.

Is. 1:9

Israel-tulemal Pab-kaka-nuegangin kwen ibzhejulmalad

30 Imi Israel-tulemalgin weob kus-choggu, ¿tegil anmal igi chognemojun? Nabir. Imi akpene Judiojulmalad kwen alamaszhulmal napírra nanegal. Tenal Judiojulmalad Pab-Jesúsgin-penzhulidbal tule-iskued-nikchulmaladga kunonimal.
31 Tenal Israel-tulemal pela-pela alamasmalan igal-napírragwadgin nanegal. Tenal Israel-tulemal kwen unnijulgus tule-iskued-nikchulmaladga kunonigal.
32 ¿Imi Israel-tulemal, ibiga tule-iskued-nikchulmaladga kunonijulmaldé? Imi Israel-tulemal Pab-Jesús-penzhulidbal kwen nanaszhulmaladbal tule-iskued-nikchulmaladga kunonijulmal. Tenal Israel-tulemal sanal alamajadbal tule-iskued-nikchulmaladga kubimal.
Al Israel-tulemal nosmal, tule akwa-mulgin-yolejadbal agladedyob. Tenal we akwa choglege, Jesucristo.
33 Imi Pab-kartagin ampa weob nermakal maimodo:
Imi Pab Tummad chogdo:
“Imi pe takto,
antin neg-kwebur-Sióngin
akwa-mul-tummad chis.
Tenal tule we akwa-mul-tummadgin
yolenonimalal, agladamal.
Tenal tule we akwagin pengunonijulmalal,
kwen pinkeguojulmal.”

Is. 28:16

10

1 Kwenadgan, imi an ulubgin napírra peigujiindo, tegin an Pabzhe pela-pela kolaldabal, Israel-tulemal Pabbal abonolenonimalgal.
2 Imi antin Israel-tulemalgin chogmodo, Israel-tulemal chunchunnad Pabga immal imabimalan. Tenal Israel-tulemal immal-kwen-wichulidbal immal imakaldamal.
3 Tenal Israel-tulemal kwen wichulmal Pab tar-pentabi-kunain tule-iskued-nikchulidga kunonigal. Tegin Israel-tulemal aga tukin alamadikusmal, tule-iskued-nikchulmaladga aga imagal. Al Israel-tulemal Pab-kwen-abingaszhulmal, tule-iskued-nikchulidga kunonigal.
4 Imi Moisés-igal-mamikid Cristobal pelgunoni, tule-pel-kwapa-Cristogin-penzhulmalad tule-iskued-nikchulmaladga kunonigal.
5 Imi Moisés tule-iskued-nikchulidgin chunmasgu, Moisés-igal-mamikid-pallí-nanediidgin chunmadi-kus. Tenal Moisés chogzhado:

Imi tule we igal-mamikid-pallí naneel,
we tule tullego.

Lv. 18:5

6 Tenal tule-Cristogin-penzhulidbal-iskued-nikchulidga-kunonikid-igal chogdo:
Pe melle aga ulubgin pinzhedamalo:
“¿Toa Pab-negzhe togo
(iti-napche Cristo-chedagal)?”

Dt. 30:12

7 “¿Toa napil-ulpal nao
(purkwal-maid-akar kannan Cristo chedagal)?”

Dt. 30:13

Keg kue.
8 Tenal Pab-kartagin chogdo:
Pab-kaka-nuegan pato pe-waglik kudii,
pe akne-need wichul,
Pab-kaka pal amigal.
Imi Pab-kaka-nuegan
pato pe-ulubgin mai,
tegin pe-uabal choglenaibal.

Dt. 30:14

Tenal anmal Cristogin-penzhulidgin we kakagin chunmananimal.

9 Imi pe aga kakagin chogzhal: “Jesús pul Tule-Tummadga mai,” tegin pe aga ulubgin kwen penguszhulbalil, Pab Tummad purkwaled-akar Jesús-otulos, pedin ilagwen-nadgu abonolego Pab Tummadzhe melle sapejul oturdalegal.

10 Imi pe chunchunnad aga ulubgin Cristogin penzhulil, kep pe tule-iskued-nikchulidyob kunoniko. Tegin pe tulemal-wagin Jesúsgin chogzhal: “Jesús Pul-Tule-Tummad,” kep pe unniguo abonolegal.

11 Imi Pab-kartagin ampa chogmodo:
Imi meke-ibi-tule we tulegin penzhulil,
kwen pinkeguojul-kuo.

Is. 28:16

12 Imi Pab akal-akal tule-kwen-takchul, pel yopígwadbi Judiomal-tegin-Judiojulmalad-tak. Imi Pab pel-kwapa-tulemal e-tummadga mai. Tegin Pab tule-pel-kwapa-eje-kolmaladga wilub-okpis immal imabal. Imi Pab-kartagin chogdo:
13 Imi meke-ibi-tule Pab Tummadzhe kolnail,
we tule abonolego
Pab Tummadzhe melle sapejul oturdalegal.

Jl. 2:32

14 Tenal tule Jesucristogin ampa ibzhejulil, ¿tede we tule igi Pab-Jesúszhe kolnoniko? Keg kue. Tenal tule ampa Jesucristo-igal kwen itodijulil, ¿tede we tule igi Jesucristogin ibzhenoniko? Keg kue. Tenal tule-kwen-nikchulil, Pab-kaka-nuegangin tulemalga chunmagal, ¿tede we tulemal igi wisgumalo Jesucristo ibi-tule? Keg kue.

15 Tenal tule kwen palmileszhulil Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmagal, ¿tede we tule igi tulemalga Jesucristo-igalgin chunmanoniko? Keg kue. Imi Pab-kartagin ampa chogmodo:
Imi tule-Pab-kaka-nuegan-palchogdanikil,
ibi tar-nued.

Is. 52:7

16 Tenal Israel-tulemal-pel-kwapa Pab-kaka-nuegan kwen abingaszhul-
mal. Imi akpene Pab-kaka-palchoged-Isaías ampa chogzhamodo:
Pab Tummadye,
¿toa pe-kaka-palmijadbal ibzhao?
¿Tulemal walpókwajal pegin ibzhaojulzhí?
Teobdo.

Is. 53:1

17 Imi tule Pab-Jesucristo-igal-itononikidbal kep Pab-Jesucristogin
ibzhenoniko. Tenal Cristo-kakapurwagin tule kep wisgunoniko Pab-
Jesucristo-igal, igi.
18 Al an ekisbimojundo: ¿Tegil Israel-tulemal Pab-kaka-nuegan kwen itodi-
julmaldé? ¿Al Israel-tulemal weob chogyé? Chulá. Tenal Israel-tulemal Pab-
kaka-nuegan itosmaldo. Imi Pab-kartagin chogmodo:
Imi napa-naid-ugakche,
Pab-kaka mimiles,
tegin tule-napi-pukwamaladzhe
Pab-kaka pel mimilesbal.

Sal. 19:4

19 Imi an kannan pemalzhe ekisbibaldo: ¿Imi Israel-tulemalde chunchun-
nad aku itomalá? Chulá. Imi kepegin Moisés chogzhado:
Pab Tummad chog:
“Imi an tule-pimaladga immal-nuegan imakedbal,
ankin nobgu pemal-imanoniko.
Tegin tulemal-an-tulejulmalad-immal-wichulmaladbal,
an istar-itogal pemal-imamalbalo.”

Dt. 32:21

20 Tegin Isaías tobzhulidgin chogzhamodo:
Pab Tummad chog:
“Imi tule-an-amiszhulmalad an-amismal.
Tegin tule an-ekichiszhulmaladga
an oyos antin toa-tule.”

Is. 65:1

21 Tenal Isaías Israel-tulemalgin chogzhado:
Pab Tummad chog:
“Imi antin wakur-akar-chedoje
pemalzhe chunkal oyonai, anche taggal.
Tenal pemal yapa anche tagmal,
tegin an-choged-pallí immal kwen imaszhulmalbal.”

Is. 65:2

11

Israel-tulemal-walpókwajal-pesmalad Pabbal abonolego

1 Tegil an pemalzhe ekisbimojundo: ¿Imi Pab Tummad chunchunnad aga
e-tulemal-mete o chul? Chulá.
Imi antin-Pablo, Israel-tulemodo. Tegin an Abraham-e-wagwamo, Ben-
jamín-chikid. Tenal Pab an-kwen-metejuldo.
2 Imi Pab Tummad iktualeba tule-egadga-kumaloed-kwen-metejul. ¿Imi
pemal nued wismalzhulzhí Pab-kartagin Elíasgin igi chogzha? Imi Elías
Pabzhe-koledgin Israel-tulemal-tuktis:
3 Pab Tummadye, Israel-tulemal
Pe-kaka-palchogmalad-mechamalye,
tegin pega-immal-kuged-kwigwismalad eyarismalbalye.
Tegin we tulemal anpí walkwénna an-ebesmal.

Tenal we tulemal ampa an-mesbi-kualmalmoye.

1 R. 19:10,14

4 ¿Imi Pab Tummadde Elíasga igi chogzha pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi Pab Tummad Elíasga chogzhado:
Imi antin milikugle pato tulemal-chus,
melle Baal-chowal-mimmiganzhe Pab Tummadyob kolgal.

1 R. 19:18

5 Imisgwadzhe Pab Tummad ampa tule-chunaimo. Imi Pab Tummad tule-chuleged-wilubzhulinadbal yabli walpókwa tule-chus.
6 Imi Pab tule-chuleged-wilubzhulinadbal tule-chus-choggu, al tule e-immal-imakedbal kwen chuleszhul. Tenal Pab wilejakwa-takedgin tule-chuszhulilen, Pab-wilejakwa-tule-taked-wilubzhulinad ibga kwen kunon-ikojulin.
7 ¿Tede igijun? Nabir. Imi Israel-tulemal peigunain, tule-iskued-nikchulmaladga kunonigal. Tenal Israel-tulemal kwen unniguszhul-kus tule-iskued-nikchulmaladga kunonigal. Tenal tule-chulesmaladbi unnila unnigusmal tule-iskued-nikchulmaladga kunonimal. Tenal Israel-tule-pimalad Pab pela-pela tar-izhos melle egin ibzhemalgal.
8 Imi Pab-kartagin ampa nermakal maimodo:
Pab Tummad imisgwadzhe nono-owelejadyob
lolló we tulemal-imas.
Tegin Pab aku-atagal,
tegin aku-itogal tar-imasbal.

Dt. 29:4; Is. 29:10

9 Tegin David Pab-kartagin ampa chogmodo:
Imi tule-Pabgin-ibzhejulmalad
weligwal mas-kunpukmaladgin e-poniga kunonikilen,
nabirin, tule-chakigin-kalenonikidyob.
Tenal tulemal weligwal mas-kunpukwadgin tule-iskana
ukposmalalen, nabirin,
tule akwa-mulgin nag-kolnonikidyob.
Tegin we tulemal peyedzhe oturdalenonikilen, nabirbalin.
10 Tegin we tulemal-e-imia aku ata-peielen,
nabirin, melle immal takegal.
Tegin we tule-e-yankal ilagwen tulludik peielen,
nabirbalin.

Sal. 69:22-23

Judiojulmalad Jesucristogin-penzhulidbal abonolenonikoed

11 Imi an pemalzhe ekisbibaldo: ¿Imi Israel-tulemal chunchunnad Pab-Tummadgin-yolejadbal ilgwen pelguo o chul? Chulá. Tenal Israel-tulemal-Pabbak-iskujadbal Pab Judiojulmalad-abonononi, Israel-tulemal Judiojul-maladgin nobgunonimalgal.
12 Imi Israel-tulemal iskuedgin-arkwasmaladbal tule-iti-napkin-pukmaladga ib-nuedga kunoni. Tegin Israel-tulemal Pabgin-nojadbal Judiojulmaladga ib-nuedga kunonimo. Al Israel-tulemal Pabbak kannan igal-nudanonimalal, pul-pule Judiojulmaladga ib-nuedga kunonimalo.
13 Imi an pemal-Judiojulmaladga an chogbido: imi an Judiojulmaladga an Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalidga mai-choggu, al an yer itodo, we Pabga-arpagedgin arpagal.
14 Imi an imabi-kunaindo, an-tulemal Judiojulmaladzhe nobgumal, an-tulemal-wal-walgwen Pabbal abonolenonimalgal.

15 Imi Pab Israel-tulemal-ebejadbal, Judiojulmalad kep Pabbak igal-
nudanonimal. Al Pab kannan Israel-tulemal-abingajal, pul-pule Judiojul-
maladga ib-nuedga kunoniko, tule purkwaled-akar kannan tullejadyob.
16 Imi tule kepe-madu-chobed Pab Tummadga ukchal, Pab Tummadgatpí,
al madu-kwagwaled-pejad ampa chwilidikidmo.
Teginbal, olivo-chapi-chagla ampa Pabgatpímo, tegin e-aanganmal ampa
chwilidikidmo. Imi Israel-tule ampa weobmo. Imi Israel-tulemal kepe-
gin Pab Tummadgatpí-choggu, al Israel-tulemal ukin-ukin-ampagunatapid
ampa chwilidikmalmogad.
17 Imi Israel-tulemal-wal-walgwen Pabgin nodmal, chapi-walgin e-aan
chiklejadyob kunonimal. Tenal Israel-tulemal olivo-chapi-chunchunnad-e-
aanyob.
Tenal Judiojulmaladdin, olivo-chapur-e-aanyob. Imi pemal-olivo-chapur-
e-aanganyob, olivo-wal-chunchunnadgin e-aan-kusgu-yoyomaladgin
yolenonimal. Tegin pemal olivo-walgin-yolejadbal ampa nimai.
18 Tenal pemal-olivo-chapur-aanganyob-yoles-choggu, al pe melle olivo-
chunchunnad-aangan-itimilejadgin yolejadbal pe tummarba itononiko. Imi
pe tummarba itogel, pe wisguenab pedin tunkugal olivo-wal-chunchunnad-
kwen-imajul. Tenal olivo-wal-chunchunnaddin tunkugal pe-imamai.
19 Imi an wisdo, pemal-wal-walgwen chogdamalo: “¿Igi taklejun?” Nabir.
Tenal pe chogmalbal: “Imi olivo-aangan-itimiles, anmal ánal olivo-wal-
chunchunnadgin yolenonimalgal. Al anmal akalzhul tummarba itogodo.”
20 Imi pemal nabir chogmalando. Tenal Judiomal Pabgin-ibzhejulidbal
itimilenonimal. Tenal pemal Pabgin-penzhulidbal kusguadyob olivo-wal-
chunchunnadgin yolenonimal. Al pe melle tummarba itononimalo. Tenal
pe tobe-naneenabmal, melle Judioga-kusmaladyob pemalga kunonigalmo.
21 ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Nabir. Imi Pab olivo-aangan-chunchunnadyob,
wilejakwa e-tulemal-pel-takchajul-choggu, imisgin pemal pulzhun, ¿Pab
Tummad chun wilejakwa pemal-takojí? Chulá.
22 Imi pemal pog-pel pinzheenabmal, Pab chabzhul tule-imakedgin o
chulil, Pab wilejakwa tule-takedgin. Imi Pabdin Israel-tulemal egin-
pengujadbal chabzhul Israel-tulemal-imas.
Tenal pemal ampa Pab-wilejakwa-tule-takedbal naneel, Pab wilejakwa
pe-takmogo. Chulil, Pab ampa chabzhul pe-imanonimogo.
23 Imi Judiomal ampa ukin-ukin Pabgin pengunatapchulil, abonolenon-
iko, olivo-aan kannan e-walgin yolenonikidyob. Imi Judiomal Jesucristogin-
penzhul-kunonikil, Pab kannaleged nikado, Judiomal-abonogal.
24 Imi Pab tule-abonogal unnigus-choggu, al Pab e-tulega pemal-
imako, olivo-aan-chapurbalid pinche kusgu-e-igal-maichulidbal olivo-
wal-chunchunnadgin yolejadyob. Al Judiomal-Jesucristogin-penzhul-
kunonikil, Pab pul-pule e-tulega Israel-tulemal-imabalo, olivo-aan-chunnad
aga e-walgin kannan yolejadyob.

Neg-tuku-omojal, Israel-tule-ampa-pukmaloed Pabbal abonolenonikoed

25 Kwenamalad, imi an peichul pemal-Judiojulmalad aga tummarba-
itogedgin chogdamalo: “Pab Israel-tulemal-mete-choggu, al anmal yer-
itomal.”
Tenal antin, an pei, pemal-Judiojulmalad Pab imichal Israel-tulemalgin-
immal-magarojad wisgumal. Imi Pab pel-kwablejal Israel-tulemal-okannos
melle Cristogin ibzhegal, Judiojulmalad-Pabbal-chulesmalad pel-kwablejal
abonolenonimaloedzhe.
26 Tenal Judiojulmalad pél abonolenonimalal, kep Israel-tule-mamimalad-
pel-kwapa abonolenonimogo. Imi Pab-kartagin ampa nermakal maimodo:

Imi Pab Tummad chogzhado:
"Imi tule-abonoged Sión-akar noniko.
Tenal we tule iskued-igegal
Israel-tulemal-imanoniko.

Is. 59:20

27 Tenal an Israel-tulemalga iskued elijal,
an Israel-tulemalga igal-mesne, iskued igegal."

Jer. 31:33-34

28 Imi Pab-Tummad-kaka-nuegan-igalzhiktin Israel-tulemal pemalbal Pabbak-aichulmal. Tenal Pab-Tummad-tule-chued-igalzhikdin Israel-tulemal e-tad-saglaganbal Pabbak-ai-nuegan.
29 ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Nabir. Imi Pab Tummad tulemalga immal-ukoeddin keg tulegin pal-idir. Tegin Pab tule-chujal, keg tule-pal-metbal.
30 Imi akpene pemal Pab-chogzhad-pallí kwen nanedijulmal. Tenal imidin Israel-tulemal Pab-chogzhad-pallí-immal-kwen-imaszhulidbal Pab wilejakwa yabli pemal-taknonimal.
31 Imi Israel-tulemal imisgwadzhe Pab-chogzhad-pallí kwen ibzhejulmal. Tenal Pab wilejakwa pe-takedbal, Pab kujal wilejakwa ampa Israel-tulemal-taknonimogo.
32 ¿Ibiga weob Israel-tulemalga kus pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi Pab Tummad oyononi tulemal-pel-kwapa e-chogzhad-pallí kwen ibzhaszhulmal. Al Pab Tummad akalzhul pel-kwapa wilejakwa tule-taknonimalo.
33 Imi Pab-kartagin chogdo:
Imi Pab Tummad napírra
tulemalga immal-nuegan imanoni.
Tegin Pab napírra pinzheed nikabal,
tegin Pab pirkin immal wisbal.
Tegin tule mag kwen itojulbal
Pab ibiga weob immal ima.
Tenal tule Pab-pinzheed-kwen-palgaojul-kuo.

Is. 55:8-9

34 ¿Imi toa wisguo-junna,
Pab igi pinzhe? Keg kue.
¿Tegin toa Pab-Tummad-uanaibalo? Keg kubal.

Job 15:8; Is. 40:13; Jer. 23:18

35 ¿Imi toa Pab Tummadga immal ukcha
Pab we tulega immal ukegalmo? Chulá.
Tenal immalmal pel-kwapa Pabgadbi.

Job 41:11

36 Tegin immalmal pél Pab-akar tanimal, tegin immalmal pél Pabbal tani, tegin immalmal pél Pab Tummadgadbal. Imi Pab Tummad ilagwen-nadgu nug-otummoledi-kuelen, nabirin. Pitogua.

12

Anmal naga tukin Pabga chan ukenab Pabgadgabi kugal

1 Nabirdo kwenamalad. Imi Pab wilejakwa pemal-takedbal an pemalzhe wilemo, tule-Pabga-tuladgin-immal-ukedyob pemal aga tukin Pabga pe-chan ukenabmal, pe-chan pellallé Pabgadgabi kugal, tegin Pab yer itonon-igalbal. Imi pe pellallé Pabga aga pe-chan ukel, wedin pul ib-nued Pab-otummogal.

2 Tenal pemal melle iti-napkin-igal-mamikidbal, pe nanemalo. Tenal
pe pinzheed-kwagzhadbal pe-taed ogwamalo nued nanegal. Imi pe Pab-
peigujiidyob pe nanediil, pedin mag itononiko, Pab igi pei. Tenal Pab-
peigujiid-igal ib-nued, igal-chwilidikid tegin yer-Pab-imabalid.
3 Imi Pab anka igal-uked-wilubzhulinadbal Pab yabli anka igal-ukcha
pemalga e-igalgin chunmagal. Al an pemalga chogdo: imi pemal melle
wilub-okpis Pab-igalgin aga tukin tummarba-itomalo. Tenal pemal nuekwa
itogenabmal piaje pe unni Pab-igalgin arpagal. Imi Pab piaje pega igal-
ukchádin egin penzhulgal, pe teje aga itogenabmal Pab-igalgin arpagal.
4 Imi anmal-chan akal-akal nika. Tenal we chanmal yopí kwen immal
imabukchulmal, akal-akal immal imabukmal.
5 Imi anmal-Cristobal-naigusmalad ampa teopímodo. Tenal anmal
ichejulin, tenal tule-chan-walkwénnagwadyob kumal. Tenal anmal aga emal-
emal mecha pulakwa yoyomal.
6 Tenal anmal kurkin-purpaled-akal-akal nika-nemalbal, Pab anmalga
ukchadbal. Imi tule kurkin-purpaled-nikal Pab-kaka-palchoggal, we tule
Pabgin-penzhulid ega uklejadbal, Pab-kaka-palchogenab.
7 Tenal tule kurkin-purpaled-nikal tulemal-pentagal, we tule, tulemal-
pentaked-wilub. Tegin tule kurkin-purpaled-nikal Pab-igalgin tulemal-
oturdagal, we tule, tulemal-oturdaked-wilub.
8 Tenal tule kurkin-purpaled-nikal Pab-igalgin tulemal-okannogal, we
tule, tulemal-okannoged-wilub.
Tenal tule kurkin-purpaled-nikal tulemalga immal-napid ukegal, we
tule wilub-okpineba immal-uked-wilub. Tenal tule kurkin-purpaled-nikal
tummadga-toggal, we tule nuekwa immal takenab.
Tenal tule kurkin-purpaled-nikal wilejakwa-tule-takedbal tule-pentagal,
we tule weligwaledgin immal imakenabbal, yapadgin chul.

Kwenadgan tulemal-pilalguenabmal, ebak-aichulmalad-ugakche

9 Tenal pemal aga emal-emal pilalgubimalal, napírragwadgin pilalgumalo,
melle yami taedgin. Tegin pe istar igal-iskana takenabbal. Tenal pemal igal-
nueganginbi naneenabmal, pe melle igal-nued-akar nomalo.
10 Tegin pemal aga muchub-muchub kwenadyob pilalguenabmal.
Tenal pemal aga muchub-muchub pega-pul-tule-tummadyob aga pe-
takenabmalbal.
11 Tenal pe melle Pabga-arpagedgin wiegumalo, tegin pe aga ulubgin pela-
pela yer-itogedgin Pabga immal imabalo.
12 Imi pemal nued wismal-choggu Pab pemalga immal-nuegan imako,
al pe weligwal-itogenabmal. Tegin pemalga wilub-takleged nonikil, pe
abin purtigenabmalbal. Tegin pe keg-chulgu pane-pane Pabzhe koldi-
kuenabmalbal.
13 Tenal pemal takalil Jesúsgin-kwenad-walgwen immal napi-kujii, pe we
kwenadga immal uko. Tegin pe takalbalil tule peje tani, pe aga neggin we
tule odogo tegin pe masgin tar-okunpalo.
14 Tegin tule-chabzhul-pe-imasmaladga pe chogenabmal: “Pab pemalga
immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin.” Tenal pe melle tule-chabzhul-pe-
imasmalad-ukapchemalo.
15 Tegin pe tule-weligwal-itobukmaladbak pe mes weligwal-itomogo. Te-
gin pe tule-pukib-itobukmaladbak pe mes pukib-itomogo.
16 Tenal pemal pulakwa yer-itogedgin nanemalo, melle aga istar takmalo.
Tegin pe melle tummarba-itogo, tenal pe tule-polganabak aga aiyob nane-
malo. Tenal pe immal-wijiidbal pe melle peyedzhe-twagdar tummarba
itomalbalo.

17 Tegin tule istar pe-imajal, pe melle tar-abirgin-chao. Tenal pe tulemal-
wagin pel-kwapa yer naneenabmal.
18 Tegin pe alamakenabmalbal tulemalbak pel-kwapa poni-nikchulidgin
nanegal.
19 Kwenadgan-pilalmalad, imi tule istar pe-imajal, pe melle tar-abirgin-
chao, tenal pe tar-ebeo Pab sapejul we tule-oturdagal. Imi Pab-kartagin
chogmodo:
Pab Tummad chog:
"Anpí unnila igal-nika sapejul
tule-abirgin-chegal.
Tenal antin keg-chulgu sapejul
tule-abirgin-chemogo."

Dt. 32:35

Pab Tummad weob chogzhado.
20 Tegin Pab Tummad chogzhabal:
Tenal tule-pebak-aichulid ukul-itogalil,
pedin pul-kigma masgin tule-pebak-aichulid-okunno.
Teginbal, tule pebak-aichulid kobbi-kualil,
pe we tulega kobed uko.
Imi pe tule-pebak-aichulidga pe mas ukel
tegin pe kobed ukpalil,
tule-pebak-aichulid peyedzhe pegin pinkegunoniko
pe tule-nonogin chogun-kajiid urpemaloedyob.

Pr. 25:21-22

21 Tenal tule istar pe-imanonikil, tule-istar-pe-imajadbal pe melle tarbak
urwenonimogo. Tenal tule-istar-pe-imajadga pe immal-nuegan-imakedbal
pe we tule-pinzheed kanoniko.

13

Tulemal-pel-kwapa tule-tummagan-ulpallí naneed-wilubmal

1 Tenal tulemal-pel-kwapa tule-tummagan-mamimalad-ulpallí naneed-
wilubmal. Tenal tule-tummagan kwen nikchul e-itolegedbal tule-tummadga
megmal. Tenal Pab Tummad pél tule-tummagan-mezhis-ne. Imi tule-
tummagan-iti-nap-takpukmalad ampa Pab Tummad tar-mezhismalmo.
2 Al meke-ibi-tule tummagan-mamimalad pir-pirgin kualil, we tuledin
pato Pab-tule-tummagan-mezhijadgin yolenonimalo, al we tulemal aga
tukin sapejul oturdalenoniko.
3 Imi tule-tummagan-mamimalad tule-nuegan-kwen-ogwijul. Tenal tule-
immal-akalomalad tule-tummagangin kwakialdamal. ¿Imi pemal tule-
tummagan-tobzhul nanebimal? Nabir. Tegil pemal immal-nueganbi
imakodo. Imi pe nued naneel, tule-tummagan pe-nug okannononimalo.
4 Tenal tule-tummagan Pab-Tummad-e-mosmal. Al Pab Tummad tule-
tummagan-odononidamal pemalga immal-nuegan imagal.
Tenal pe immal akalojal, pe we tummagangin kwakialdamal. Tenal tule-
tummagan e-itolegedbal pinche mamijulmal. Tenal tule-tummagan igal-
nikadbal chabzhul pe-imanoniko. Tenal tule-tummad Pab-e-mos-choggu, al
Pab Tummadga sapejul tule-immal-akalodimalad-oturdamal.
5 Al anmal keg-chulgu tule-tummagan-ulpallí naneed-wilubmal, anmal
melle sapejul oturdalegal tegin anmal Pab-wagin immal-akalodijulidbal an
ulubgin akalzhul itogalbal.
6 Imi iti-napkined-tule-tummagan Pab-Tummad-e-mosmalyob pane-pane
neg-taknanimal-choggu pemalga immal-nuegan imagal, al pemal gob-
iernoga impuesto penukenabmal.

7 Tenal tule-tummagan-mamikid-ilbal pemal pél igal-mamikidbal tule-tummaganga immal imaked-wilubmal: imi pe gobiernogin impuesto kale-nail, pe impuesto penukenabmal. Tegin pe neg-kweburga immal-imaked-ilbal pe neg-kweburga immal-imakenabmal. Tegin pe tummadyob tule-tummagan-takenabmal, tegin pe tule-nug-nika-kudimaladgin pe atagenab-malbal.

Kwenadgan aga emal-emal pilalguenabmal

8 Tenal pe melle tulemalgin immalmal kalego, tenal pegin chii aga muchub-muchub Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-pilalgugal. Imi meke-ibi-tule, tule-pimalad-pilalel, we tuledin pel-kwapa igal-mamikidbal pato imas.

9 Imi pe chogel; "Pe aga chan-pilaledyob pe tule-pid-pilalguenab," pedin pato chognaido:
Melle ome-pidgin yolego.
Melle tule-mejo.
Melle immal aturzhao.
Melle tule-pimaladgin-immal-egwanoedyob tako.
Ex. 20:13-15,17; Dt. 5:17-19,21

10 Imi pe chunchunnad tule-pilalel, pe istar we tule-kwen-imakojul. Al pe tule-pilalel, pe Moisés-igal-mamikidbal pel-kwapa pato immalmal imas.

11 ¿Imi pemal wismalzhulzhí, ibi-ibe nai? Al pemal pul-pule tulemal-pilalguenabmal. Imi anmal kepe Jesúsgin-ibzhenonikid-akar, Pab-anmal-abonoed-ibe pul itiki-kudani-choggu, al pe nuekwa itogenabmal Pab-peigujiidyob nanegal.

12 Imi neg-mutikid pelgudanikidyob iti-nap pato pelgudanimo. Tegin neg-oipodanikidyob Pab-neg-takmaid pato omodanimo. Al anmal igal-iskana ebegenabmal, tegin anmal Pab-immalmal ebugenabmal igal-nuedgin nane-gal.

13 Imi anmal neg-ibgin kudiidyob nued naneenabmal. Tenal pe melle wilub-okpis mas-kunnedgin, tegin kobedgin nanemalo. Tegin pe melle mu-murudgin nanao. Tegin pe melle yosgu omegan-pimaladbak nanemalbalo. Tegin omegandemo melle yosgu machergan-pimaladbak nanemalmogo. Tegin pe melle abgan-pinkejulidgin nanemalo. Tegin pe melle abin-abin-imakedgin nanemalo. Tegin pe melle sae-tule-takedgin nanemalbalo.

14 Tenal pemal Pab-Jesucristo-taedyob aga pe imakenabmal, Jesucristoyob nanegal. Tenal pe-chan-peigujiidyob pe melle pal pinzhemalo iskuedgin nanegal.

14

Pablo chogzhagujad: "Pe melle kwenadgin istar chunmako we tule nued nanedii o chul"

1 Imi kwenadgan-wal-walgwen-ampa-Pab-wis-penmaladdin, pe nuekwa tar-abingemalo. Tenal pe melle e-igal-naneedgin pe akal-akal chunmamalo pe melle aga abin-abin imamalgal.

2 Imi tule-wal-walgwen-Pab-kwen-penzhulmalad akalzhul meke-ibi-immala kunmalo. Tenal tule-wal-walgwen-Pab-wis-penmalad keg chan kunmal, pinche immal-turpabi kunmal.

3 Imi pedin meke-ibi-mas pél nabir kunnel, pe melle tule-kegeyob pe tule-wichul-immalmal-kunned-takmalo. Tenal tule-wichul-immalmal-kunmaladdin, melle istar tule-meke-ibi-mas-nabir-kunned takmogo. Tenal pe istar tulegin chogel, pedin pato nosmo. Tenal Pab Tummad pel-kwapa we tulemal-abingas.

4 ¿Imi pede ibi-tule-ade, pe tule-pid-mos-arpagedgin chunmagal? Tenal
mos-e-tummadgin chii, choggal, we mos immal nued imas o chul. Tenal
Pabdin kannaleged nika we tule-unnigugal nued nanegal.
5 Imi tule-wal-walgwen pinzhemal: “We ibe, pul-ibe-chunchoged, pul ibe-
pimaladga.” Tenal tule-pimaladdin chogmalmo: “Ibemal pél yopígwadbi.”
Tenal tule-ilbal aga ulubgin mag itogenabmal, wedin igal-nued.
6 Imi meke-ibi-tule aga ulubgin itogel: “We ibe, pul-ibe-chunchoged,”
we tuledin e-chogzhadbal Pab-Tummad-otummonai. Tenal tule chan kun-
noedbal, Pabga tog-nuedi chogzhadgin Pab-otummonaimo. Tenal tule
wichul chan-kunnel, chan-kunchulidbal Pabga tog-nuedi chogzhadgin Pab-
otummonaimo.
7 Tenal tule-pel-kwapa aga tukin tula-tijulmal, tegin tule aga tukin purk-
wejulmalbal.
8 Imi anmal tula-tiil, Pabga tula-tii. Tegin anmal purkwijal, Pabga purkwis.
Al an tula-tiil, an purkwel, anmal Pabga kudii.
9 Al Cristo purkwis tegin purkwaled-akar kannan tullenonibal, tule-
tulamaladga tegin tule-purkwismaladga e-tummadga kugal.
10 ¿Tede pe ibiga aga-kwenad-uachogmalzhun? ¿Tede pe ibiga tule-
kegeyob aga-kwenad-takmalzhun? Tenal pemal kwenadgan-uachoged-
wilub-chulmalan. ¿Imi pe wismalzhulzhí anmal-pel-kwapa Pab-assapin
ampagunonimalal, Pab anmalzhe pél immal ekisnoniko?
11 Imi Pab-kartagin nermakal maimodo:
Pab Tummad chogdo:
“Imi an chunchunnad tula mai,
an purkwal chul.
Al tule-pel-kwapa keg-chulgu
an-assapin yokorgin chimudigal chimtinonimalo.
Tegin anka pel-kwapa chogdamalo:
‘Pedin, pe Pab Tummadga maiye.’ ”

Is. 45:23

12 Al anmal-ilbal Pabga pel-kwapa chognonimalo an ibi imas.

Pe melle iskuedgin kwenadgan-egwano

13 Tenal anmal melle aga emal-emal uachogmalo. Tenal anmal pul-pule
nuekwa pinzheenabmal an-immal-imakedbal an melle iskuedgin kwenad-
egwangal.
14 Imi an Pab-Jesúsbak nuekwa kudiidbal, an nued wisdo, mas-kunned-
kwen-nikchul izhe kunkal. Tenal tule takel mas-kunned izhe kunkal, we mas
kunned we tulega izhe kunoniko.
15 Imi kwenad-walgwen pe-takchal mas-ega-izhe-kulleged kunchii,
we kwenad pukib-itononiko. Tenal kwenad pe-mas-kuchadbal pukib-
itononikil, pedin pato kwenad-pilaledgin kwen nanejul. Imi Cristo
pe-kwenadga purkwis-choggu, al pe-mas-kuchadbal pe melle kwenad-
izhononiko.
16 Imi pemal yer Pab-igal takmaladbal pe melle tulemalga igal-uko Pab-
igalgin istar chunmagal.
17 Imi Pab-neg-takmaid-igaldin kwen chogzhul tule igi mas kunnenab
tegin tule ibi kobenabbal. Tenal Pab-neg-takmaid-igaldin chogdo Pab Purpa
Nuedbal tule immal-nuegan-imakenab, tegin tule aga ulubgin-akalzhul-
itogenab, tegin tule weligwal-itogenabbal.
18 Imi meke-ibi-tule Pab Purpa Nuedbal Cristoga immal imakel, Pab
Tummad yer we tule-taknoniko. Tegin tulemal yer we tule-immal-imaked
itononimalmogo.

19 Al anmal pela-pela alamakenabmal ukin negal aga pulakwa akalzhul
ampagumalgal. Tegin anmal alamakenabmalbal Pab-igalgin aga muchub-
muchub-pentakedbal tunkugal.
20 Imi pe-mas-kunnedbal pe melle Pab-kwenad-ulubgin-arpajad izhonon-
iko. Imi mas-kunned kwen nikchul izhe kunkal. Tenal pe mas-kunnedbal
iskuedgin tule-pid-egwachal, pedin pato nos.
21 Imi antin, an takto, pe pul melle chan kunno, tegin pe melle vino kobo,
tegin pe melle immal-pid imabalo, pe pul iskuedgin kwenad-egwangal.
22 Imi we igal-an-pega-chogzhadgin pe igi aga ulubgin pe pinzhedídin, pe
Pabbakpí unnila apinni pe chunmakenabmal. Imi tule igal-abinchujadbal
aga ulubgin akal-kwen-itojulil, ib-nued we tulega kusdo.
23 Tenal meke-ibi-tule penedgin mas-kunned kunnel, we tuledin pato aga
tukin chogzha ede keg-chulgu Pab Tummadzhe sapejul oturdaleged-wilub.
¿Ibiga an teob chog? Nabir. Imi meke-ibi-tule penedgin immal imakel, wedin
iskued. Al tule penedgin mas kunnel, pato iskuedgin nanedii.

15

Pe yer-itogal tule-pid-imakenabmal melle aga tukinga

1 Imi anmal-Pabbak-purpal-nued-kudimalad pinnallégwadgin
kwenadgan-Pabbak-nuekwa-kudijulmalad-pentakenabmal, anmal melle
naga tukingabi yer-itogal.
2 Imi anmal-ilbal yer-itogal tule-anmal-waglik-mamimalad-imakenabmal
ib-nued we tulemalga kunonigal, tegin we tulemal purpal Pabgin tunkumal-
gal.
3 Imi Cristo aga tukingabi yer-itogal aga kwen imaszhul-kus. Imi Pab-
kartagin ampa chogmodo:
Imi tule-pegin-istar-chunmadi-kujad
ankin yolenonimo.
Sal. 69:9
4 Imi akpene Pab-kartagin pel-kwapa nermalejad, anmalga nermalesmo,
anmal turdagal piti-igal nued. Imi anmal Pab-karta-wijiidbal unniguo abin-
purtigal, tegin anmal niga okannolenonimalbalo. Al anmal nued wismaldo,
Pab anmal-pentako.
5 Imi Pab Tummad abin-purtigal pe-imamal, tegin Pab pe-niga-
okannomalbal. Imi pe Jesucristobal-naigujadbal, Pab Tummad pulakwa
pinzhegal pemal-imakelen, nabirin,
6 tegin pemal-pel-kwapa pulakwa ulubgin-akar-chunmanaidbal Pab-
Tummad-otummogal. Tenal Pab Tummad anmal-Tummad-Jesucristo-e-
pab.

Pab-kaka-nuegan Judiojulmaladga choglesgujad

7 Imi Cristo yogasal pe-abingajadyob, pemal ampa teopí aga muchub-
muchub abingeenabmalmo, Pab Tummad otummolenonigal.
8 Imi an pemalga wisgal chogdo: imi Cristo mosyob Judiomalga kunoni
oyogal Pab Tummad chunchunnad chunmas. Tegin Cristo mosyob kunoni-
bal Pab anmal-tadganga-kaka-ukchadbal pel-kwapa igal kugal.
9 Imi Pab Tummad kaka-ukchadbal wilejakwa Judiojulmalad-taknoni.
Judiojulmalad e-otummononigal.
Imi Pab-kartagin ampa nermakal-maimodo:
Al antin Judiojulmalad-abalgin pe-otummogo,
tegin an namakedbal pe-nug-okannobalo.
2 S. 22:50; Sal. 18:49
10 Tegin Pab-kartagin ampa chogbaldo:

Imi pemal-Judiojulmalad,
Judiomalbak mes Pabgin welgumalo.
Dt. 32:43

11 Tegin Pab-kartagin ampa chogbaldo:
Imi pemal-Judiojulmalad-pel-kwapa
Pab-Tummad-nug okannomalo.
Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa namakedbal
Pab-otummomalbalo.
Sal. 117:1

12 Imi akpene Pab-kaka-palchoged-Isaías chogzhado:
Kujal Isaí-e-wagwa noniko,
chapi-sagla nidagoedyob.
Tenal Isaí-e-wagwa tule-tummadga kwisgunoniko.
Tenal Isaí-wagwa pel-kwapa
nap-naid-ugakche neg-takmaio.
Tenal Judiojulmalad we Isaí-wagwagin
ibzhenonimalo e-abonononiko.
Is. 11:10

13 Imi Pab Tummad egin-ibzhegal pe-ima. Tenal Pab Tummad aga ulubgin akalzhul-itogal pe-imakelen, nabirin. Tegin Pab weligwal-itogal pe-imakelen, nabirbalin. Al Pab-Purpa-Nued-kannalegedbal pe pela-pela ibzhenoniko Pab pe-abonogo.

Pablo Judiojulmalad-abalgin Pabga arpajad

14 Kwenamalad, imi an nued wisgunonido, pemal nugu pinzhemal, tegin pemal pél Pab-igal wismal. Tegin pemal nued wismalbaldo Pab-igalgin aga muchub-muchub oturdamalgal.

15 Tenal antin pemalga tobzhulidgin kwénna-kwénna yabli kannan Pab-igal chogbal, pe melle igemalgal. Imi an Pabga-arpaged-wilubzhulinadbal Pab Tummad Jesucristoga arpagal yabli an-imas Judiojulmalad-pentagal.

16 Imi Pab anka arpaged ukcha-choggu, al ankin chii-pes Judiojulmaladga Pab-kaka-nuegan palchoggal, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koledyob. Imi an Judiojulmaladga Pab-igal palchogzhagus, Pab Purpa Nued chwilidik Judiojulmalad-imagal. Al Pab Tummad Judiojulmalad-abingenoniko, tule Pabga-immal-ukchadyob.

17 Al an Jesucristobak mes Pab Tummadga arpagedbal, an yer itodo.

18 Tenal antin immal-pidgin keg pal chunmakel. Tenal antin Cristo-anpal-immal-imajadginbi chunma. Imi an chunmakedbal tegin an immal-imakedbal Cristo anpal Pab-Tummad-choged-pallí-nanegal Judiojulmalad-imas.

19 Imi Pab-Purpa-Nued-kannalegedbal an-immal-taktijulmalad-imajadbal an oyos, Pab-kaka-nuegan ib-chunchunnad. Imi antin pellallé pel-kwapa Cristo-kaka-nuegan, chogzha, Jerusalén-neg-kwebur-akar pel-kwapa obirmas Provincia-Iliriaje.

20 Imi an peigujiindo, tulemal-Cristo-kwen-itodijulmaladzhe Pab-kaka-nuegan chog-negal, an melle tule-pid-Pab-igal-chogzhad-cholbal chog-galmo.

21 Imi teun an peigujando, Pab-kartagin nermakal maidyob kunonigal:
Imi tule-Pab-wisguszhulmalad Pab-wisgunoniko.
Tegin tule-Pab-kwen-itoszhulmalad mag itononimalo,
Pabdin toa-tule.
Is. 52:15

Pablo Romaje nebi-kujad kwenadgan-takegal

22 Tenal an ilabigwagus an pemalzhe nebi-kunain. Tenal ankin chii-
choggu tulemal-Cristo-kwen-itodijulmaladga Pab-kaka-nuegan palchoggal,
al an Jerusalén-neg-kwebur-akar Provincia-Iliriaje Pab-kakapurwa-
chogdiidgin, ankin igal-kalenonida pemalzhe negal.
23 Tenal an pirkabalgus pemal-takpi-kunain. Tenal anka itigin arpaged
pelgunoni-choggu,
24 al an igal mesnai, an Españaje nadel, pemalgine-najo pemal-wis-take-
negal. Tegin an pemalbak untar megwijad-cholbal, an peigujibal, pemal an-
wis-pentamalo an ukin negal.
25 Tenal an kwenadgan-Jerusalén gin-pukmalad-pentanaidbal an kep we-akar
Jerusalénzhe wis negwel.
26 Imi kwenadgan-Provincia-Macedoniaginmalad tegin kwenadgan-
Provincia-Acayaginmalad yer-itogedgin mani wesmal, Jerusalén gin-
kwenadgan-Pabbal-nanimalad wilemalad-pukmalad-pentagal. Al an
Jerusalénzhe we mani pelenegwel, kwenamalad-pentagal.
27 Imi kwenadgan-Macedoniaginmalad tegin kwenadgan-Acayaginmalad
yer itosmal mani weigal kwenadgan-Jerusalén gin-pukmalad pentagal. Tenal
kwenadgan-Macedoniaginmaladgin tegin kwenadgan-Acayaginmaladgin
chibal kwenadgan-Jerusalén gin-pukmalad-pentagal. Imi Judiomal Judiojul-
maladbak mes immalmal-purpaled mimis-choggu, al Judiojulmaladgin
chimo Judiomalbak mes immalmal-sanaled mimigalbal.
28 Imi an kwenamaladga mani-kanikid ukabid-cholbal an ololgujal, an kep
Españaje nao. Tegin an Españaje nadel, an pemal-take-najo.
29 Imi antin nued wisdo, an pemalzhe omojal, Cristo pela-pela yer an-
takedbal, an pemal-abalgin kudiguo.
30 Kwenamalad, imi anmal-Tummad-Jesucristobal tegin Pab-Purpa-Nued-
pilaled-nikadbal an pemalzhe wilenaido, pe anka Pabzhe-koledbal, pe an-
pak mes alamanaio nia-Satanásgin nakwegal.
31 Imi pemal Pabzhe kolmalo, Provincia-Judeagin tulemal-Pab-
wichulmalad melle ankin yolegal. Tegin pe Pabzhe kolmalbalo,
Jerusalén gin-Pabbal-nanimalad yer we mani-an-cheinatapid abingemalgalbal.
32 Imi anka poni noszhulil, an Pab-chogedbal akalzhul weligwal pemalzhe
nao, tegin anmal mes Pabgin okannolenonimalo.
33 Tenal Pab Tummad ulubgin akalzhul-itogal tule-ima. Al Pab Tummad
pemalbak mes kudiilen, nabirin. Pitomalgu.

16

Pablo kwenadganga kaka palmisgujad

1 Imi an kartagin chogzhido, we ome-Febe, Jesúsgin-kwenad-nued. Tenal
Febe Cencrea-iglesiagin, immal-takedga chii.
2 Imi Febe ichejul tulemal-pentajadbal tegin an-pentajadbal, al an chogdo
Jesúsgin-kwenad-nuedyob pemal yer Febe-abingeenabmal. Imi kwenad-Febe
meke-ibigin immal napigualil, pemal Febe-wis-pentamalo.
3 Imi pemal Priscilaga tegin Aquilaga pe chogo: “Antin nued mai.” Imi
Priscila aga e-machered-Aquilabak anpak mes Jesucristoga arpadi-kusmal.
4 Tegin Priscila aga e-machered-Aquilabak an-pentanaidbal purkwed-
abalgin kudigusmal. Al an Priscilaga tegin Aquilaga tog-nued chog, tegin
iglesiamalgin pel-kwapa Judiojulmalad-pukmalad Priscilaga tegin Aquilaga
tog-nued chogmalmo.

5 Tegin pemal kwenamalad-kusgu-Aquila-tegin-Priscila-e-neggin-Pabzhe-
kolbuktamaladga, pe chogmogo: “Antin nued mai.”
Tegin pemal an-kwenad-pilaled-Epenetoga pe chogmogo: “Antin nued
mai.” Imi we Epeneto Provincia-Asiagin, kepe-Cristobal-naigujad-tule.
6 Tegin pemal Maríaga chogmogo: “Antin nued mai.” Imi we María
peyedzhe pemal-pentadi-kus.
7 Tegin pemal an kwenad-sanaled-Andrónicoga tegin Juniasga pe chog-
mogo: “Antin nued mai.” Imi we tule-walbogid anpak mes oturdalemai-
kusmo. Tenal Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad mag we tule-walbogid-takmalmo
tule-nuegan. Tegin we tulemal an-iktual Cristo-abingasmal.
8 Imi pemal an-Jesúsgin-kwenad-pilaled-Ampliatoga pe chogmogo: “Antin
nued mai.”
9 Tegin pemal anpak-mes-Cristoga-arpaged-Urbanoga pe chogmogo:
“Antin nued mai.” Tegin an-kwenad-pilaled-Estaquisga ampamo.
10 Tegin pemal Apelesga pe chogmogo: “Antin nued mai.” Tenal we tule
wilub-taklejadbal mag taklenoni Cristobal tule-nued.
Tegin pemal Aristóbulo-neg-yaginmaladga pe chogmogo: “Antin nued mai.”
11 Tegin pemal an-kwenad-sanaled-Herodiónga pe chogmogo: “Antin nued
mai.”
Tegin pemal Narciso-neg-yaginmalad-Pab-Jesúsbal-naigusmaladga pe chog-
mogo: “Antin nued mai.”
12 Tegin omegan Trifenaga, tegin Trifosaga pe chogmogo: “Antin nued
mai.” Imi we omegan peyedzhe Pab-Jesúsga arpadi-kusmal.
Tegin pemal an-kwenad-pilaled-Pérsidaga pe chogmogo: “Antin nued mai.”
Imi we ome ampa peyedzhe Pab-Jesúsga arpadi-kusmo.
13 Tegin pemal Rufo-Pab-tar-chujadga pe chogmogo: “Antin nued mai.”
Tenal Rufo-e-nanga ampamo. Imi Rufo-e-nan anka an-nanyob kudigus.
14 Tegin pemal Asíncritoga, Flegontega, Hermesga, Patrobasga, Hermasga,
tegin kwenadgan-pimalad-amalbak-pukmaladga pe chogmogo: “Antin
nued mai.”
15 Tegin pemal Filólogoga, Juliaga, Nereoga, tegin e-omga pe chogmogo:
“Antin nued mai.” Tegin pemal Olimpasga, tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa-Pabbal-
nanimalad we-tulemalbak-pukmaladga ampamo.
16 Tegin pemal kusgu igal-maidyob aga muchub-muchub wagal umalo,
tenal pe-aga-ulubgin chwilidikidgin.
Tegin Cristo-iglesiamalgin-pukmalad pel-kwapa pemalga kaka wis palmi-
jimalmo.
17 Kwenamalad, imi an pemalzhe wilemaldo, pemal nue aga taker-
mal tulemal-pis-pis-pemal-imabimaladzhe. Tenal we tulemal iktual igal-
mesdamal pemal Pab-Jesús-igalgin turdajad-yopí pe melle nanegal. Al pe
melle wegiid tulemalzhe omogo.
18 Imi tule-Pabbak-nuekwa-nanejulmalad aga chan-peigujiidyob immal-
imamal. Tenal we tulemal anmal-Tummad-Cristoga immal kwen imajul-
mal. Tenal tule-Pabbak-nuekwa-nanejulmalad nabir-chunmakedyob tegin
ib-chunnadyob-chunmakedbal, tule-immal-wichulmalad-pinzheed kanon-
idamal.
19 Tenal tulemal-pel-kwapa pemal-wisgunonimal-choggu pemal Pab-
chogzhad-pallí nanemal, al an pemalgin pela-pela welgujimo. Tegin an
pemal-peigujibal, pemal pela-pela immal-nuegan wisgumal. Tegin pemal
mimmigan-igal-iskana-kwen-wichulmaladyob pe nanemalo.

20 Imi Pab-Tummad-ulubgin-akalzhul-itogal-tule-ima. Tegin Pab imichal
nia-sagla-Satanásgin nakwegal pe-imamalo. Tenal nia-Satanás pemalgin pal
kwen yolegojul-kuo.
Imi Pab-Jesús pemalga immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin.
21 Tegin Timoteo-anpak-mes-Pabga-arpaged pemalga kaka wis palmijimo.
Tegin an-kwenadgan-sanaled-Lucio, Jasón, tegin Sosípater ampa pemalga
kaka wis palmijimalmo.
22 Imi antin Tercio-Pabloga-karta-nermajiid Pab-nuggin pemalga kaka wis
palmijimo.
23 Tegin Gayo pemalga kaka wis palmijimo. Imi antin Gayo-neggin mai.
Tenal kwenadgan-pel-kwapa Gayo-neggin ukpononi-tamalmo.
Tegin Erasto-neg-kwebur-mani-taked pemalga kaka wis palmijimo. Tegin
anmal-kwenad-Cuarto ampamo.
(
24 Imi Pab-Jesucristo pemalga immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin. Teobdo.)

Pablo napi Pab-otummojad

25 Imi an pemalga Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmajadbal tegin an Jesucristo-
gin pemalga chunmajadbal, Pab Tummad kal nika e-igalgin kantik kwisgu-
gal pe-imako. Imi Pab-igal ampayo-nap-naigued-akar tulemal wichulmalan.
26 Tenal imidin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad kartagin nermasmaladbal Pab-
Tummad-ilagwen-maid-chogzhadbal e-igaldin magargunonijun, tulemal
pel-kwapa-nap-naid-ugakche Pabgin-penzhulidbal Pab-chogzhad-pallí
nanemalgal.
27 Tenal Pab Tummadbi unnila pél immal wiis. Al Jesucristobal Pab-
Tummad-nug ilagwen-nadgu otummoledi-kuelen, nabirin. Pitomalgu.

Pablo Kepegin
Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-Corintogin-pukmaladga Karta Palmijad
1 Corintios

Imi kepe-saglagin neg-kwebur-Corintogin tule-Pabbal-naigusmalad Pablobal Pab-Jesús-abingasmal (Hechos 18.)

Imi neg-kwebur-Corintodin, Grecia-napkin chii, tenal neg-kwebur-tummad, tulemal immalmal-ukmalad ichejul irmamamimal. Tenal teun Corinto-tolgan-Pab-wichulmalad pela-pela istar nanedimal, ome-pimaladgin yoledimal, chowal-mimmiganga Pab Tummadyob koldimal, tegin pinked-nikchulidgin yosgu nanedimalbal. Imi te-cholbal kwenadgan-tummagan Pabloje kwenadgan-palmismal Pabloga choggal kwenadgan kalagwenzhul nanebukmal.

Al Pablo Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal kwenadgan-Corintogin-pukmaladaga iti-karta nermas kwenadgan melle pis-pis aga nanemalo (capitulo 1-3,) te-gin melle tummarba-itogedgin nanemalbalo (capitulo 4,) tegin kwenadgan melle ome-pidgin yolemalo (capitulo 5,) tegin kwenadgan melle tulega-igal-itogedzhe aga chedmalo aga igal nudamalgal (capitulo 6.) Tenal kwenadgan-tummagan wisgubimaladbal Pablo chogzhabal machi-ome-nikued-igal igi mai (capitulo 7,) tegin chowal-mimmiganga-chan-ukchad-igal igi maibal (capitulo 8.) Tegin Pablo chogzhabal tule-Pab-igalgin-chunmananimalad igal-nika akwilegal (capitulo 9.) Tenal Pablo chogzhabal tule-Pabbal-naigusmalad igal kwen nikchulmal kalagwenzhul nanegal (capitulo 10.) Tenal Pablo igal-mezhisbal omegan iglesiagin nuekwa nanemalo (capitulo 11:1-16.) Tenal Pablo igal-mezhisbal kwenadgan Pab-purkwijad-mas-kunnedgin igi naneenabmal (capitulo 11:17-34.) Tegin Pablo kurkin-purpaledgin chunmadi-kusbal (capitulo 12,) tegin tule-pilaledgin chun-madibal (capitulo 13.) Tegin Pablo igal-mezhisbal kwenadgan pulakwa Pabzhe-koledgin inniki nanegal (capitulo 14.) Tegin Pablo chogzhabal Jesús chunchunnad kannan tulles (capitulo 15.) Tegin Pablo kwenadgan-oturdasbal Pab Tummadga mani-ukegal (capitulo 16.) Pitomalgu.

1 Imi antin Pablo, Pab-Tummad-chogedbal Cristo-Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalidga nugzhalenoni.
2 Tenal antin kwenad-Sóstenesbak pemal-kwenadgan-Corintogin-pukmaladga karta wis palmijii.

Imi pemal Cristo-Jesúsgadga kunonimal-choggu, al pemal chwilidik naneed-wilubmal. Tenal pemal-Pab-Jesúsbal-nanimalad napa-naid-ugakche Pab-Jesucristoje-kolbukmalad, e-pakamaladmo. Tenal Jesucristo we tulemal-e-Tummadga mai, tegin anmal-Tummadga maimo.

3 Imi Pab-Tummad-anmal-pab tegin Pab-Jesucristo pemalga immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin, tegin pemalga ulubgin akalzhul-itogal pemal-imakelen, nabirbalin.

Pablo kwenadgan-Corintogin-pukmaladga Pabga tog-nuedi chogzhad

4 Imi antin pemalga pane-pane Pabga tog-nuedi chogalda. Tegin pemalga pinzheed-nuegan ukleged-wilubzhulinadbal, Pab Tummad Cristo-Jesúsbal pemalga yabli pinzheed-nuegan ukcha.

5 Al pemal pela-pela Jesucristobal nugunonimal. Tegin pemal pirkin Jesús-igalgin-wiis chunmanonimal, tegin pemal pela-pela Jesús-igal wisgunonimal-bal.
6 Tenal anmal pemalga Jesúsgin chunmajadbal, pemal-abalgin pela-pela oyolenoni, Jesús-igal ib-chunchunnad.
7 Al pemal Jesús-wijiidbal pel-kwapa kurkin-purpaled nika-nemal. Tenal pemal pela-pela anmal-Pab-Jesucristo-tanikoed abintajimalbal.
8 Tenal Pab-Jesúsdin purkwedzhe pe-pentadi-kuo, melle iskuedgin ark-wangal. Tenal Pab-Jesús pe-pentakoedbal, Pab-Jesucristo tulega-igal-itogoed-ibegin pe tule-immal-kwen-akaloszhulidyob taklenoniko.
9 Tenal Pab Tummad pemal-chus, pulakwá e-machi-Pab-Jesucristobak mecha kudigugal. Tenal Pabdin keg-chulgu e-kaka-ukchad-pallí Pab-Jesucristobak mecha nanegal pemal-imako.

Kwenamalad iglesiagin pinzheed-choggwénnagwadgin kwen nanaszhul-malad

10 Kwenamalad, imi an Pab-Jesucristo-nuggin pemalgin wilemal, pe melle pis-pis tulemal-imamalo, aga pe yopí pinzhemalo. Tegin an pemalgin wilemalbal pemal pulakwa pinzheed-choggwénnagwadgin nanemalo, tegin pemal pulakwá chogmalbalo, wedin ib-nued o chul.
11 ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Nabir. An-kwenadgan, imi Cloé-neg-yaginmalad anka chognonido, pemalde aga emal-emal istar taknanimal.
12 Tenal Cloé-negginmalad chogmal, pemalde chogmal: “Antin Pablogad.” Kwéntin chogmal: “Antin Apolosgad.” Kwéntin chogmal: “Antin Pedrogad.” Kwéntin chogmalbal: “Antin, Cristogad.”
13 ¿Imi pemal ebinzhemal, Cristo-igalde, chogbake mai? Chulá. ¿Tegin pe-mal ebinzhemalbal, antin-Pablo pe-anal nakrusgin purkwis? Chulá. ¿Tegin pemal ebinzhemalbal, pemalde Pablo-nuggin tigin oglesmalbal? Chulá.
14 Imi antin tigin-pemal-kwen-okchajulidbal an yer itosdo. Tenal antin tigin Crispo-tegin-Gayobi-wis-okcha.
15 Al tule keg ankin chogmal, antin an-nuggin tigin pemal-okcha.
16 ¡Aaá! An wisdo, an Estéfanas-neg-yaginmaladbi an tigin okchabal. Egmaldin an wichí, toamal an tigin okcha.
17 ¿Ade Cristode anka chogzhají, an tigin tulemal-ogo? Chulá. Imi Cristo unnila anka chogzhado, antin Pab-kaka-nuegan-chunmakedgin alamako. Tenal antin tule-immal-wijiid-pinzheed-nikadyob kwen chunmadijul. Tenal an Pab-kannalegedbal chunmadi-kus, Cristo-nakrusgin-purkwijad melle ib-pinchegadga kunonigal.

Pab Tummad immal-wijiid tegin e-kannaleged Jesucristobal oyolenonikid

18 Imi tule-cho-chagla-oturdalegedzhe-natapmaladga, Cristo-nakrusgin-purkwijad kakapurwa-pinchegad, ibga keg pel ku. Tenal anmal-abonolenonimaladgadin, Cristo-nakrusgin-purkwijad kakapurwa-nued. Tenal Cristo-nakrusgin-purkwijad-kakapurwabal Pab Tummad e-kannalegedgin sapejul tule-oturdaleged-akar anmal-abonomai.
19 Imi Pab-Tummad-kartagin chogdo:
Imi Pab Tummad chog:
“Antin tule-pinzheed-nikmalad
tule-pinzheed-nikchulmaladyob imanoniko.
Tegin antin tule-nono-nikamalad
tule-nono-nikchulmaladyob imanonibalo.”

Is. 29:14

20 ¿Tegil pia nadzhun, tule-pinzheed-nikmaladdé? ¿Tegil pia nadzhun,
tule-pirkin-turdasmaladdé? ¿Tegil pia nadzhun, tule-iti-nap-igalgin-
pinzhemaladdé? Tenal Pab Tummad tule-iti-napkin-pinzheed-nued-
nikmalad immal-kwen-wichulidyob imanoni.
21 Tenal Pab Tummad pirkin pinzheed-nikadbal tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad
mag itononijulmal Pabdin ibi-tule. Al Jesús-nakrusgin-purkwijad-igalgin-
chunmakedbal Pab Tummad yer itosdo, ibga-keg-pel-kued-igalgin tule-
Jesúsgin-ibzhenonimalad-abonogal.
22 Tenal Judiomal immal-taktijulmalad takpimal, mag takegal emalga
immal-choglejad ib-chunchunnad o chul. Tenal Griegomaldin, pirkin-
immalgin-pinzheedbal Pab-amibimal.
23 Tenal anmal-Pabgin-ibzhemaladdin Judiomal tegin Griegomalyob
kwen nanejulmal. Tenal anmaldin Cristo-nakrusgin-purkwijad-igalgin
chunmananimal. Al anmal-chunmaked istar Judiomal-opinzhemal, tegin
anmal-chunmaked Griegomalga ibga keg pel kubal.
24 Tenal anmal Cristo-nakrusgin-purkwijadgin-chunmaked Pab-
Tummad-Judiomalzhe-kochamaladga tegin Pab-Griegomalzhe-
kochamaladga, ib-nuedga kunonimalmo.
Tenal Pab-tuleje-kochamaladga Jesús-purkwijad-igalbal oyolenoni, Pab
Tummad kannaleged nika tegin pirkin pinzheed-nikabal.
25 Tenal Pab-Tummad-pinzheed-ibga-keg-pel-kued pul ib-nueddo, tule-
pul-pirkin-pinzheed-nika-chogdimaladga. Teginbal, Pab-kannaleged pul
lolo taklegendo, tenal Pab-kannaleged pul lolojul, tule-kannaleged-nika-
chogdimaladga.
26 Kwenadgan, imi pe takto, Pab pe-chujadgin pemal-abalgin tule-iti-
napkin-immal-wismalad wal-walkwénna wis nika, tegin tule-tummagan
wal-walkwénna wis nikamalbal. Tenal tule-tummagan-nuskan ampa wal-
walkwénna wis nikamalbal. Tenal tule-polganabi pemal-abalgin kudimal.
27 Tenal Pabdin iti-napkin immal-polgana chus, tule-pirkin-immal-
wismalad-opinkezhegal. Tegin Pabdin iti-napkin immalmal-keg-kued
chusbal, tule-pirkin-kannaleged-nikmalad-opinkezhegalbal.
28 Tenal Pabdin iti-napkin tule-polgana-chus, tegin tule-istar-
takledimalad-chusbal, tegin Pab immal-ibga-keg-kumalad-chusbal, kusgu-
tule-igal-mamikid opelogal.
29 Tenal Pab Tummad tule-tummagan-kwen-chuszhul, tulemal Pab-
Tummad-wagin melle tummarba-itogedgin chunmanonigal.
30 Tenal Pab Tummad chunnad Cristo-Jesúsbal pulakwa-nanegal anmal-
imas, tegin Pab Tummad Jesucristobal pinzheed-nikugal anmal-imasbal.
Tegin anmal Cristogin tule-immal-akaloszhulmaladyob kunonimal, te-
gin tule-chwilimakaledyob taklenonimalbal. Tegin anmal tule-kannan-
Jesucristobal-paklenonimaladga kunonimalbal.
31 Al Pab-kartagin nermakal-maidyob, an pega chogzhundo:
Imi tule tummarba itobimalal,
Pabginbi tummarba itogenabmal.

Jr. 9:24

2

Pablo Jesucristo-nakrusgin-purkwijadginbi chunmadi-kujad

1 Kwenamalad, imi an pemalzhe arpigusgu, an pela-pela-yer-
chunmakedgin tegin an pirkin-pinzheed-nikadbal an pemalga kwen

chunmadi-kuszhul. Tenal antin Pab-Tummad-immal-imajadginbi pemalga chunmakap.

2 Tenal antin Jesucristo-nakrusgin-purkwijad-igalginbi pemalga chunmadi-kus, tenal an kwen pinzhaszhul an pemalga immal-pidgin chunmagal.

3 Tenal an pemalzhe arpigusgu, an tule-poleyob an arpigus, tenal an tulemal-tobedbal an tutumaked-abalgin pemalga chunmakap.

4 Tenal an pemalga chunmakapku, an pirkin-pinzheed-nikadgin pemalga kwen chunmakapchul, tulemal anpal naigugal. Tenal antin Pab-Purpa-kannalegedbal pemalga chunmakap.

5 Tenal an peiendo, pe Pab-Jesúsgin penzhul-kunonikil, Pab-Purpa-kannalegedbal pe ibzhenoniko, tenal tule-pirkin-pinzheed-nikadbal chul.

Tule-chunchunnad-immal-wijiid Pab-Tummad-akar tanikid

6 Tenal anmal tule-Jesucristogin-pinzheed-nikumamimaladga pinzheed-nikadgin chunmadimal. Tenal anmal tule-iti-napkined-pirkin-pinzheedgin pemalga kwen chunma-chul. Tegin tule-iti-nap-takpukmalad-pinzheed-nikadgin an kwen chunmajulbal. Tenal tule-iti-napkined-pirkin-pinzheed imichal pelgunoniko.

7 Tenal anmal Pab-Tummad-pinzheed-akpene-otukal-mamikidgin chun-mananimal. Tenal iti-nap ampayo naigueddu, Pab Tummad chogzhado, e-pinzheed anmalga ib-nuedga kunoniko.

8 Tenal tule-tummagan-iti-napkined Pab-pinzheed-nikad aku-itomal. Tenal tule-tummagan mag itosmalalen, nakrusgin tule-nikpa-neg-e-Tummad-yer-takleged-kwen-mechajulmalan.

9 Tenal Pab-Tummad-e-pinzheed e-kartagin nermakal-maido:
Tenal Pab Tummad tule-e-pilalmaladga iktualeba
pela-pela kuakwa immal-nuegan imas.
Tenal tulemal weob immal-nuegan kwen taktijulmal,
tegin kwen itodijulmalbal,
tegin weob kwen kin pinzhedijulmalbal.

Is. 64:4

10 Tenal Pab Tummad E-Purpa-Nuedbal anmalga e-pinzhediid chognoni. ¿Tede igijun? Nabir. Tenal Pab Purpa Nued pél immal wisgunoni, Pab Tummad aga ulubgin pinzhediid-ugakche.

11 ¿Tenal anmal igi wisgumalo Pab Purpa Nued Pab-Tummad-pinzheed wiis? Nabir.

¿Tegil anmal igi wisgumalbalo, tule aga ulubgin igi pinzhe? Anmal kwen wichulmal. Tenal tule-purpabi wisdo, tule igi pinzhe. Tenal Pab Purpa ampa teobmodo. Pab-Purpa nued wisdo, Pab Tummad aga ulubgin igi pinzhe.

12 Tenal anmal iti-napkined-purpa-kwen-abingaszhulmal. Tenal anmal-Purpa-abingajad Pab-akar tani anmal mag itogal, Pab anmalga wilub-okpis immal uknoni.

13 Imi anmal-chunmadimalad tulemalgin peyedzhe turdasmaladyob-chul. Tenal anmal-chunmadiid Pab-Purpa-Nuedgin-turdajadbal, tule-purpal-tulamaladga purpal chunmadimal.

14 Tenal tule-purpal-purkwal-mamimalad, Pab-Purpa-Nued-akar-igal-tanikid kwen abingejulmal. Imi we immalmal purpal wisguleged-choggu, al tule-purkwal-mamimalad aku-itogedbal chogmal: “We igal ib-pinchegad.”

15 Tenal tule-purpal-tulamaladdin mag itomal, piti-igal-iskana piti-igal ib-nued. Tenal tule-piddin keg tule-purpal-tulamaladgin chogmalal, we tule-iskana o tule-nued.

16 ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Nabir. Tenal Pab-kartagin chogdo:

¿Toa-tule Pab-Tummad-pinzheed wisguo-jogna,
Pab-uanaigal?
¡Keg kue!

Is. 40:13

Tenal anmaldin wismaldo, Cristo igi pinzhe.

3

Kwenadgan Pabga-arpamalad

1 Kwenadgan, imi tule-pela-pela-Pabgin-purpal-timaladyob an pemalga kwen chunmaszhul. Tenal tule-ampa-changin-pinzhemaladyob an pemalga chunmas, tule-ampa-Cristogin-mimmigwadyob.

2 Imi pemal ampa unnijulidbal an Pab-igalgin pinnallé pemal-oturdas, purwigana ampa nangin nu nunaidyob. Tenal pemal-ampa-unnijulidbal an Pab-igalgin pela-pela pemal-kwen-oturdaszhul, tule changin purwigana-okunchulidyob.

Tenal pemal Pab-igalgin nuekwa turdaked-wilubmalan. Tenal pemal ampa tuleyob pinzhemaladbal, al pemal ampa unnijulmal Pab-igal-wijiidgin Pab-igalgin turdagal, tule-pinzheed-nikumamimaladyob.

3 Tenal pemal ampa tule-iti-napkined-tamaladyob nanemal. Tenal pemal tule-pimaladga pul tule-tummadga nakwebiedbal, tegin pe istar tule-takmaladbal, tegin pe aga emal-emal urwemaladbal, ¿pemal ampa tuleyob pinzhedimalzhulzhí? Teobdo. Pemal ampa tule-iti-napkinmaladyob nanemal.

4 Tenal pemal-wal-walgwen chogmaldo: “Antin Pablozhikid,” tegin tule-pimalad chogmalmo: “Antin Apoloszhikid.” ¿Al pemal ampa tule-iti-napkinedyob pinzhedimalzhulzhí? Teobdo.

5 ¿Pablode, ibi-tule-ade? ¿Pab Tummad? Chulá. ¿Apolosde, ibi-tulemo-ade? ¿Pab-Jesús? Chulá. Anmal-walbogid pinche Pabga-arpamalad. Tenal pemal anmalbal Pab-Jesúsgin penzhul-kunonimal. Tenal anmal-itolegedbalzhul, tenal Pab anmalbal-immal-imajadbal.

6 Imi tule kepegin aros tigzhal, tegin tule aros-tigzhadgin ti mijal, aros kep akninoniko.

7-8 Tenal tule-aros-tiged tegin tule-aros-tigzhadgin-ti-mijad, ampa yopí pinzhemal. Al we tule-walbogid aga e-arpajadbal, emalga immal-nuegan uklego.

¿Imi toa-tule pul-chunchoged? ¿Tule-aros-tiged o tule-arosgin-ti-mijad? Chulá. Pog-pel ibga keg pel kumal. Tenal Pab Tummadbi nabir aros-kwa oni. Al Pab Tummad pul-chunchoged.

9 Imi anmal tule-arosgin-arpamaladyob. Tenal pemal Pab-Tummad-e-nagnuyob. Tenal anmal-walbogid Pabga-mes-arpamalad. Tenal antin kepegin-pemalga-Pab-igalgin-chunmadiidbal tule-aros-tigzhadyob. Tegin Apolosdin, an-cholbal-pemalga-Pab-igalgin-chunmadiidbal tule-aros-tiglejadgin-ti-mijadyob.

Tenal Pabbi nabir purpal-tunkugal tule-ima. Tegin pemal ampa Pabga-neg-choblenatapidyobid. Tenal Pab Tummad neg-ibed. Tenal antin tegin Apolosdin pinche Pabga-arpamalad. Al pemal Pabga-neg-choblemaidyobmo.

10 Tenal Pab nabir an-takchadbal, neg-chobed-e-tummadga an-odos. Tegin antin neg-kanikid-nued mezhisbalid. Tegin tule-pimalad an-cholbal neg-kanikid-askin neg-chobmaloed. Tenal we tulemal-ilbal aga nuekwá neg chobenabmal. Tenal we tulemal aga nuekwá takenabmal, Jesucristo-igalgin igi tulemal-oturdananimal-dewa.

11 Imi neg-kanikid choggwénna mai, pid pal nikchul. Wedin Jesucristo.
12-13 Tenal tule-ilbal mag taklenoniko, tule igi neg chobnanimal. Tenal Pab tulemalga igal-itoged-ibe omojal, tulemal kep pél wisgunonimalo, neg-kanikid-askin igi neg chobzhamal.
Tenal tule-neg-chobzhamalad wilub-taklenonikil, chogin wilub-taklenoniko, ibi-neg chobzhamal: olgad, manigad, o akwa-nuegangad. O chulil, chowalgad, ti-kaiki-walgad, o kagan-kagad.
14 Tenal tule-neg-chobzhad chogin kummaszhulil, we tulega immal-nuegan uklenoniko.
15 Tegin tule-neg-chobzhad chogin pel tarbi kummajal, we tule pel-kwapa periengunoniko, tule cho-akar chunkal-kwabi nojadyob. Tenal tule-tarbi-neg-kummajad yabli abonolenoniko.
16 ¿Tenal pemal wismalzhulzhí, pemal Pab-maid-neg? ¿Tenal pe wismal-balzhulzhí Pab Purpa pemal-ulubgin maibal?
17 Tenal meke-ibi-tule pis-pis Pab-maid-neg imanonikil, Pab Tummad we tule-opelononimogo. ¿Ibiga Pab teob imako? Nabir. Imi pemal Pab-maid-negga-kumal-choggu, al pe-chandin, Pabgadmo.
18 Tenal pemal melle aga tukin yardako. Imi pemal chogmalal: “Antin pirkin iti-napkined-pinzheed nika,” pe ilgwen iti-napkined-pinzheed ebeenab, pe Pab-pinzheed-chunchunnad nikunonigal.
19 ¿Ibiga teob? Imi Pab Tummad chogdo: “Iti-napkined-pinzheed, ibga keg pel ku.” ¿Anmal igi nabir wiis? Imi Pab-kartagin chogdo:
Pab Tummad tule-pirkin-immal-wismalad
aga tukin yardagal ima.

Job 5:13

20 Tegin Pab-kartagin chogbal:
Pab Tummad
tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad-pinzheed-nikmalad-nued-wiis
we tulemal igi pinzhemal.
Tenal we tulemal-e-pinzheed ibga keg pel ku.

Sal. 94:11

21 Al pe melle tule-pal-otummogo. Tegin pe melle chogmalbalo: “Anmal Pablogad, anmal Apolosgad, anmal Pedrogad.”
Tenal anmaldin pel-kwapa ampa pemalgadbi,
22 meke Pablo, meke Apolos, meke Pedro, meke iti-nap, meke tule-tulad, meke tule-purkwed, meke imis-immal-kunaid, meke immal-kujal-kuoed, pel-kwapa ampa pemalgad.
23 Tenal pemal Cristogad; tenal Cristodin, Pab Tummadgadmo.

4

Tule-Pabbal-nanimalad melle twagdar tule-tummadyob aga e-tummagan-tako

1 Imi pe melle tule-tummaganyob anmal-tako, tenal pemal unnila Cristoga-arpamaladyob pe anmal-takenabmal. Imi Pab-tulemalga-igal-mezhijad anmalbal kep wisgulenoni. Al pemal Pab-igal-palchogmaladyob, pe anmal-takenabmal.
2 Imi tule e-tummadga immal-takchiil, egin chii pane-pane e-tummadga nuekwa immal takegal. Al anmalgin chimodo, Jesucristoga nuekwá iglesiaginmalad-takegal.

3 Tenal ankadin iwen-kwen-akalzhul, pemal ankin chogmalo, antin ib-
nued imas o chul. Tenal anka iwen-kwen-akalzhulbal, tule-iti-napkined-
igal-itogedgin ankin chogmalbalo, antin ib-nued imas o chul. Tenal antin
naga tukin chogzhulbal, an ib-nued imas o chul.
4 Tenal an ulubgin akal kwen itojul, tenal keg an chogel, an pel-kwapa
immal-nued imas. Tenal Pabbi choged-wilub, an ib-nued imas o chul.
5 Al pemal melle iktualeba tulegin chogo, we tule ib-nued imas o chul.
Tenal Pab-Jesucristo tanikil, meke-ibi-tule otukal immal-imajad, Cristobal
oyolenoniko. Tegin tule aga ulubgin pinzheed Cristobal oyolenonibalo.
Tegin te ibegin Pab kep chognoniko, toa-tule ib-nued imas, tegin toa-tule
istar immal imas. Tegin tule-immal-nued-imajadbal, Pab tule-ilbal tule-
otummononiko.
6 Kwenadgan, ¿ibiga an pemalga chogzhagusdé pe melle twagdar tule-
tummadyob an-tako tegin pe melle twagdar tule-tummadyob Apolos-
takmogo? An pemalga chogzhagusdo pemal turdamalgal, pe melle twagdar
tule-tummadyob tule-tummagan-tako.
Tenal pemal Pab-kartagin-nermakal-maidyob pe tule-tummagan-taked-
wilubmal, pe yer aga tummad-takedbal pe melle tule-tummad-pid-istar-
taknonigal.
7 ¿Imi toa akal-akal anmal-imas? Pab Tummaddo. ¿Tenal Pab ibi-kurkin
pega kwen ukchajul-kusdé? Pab pemalga pel-kwapa kurkin-purpaled
ukchado. Tenal Pab pemalga kurkin ukchadde, tede ¿ibiga pemal aga tukin
kurkin onosmaladyob aga pe tummarba itononimaldé? Pemal tummarba-
itoged-wilubzhulin.
8 Imi pemal ebinzhemaldo, pemalde immalmal kwen napijulmal, pel-
kwapa immalmal nika. Tegin pemal ebinzhemalbal pe walgwen mani-
ibganga kunonimal, tegin pemal walgwen erreymalga tognonimalbal. Imi
pemal-pinzhediidyob kuelen, nabirin. Tenal pemal chunchunnad errey-
malga mailen, pul nabirbalin, anmal pemalbak mes neg-takmalgalmo.
9 Tenal an takto, Pab Tummad chol-napiga anmal-Pab-Jesús-nuggin-
palmilegalmalad-ebesmal, mesgal-tule-cheidanimaladyob. Tenal anmal-Jesús-
nuggin-palmilegalmalad pel-kwapa angelmal-wagin tegin tulemal-wagin pel-
kwapa immal-akalgunaid-takpukmaladyob kunonimal.
10 Imi anmal Cristobal-naidbal tule-kegganayob kunonimal, tenal pemal
Cristogin pinzheed nika-nemal. Tegin anmal nue kannaleged nikchulmal,
tenal pemal pela-pela kannaleged nika-nemal. Tegin tulemal pemalgin
atamal, tenal tulemal anmalgindin kwen atajulmal.
11 Tenal anmal imisgwadzhe, ampa wiledimal, ukul mesdimal, kobed-
unnigualedzhe kwen nikchulmal, tegin mas-kunned-unnigualedzhe kwen
nikchulmal. Tegin anmal mol-unnigualedzhe kwen nikchulmalbal. Te-
gin tulemal chabzhul anmal-imakaldamalbal. Tegin anmal neg nuekwa
nikchulmalbal.
12 Tegin anmal chunnad naga tukin arpamal aga tukin akwegal. Tegin
tulemal-anmal-ukapchemaladga, anmal kaka-nueganbi kolmalbal. Tegin
tule chabzhul anmal-imakalil, anmal yabli akalzhul-itomal.
13 Tegin tulemal anmalgin istar chunmanonikil, anmal pinnallé tule-
malga immal chogaldamal. Tenal tulemal imisgwadzhe turwayob anmal-
takaldamal, tegin immal-nunyob anmal-takaldamalbal.
14 Imi an pemalga immal-chogzhad, pemal-opinkezhegal-chul. Tenal an
pemal-pilaledbal pemal-uanaimal, an naga nuskan-uanaidyob.
15 Imi pemal miliambe Cristogin-tule-oturdamalad-nikujalen, anpí
ampa pemalga pe-pab-purpaledga walkwénna mai. Al pemal Pab-kaka-
nueganbal, Jesucristogin an-nuskanga kunonimal.

16 Imi al an peiendo, pemal an-pallí immal imamal.
17 Al an pemalzhe an-machi-Timoteo-pilaled-palmine. Tenal Timoteo ilagwen Pab-Jesúsbak-tiid-tule. Tenal Timoteo kannan wisgugal pemal-imanebal, an akpene Cristo-Jesúsgin nanedi-kujadyob. Tenal an iglesia-ilbal pel-kwapa Jesús-igalgin tulemal-oturdajad-yopí, Timoteo pemal-oturdanemo.
18 Tenal pemal-wal-walgwen tummarba itononimal, an pemalzhe natapchulidyob.
19 Tenal Pab peiel an pemalzhe ne, an imichal pemalzhe natapo. Tegin an pemalzhe omojal, an pemal-tule-tummarba-itomalad-taknatapo, pemal pule Pab-kannalegedgin chunmananimal, o pinche aga tukin chunmananimal.
20 Imi pe chogmalal: "Antin Pab-neg-takmaidgined-tule," wedin iwen-kwen-akalzhul. Tenal pemal Pab-kannalegedgin naneed-wilubmal.
21 ¿Tegil, pe igi peimalzhun? Imi an pemalzhe omojal, ¿pe tummarba-itogedbal an chabzhul pemal-imane, o an pemal-pilaledgin, pinnallégwadgin pemalga chunmanao? Pe anka chogmaldo.

5

Pemal iglesia-akar tule-Pabbal-nanimalad-iskuedgin-nanedimalad-onoenabmal

1 Imi an wisgusdo, pemal-abalgin tule-walgwen aga omega e-nangiid-imas. Wedin igal-kwen-nued-chul, wedin igal-iskana. Tenal tule-Pab-wichulmalad-pel aga omega e-nangiid-kwen-imadijulmal.
2 Tenal pemal yabli ampa tummarba itomal. Tenal pemal we iskuedbal pukib-itoged-wilubmalan. Al pemal iglesia-akar tule-aga-omega-e-nangiid-imajad-onoged-wilubmal.
3 Tenal an pemal-abalgin sanal kudijulidbal, tenal an pemalbak yabli purpal mes kudimo. Tenal an pemalbak maidyob, an pemalga chogdo, imi tule-immal-akalojadga pato igal-itojadyob an ito.
4 Tenal pemal Pab-Jesús-nuggin ormananimalal, an pemal-abalgin purpal kudimogo, tegin Pab-Jesús-kannaleged pemal-abalgin kudimogo.
5 Al pemal nia-Satanásga tule-neg-izhojad-ukenabmal, Satanás purkwedzhe tar-owiogal, Pab-Jesús-igal-itoged-ibegin e-purpa-abonolegal.
6 Tenal pemal-tummarba-itogel, wedin ib-nued-chul. Imi pe takto, tule arinagin iché madu-ina egwachal, arina pel-kwapa mudo. Tenal tule-iskued ampa teobmodo, tule-walgwen-akar ukin-ukin Pabbal-nanimalad-izhodo, pel-kwapa izhogedzhe.
7 Tenal Pab-Najad-Itogedgin, Moisés-igal-mezhijadbal, tule-madu-ina-mismaladyob, pemal iskued mienabmal, pemal iskued-nikchulidgin aga mecha ampagunonimalgal, madu-ina-nikchul-madu-imasmaladyob. Imi Pab-Najad-Itogedgin-Oveja-mesmalad anmalga pato purkwis. Wedin Cristo.
8 Imi teun takalgu, Pab-Najad-Itogedgin tulemal madu-ina-nikadgin kwen nanedijulmal, tenal tulemal madu-ina-nikchul-madu kuchamal. Tenal anmal istar-pinzheedgin tegin iskuedgin kwen naneed-wilubzhulmal. Tenal anmal nugu-pinzheedgin tegin napírragwadgin naneed-wilubmal.
9 Imi an kepegin pemalga karta palmijadgin an pemalga chogzhado: "Imi tule ome-pidbak yosgu naneel, tegin ome machered-pidbak yosgu nanemogal, pe melle we tulemalbak aiyagwal nanemalo."
10 Tenal tule-Pab-wichulmalad ome-pidbak-yosgu-nanemaladgin, tule aku-aku-immal peimaladgin, tule-yardamaladgin, tule Pab-Tummadyob-immal-chobaledzhe-kolmaladgin nanemaladgin, an pemalga kwen

chogzhuldo, pe melle aiyob tule-Pab-wichulmaladbak nanemalo. Imi tule-Pab-wichulmalad iskuedgin-nanediidbal an chogelen: “Pemal melle tule-Pab-wichulmalad-iskuedgin-nanemalad-omogo,” pemal iti-nap-akar noenabmalan.

11 Tenal an pemalga unnila chogzhado tule aga tukin chogzhal, ede Pabbal-nai, tenal we tule ampa tule-ome-pidbak-yosgu-tael, o chulil aku-aku-immalmal-peiel, o chulil Pab-Tummadyob-immal-chobaledzhe-kolel, o chulil tulegin-istar-chunmakel, o chulil yardagedgin-immal-aturzheedbal, o chulil mumurguel, pe melle we tulebak aiyagwal nanemalo. Tegin pe melle we tulemalbak, mes mas kunmalbalo.

12 Imi tule-iglesiagin-chulmaladgin keg an yolegel. Tenal Pabdin tulemal-iglesiagin-chulmaladga igal-itogo. ¿Tenal pemalgin chijulzhí, tule-iglesiaginmaladga igal-itogal? Teobdo.

13 Tenal Pab kartagin chogdo:
Imi pemal ormaked-akar tule-iskana-onoenabmal.

Dt. 17:7

6

Tule-Pabbal-nanimalad melle tule-Pab-wichulmalad-tummaganzhe nemalo igal-nudagal

1 Imi pemal aga emal-emal imakalmalal, ¿ibiga pe tule-Pab-wichulmalad-tummaganzhe igal-nuda-nebidamal-wede? Pemal aga emal-emal igal-nudamalgalan.

2 ¿Imi pe wichulzhí, pemal-Pabbal-nanimalad kujal tule-iti-napkin-pukmaladga igal-itone? Tenal pemal tule-iti-napkin-pukmaladga igal-itomaloed-choggu, ¿tede, ibiga pemal poni-toto-naidgin, keg aga emal-emal igal-nudamal? Tenal pemal Pab-wichulmalad-tummaganzhe need-wilub-chulin.

3 ¿Tegin pe wismalbalzhulzhí, anmal kujal angelmalga igal-itomalo? Tenal anmal angelmalga igal-itogoed-choggu, al pemal iti-napkin aga emal-emal pul-pule igal-nudaked-wilubmal.

4 Tenal pemal-Pabbal-nanimalad iti-napkined-igalgin aga imakalmalal, ¿ibiga pe kwenamalad-immal-kwen-wichulmaladzhe pe naddamal igal-nudagal? Tenal pemal weob immal kwen imaked-wilubzhulin.

5 ¿Ibiga an teob pemalga chog? Pemal pinkegumalgal. ¿Tegil pemal-abalgin tule-pinzheed-nikad nikchuldé, tule-Pabbal-nanimaladga igal-nudagal? Antin chog chul, pemal-abalgin tule-kwen-nikamodo.

6 Tenal pemal aga imakalmalal, tule-Pab-wichulmaladzhe aga pe kaka-odo-naddamal. Tenal weob pemal aga kaka-odoged-wilubzhulmalan.

7 Tenal pemal aga emal-emal igal-kwen-nudaszhulmalal, pe tule-Pab-wichulmalad-tummaganzhe pe naddamal igal-nudagal. Wedin chogle, pemal purpal pato unniguszhulmal. ¿Imi pe pul akalzhul wilegojulzhí? ¿Tegin pega pul nabirbalzhulzhí, kwenad yardagedgin pegin immal aturzhegal, pe pul tule-Pab-wichulmalad-tummaganzhe igal-nudanegal? Teobdo.

8 Tenal pemal an-chogzhadyob kwen nanejulmal. Imi pemal kwenadgan-owiomal tegin pe yardagedgin-immal-aturzhemalbal. Tenal pemal Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-chunchunnadgin peyedzhe walmananimalbal.

9 ¿Imi pe aga aku-itomaldé, pe igi aga imananimal? ¿Tenal pe wichulzhí, tule-iskana Pab-neg-takmaidgin kwen togojul-kuo? Al pe melle aga yardamalo iskuedgin nanegal: tule ome-pidbak yosgu naneed, ome machered-pidbak yosgu naneed, tule Pab-Tummadyob-immal-chobaledzhe-kolmalad, tule e-ome-impagin ome-pidbak yosgu naneed,

ome e-machered-impagin machered-pidbak yosgu naneed, machered-omeganbi-wismalad, tule-omegiidyob naneed, ome-macheredgiidyob naneed,
10 tule-immal-aturzhemalad, tule aku-aku immal peimalad, tule-mumurgumalad, tulegin-istar-chunmamalad tegin tule-yardamalad. Al we tule-iskuedgin-nanemalad Pab-neg-takmaidgin kwen togojulmal.

11 Imi pemal akpene wal-walgwen we tulemal-nanedi-kusmaladyob pe nanedi-kusmalmo. Tenal imidin Pab-Jesucristo-nuggin tegin Pab Purpa Nuedbal pe chwilidik kunonimal, tegin pe Pabgatpí kunonimal, tegin pe Pab-wagin tule-immal-kwen-akaloszhulidyob kunonimalbal.

Pe melle tule-ome-pidbak-yosgu-taed-igalgin omomalo

12 Imi pemal chogmal: “An igal-nika an-itolegedbal nanegal.” Tenal pe nabir chogmalando: “An akalzhul nanao.” Tenal immal pel-kwapa nueganbijul, tenal tule wilub-nika immal imagal. Tenal pemal chogmalal: “An igal-nika an-itolegedbal nanegal,” tenal antin igal-kwen-ukojul, an-taed ankin nakwegal.

13 Tegin pemal chogmalbal: “Pab mas-kunned opinnis, sabal owelzhegal; tegin Pab anmal-sabal imasbal, mas-kunned chabogal.” Tenal pemal nabir chogmalando, tenal Pabdin pog-pel opelononiko mas-kunned tegin sabal. Tenal pe-chogmaladyob Pab anmal-changa igal-kwen-mezhiszhul. Al pemal keg chogel, Pab tule-chan opinnis, ome-pimalad-amigal. Pabdin pemal-chan opinnis, Pab-Jesúsga. Tegin Pab pemal-chan opinnisbal Pab-Jesús pe-chan abonogal.

14 Imi Pab Tummad e-kannalegedbal kannan Pab-Jesús-otulos, tegin Pab Tummad kannan anmal-otullenonimogo.

15 ¿Imi pemal wismalzhulzhí, pe-chan, Cristo-chan-chunchunnadmo? Tenal an Cristogad-choggu, tede ¿an igi kuo Cristo-e-chan-chunchunnad an ome-macherganbi-wijiidgin yolegal? Al keg kudo.

16 ¿Tenal pemal wismalbalzhulzhí, tule ome-macherganbi-wijiid e-omega, imajal, we tule-walbogid e-chan pato walkwénna kunonimal? Teobdo. Tenal Pab Tummad chogzhado;
Imi tule omega meke-ibi-ome-imajal,
we walbogid e-chan pato walkwénna kunonimal.
Gen. 2:24

17 Tenal meke-ibi-tule Pab-Jesúsbak naigunonikil, we tule pato purpal Pab-Jesúsbak-walkwénna kunonimo.

18 Imi pe takalil ome-pidbak-yosgu-taed pega nobi-kunai, pe melle abin-tako, pe ilgwen nao. Tenal tule ome-pidbak-yolegedbal iskuedgin naneel, we tule aga changin walmanai. Tenal iskued-pimaladdin tule-chan kwen izhojul.

19 ¿Tenal pe wismalbalzhulzhí, pe-chan Pab-Purpa-Nued-negyob? Tenal pemal Pab Tummadgin, E-Purpa-Nued-abingasmal-choggu, Pab Purpa Nued pegin mai. Al pemal aga tukin aga chan-ibed chul.

20 Tenal pemal peyedzhe-karkegu pakles-choggu, al pe chanbal Pab-Tummad-nug okannoenabmal.

7

Pablo machered-aga-omebak-nikumalad-igalgin kwenadgan-uanaijad

1 Nabirdo. Imisgin pe anche immal ekichismalad, an pega chognejun.
Imi antin pega chogdo, tule ome-nikchul kudiil, wedin ib-nued.

2 Tenal tule-ome-pidbak-yosgu-taed-igalgin-nanemalad nikar-choggu, al
machergan aga egad-egad ome-nikuenabmal melle iskuedgin arkwangal.
Tegin omegan ampamo, aga egad-egad machered-nikuenabmalmo melle
iskuedgin arkwangalmo.
3 Tenal machered aga e-omebak kued-wilub, tegin omedemo aga e-
macheredbak kued-wilubmo.
4 Tenal ome-e-chan-pel-kwapa e-macheredgad. Tenal machered-e-
chandemo pel-kwapa e-omegadmo.
5 Tenal omegan melle aga e-macheredzhe aga chan walguo, tegin
machereddemo, melle aga e-omeje aga chan walgumogo.
Imi machered aga omebak nuekwa Pabzhe kolbi-kualmalal, machered
aga e-omebak akalzhul igal-nudamalo melle aga omomalgal. Tenal
machered aga e-omebak keg-chulgu aga ibe-nazhikenabmalbal kannan aga
omomalgalbal. Tenal machered aga e-omebak igal-mezhijad ibegin keg-
chulgu aga omoenabmalbal. Chulil, we abirgin aga unnijul chan abingeed-
bal nia-Satanás tar-wilub-taknoniko iskuedgin tar-egwangal.
6 Tenal an pemalga chogzhiidyob pe akalzhul imako, tenal an kantikidgin
kwen chogzhul pemal keg-chulgu an-chogzhadyob imakenabmal.
7 Imi antin peiendo, pemal pel-kwapa anyobgalan. Tenal Pab Tummad
anmalga akal-akal kurkin ukcha-choggu, al anmal kurkin-nikadbal akal-
akal tamal.
8 Imi tule-ome-nikchulmaladga tegin machered-tarbi-ome-
purkwismaladga, an chogdo: imi pemal anyob ome-nikchul-kuelen,
ib-nuedin. Tenal omegan-machered-nikchulmaladga tegin omegan-
tarbi-machered-purkwismaladga an chogbaldo pemal machered-nikchul-
kudiilen, ib-nuedmogan.
9 Tenal pemal-machergan pe pela-pela ome-peiel, pe pul ome-nikujundo.
Tenal ome pela-pela machered-peimogal, pe pul machered-nikumodo. ¿Ibiga
an teob pemalga chog? Imi pemal-machergan pe pul-nabir ome-nikuo, pe
pul omebal purkwediidga. Tenal omegan ampamo, pe pul-nabir machered-
nikuo, pe pul macheredbal purkwedimogadbal.
10 Tenal antin tule-machergan-ome-nikmaladga tegin omegan-machered-
nikmaladga an chogdo, tenal an-nuggin chul, tenal Pab-nuggin an chogdo:
ome, pe melle machered-meto.
11 Tenal ome machered-metel, ome melle machered-pid-pal-amio. O
chulil, ome macheredbak aga igal-nudakenabmalbal, kannan aga omogal-
bal. Tenal machergan ampamo, melle aga ome-metmogo.
12 Imi an tule-pimaladga chogbal, tenal Pab-nuggin-chul, tenal an-nuggin
an pega chog: imi Jesúsgin-kwenad ome-Pab-Jesús-wichulid-nikal, tenal ome
chogel: “An akalzhul pebak kudio,” we kwenad melle ome-meto.
13 Tenal ome-Pab-Jesúsbal-naid machered-Pab-Jesús-wichulid-nikamogal,
tenal machered chogel: “An akalzhul pebak kudio,” we ome melle
machered-metmogo.
14 ¿Ibiga an teob pega chog? Imi machered-Pab-wichulil, tenal e-
ome-Pab-Jesúsbal-naibalil, pato Pabgadyob taklenonimogo. Tegin ome-Pab-
wichulil, tenal e-machered-Pab-Jesúsbal-naibalil, pato Pabgadyob taklenon-
imogo. Tenal an-chogzhadyob chulilen, we tule-e-nuskandin pato Pab-
gadzhulidyob taklenonikoen. Al we abirgin-e-nuskan pato Pabgadyob tak-
lenonimogo.
15 Tenal tule-machered-Pab-wichulid ome-Pabbal-naid-ebebi-kualil,
meke machered nao. Tenal omedin ololgunonijunno. Tenal ome-Pab-
wichulid machered-Pabbal-naid-ebebi-kualil, meke ome nao. Tenal

machereddin ololgunonimogo. Tenal Pabdin anmal-amis yer ampagugal, urwedgin-chul.

16 ¿Ibiga an weob chogzha pe ebinzhe? Nabir. ¿Ome, unni pe wisdé, pe-machered pebal abonolego? Pe wichuldo. ¿Machered, unni pe wismodé, ome pebal abonolemogo? Pe wichulmodo.

17 Tenal Pab-pega-kurkin-ukchadbalbi pe nanemalo. Tenal Pab kepegin pe-chujad-yopí, pe kudiguenabmal. Tenal iglesiamal pel-kwapa pukwad-ilbal, an weob igal-mezhis.

18 Imi tule abgan-tuku-chikalediil, abgan-tuku-chikaleddo. Tenal tule abgan-tuku-chikalzhulidiil, melle abgan-tuku chikodo.

19 Tenal tule abgan-tuku-chikalzhulil, o chikalediil, ampa iwen-kwen-akalzhul, ampa yopí kwen akalgojul. Tenal Pab-chogzhad-yopí-naneeddin, pul-ib-chunchoged.

20 Tenal Pab kepegin pe-chujad-yopí pe naneenabmo.

21 ¿Imi Pab pe-chusgu, pe tule pinche-arpageddinzhulzhí? Al pe akalzhul-itoged-wilub. Tenal pega ololgued-wilub nonikil, pe akalzhul noodo.

22 ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi tule-pinche-arpagedga-kudimalad, Pab tar-chusgu, aga ulubgin Pab-Jesús-abingajadgin ololgunonimal. Tenal tule-sanal-olol-irmamalad, Pab tar-chusgu, Pab-Jesúsga purpal tule-pinche-arpagedga kunonimalmo.

23 Tenal Pab-Jesús peyedzhe-karkegu pemal-pakcha-choggu, al pe melle tulemalga pinche-arpamaladga kunoniko.

24 Kwenadgan, imi Pab igi-kudii pe-chúsdin, tule-polléga kudii o tule-tummadga-kudii, pemal ampa teopí Pabbak kudiguenabmal.

25 Imi punamal-ampa-machered-nikchulmalad-igaldin, Pab anka kwen chogzhajul-choggu, al an pemalga keg kantikidgin chogel, pe keg-chulgu machered-nikuenab, o pe melle machered-nikuo. Tenal Pab wilejakwa an-takchadbal, an pega chogneedyob, pe akalzhul ibzhemalo.

26 Imi an chogdé, pemalga neg-puled naidbal, pe melle ome-nikuo, wedin pul ib-nued.

27 Tenal pe ome-nikal, pe melle ome-meto. Tenal pe ome-nikchulbalil, pe melle ome-nikuo.

28 Tenal pe ome-nikchul pe keg walgwen-nane itogel, tegin pe ome-nikujal, wedin iwen-akalzhul, pe iskuedgin kwen arkwaszhul-kus.

Tenal punamal ampamo; imi puna machered-nikujal, ampa iskuedgin kwen arkwaszhulmo.

Tenal tulemal aga abirgin nikusmalal, iti-napkin peyedzhe abirginga wileged noniko. Al an peiendo, ibe-pulegan melle pemalzhe walmamal.

29 Kwenadgan, ¿ibiga an pemalga weob chogzha pe ebinzhe pe melle ome-nikuo? Imi pemalga ibe-kiakwa-choggu, al imis-akar pemal-omegan-nikmalad ome-nikchulidyob kudiguenabmal, melle twagdar immalmalgin pinzhegal, Pab-peiedyob pe pul nanemalgal.

30 Tenal pe-tule-purkwijadbal-pukib-itodimalad, pe pukib-itojulidyob pe naneenabmal. Tenal tule-weligwal-itodimalad, pe weligwal-itojulidyob pe naneenabmal. Tenal pemal-immal-pakchamalad, immalmal-pegadga-kuojulidyob pe itogenabmalbal.

31 Tenal pemal-iti-napkined-immalmalgin-alamananimalad, we immalmalginbi-pinzhedijulidyob pe naneenabmalbal. ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi iti-neg-naid-anmal-taked pato pelgudani.

32 Tenal an peido, pemal melle twagdar immalmalbal pukib-itomalo.
Tenal tule-ome-nikchulmalad Pab-immalmalginbi pinzhemal Pab-Jesús yer
itogal.
33 Tenal tule-ome-nikmaladdin chogbo pinzhemal. Tenal tule-ome-
nikmalad iti-napkined-immalmalgin pinzhemal, ome-owelzhebimal, tenal
Pab-immalmalgin pinzhemalbal Pab-Jesús yer itogal.
34 Tenal ome-machered-nikchulmalad tegin punamal-machered-
nikchulmalad ampa Pab-immalmalginbi pinzhemal, purpal tegin
sanal Pab-Jesúsgabi kunonigal. Tenal omegan-machered-nikmaladdin
chogbo pinzhemal, iti-napkined-immalmalgin pinzhemal, machered-
owelzhebimal, tenal Pab-immalmalgin pinzhemalbal, Pab-Jesús yer itogal.
35 ¿Ibiga an teob pemalga chog? Imi an pemalga igal kwen okannonaichul.
Tenal an peigunai pemalga ib-nuedga kugal. Imi antin, an pei, pemal inniki
Pab-Jesúsbak nanemal, melle immalmal-pimaladgin pal pinzhao.
36 Imi tule puna-yae-pilalgujiil, tenal we machi takel, ede kwen unnijul
punabak nuekwa kudigugal, tenal puna-chelgued-wilub omojal, akalzhul
aga e-itoleged nikumalzhunno. Al we machi kwen iskuszhul-kus.
37 Tenal tule aga ulubgin chogzhal ede ome-kwen-nikunejul, tegin ome-
nikued-kwen-itojulbalil, we tule aga abin nabir purtigo. Al tule ome-kwen-
nikuszhulidbal ib-nued imasmo.
38 Tenal tule puna-yae-nikujal, ib-nued imas. Tenal tule puna-yae-
nikuszhulbalil, pul-pule ib-nued imanonibal.
39 Imi omegan-machered-nikmalad, e-machered ampa tula-tiil, aga e-
macheredbak mecha kudiguenab. Tenal ome, e-machered tarbi purkwi-
jal, igal-nika e-itoleged machered-pid-nikugal, tenal machered-Pab-Jesús-
wismogad.
40 Tenal antin, an chogdé, we ome walgwen tiil, pul weligwal itogo. Tenal
an chogbaldé, Pab Purpa Nued anyob chogmo.

8

*Pe pirkin Pab-igal-wijiidbal pe melle iskuedgin kwenad-aku-Pab-wijiid-
egwano*

1 Imisgin an pemalga chunmabijundo, tule Pab-Tummadyob-chowal-
mimmiganga moli-chan ukchamaladgin.
Tenal anmal wismaldo, anmal-pel-kwapa Pab-Jesús-igal wismal. Tenal
tule pirkin-igal-wijiil, tummarba tule-ima. Tenal tule pilaledgin naneel, tule-
penta Pab-Jesúsgin tunkugal.
2 Tenal tule-walgwen chogel ede pél immal wiis, we tule ampa immal kwen
wichul, ampa peyedzhe napi.
3 Tenal tule Pab-nued-pilalel, Pabdin mag we tule-takmogo.
4 Tenal tule-chowal-mimmiganga-immal-chan-ukchadbal an immal-chan-
kunmalad-igalgin, an chunmanejun. Imi anmal nued wismaldo, chowal-
mimmigan iti-napkin ibga keg pel ku, tenal Pab Tummadbi, Pab Tummadga
walkwénna mai.
5 Tenal tulemal chogmal, pab-tummagan ichejul nika-ne, tegin tule-
tummagan-purpalmalad ichejul nika-nemalbal. Tenal tule weob chogzhad
ib-chunchunnadzhul.
6 Tenal chowal-mimmigan nikpa-neggin o iti-napkin pab-tummaganga
mamimalalen, tenal anmalgadin ampa Pab-Tummad-Tuladbi walkwénna
maido. Tegin Jesucristobi walkwénna tule-tummadga maibaldo. Tenal

immalmal-pel-kwapa Jesucristobal Pab-Tummad-akar tani. Tegin anmal Jesucristobal tula-kudimalbal Pab Tummadga pél immal imagal.

7 Tenal tulemal ampa kwénna-kwénna we igal kwen wichulmal-choggu, al kusgu chowal-mimmiganga chan-uked-igalgin ampa pinzhealdamal. Al tulemal chowal-mimmiganga-chan-ukchad kunnalil, ampa chowal-mimmigangin pinzhealdamalbal. Tenal tulemal pab-tummad-pidyob ampa chowal-mimmigan-tak-choggu, al tulemal ampa tobe-tobe we chan kunmal. Al we tulemal Pab Tummadbak iskusmalzhun.

8 Tenal mas-kunned tule-kwen-pentajul, Pab Tummadbak ai-nuedga kugal. Tenal anmal mas kuchal, Pab-wagin anmal-kwen-nudajul. Tenal anmal mas kunchulbalil, Pab-wagin ampa anmal-kwen-izhojulbal. Al we igal ampa pog-pel yopígwadbi.

9 Imi pemal-Pab-nued-wismalad, pe nuekwa pinzhemalo, akpenegwad-igalgin-kalesgudiid-akar pe nojadbal, pe melle iskuedgin kwenad-nue-Pab-Jesús-wichulmalad-egwano.

10 ¿Ibiga an pemalga weob chog? Imi pe pirkin Pab-igal wiis-choggu, al tule-nue-Pab-Jesús-wichulid chowal-mimmiganzhe-koled-neggin mas-kunchii pe takalil, ¿ampa penedgin chowal-mimmiganga-chan-ukchad kunmogojulzhí? Teobdo.

11 Tenal Cristo nakrusgin ampa we kwenadga purkwismo-choggu, ¿tede, pe ibiga Pab-Jesús-igal-wijiidbal we kwenad-nue-Pab-Jesús-wichulid-izhomal? Pemal weob kwenad-imaked-wilub-chul.

12 Tenal pe Cristogin-kwenad izhononikil, pe pukib kwenad-opinzhenaidbal, pe Cristogin walmanaimo.

13 Al an chogzhundo, an takel, an chan-kunnoedbal iskuedgin Jesúsgin-kwenad-egwano, antin chan pal kwen kunnojul, melle iskuedgin Jesúsgin-kwenad-egwangal.

9

Pablo Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalidyob kwen akwiledzhulid

1 Tenal pemal-wal-walgwen ebinzhemal, antin pinche koldii. Tenal pe-chogzhadyob ib-chunnad-chul. ¿Imi antin igal-mamikid-akar ololdijulzhí? ¿Tegin an Pab-Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalidzhulzhí? ¿Tegin an Tummad-Jesucristo-takchabalidzhulzhí? ¿Tegin Pab anpal arpadii-choggu, al pemal Pab-Jesús-abingasmalzhulzhí? Teobdo.

2 Imi kwenadgan-pimalad Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalidyob an-kwen-takchulil, tenal pemal yabli Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalidyob an-taked-wilubmal. ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi pemal anpal Pab-Jesús-abingajadbal mag taklenoni, antin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalid-chunchunnad, tule-tummad kartagin sello chijadyob.

3 Imi antin tule-ankin-chunmadimalad-abin-imanejun.

4 ¿Imi anmal Pab-Jesúsga-arpagedbal igal-nikchulzhí, pinche mas kunkal, tegin pinche kobgal? Teobdo.

5 Tenal Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalid-pimalad, tegin Pab-Jesús-urpamal, tegin Pedro aga ome-cheimal-choggu, ¿Tede, ibiga anmaldin igal-nikchul, naga ome-Pabbal-naid-chedagal?

6 ¿Tegil anpi tegin Bernabébi arpaged-wilubmal, kep an mas wis kunkal? Chulá. Anmal ampa igal-nikamodo, melle immal-pidgin arpamalgal.

7 ¿Toa anka chogo: “Pe arpagedgin, melle mas kunno?” Tule aga arpaged-gin, mas kunned-wilub. ¿Imi chulubmal aga tukin mas-kunned penuko,

pe ebinzhe? Chulá. Tenal chulub-e-tummad-ega-arpagedbal keg-chulgu e-chapingan-penukenab.

¿Tenal tule nagnugin aga uva tigzhal, uva kunnojul pe ebinzhe? Chulá. We tule uva-kunned-wilub. ¿Tenal tule-immal-tulgan-akwemalad, toa e-nu-nis kobojul-kuo? Tenal tule-immal-tulgan-akwed immal-nu-nis-kobed-wilubmal.

8 ¿Tenal pemal ankin chogmal, an naga tukin we igal-onos? Chulá. ¿Imi we igal Moisés-igalgin nermakal maichulzhí?

9 Tenal Moisés-igal chogdo:

Imi moli-peb-nikad naggin trigo enenail
trigo-kwa kwangal,
pe melle molibi kaka edino
trigo-kwa magal.

Dt. 25:4

¿Pemalde ebinzhe, Pabde moliginbi chunmanai? Chulá.

10 Tenal Pab ampa anmalgin chunmanaimo.

Tenal tule nap okpinail, tegin tule trigo ominail, aga ulubgin pinzhenanimal, trigo ega uklego.

11 Tenal anmal ampa teobmodo. Imi anmal Pab-Jesús-igalgin pemalga chunmadiidbal, anmal pemalgin purpal immal tigzhamo. ¿Tede pemalde ibiga immalmal-sanalmalad, keg anmalga ukmalzhun mas-kunned, kobed, mola, tegin mani? Pemal anmalga uked-wilubmalando.

12 Tenal tule-pimalad igal-nika pemalgin immalmal nikugal, ¿tenal anmal pul-pule igal-nikajulzhí, pemalgin immalmal nikugalmo? Teobdo.

Tenal anmal igal-nikan, pemalgin immalmal abingegal, tenal anmal pemalgin yabli immalmal kwen aminanijulmal. Tenal anmal yabli unnigusmal pemalgin melle mani weigal, melle Cristo-kaka-nuegan-choglenaid iskugal.

13 ¿Tenal pemal wismalzhulzhí, Pab Tummad tule-eje-koled-neggin-arpabukmaladga mas-kunned-igal mezhis? Tenal tulemal-Pabga-immal-kuged-kwichidgin-arpamalad Pabga mas-kunned uklenonikil, emalga abal uklemogo kunkalmalmo.

14 Tenal Pab Tummad igal-mezhis, tulemal-Pab-kaka-nuegangin-chunmamalad Pab-igalgin-chunmakedbal igal-nikamal immalmal wis nikugal.

15 Tenal antin igal-nikando, pemal-akar immalmal abingegal. Tenal antin pemalgin yabli immalmal kwen amidijul. Teginbal, an iti-kartagin pemalga kwen chogzhul: “Pe anka immalmal ukmalo.” Tenal an mani-ekiszhul-nanajadgin-chunmajad-igal, melle ib-pinchegadga kugal. Tenal antin pul purkwebi-jogna, an pemalzhe pul immalmal ekisgal.

16 Tenal ankin chii-choggu, Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmagal, ¿tede ibiga an Pab-kakapurwa-nuegangin chunmajadbal, an tummarba itononiko? Keg kue. Tenal an Pab-kakapurwa-nuegangin kwen chunmajulilen, anka poni-tummad nonikoen.

17 Tenal an naga-itoleged Pab-kakapurwa-nuegangin chunmadiilen, an akalzhul mani kaoen. Tenal an naga-itoleged Pab-kakapurwa-nuegangin chunmajul-choggu, al an Pab-igalgin-chunmakedgin pinche arpaged-wilub.

18 ¿Tede ibi-nued anka kunonikojun? Nabir. Imi antin, an yer itodo, Pab-kakapurwa-nuegangin pinche tulemalga chunmagal, mani-kaedgin chul. Tenal an igal-nikando, Pab-kakapurwa-nuegangin chunmakedbal mani ka-gal, tenal an kwen peichul weob mani kagal.

19 Imi an igal-nika naga-itoleged nanegal, tule an-kwen-kanijul. Tenal
an tulemalga pel-kwapa tule-pinche-arpagedga kunonijun Pab-Jesúsbal pul-
ichejul tulemal-onazhigal.
20 Imi an Judiomalga, Judioyob nanedii Pab-Jesúsbal Judiomal-onazhigal.
(Tenal ankin chijul Moisés-igalgin-nanegal.) Tenal tule-Moisés-igalgin-
nanedimaladga an tule-Moisés-igalgin-nanediidyob nanedimo Pab-Jesúsbal
Judiomal-onazhigalbal.
21 Tenal an tule-Moisés-igalgin-kudijulmaladga an tule-Moisés-igalgin-
kudijulidyob kudibal Pab-Jesúsbal tule-Moisés-igalgin-kudijulmalad-onazhigal.
(Tenal antin ampa Pab-Tummad-igal kwen igejul, tenal antin ampa Cristo-
igal-maid-pallí kudibal.)
22 Tenal tule-ampa-abal-abal-Pab-wismaladga an tule-ampa-abal-abal-
Pab-wismaladyob an nanedi-kusmo Pab-Jesúsbal tule-ampa-abal-abal-Pab-
wismalad-onazhigal. Tenal antin tulemal tamaladyob pel-kwapa nanedi-
kusmo, tulemal-ilbal wal-walgwen meke-igi anpal Pab-Jesúsbal-naigugal.
23 ¿Ibiga an tulemal-tamaladyob an nanedi-kus pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi an
tulemal-tamaladyob an-nanedi-kus tulemal pul-nabir Pab-Jesús-kakapurwa-
nuegan abingegal. Al Pab-Jesúsbal anmalga immal-nuegan-purpal-uklejad,
an nikunonimogo.
24 ¿Tenal pemal nued wismalzhulzhí, tule-aga-mecha-abarmananikil, pel-
kwapa nakojul-kuo, tule unnila walkwénna nako? Tenal tule abar-
mananikidgin perienguojulidyob, pemal pela-pela Pab-Jesús-igalgin alama-
malo pemalga immal-nuegan uklegal.
25 Tenal tule ampayo abarmakeddu, pane-pane pela-pela turdakenab
tule-pidgin-nakwijadgin kep tila-kurkin wis nikunonigal. Tenal tila-kurkin
ichéga wis nabir, kujal pel tinkudo. Tenal anmal pane-pane pela-pela
almanaimo, olo-kurkin-nued-keg-pelgued nikugal.
26 Al antin pela-pela alamanai, an melle periengugal. Tenal an tule-
yogasal-abarmanaidyob, an kwen abarmajulbal. Tenal wag kal-itonaidgin
pinche chunkal-minaidyob, an kwen nanejulbal.
27 Tenal antin naga tukin chan owionai, an naga chan oturdagal tegin an
naga chan abingegalbal an melle iskuedgin arkwangal.
Tenal antin keg chogel, an Pab-Jesús-igalgin tule-pimaladga an nued chun-
makedbal, an keg iskuedgin arkwan. Al antin an nue naga taktido, an Pab-
Jesúsbak melle iskugal. Tenal pemal nue aga takenabmalmo pe Pab-Jesúsbak
melle iskugalmo.

Tule-Pab-Jesúsbal-nued-nanimalad aga takermal melle iskuedgin arkwangal

10

1 Kwenadgan, imi pe takto, Israel-tulemalgin igi kus. Imi anmal-tadgan-
pel-kwapa mogil-ulpal kudigusmal, tegin Termal-Kinnid-abalgin opasmal-
bal.
2 Tenal anmal-tadgan-pel-kwapa mogil-abalgin-nadedbal, tegin
termalgin-opajadbal, tule-tigin-oglejadyob Moisés-igalgin togzhamal.
3 Tegin anmal-tadgan-pel-kwapa Pab-mas-kunned-palmialid kuchamal,
4 tegin Pab-kobed-palmialid kobzhamalbal. Tenal anmal-tadgan ti-
kobzhamalad, akwa-tummad-purpaled-akar noni. Tenal we akwa-
purpaleddin anmal-tadganbak natap-kus. Tenal we akwadin, Cristo.
5 Tenal anmal-tadgan-pel-kwapa termal opasmal, tegin Pab-mas-
palmialid kuchamal, tegin Pab-ti-palmialid kobzhamalbal. Tenal Pab

Tummad anmal-tadganbak yer itoged-wiluban. Tenal anmal-tadgan-Pabbak-iskujadbal, Pab Tummad anmal-tadgan-mechamal. Al anmal-tadgan-e-muimal neg-nikchulidbal akne-akne miled-pesmal.

6 Imi akpene immalmal-pel-kwapa kujad anmalga iktualeba oyonai, anmal melle istar-naneedgin pinzhemalgal, anmal-tadgan nanedi-kusmaladyob.

7 Tenal anmal-tadgan-wal-walgwen kujadyob, pe melle chowal-mimmiganzhe kolmalo. Tenal Pab-kartagin chogdo:
Tadgan moli-olgadga mas kuchamal,
tegin kobzhamal,
tegin kwichamalbal,
Pab Tummadyob moli-olgad-otummomalgal.

Ex. 32:6

8 Tenal anmal-tadgan-wal-walgwen ome-pidgin-yolesmaladyob pe melle yolemalmogo. Imi teun Pab Tummad iba-kwénnagin mili-tulagwen-kakapá tulemal-mecha.

9 Tenal anmal-tadgan-wal-walgwen Pab-Tummad-wilub-takchamaladyob, anmal melle Pab-wilub-takmalmogo. Imi teun anmal-tadgan nakpegin-naklikujadbal purkwismal.

10 Tenal anmal-tadgan-wal-walgwen Pab Tummadbak istar kudigusmala-dyob, pe melle istar-itogedbal Pabzhe urwemalo. Imi teun Pab-angel-tule-mejed anmal-tadgan-mechamal.

11 Imi anmal-tadgan-weob-kusmalad, tadgan-pesmaladga iktualeba chagla-chis tadgan-purkwismalad-kujadyob melle kumalmogo. Tenal akpene anmal-tadgan-purkwismaladgin-kusmalad Pab-kartagin nermakal-pesbal, anmalga wilub oyonai, imis-anmal-pukwamalad melle tadgan-purkwismaladyob nanemalgalmo.

12 Imi pemal chogmalal: “Antin Pabbak nued kudii,” tenal pe nue aga takermal, melle iskuedgin arkwanmalo, anmal-tadgan kujadyobmo.

13 Tenal pemalga wilub-taklenonikil, tulemalga pel-kwapa ampa weob wilub-taklenonidamo. Tenal Pabdin tule-innikigwad-choggu, al Pab igal-kwen-ukojul-kuo, pe unnijulidzhe pe wilub-taklenonigal. Tenal pemalzhe wilub-takleged nonikil, Pabdin keg-chulgu pega igal-nooed uko, pe wilub-takleged abin-purtigal.

14 Kwenamalad-an-pemal-pilalmalad, an pemalga chogzhundo: “Imi pe-mal melle chowal-mimmigan-waglik kwisgumalo, pe ilgwen nemalo.”

15 Tenal pemal-pinzheed-nikmalad, pemal wismal, an-pemalga-chogzhiid ib-nued o ib-istar.

16 Imi anmal Pab-kobedga tog-nuedi-chogdael, wedin pato oyonai, Pab nugu anmalgin pinzhe. Tenal anmal we kobed kobzhal, ¿wedin pato chogle-naibalzhulzhí, Cristo-abe-milejadbal anmal pato Cristogadmo? Teobdo. Teginbal, ¿anmal purwi-purwi-madu-mimileged kuchal, wedin pato chogle-naibalzhulzhí, anmal pato Cristogadmo? Teobdo.

17 Tenal madu-walkwénnagwando, tenal anmal-pel-kwapa madu-walkwénnagwad-kuchamaladbal, chan-walkwénna kunonibal.

18 Imi pe takto, Israel-tulemal igi kusmal. Imi Israel-tulemal Pabga-immalmal-ukchamalad kuchamalgu, ¿we tulemal oyonaichulzhí, emalde Pab Tummadbak-mecha-kudimalad? Teobdo.

19 Tenal an pemalga chogzhadbal, ¿pemal ebinzhemal, an pemalga chogda-balo, we immalmal chowal-mimmiganga ukchaddin, ib-nued? ¿Imi chowal-mimmigande, ib-chunchunnad? Chulá.

20 Tenal tulemal-Pab-wichulmalad chowal-mimmiganga-immal-
ukchamalad niamalga ukchamal, Pab-Tummad-Chunnadga kwen
ukchajulmal. Al antin, an peichul, pemal niamalbak mes akemal.
21 Tenal pe Pab-Jesúsbal nail, keg pe pog-pel kobed kobel. Pedin Pab-
Jesús-kobedbi pe kobenab, tenal nia-kobed keg pe kobel. Teginbal, pe Pab-
Jesúsbal nail, keg pe pog-pel mas-kunned kunpalil, pe Pab-Jesús-mas-kunnedbi
kunnenab, tenal nia-mas-kunned keg pe kunpalil.
22 Tenal an-chogzhadyob pe imajulmalal, ¿pe igi peimalzhun? ¿Pab pegin
nobgu? Antin chog chul. Tenal pemal nia-mas kunnel, pe wijirmal, Pab pe
nobedbal sapejul pe-oturdako. Imi pemal peimalal, Pab pegin nobgu ¿pemal
Pab Tummadga pul kannaleged nikají, chogbo-igalgin nanegal? Chulá.

Tule-Pab-Jesúsbal-nued-nanimalad melle iskuedgin tule-pid-egwano

23 Imi anmal igal-nika pél immal imagal, tenal immalmal-pel-kwapa nue-
ganbijul. Tenal anmal igal-nikado pél immal imagal, tenal we immalmal-
pel-kwapa tule-kwen-pentajul Pab-Jesúsgin tunkugal.
24 Imi tulega igal-kwen-maichuldo, aga tukingabi immal imagal ega ib-
nuedga kugal. Tenal pemal immal imakenabmal tulemalga ib-nuedga kugal.
25 Imisgin an pega chogzhundo, imi tule-chan-ukmalad-neggin pe chan
pakel, meke-ibi-chan pe akalzhul kunmalo, pe melle pinzhedamalo: "¿We
chan chowal-mimmiganga ukchadilyé?"
26 ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi Pab-kartagin chogdo:

Imi iti-nap, Pabgad,
tegin iti-napkin immalmal-tulgan-najad-pel-kwapa,
ampa Pabgadmo.

Sal. 24:1

Al pe akalzhul we chan kunmalo.
27 Imi tule-walgwen-Pab-wichulid peje kolnonikil, mas wis kunnegal, pe
we tulebak nebiel, pe akalzhul naodo. Tegin pe mas-kunned-neg omojal, pe
yogasal mas-kunpied pe kunno. Tenal pe melle ekiso, we chande chowal-
mimmiganga ukchad o chul.
28 Tenal meke-ibi-tule pega chogalil: "We chan chowal-mimmiganga uk-
lejad," pe melle kunno, tule-pega-chogzhad melle akal pe-takegal, tegin pe
melle aga ulubgin akal-itogalbal.
29 Tenal an pega chogzhul: "Pe melle ulubgin akal-itogal," tenal an chog:
"Tule-pega-chogzhad melle ulubgin akal-itogal." Tenal an wisdo, pemal-
wal-walgwen chogdamalo: "¿Tede tule-pid-akal-itogedbal ankin igal-kao, an
melle chan kunkal? Chulá. Keg kue.
30 Tenal an Pab-Tummad-Tuladga changa tog-nuedi chogzhal, ¿ibiga an
chan kunnojul-kuo? Antin igal-nikado chan kunkal."
Tenal pemal keg chogmalal, antin keg chan kunnel.
31 Al meke-ibi pe kobel, meke-ibi-mas pe kunnel, meke-ibi pe imakel, pél
pe imakenab, Pab-Tummad-nug-okannogal.
32 Tenal pemal melle iskuedgin tule-egwano, meke Judiomal, meke Griego-
mal, meke Jesúsgin-kwenadgan.
33 Imi antin an nanemodo, tule-pimalad yer-itogal. Tenal antin naga
tukingabi nanejul, tenal tule-pimaladga ib-nuedga kugal, we tulemal
Jesúsbal abonolego-dewa o chul-dewa.

11

1 Imi Cristo-anka-nanedi-kujadyob, an nanedi-kusmo. Tenal pemal an-
nanediidyob, pe naneenabmalmo.

Kwenadgan Pabzhe-koledgin nuekwagwadgin Pab-otummoed

2 Kwenadgan, pemal pela-pela an-chogzhad-pallí pe yer immal imasmal,
pe immal kwen igeszhulmal. Al an yer itodo. Tenal an-igal-mezhijadbal,
pemal nued nanedi-kusmalbal.
3 Tenal an wisgal pega chogdo: imi tule-machered-e-sagladin, Cristo. Tegin
ome-e-sagladin, tule-machered. Tegin Cristo-e-sagladin, Pab Tummad.
4 Imi meke-ibi-machergan, sagla-edugaledgin Pabzhe kolmalal, o Pab-
kaka palchogmalal, we tule aga saglagin kwen atajul.
5 Tenal meke-ibi-ome sagla-edugal-chul Pabzhe kolmalal, o Pab-kaka
palchogmalal, we ome aga saglagin kwen atajulmo, tule chwili sagla-
enijadyobmo.
6 Tenal ome aga sagla edujulil, pul akalzhul enio, ampa yopí istar takle-
mogo. Tenal ome-aga-sagla-enijadgin tulemal istar takel, pul sagla eduged-
wilub.
7 Tenal tule-machered Pab-Tummad-yopíjal-taklegedbal tegin tule-
machered Pab-Tummad-nug okannononikidbal, tule-machered keg sagla-
edugal naneel. Tenal tule-machered omebal nug okannoledi-kuo. Al ome
keg sagla-edugalzhulidgin naneel.
8 ¿Ibiga machered omebal nug-otummolego pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi
omedin tule-machered-akar opinniles. Tenal tule-machered ome-akar
kwen opinniszhul.
9 Teginbal, tule-machered ome-ulgin kwen pinniszhul; tenal omedin tule-
machered-ulgin pinnis.
10 Al omegan sagla-edugaledgin nanemalal, angelmalga oyonai, emalde
machered-ulpallí nanemal.
11 Tenal Pab-Jesús-igalgin chogdo: ome machered-chulil keg ku, tegin
machered ome-chulil keg kumo.
12 Tenal ome machered-akar pinnijadyob, tule-machered omegin mim-
milenonimo. Tenal immalmal-pel-kwapa Pab-Tummad-akar tani.
13 Tenal pemal aga tukin chogenabmal: “¿Omegan sagla-edual chulil, nabir
Pab Tummadzhe kolmalo, o chul?” Antin chog: chul.
14 ¿Tenal tule-macherganga kusgu igal maichulzhí, sagla-chikal nanao?
Tenal tule chagla-chikalzhulil, nug iskunoniko.
15 Tenal omegan sagla-orojul naneel, e-sagla orojulidbal, nono-
edugaledyob nane. Al omegan-nug otummolenoniko.
16 Tenal tule-walgwen ome-sagla-edugaled-igalgin istar chunmabiel, ede
nuekwa wisguenab, anmal igal-pid pal kwen nikchul ome-chagla-edugal.
Tegin we tule wisguenabbal iglesia-pimalad ampa igal-pid pal nikchul-
malmo ome-chagla-edugal.

Kwenadgan Pab-Jesús-purkwijad-mas-kunnedgin nuekwá naneenabmal

17 Imi an pemalga chogneed, an pemal-nug-okannonejul. Imi pemal
ormanonimalal, pemalga ib-nuedga keg kumal, ormaked kigma pemal-
izhomal.
18 Tenal an iche-iche itosdo, pemalde iglesiagin ormakalmalal, chog-
gwénna kwen pinzhejulmal, pemal aga akal-akal pinzhemal. Antin chog,
wedin ib-chunnajal.
19 Tenal an penzhuldo, pemal pinzheed-akal-akal naneed-wilubmal take-
gal, piti pul Pab-Jesúsbal-naid-chunchunnad.
20 Imi pemal pulal mes ampagunonikil, chogmalando, Pab-Jesús-purkwijad-
mas-kunned kunnanimal. Tenal pe-chogzhadyob kwen kuszhul, pemal
pinche mas kunnanimal.

21 ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Nabir. Imi pemal mas kunchogalil, tule-walwalgwen ampa taklejulid-iktual mas kunnaldamal. Tenal tule-piddin ampa ukul pesmal, tegin kwéntin twagdar-vino-kobzhadbal mumurgusmal. Imi pemal weob naneed-wilubzhulmalan.

22 ¿Imi pemalde neg nikzhulzhí, aga neggin mas kunkal tegin kobgal? ¿Tede ibiga pemal Pab-Jesúsgin-nanebukmaladgin kwen atajulmal? ¿Ibiga pe kwenadgan-wilemalad-opinkezhemalbal? ¿An pega igi chogne pe ebinzhe? ¿An pe-otummoneé? Chulá.

23 ¿Imisgin, pe igi naneed-wilubmalzhun? Nabir. Imi an akpene Pab-Jesúsgin turdajad, an pemalga chogzha: imi Pab-Jesús chedo-tule-tummaganga-uklegoedgin, madu chus.

24 Tegin Pab-Jesús Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi chogzhadgin, purwi-purwi madu pipichis, tegin tule-pukmaladga chogal: “Pe chu, pe kun; we madudin an-chan. An-chandin, pemal-anal purkwis. Imi pe we madu kuchamalal, pe an-wisgunonimalo an pemal-anal purkwis.”

25 Tegin Jesús mas kuchad-cholbal, ampa madu-imajad-yopí Jesús kobed imasbal. Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “We kobed, Pab tulemalbak imis an-abegin igal-pin mezhijad. We kobed pe kobmalo. Tenal pe we kobed-ilbal, pe an-wisgumalgal, an pemal-anal purkwis. Pitogua.”

26 Imi an pemalga chogzhundo, pemal we madu kunned-ilbal, tegin kobed-ilbal, pemal Pab-Jesús-purkwijad-igal oyonai. Tenal an-chogzhadyob pe imak-enabmal Pab-Jesús iti-napche kannan tanikoedzhe.

27 Imisgin an pega chogzhundo, meke-ibi-tule atajulidgin we madu kuchal, tegin tule atajulidgin we kobed kobzhabalil, we tule Pab-Jesús-e-changin tegin e-abegin peyedzhe walmasmal.

28 Al tule ampayo we madu kunneddu, tegin ampayo we kobed kobeddu, aga tukin takenab, ede iskuedgin nanedii o chul.

29 ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi tule atajulidgin madubal, tegin kobedbal Pab-Jesús-chan takchulil, we madu kuchal, tegin we kobed kobzhal, aga tukin chan owiononiko.

30 Tenal pemal-abalgin tulemal-Pab-mas-kunnedgin-atajulidbal wal-walgwen sanal chan lologusmal, kwen yegusmal, tegin kwen purkwismalbal.

31 Tenal anmal aga nuekwa takel, an iskuedgin tii o chul-dewa, Pab sapejul anmal-kwen-oturdakojul-kuo.

32 Tenal Pab chabzhul anmal-oturdajal, anmal turdanoniko, anmal melle tule-Pab-wichulmaladbak ilagwen-nadgu cho-chaglagin oturdalemalgal.

33 Kwenamalad, al an pemalga chogzhundo, imi pemal pulakwa mas kunnemalal, aga pe abintamalo pulakwa mas kunmalgal.

34 Tenal tule-walgwen ukulul, aga neggin mas kucha-tago. Al pemal pulakwa mas kunnonikil Pab-Jesús-purkwijadgin pinzhemalgal, pe melle wilub-okpinal mas kunno Pab Tummad melle chabzhul pemal-oturdagal.

Tenal egmal-immalmaldin, an pemalzhe nadel, an kep pemalga chognat-apo pemal igi naneenabmal.

12

Pab Purpa Nuedbal kurkin-purpaled uklegoed

1 Kwenadgan, imi antin peichuldo, pemal wichul-kumal, kurkin-purpaledde, ibi chogle-wede.

2 Tenal pemal nued wismaldo, pe ampayo Pab-Jesús-abingeeddu, pe kusgu
chowal-mimmi-keg-chunmakedzhe pinzheed-kaledimalan.
3 Al an pemalga chogzhundo, tule Pab Purpa Nuedbal chunmadiil, tule
keg Jesúsgin chogel: “Jesús Pab-wagin-tule-iskujad.” Tenal tule Pab Purpa
Nuedbalbi nabir chogo: “Jesús egmal-tummaganga Pul-Tule-Tummad.”
4 Imi kurkin-purpaled akal-akal nika-ne, tenal Pab-Purpa-Nued-
kwénnagwad-akar tani.
5 Tenal Pabga-arpaged akal-akal nika-nebal, tenal ampa Pab-Jesús-
kwénnagwad-akar tanibal.
6 Tenal kannaleged akal-akal nika-nebal immal imagal, tenal Pab-
Tummad-kwénnagwad pel-kwapa tulemalgin immal ima.
7 Imi kwenadgan-ilbal Pab Purpa Nued kurkin-purpaledbal mag taklenoni
kwenamaladga pel-kwapa ib-nuedga kugal.
8 Tenal Pab Purpa Nuedbal kwénna-kwénna Pabbal-nanimaladga igal-
ukles-ne napírra pinzheed-nikadbal chunmagal. Tenal Pab Purpa Nued-
bal, Pabbal-nanimalad-pimaladga igal-ukles-nebal, pirkin immal-wijiidbal
chunmagal.
9 Tenal Pab Purpa Nuedbal Pabbal-nanimalad-pimaladga igal-ukles-nebal
pela-pela Pab-penzhulidgin nanegal. Tegin Pab Purpa Nuedbal Pabbal-
nanimalad-pimaladga igal-ukles-nebal tule-yemalad-nudagal.
10 Tegin Pab Purpa Nuedbal Pabbal-nanimalad-pimaladga igal-ukles-
nebal immal-taktijulmalad imagal. Tegin Pab Purpa Nuedbal Pabbal-
nanimalad-pimaladga igal-ukles-nebal Pab-kaka palchoggal.
Tegin Pab Purpa Nuedbal Pabbal-nanimalad-pimaladga igal-ukles-nebal
purpal mag immal takegal, Pabgad-dewa o niagad-dewa. Tegin Pab Purpa
Nuedbal Pabbal-nanimalad-pimaladga igal-ukles-nebal kaka-pimaladgin
chunmagal. Tegin Pab Purpa Nuedbal Pabbal-nanimalad-pimaladga igal-
ukles-nebal kaka-pimalad-chunmalejad pal ogwagal.
11 Tenal we kurkin-purpalmalad pel-kwapa choglejad Pab-Purpa-Nued-
choggwénnagwad-akar tani. Tenal Pab Purpa Nued aga itolegedbal, Pabbal-
nanimalad-ilbal kurkin-purpalmalad ukta.

Pab-Jesúsbal-nanimaladga kurkin-purpaled akal-akal ukleged

12 Tenal tule-chan walkwénnagwando, tenal chan akal-akal nika-ne, kaka,
azhu, imia tegin chuchu. Tenal anmal-chan akal-akal nikando, tenal ampa
chan-walkwénna. Tenal Cristo ampa anmal-chan walkwénnagwadyobmo.
13 Imi Pab-Purpa-Nued-walkwénnagwadbal anmal-tigin-oglejadbal tule-
chan-walkwénnagwadyob kunonimal. Tenal anmal Pab-Purpa-Nued-
walkwénnagwadgin ukpononimal, meke Judiomal, meke Judiojulmalad,
meke tule-pinche-arpamalad, meke tule-ololchalmalad, pel-kwapa. Tenal
anmal-pel-kwapa Pab-Purpa-Nued-walgwénnagwad-abingasmal, tulemal
kobed-choggwénnagwad kobedyob.
14 Al an pemalga chogzhundo, tule-chan walkwénnajul, anmal chan-ichéjul
nika.
15 Imi nag chogelen: “An chunkal chul-choggu, al antin tule-chan-e-pakad-
chul.” Tenal nagdin, ampa tule-chan-e-pakadmo.
16 Tenal chuchu chogelen: “An imiajul-choggu, al antin tule-chan-e-pakad-
chul.” Tenal chuchu, ampa tule-chan-e-pakadmo.
17 Imi tule-chan pel-kwapa imiabi taklegelen, ¿tede tule igi itogo? Keg kue.
Teginbal, tule-chan pel-kwapa chuchubi taklegelen, ¿tede tule igi immal-
yapaned itogo? Keg kue.

18 Tenal Pab Tummad e-peigujadyob inniki-inniki tule-chan urpis-ne.
19 ¿Imi tule tuwabi taklegelen, tegin imiabi taklebalilen, e-chande pia nadzhun?
20 Tenal anmal-chan-koagan ichejulindo, tenal anmal-chan ampa walkwénna.
21 Imi imia chunkalga chogelen: “An pe-kwen-napijul.” Tegin nonode nagga chogmogalen: “An pe-kwen-napijulmo.” ¿Tede chanmalde igi aga pentamalo? Keg kue.
22 Tenal chanmal pul-pule aga pentamalgalan.
Tenal anmal-chan-pul-pollé-takleged, pul-chunchoged.
23 Tegin chan pul-pollé-takleged, tule pul yer akwemal. Tegin chan tule-opinkezheed, anmal pul yer molgin chabomalbal.
24 Tenal tule-chan-pul-akalzhul-oyolegeddin, pul-chunchoged-chul. Tenal Pab Tummad tule-chan imas, chan-akue-oyoleged pul-nuekwá chabogal,
25 we chanmal, melle aga noal takmalgal, tenal chanmal aga yopí-yopí akwemalgal.
26 Imi tule-chan-choggwénnagwad nunmakel, pel-kwapa tule-chan nunma. Teginbal, tule-chan-choggwénnagwad yer itogel, pel-kwapa tule-chan yer itomo.
27 Imi pemal Cristo-e-chanyob-choggu, al pemal-ilbal, e-chan chog-gwénnagwadyobmo.
28 Tenal Pab Tummad iglesiagin pul-tummadga Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-urpis, tegin te-cholbal Pab-kaka-palchogmalad, tegin te-cholbal tulemal-oturdamalad, tegin te-cholbal tule-immal-kwen-taktijulmalad-imamalad, tegin tule-kurkin-purpaled-nikmalad tule-yemalad-nudagal, tegin tule-pentamalad, tegin tule-iglesiagin-immal-takmalad, tegin tule kaka-pimaladgin-chunmamalad-urpisbal.
29 ¿Imi tule-pel-kwapa Pab-Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmaladga urpilesmal? Chulá. ¿Tegil tule-pel-kwapa Pab-kaka-palchogmaladga urpilesmal? Chulá. ¿Tegil tule-pel-kwapa tule-oturdamaladga urpiles? Chulá. ¿Tegil tule-pel-kwapa immal-kwen-taktijulmalad-imamaladga urpiles? Chulá.
30 ¿Tegil tule-pel-kwapa kurkin-purpaled-nikadbal tule-yemalad-nudamaladga urpiles? Chulá. ¿Tegil tule-pel-kwapa kaka-pimaladgin-chunmamaladga urpiles? Chulá. ¿Tegil tule-pel-kwapa kaka-pimalad-ogwamaladga urpilesbal? Chulá. Tenal Pab-Purpa-Nued-peigujiidbal anmal-ilbal urpiles Pabga arpagal.
31 Tenal pemal Pabgin pela-pela kurkin-purpalmalad-pul-chunchoged amimalo.

Kwenadgan pilaledgin-immal-imaked, pul-ib-chunchoged

Imi pemal wismalgal, an pemalga pul igal-nued chogne.

13

1 Imi an tule-pimalad-kakagin tegin angelmal-kakagin an chunmakel, tenal an tulemal-pilaledgin an kwen chunmajulil, wedin anka ibga keg pel ku. Antin pinche pormo-koledyob tegin ezha-koledyob chunmadii.
2 Tegin an kurkin-purpaled nikal Pab-kaka-palchoggal, tegin an immal-choglemaid-pel-kwapa an mag itogel, tegin an pel-kwapa immal wijiil, tenal an tule-kwen-pilalzhulil, wedin anka ibga keg pel kubal.
Tegin an pela-pela Pab-kwen-penzhulil akne yal onirgal, tenal an tule-kwen-pilalzhulil, wedin anka ibga keg pel kubal.

3 Tegin an tule-wilemaladga pel-kwapa immalmal-nikad ukel, tegin an
naga chan ukmogal chogin okummogal, tenal an tulemal-kwen-pilalzhulil,
wedin anka ib-nuedga kwen kuojul.
4 Imi an napírra tulemal-pilalel, an tulemalbak keg-chulgu pinnallé nane,
tegin an keg-chulgu tulemalgin nugu-pinzhe, tegin an tulemalgin kwen
nobzhulbal. Tenal an napírra tulemal-pilalel, an chunmakedgin naga otum-
mojul, tegin an tummarba kwen itojulbal. Tenal an napírra tulemal-pilalel,
5 an kwinniganayob an kwen nanejul, tegin an naga tukingabi kwen
pinzhejulbal.
Tenal an napírra tulemal-pilalel, an keg pulzhuli-urwe, tegin tule-akpene-
ankin-walmajadgin an kwen pal pinzhejulbal.
6 Tenal an napírra tulemal-pilalel, an nabir igal-iskana kwen takchul, tenal
an yer igal-chunchunnad ito.
7 Tenal an napírra tulemal-pilalel, an akalzhul tulemalga wilego, tegin an
tulegin kwen arpigojulbal. Tenal an napírra tulemal-pilalel, an pinzhedio
tule kujal pul-nabir nanenoniko, tegin an pel-kwapa tulemal-abin-purtibalo.
8 Imi an napírra tulemal-pilalel, tule-pilalgued ilgwen-nadguo, pal
kwen pelguojul-kuo. Tenal Pab-kaka-palchoged, tegin kaka-pimaladgin-
chunmaked, tegin pirkin-immal-wijiid yabli pelgunoniko.
9 ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi anmal iche-iche immal wis wismal, tegin anmal
iche-iche Pab-kaka-palchogmal.
10 Tegin immal-innikigwad kujal nonikil, immal-imis-ampa-napimalad
pelgunoniko.
11 Imi an toto-un, an machi-purwiganayob chunmadi-kus, an machi-
purwiganayob pinzhedi-kus, an machi-purwiganayob ti-kusbal, an ampa
nuekwá immal kwen wichul-nanas. Tenal an macheredga-kusgu, an
purwigana-igal, an pél ebes.
12 Imi anmal ampa purpal nuekwa-immal-wichulidyob irmamalmo. Imis
an purru-purru immal wis tak, tenal te ibegin an pakal-pud immal taknon-
iko. Tenal an imis ampa iche-iche immalmal wiis, an ampa pellallé immal
kwen wichul. Tenal Pab Tummaddin an-nued-wisdo. Tenal te ibegin Pab-
an-wijiidyob, an pela-pela immal wisgunonimogo.
13 Tenal pe Pab-penzhulidgin naneel, tegin pe Pabgin immal-nuegan abin-
takel, tegin pe tule-pilaledgin naneel, we igal-chogpágwad kwen pelguojul-
kuo. Tenal we igal-chogpágwad choggwen pul-chunchoged: tule-pilaledgin-
naneed.

14

Tule kurkin-purpaled-nikadgindin Pab-kaka-palchoged-igal pul-ib-nued

1 Tenal pemal pela-pela alamakenabmal tulemal-pilaledgin nanegal. Te-
gin pemal pela-pela kurkin-purpalmalad peigumalbalo, tenal pemal pul-
pule Pab-kaka-palchoged-kurkin peiguenabmal.
2 ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi tule kaka-pidgin chunmakel, Pabgabi unnila
chunma, tenal tulemalga kwen chunmajul. We kaka-piddin, pemal pel aku-
itomal ibi chog-wede. Tenal we tule unnila purpal immal-otukalmaladginbi
chunma.
3 Tenal tule Pab-kaka-palchogel, tulemalga chunma. Al we tule pur-
pal Pabgin-tulemal-okannogo, tegin purpal tulemal-niga-okannobalo, tegin
tule-pukib-itomalad-yer-imanonimogo.
4 Tegin tule kaka-pidgin chunmakel, purpal aga tukin okanno; tenal tule
Pab-kaka-palchogel, tule-pel-kwapa-iglesiagin-pukmalad-okanno.

5 Tenal antin peiendo, pemal-pel-kwapa kaka-pimaladgin chunmamal.
Tenal an peibaldo, pemal pul-pule Pab-kaka palchogmalo. Imi tule-
Pab-kaka-palchoged tule-kaka-pimaladgin-chunmakedga pul tule-tummad.
Tenal tule aga tukin kaka-pidgin-chunmajad ogwagel iglesia-pukmalad-
okannogal, we tule kep Pab-kaka-palchogmaladbak agayob tunkumal.
6 Kwenamalad, imi an pemalzhe nadelen, tegin an kaka-pidgin pega chun-
makelen, ¿ibiga pemalga nabirin? Pemalga ibga kwen kuojuli. Tenal Pab-
anka-immal-oyojadgin an pemalga chunmakel; o chulil an immal-wijiidgin
pega chunmakel; o chulil, an pega Pab-kaka-palchogel, o chulil, an Pab-
igalgin pe-oturdakel, wedin pemalga ib-nuedga kunonikodo.
7 Imi tule immalmal-okolmalad ampamo. Imi kammu, o chulil, kal-arpa
yogasal kolel, mag itolejul igi pel kol.
8 Tegin tule nuekwa kal-trompeta okotel, chulubmal wismal ede aga
oguenabmal pila-chegal. ¿Tenal tule yogasal kal-trompeta okotel, chulubmal
igi wisguo aga ogugal pila-chegal? Keg kue.
9 Tenal pemal ampa teobmodo. Imi pemal tule-mag-itogedgin pakal-pud
chunmajulil, ¿toa wisguo, ibigin pe chunmananimal? Pinche pe puwalga
chunmananimal.
10 Imi an kwen penzhul, tule iti-napkin ichejul akal-akal chunma. Tenal
tule chunmaked-ilbal aga mag itomalbal.
11 Tenal an tule-chunmaked mag itojulil, we tule-chunmakedga an tule-
pid, tegin we tule anka tule-pidmo.
12 Tenal pemal-Pabbal-nanimalad ampa teobmodo. Imi pemal pela-
pela kurkin-purpalmalad peigujimal-choggu, al pemal alamakenabmal, pul
kurkin nikugal Jesús-igalgin iglesiagin-pukmalad-otummogal.
13 Imi tule kaka-pidgin chunmakel, Pabzhe koled-wilub, tulemalga aga
tukin e-chunmajad pal ogwagal.
14 Tenal an kaka-pidgin Pabzhe kolel, an purpal Pabzhe kolnai. Tenal
an kaka-pidgin-chunmaked an-mag-itojulidbal anka sanal ib-nuedga kwen
kuojul.
15 ¿Tede an igi imakenabzhun? Nabir. Tegil an purpal Pabzhe kolo, tegin an
mag-itogedgin Pabzhe kolbalo melle purpal peigal. Tegil an purpal namako,
tegin an mag-itogedgin namabalo, melle purpal peigalbal.
16 Al an chogzhundo, pe purpalbi Pab-Tummad-otummogel, tule-yogasal-
pe-itobukmalad aku pe-itogedbal, ¿pega igi chogmalo: “Teobdo?” Keg kue.
17 Tenal pedin nabir Pabga tog-nuedi chognaindo, tenal tule-pimalad
purpal kwen pentaklegojulmal Pabgin okannolegal.
18 Tenal an pemalga pul-pule kaka-pimaladgin chunmadiidbal, an Pab
Tummadga tog-nuedi chog.
19 Tenal an iglesia-chijimaladzhe an nonikil, an kiakwá chunmakel pul
nabir, tulemal pellá an-itogal, an pul orojul kaka-pidgin chunmagal.
20 Kwenadgan, pemal melle purwigana-pinzheedyob pe pinzhemalo
yogasal kaka-pidgin-chunmagal. Tenal pemal tule-cheleganyob pinzhe-
malo. Tegin pe purwigana immal-kwen-akaloedgin pinzhejulmaladyob, pe
pinzhemalbalo.
21 Tenal Moisés-igalgin nermakal maido:

Pab Tummad chog:
“Tule kaka-pimaladgin chunmakedbal,
tegin tule-pimalad chunmakedbal,
an Israel-tulemalga chunmako,
tenal Israel-tulemal yabli anpal
kwen ibzhejul-kumalo.”

Is. 28:11-12

22 Imi Pab Tummad chogzhabaldo, tule-kaka-pimaladgin-chunmaked
tule-Pab-wichulmaladga, tenal tule-Pab-Jesúsgin-ibzhemaladgajul. Al tule-
Pab-wichulmalad mag taknonimalo, Pab-Jesús-igal, ib-chunchunnad. Tenal
tule-Pab-kaka-palchoged tule-Pab-Jesúsgin-ibzhemaladga, tenal tule-Pab-
wichulmaladgajul.
23 Al tule-iglesiaginmalad aga pulakwa Pabzhe kolalmalal, tegin
we tulemal-pel-kwapa kaka-pimaladginbi chunmakalmalal, tegin
tule-yogasalmalad, o tule-Pab-wichulmalad-dewa ukpononikil, ¿tule-
ukpononimalad chogdamalojulzhí: "We tulemal koeganama?"
24 Tenal tule-Pab-kaka-palchognanikidgin, tule-yogasalmalad o tule-Pab-
wichulmalad-dewa ukpononikil, tule-ukpononimalad aga ulubgin itonon-
iko ede nos tegin Pabbak igal-nudaked-wilubmal.
25 Tegin tule-ukpononimalad aga ulubgin iskued-otuktiid oyolenonibalo.
Al we tule apka-pakal chimtinonikil, Pab-otummononiko. Tegin tule-
chimtijad chognonibalo: "Pabdin chunchunnad pemal-abalgin kudii."

Kwenadgan, pemal pulakwa aga Pabzhe kolalmalal, nuekwa innikigwad-gin pél immal imakenabmal

26 Kwenadgan, ¿tede pe igi imakenabzhun? Nabir. Imi pemal aga pulakwa
Pabzhe kolnemalal, pe kuakwa nemalo, kwen namagal, kwen kuakwa Jesús-
igalgin tulemal-oturdagal, tegin kwen kuakwa nemalbalo Pab-pega-ulubgin-
chunmajad palchoggal, tegin kwen kuakwa kaka-pidgin chunmagal, tegin
kwen kuakwa kaka-pid ogwagalbal. Tenal pemal we immalmal-pel-kwapa
imaked-wilubmal purpal tule-iglesiagin-pukmalad-okannogal.
27 Imi pemal kaka-pidgin chunmabimalal, walbo o chulil walpá-dewa
chunmaked-wilubmal. Tenal pemal wala-walagwen chunmaked-wilubmal.
Tegin tule-walgwen e-kaka-chunmaked-ogwaed kwichid-wilubbal.
28 Tenal tule-kaka-chunmaked-ogwaed nikchulil, tule-kaka-pidgin-
chunmaked melle chunmako, ilgwen iglesiagin yakir peied-wilub. Tegin
tule-kaka-pidgin-chunmaked aga tukin yakiri Pabzhe kolenabmal.
29 Tenal Pab-kaka-palchogmalad ampa teobmodo. Imi tule walbo o chulil
walpá-dewa wis chunmamalmogo. Tenal tule-pimalad choged-wilubmal,
wedin ib-nued o chul.
30 Tenal Pab Purpa Nued tule-itojiidga ulubgin purpal immal oyononikil,
tule-chunma-kwichid ilgwen yakir kuenab.
31 ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi pemal-Pab-kaka-palchogmalad, pel-
kwapa wala-walagwen Pab-kaka palchogenabmal, tulemal-pel-kwapa-
itobukmalad turdagal tegin tulemal purpal okannolenonimalgalbal.
32 Tenal tule-Pab-kaka-palchogmalad aga unni purpal abingemalo melle
chunmagal.
33 Imi Pab Tummad oimakal tule-kwen-imaked-chul, Pabdin nuekwa-
inniki-immal-imaked-tule.
Imi iglesiamal kusgu pel-kwapa igal-tanikidyob,
34 omegan, iglesiagin po-chigwed-wilubmal, igal-kwen-maichul iglesia-
yagin chunmagal. Tenal omegan aga e-machered-ulpallí naneed-
wilubmalbal, Moisés-igalgin nermakal maidyob.
35 Tenal omegan immal wisgubiel, aga neggin macheredzhe immal ekiso.
Tenal omegan iglesia-abalgin chunmagal, ib-nued chul.
36 Tenal an wisdo, pemal-wal-walgwen nabir we kaka kwen itojulmal. ¿Imi
pemal ebinzhemal, Pab-kakade pemal-akar tani? ¿Tegin pemal ebinzhemal-
bal, Pab-kakade pemalzhebi nonibal? Chulá.

37 Imi pemal chogel: “Antin Pab-kaka-palchoged,” o chulil: “Antin kurkin-purpaled-pid nika,” pemal aga mag itogenabmal, an-pemalga-chogzhiid, an naga tukin kwen onoszhul. Wedin chunchunnad Pab-akar-tanikid, tule igi naneed-wilubmal.
38 Tenal tule an-chogzhad itojulil, pe melle tule-kurkin-purpaled-nikadyob pe we tule-takmalo.
39 Kwenamalad, al an pemalga chogzhundo: pemal pela-pela Pab-kaka-palchogbi itogenabmal. Tenal pe melle tulemalgin igal-kao kaka-pidgin chunmagal.
40 Tenal pemal nuekwá innikigwadgin, pél immal imakenabmal.

15

Pablo Pab-Jesús-kannan-tullejadgin chunmajad

1 Kwenadgan, imisgin an pemalga kannan chognebal, an akpene pemalga Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmakapku, pe Pab-kaka-nuegan abingasmal. Imis pemal ampa an-pega-chunmajad-kakagin kudimalbal.
2 Tenal an-pemalga-chogzhadyob pemal ampa Pab-kaka-nuegangin kudimalal, pemal abonolenonimal. Tenal pemal Pab-kaka-nuegangin kudijulmalal, pemal pinche Pab-Jesúsgin ibzhasmal, pemal kwen abonoleszhulmal.
3 Imi an Pab-Jesúsgin immal-pul-chunchoged turdajadgin, an akpene pemal-oturdakapmal. An pemalga chogzhado: Cristo anmal-iskued-anal nakrusgin purkwis, Pab-kartagin iktual choglejadyob.
4 Tenal tulemal uangin Cristo-tigzhamal, tegin Cristo ibapágin purkwalmaid-akar kannan tulles, Pab-kartagin iktual nermakal maidyobbal.
5 Tegin Cristo kannan tullesgu, kep Pedroga sanal nononi. Tegin te-cholbal, Jesús e-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-walambe-kakabogwadga nononibal.
6 Tegin te-cholbal Cristo kwenadgan-pulakwa-pukwamalad tulaataled-ilaatal-eg-kakagwadga sanal nononibal. Tenal we kwenadgan pel-kwablejal ampa tula-ne, tenal we kwenadgan kwénna-kwénna pato purkwis-nemal.
7 Tegin Cristo Santiagoga sanal nononi, tegin Cristo te-cholbal e-nuggin-palmilegalmaladga sanal nononibal.
8 Tegin Cristo napigin anka nononimo, machi-toto chol-napigin napi meg-nonikidyob.
9 Imi antin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalid-pimaladga pul-tule-totogwad. Tenal an Pabbal-nanimalad-ekindi-kujadbal, an Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalidga an nugzhaleged-wilubzhulin.
10 Tenal Pab wiles an-taked-wilubzhulinadbal, antin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalidga yabli kunoni. Tegin Pab anka immal-nuegan-imajadbal, Pabga ib-nuedga kunoni. Tenal antin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalid-pimaladga an pul yer Pabga arpas. Tenal an naga tukin weob kwen imaszhul, Pab yer an-taked-wilubzhulinadbal, anpal pél immal-nuegan imas.
11 Imi pemal meke anpal, meke Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalid-pimaladbal, Jesús-purkwijad-akar-kannan-tullejad wisgunonikil, anka iwen-kwen-akalzhul. Tenal pemal yabli Jesucristogin ibzhenonimal.

Tule-purkwismalad kannan tullegoed

12 Tenal anmal chunmadimal, Cristo purkwijad-akar kannan tulles. ¿Tede ibiga pemal kwénna-kwénna chogmalzhun: “Tulemal purkwijad-akar kannan pal kwen tullegojul?”
13 Tenal pemal chogmalal: “Tule-purkwismalad keg kannan pal tulle,” ¿tegil Cristo purkwijad-akar kannan pal kwen tulleszhulmodé?

14 Tenal Cristo purkwijad-akar kannan pal tulleszhulilen, ¿anmal-Pab-Jesúsgin-chunmadimalad ibga keg pel kuendé? ¿Tegil pemal-Cristogin-penzhulid ibga keg pal kubalindé? Tenal imidin, Cristo kannan tulles.

15 Cristo purkwijad-akar kannan pal tulleszhulilen, anmal pinche Pab-Tummadgin-kakanzhemaladga kunonimalan. Imi anmal chunmadimal, Pab Tummad purkwaled-akar kannan Jesús-otulos. Tenal pemal-chogmaladyob tule-purkwaled-akar-kannan-pal-kwen-tullegojulmal ib-chunnalen, Cristo kannan pal kwen tulleszhulin.

16 Tenal tule-purkwismalad kannan pal tulleszhul-choggu, ¿tegil Cristo kannan pal kwen tulleszhulmodé?

17 Imi Cristo purkwaled-akar kannan pal kwen tulleszhul-choggu, ¿pe-Cristogin-penzhulid ibga keg pel kumodé? ¿Tegil anmal ampa iskued nika-nemodé, ampa iskued kwen pelguszhulmodé?

18 ¿Tegin tule-Pab-Jesúsbal-nani-purkwismalad, ampa abonoleszhulmodé? Tenal imidin pemal-chogmaladyob kwen kuszhul.

19 Tenal Cristo iti-napkingabi anmalga immal-nuegan imakelen, tule-iti-napkinmalad pul tule-wilemaladyob anmal-takoen.

20 Tenal Cristo purkwaled-akar kannan chunchunnad tulles-choggu, al Cristo kepe-saglagin-purkwaled-akar-nojad-tule.

21 ¿Tede tule-pimalad igi kannan tullego? Nabir. Imi tule-walkwénnagwadbal tule-purkwed noni-choggu, al tule-walkwénnagwadbal tule-kannan-tullego.

22 ¿Ibiga teobdé? Imi Adánbalbi tulemalga pel-kwapa purkwed noni. Al tulemal Cristobalbi kannan tullenonimalmogo.

23 Tenal tule-tullemaloed pel-kwapa e-wilubganbal kannan tullego; kepe-saglagin Cristo, tegin te-cholbal kep tule-Cristobal-naigusmalad Cristo-iti-napche-kannan-tanikoedzhe kannan tullenonimalmogo.

24 Tegin neg-tuku kep noniko. Tenal Cristo pel-kwapa tule-neg-takmamimaladgin, tegin tule-pel-kwapa igal-nikmaladgin, tegin tule-kannaleged-nikmaladgin nakwijadbal, Cristo kep napigin kannan Pab Tummadga neg-ukbalo neg-takegal.

25 ¿Ibiga teob? Nabir. Imi Pab Tummad pel-kwapa Cristobak-aichulmaladgin-nakwedzhe, Cristo neg-taked-wilub.

26 Tegin Pab-Jesús napigin tule-purkwedgin nakwenoniko.

27 Tenal Pab-kartagin Cristogin chogzhado:

Pab Tummad pel-kwapa
we tule-ulpallí-nanegal immalmal urpis.
Sal. 8:6

Tenal Pab Tummad pel-kwapa immal-imajadbal kwen choglejul, Pab Tummad Cristo-ulpallí nane-nemo.

28 Tegin Pab Tummad pel-kwapa Cristo-ulpallí immalmal urpijal, Pab-Machi kep e-Pab-ulpallí-nanegal kunonimogo, Pab Tummad meke-ibimalagin, e-Tummadga kunoniko.

29 Tenal pemal chogmaldo, tule-purkwismalad keg kannan pal tulle. ¿Tede pemal-tigin-Pab-Jesús-nuggin-tule-purkwismalad-anal-oglesmaladde, pe igi imanemalzhun? ¿Pe ige-nemal, o ampa pe we igalgin ukin nemal? Imi tule purkwaled-akar meke-igi kwen tullegojulil, ¿tede ibiga pemalde tule-purkwismalad-anal tigin Pab-Jesús-nuggin ogmalzhun? Pemal pinche chog-nanimalma.

30 Tenal pe-chogzhadyob, tule kannan pal kwen tullegojulilen, ¿tede ibiga
anmal pane-pane poni-abalgin kudimalzhun?
31 Kwenadgan, imi an chunchunnad Pab-Jesucristobal pemalgin yer itodii.
Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo, an kakanzhejul, antin pane-pane
purkwed-naga kudii.
32 Tenal an iti-napkingabi-pinzheedbal, an Efesogin immalmal-
chapurbalid-urwedbak an kal-itojalen, ¿ibi-nued anka kunoniko? Saté.
Tenal tule purkwaled-akar kannan pal kwen tullegojulilen, pega pul nabirin
patomalad-chogzhadyob choggalmo:
Imidin anmal wichulmal-choggu,
an inkwa purko,
pan o achul-dewa.
Al an pela-pela kobo,
tegin an pela-pela mas kunpalo,
an pela-pela napi welgugal.
Is. 22:13
33 Al pemal melle we igalgin yardalemalo. Tenal tadgan chogedyob: “Pe
tule-iskanabak naneel, pe-yer-taed iskunonimogo.” Al pemal melle tule-
iskanabak mes nanemalo.
34 Tenal pemal nue pinzheenabmal, pe pinzheed-kalesdiid-akar nogal.
Tenal pemal wejego iskuedgin nanemalo. ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi tule-wal-
walgwen ampa Pab-Tummad-kwen-wichul-kudimal, Pabdin toa-tule. Imis
an pega chogzhiid an pemal-opinkezhegal.

Pablo tule-kannan-tullegoedgin chunmajad

35 Tenal tule-wal-walgwen ekisdamalo: “¿Imi tule-purkwaledde igi kannan
tullego-ade? ¿Ibi-changin kannan tullegodé?”
36 ¡Tenal pemal immal-kwen-wichulmaladyob pe kudimal! Imisgin an
pega chognejun. Imi pe immal-kwa tigzhal, pilal e-kwa purkweenabgwel,
kep immal-kwa nidago.
37 Tenal pe immal-kwa tigneel, pe e-wal tigzhul. Pedin e-kwa tig, aros-
dewa o immal-kwa-pimalad-dewa.
38 Tenal immal-kwa nijal, Pab Tummad we immal-kwaga e-wal uk, Pab
kepe-saglagin igal-mezhijadyob. Tenal immalmal-ilbal e-wal kwisguenab-
mal.
39 Tenal immalmal-chan aga yopíjul-ne, akal-akal takle-ne. Tule-chan
akalmo; immalmal-chan wis akalamo. Tegin chikwi-chanmal wis akal; tegin
ua-chan ampa akalmo. Pél akal-akal takle-nemal.
40 Tegin immalmal-Pab-neggined nikmodo, tegin immalmal-iti-napkined,
pél yopíjul-ne. Tenal immalmal-Pab-neggined e-yer-takleged akalmo; tegin
immalmal-iti-napkined e-yer-takleged wis akalamo.
41 Tegin tadgwa-yer-takleged akalmo, tegin ni-yer-takleged wis akalamo,
tegin iskwa-yer-takleged akal-akal-nemo.
42 Tenal tule-purkwismalad-kannan-tulleged-igal ampa teobmodo. Imi
tule purkwijal, tegin tiglejal, e-chan nunguo. Tegin tule kannan tullejal, e-
chan pal kwen nunguojul.
43 Tenal tule-chan nunnu tiglejal, tenal tule-chan kannan tullejal, nugu-
takle noniko. Tegin tule-chan pichubi tiglejal, tenal tule kannan tullejal,
pela-pela kannaleged nikunoniko.
44 Tegin tule-purkwijal, e-chan sanal tiglego. Tegin tule kannan tullejal e-
chan purpal kannan tullego.
Imi tule iti-napkin sanal chan-nikadyob, tule kannan tullejal, purpal chan
nikunonimogo.

45 Tenal Pab-kartagin nermakal maido:
Pabdin, tule-keped-Adánga sanal purpa uknoni.
Gen. 2:7
Tenal Adán-napiddin, tule-purpa-otuloged. Wedin Cristo.
46 Tenal kepegin chan-purpaled tulega uklenonijul, tenal iti-napkined-chan uklenoni. Tegin te-cholbal kep chan-purpaled uklenoniko.
47 Tegin tule-keped-Adándin tule-iti-napkined. Tenal tule-cholbalid-Cristodin tule-Pab-neg-akar-tanikid.
48 Imi Adán chan nikujadyob, tule-iti-napkinmalad ampa chan nika-nemalmo. Tenal Cristo-chan-nikanonikidyob, tule-Pab-neggin-megmaloed Cristo-yopí chan nikunonimogo.
49 Tenal tule-iti-napkined-e-sagla-Adán-taklegedyob, anmal taklemo. Al an-mal kujal Pab-neggined-e-sagla-Cristo-taklegedyob, anmal taklenonimogo.
50 Kwenadgan, an pega chogdo: imi tule iti-chan-nikadgin, Pab-neg-takmaidgin kwen togojul-kuo. Tenal Pab-neg-nunguojulidgin immal-nunguoed keg tog.
51 Pe nuekwa an-itomalo, an immal-otukal-maid an pega chogneed: Anmal pel-kwapa purkwenejulmal, tenal anmal pel-kwapa chan-ogwalenonimalo.
52 Tenal kal-trompeta napi kotel, anmal ilgwen apka-pakal, imia-tip-imaked-kwen-ogwalenoniko, ¿Igijun? Nabir. Imi kal-trompeta kotel, tulemal-purkwismalad kannan tullenoniko, tenal tule-purkwismalad-e-chan pato ogwales, pal kwen nunguojul-kuo. Tenal anmal-tulamalad pel-kwapa ogwalenonimalmogo.
53 ¿Ibiga teob kuo? Nabir. Imi immal-nunguoed, immal-nunguojulidzhe ogwaleged-wilub, tegin immal-purkoed, immal-purkojulidzhe ogwaleged-wilubbal, anmal Pab-negzhe kep toggal.
54 Tenal an-pemalga-chogzhiid immal-kujal, akpene Pab-kartagin kaka-choglejadyob kunoniko. Imi Pab-kartagin chogzhado:
Pab-kannaleged tule-purkwedgin nakwis.
Is. 25:8
55 Tenal Pab-kartagin chogbaldo:
¿Imi tule-purkwedde, igi tulegin pal nako?
Keg kue, ilgwen pato pelgus.
¿Tegin poni tule-opurkwedde, pia nadzhun?
Keg kue, ilgwen pato pelgusmo.
Os. 13:14
56 ¿Imi poni tule-opurkwedé, ibi-wede? Nabir. Imi wedin tule-iskuedgin-naneed. ¿Tede ibiga tule-purkwed-igalde-maichun? Tenal Moisés-igal-mamikidbal tule mag itononiko, ede iskuedgin kudii.
57 Tenal Pab Tummad, Pab-Jesucristobal tule-purkwedgin nakwegal anmal-imas. Al an Pabga tog-nuedi chogalda.
58 Kwenadgan-pilalmaladye, imi an pega chogzhundo, meke-ibi pega kunonikil, Pab-Jesúsgin pe kantik kwisguo. Imi pemal nued wismal, pe-Pabga-arpaged, ib-pinchegad chul. Wedin pega ib-nuedga kunoniko-choggu, al pemal pane-pane pela-pela alamakenabmal Pabga arpagal.

16

Pablo kwenamaladga mani-weied-igalgin chunmajad

1 Kwenadgan, imi an Pabbal-nanimaladga an mani-weied-igalgin
an pemalga chunmanejun. Imi an kwenamalad-Provincia-Galaciagin-
pukmaladga chogzhadyob, an pemalga chogmalmo.
2 Imi pemal tumi-ilbal mani-kaedbal, pemal-ilbal mani ukmalo. Tenal
pemal we mani chabogenabmal, an pemal-omojal, we mani pato kuakwa
chio, pe melle mani pal weimalgal.
3 Tenal pemal an-iktual tule-amimalbalo, Jerusalénzhe mani chedgal. Te-
gin an pemal-omojal, tule-mani-chedmaloedga an karta uko, Jerusalénzhe
mani chedgal. Tegin an Jerusalénzhe kep we tulemal-palmio.
4 Tenal an pemal-omojal an Jerusalénzhe-nabir-nao an takel, tule-mani-
chenemalad akalzhul anpak mes Jerusalénzhe nemogo.

Pablo iktualeba aga igal-mezhijad Corintoje negal

5 Imi antin naga igal-mezhis Provincia-Macedoniabal negal. Tegin an
Macedoniaje arpil, an pemalzhe natapo.
6 Tenal an chogdé, an pemalbak untar mego-dewa, o chulil, ti-ni-
pelguedzhe an pemalbak peio, pemal an-pentagal, an pia pul nabir nao.
7 Tenal antin pemalzhe pinche iché nebijul, an untar pemalbak peibien,
tenal Pab-itolegedbal.
8 Tenal antin ampa Efesogin peinegwel, Pentecostés-Itogedzhe.
9 Imi itigin anka igal-yer-ukles Pabga-arpaged nued imagal. Tenal tulemal-
an-abin-kwisgumalad ampa ichejul nikarmalbal.
10 Imi Timoteo pemal-omojal, pe nuekwa tar-akwemalo melle tulemal
tarzhe urwemalgal, tenal Timoteo pemal-abalgin akalzhul Pab-Jesús-igalgin
chunmagal.
Imi an-Pab-Jesúsga-arpanaidyob, Timoteo ampa arpanaimo.
11 Al pemal keg-chulgu Timoteogin ataged-wilubmal. Tegin Timoteo
Pab-igalgin pemal-oturdajad-cholbal pemal Timoteo-pentamalo, akalzhul
ukin anche taggal. Tenal an kwenamalad-e-pakamaladbak mes Timoteo-
abintako.
12 Imisgin an kwenad-Apolosgin an chunmanejun. Tenal Apolos imis
yapa pemalzhe pal negus. Tenal antin Apolosgin alamajan, kwenamaladbak
pemalzhe mes negal. Tenal Apolos chogdo: ega wilubgan nonikil, ede kujal
pemalzhe yabli natapo-ebinzhe.

Pablo napi kaka palmijad

13 Tegin an pemalga chogzhundo, pemal nue aga takmalo, melle iskuedgin
nanegal. Tegin pe Pab-penzhulidgin kantik kwisgumalo. Tegin pe tobzhulid-
gin nanemalbalo. Tenal pe Pab-Jesúsgin lolojul itomalo.
14 Tenal pe pél immal imanemalal, pe pilaledgin pél immal imakenabmal.
15 Kwenadgan, pemal nued wismaldo, Estéfanas-negginmalad inzhel
Provincia-Acayabal Pab-Jesús-abingasmal. Tenal we tulemal Pabbal-
nanimalad-pentagalpí kudimal.
16 Kwenadgan, imisgin an pemalzhe wiledo, pemal Estéfanasyobid
tulemal-amio, pemal we tule-ulpallí nanegal. Tegin pemal wiejul-tulemal-
pentamalad, amimalbalo. Tenal pemal we tule-ulpallí naneed-wilubmalmo.
17 Tenal Estéfanas, Fortunato tegin Acaico, anche nonimalgu, an yer-itosdo.
Tenal pemal-anpak-kudijulidbal we kwenamalad yabli an-pentanoni, an
melle walgwen itogal.
18 ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi we tule-walpágwad purpal ulubgin an-
okannosmal, tegin pemal-ampa-okannolemalmogo. Tenal pemal wegiid-
tulemal-otummoged-wilubmalmo.

19 Imi iglesia-Provincia-Asiaginmalad pemalga kaka wis palmijimo. Tegin kwenad-Aquila aga ome-Priscilabak pemalga pul-pule kaka wis palmijimo. Tegin kwenamalad-aga-neggin-pulakwa-Pab-Jesús-igal-itomalad, ampa pemalga kaka wis palmijimo.
20 Tenal kwenamalad-itigin-pel-kwapa-pukmalad ampa pemalga kaka wis palmijimalmo. Imi pemal ilagwen-pinzheedgin, aga muchub-muchub kusgu igal-mamikidyob, aga pe wagal umalo.
21 Imi antin-Pablo we kaka-palmijiid naga chunkalal nermas.
22 Imi meke-ibi-tule Pab-Jesucristo-kwen-pilalzhulil, immal-iskan we tule-akaloelen, nabirin.
Imi Pab-Jesúsye, pul pe tagye.
23 Imi Pab-Jesús pemalga immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin.
24 Imi an Cristo-Jesús-nikadbal, tegin an pemal-pilaledgin an pel-kwapa pemalga kaka wis palmijimo. Pitogua.

Pablo Ilabogus
Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-Corintogin-pukmaladga Karta Palmijad
2 Corintios

Imi Pablo Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal kannan kwenadgan-Corintogin-pukmaladga karta palmisbal. Imi teun tule-Pab-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad-chunchunnadzhulmalad noal kwenadgan-Corintogin-pukmalad-oturdanonimal. Tenal we tule-noal-chunmadimalad chognonimalbal Pablode Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalid-chul, pinche tule-yogsaled. Tenal we tulemal chogalmalbal Pablode tule-nued-chul, pinche tulemal-yardaged-tule. Al kwenadgan-wal-walgwen yapa Pablo-chogzhad abingenonimal. Tenal we kwenadgan, kwenadgan-tummagan-noal-chunmadimalad-abingasmal. Imi iti-kartagin Pablo kwenadganga oyonai ede Pab-itolegedbal Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalidga mai. Tenal Pablo kwenadganga pél chogzha Pab-Jesús ebal immal imadii, tegin Pablo pél chogzhabal ede Pab-Jesúsbal naidbal tegin Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmadiidbal wiledibal. Tenal Pablo kwenadganga weob chogzhagusdo kwenadgan mag itogalmal Pablo chunchunnad Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalidga mai. Tenal Pablo chogzhabal ede peigujii kwenadgan aga e-iskuedgin pukib itogal, tegin Pablo-kaka abingegalbal. Chulil, Pablo kwenadgan-yapa-e-itomaladga sapejul ib-chognoniko. Pitomalgu.

1 Imi antin Pablo, Cristo-Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalid, tenal an-itolegedbal-chul, Pab-Tummad-itolegedbal. Imi antin kwenad-Timoteobak, pemal-Corintogin-Pabbal-nanimaladga, tegin pemal Provincia-Acayagin pel-kwapa Pabgin-chwilidik-pukmaladga karta wis palmijii.

2 Imi Pab-Tummad-anmal-pab tegin Pab-Jesucristo pemalga immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin, tegin ulubgin akalzhul-itogal pemal-imakelen, nabirbalin.

Pab Tummad tule-penta melle pukib-itogal

3 Imi Pab Tummad, anmal-Tummad-Jesucristo-e-pab. Tenal Pab Tummad otummoledi-kuelen, nabirin. Imi Pab-wilejakwa-tule-taked pél Pab-akar tani. Tegin tule-peyedzhe-wilenaidgin, tule-pentaked, pel-kwapa Pab-Tummad-akar tanibal.

4 Imi Pab Tummad, pel-kwapa meke-ibi-wilegedgin, anmal-penta. Al anmal tule-pimalad-wilenaidgin nabir tulemal-pentamo melle pukib-itogal, Pab anmal-pentajadyobmo.

5 Imi akpene-Cristo-peyedzhe-wilejad-poni anmalzhe nonimo, tegin Cristobal-pentakleged ampa anmalzhe nonimo.

6 Imi anmal wilenanimalal, pemalga ib-nuedga kunonimalo pe melle pukib-itogal, tegin pemal Pab-Jesúsgin abonolenonigal. Imi Pab Tummad anmal-pentanail, pemalga ib-nuedga kunonibalo pemal pentaklenonigal. Tenal pemal-anmalyob-wilenanikidgin Pab Tummad pe-pentanonikil, pemal unnigumalo abin-purtimalgal Pabgin pul-kantik kwisgumalgal.

7 Imi anmal kwen penzhulmal, pemal pentaklenonimalo. ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi anmal wismaldo, pemal anmalyob wilenanimal-choggu, al pemal ampa anmalyob Pabbal pentaklenonimalmogo melle pukib-itogal.

8 Kwenadgan, imi anmal peichul pemal wichul-kumal, anmal igi
Provincia-Asiagin wilesmal. Imi teun takalgu, anmalga wilub-takleged-
tutujul kunoni. Tenal anmal kwen unniguo-itoszhulin, tenal anmal
pinzhasmal, anmal kwen tullenejulmal.
9 Tenal anmal naga ulubgin itosmal, anmal keg-chulgu purkwed-
wilubmal. ¿Ibiga anmalga teob kus pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi anmal melle
naga tukin choggal: “An-itoleged naga wilub-takleged-akar nos.” Tenal
anmal naga choggal: “Imi Pab Tummad purkwaled-akar kannan tule-
otulogo-choggu, al Pab Tummad nabir wilub-takleged-akar anmal-onogo.”
10 Tenal Pab Tummad poni-tummad-akar anmal-abonos, tegin poni-pid-
akar anmal-abononebal. Tegin anmal kwen penzhulmalbal Pab Tummad
ampa ukin-ukin anmal-abononatapo.
11 Tenal pemal Pabzhe-koledgin, pe anmal-pentamalo. Al kwenadgan-
ichejul Pabzhe-kolnanimaladbal, Pab anmalga immal-nued imanoniko. Al
tulemal-ichejul Pabga tog-nuedi chognonimalo.

Pablo Corintoje nadzhul-kujad

12 Imi anmal tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad-abalgin, tegin anmal pul-pule
pemal-abalgin Pab Tummadbal chwilidikidgin tegin napírragwadgin nanedi-
kusmal. Tenal anmal iti-napkined-igalgin-pinzheedgin, pemalga kwen
nanaszhulmal, tenal anmal Pab-wilejakwa-tule-taked-pinzheedgin, pe-
malga nanedi-kusmalbal. Al anmal naga ulubgin kwen itojulmal anmal
nosmal. Al anmal yer itosmaldo.
13 ¿Ibiga an teob pega chog pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi anmal pemalga otukal
kartagin immal kwen chogzhajulmal, anmal pemalga pakal-pud immal
chogzhamal pemal mag itomalgal.
14 Tenal anmal peigujimal pemal iche-iche anmal-wisgujadyob, pemal
pellallé anmal-wisgunonimalo. Al pemal anmalgin yer itononimalmogo,
anmal Pab-Jesús-kannan-tanikoed-ibegin pemalgin yer itononimaloedyob.
15 Imi an pemalgin kwen penzhul pemal yer an-itomalo, al an igal-
mezhijando an pemalzhe inzhel natapo, pemal ilabo Pab-igalgin pentak-
lenonimalgal.
16 Tenal an pemalga chogzhando: “An Provincia-Macedoniaje naoedgin,
an pemalgine-najo. Tegin an Provincia-Macedonia-akar an kannan alil, an
pemalgine nasbalo. Tenal pemal an-wis-pentamalbalo ukin Judeaje negal.”
Tenal an-pemalga-chogzhadyob anka kwen kuszhul-kus.
17 ¿Tenal pemalde ebinzhe an-pemalga-chogzhadde, pinche an pemalga
chogzha? Chulá. Teginbal, ¿pe ebinzhemalbal an-chunmajadde, tule-iti-
napkinedyob an kaka-tarbo chunma, keg an ilgwen chunma? Chulá.
18 Tenal Pab-Tummad-napírra-chunmaked-choggu, al anmal-pemalga-
chunmajad napírra chunmamal, abal-abal kwen chunmajulmal.
19 Tenal antin tegin Silvano, tegin Timoteo, anmal-walpágwad Pab-
Tummad-Machi-Jesúsgin pemalga chunmadi-kus. Tenal Cristo-Jesús abal-
abal-kwen-chunmaked-tulejul, tenal Jesús keg-chulgu ilagwen-chunmaked-
tule.
20 Imi Pab Tummad pel-kwapa kaka-ukchad, Jesucristobal pél nabir
kunoniko. Al anmal Jesucristobal-naidgin chogmodo: “Teobdo.” Al Pab
Tummad otummoledi-kuo.
21 Tenal Pab Tummad kantik Cristogin kwisgugal anmal-imas, tegin
pemal-imasmo. Tenal Pab Tummad anmal-chus, tegin pemal-chusmo.

22 Tegin Pab anmalga tegin pemalga sello-nazhis oyogal, anmal Pabgad.
Tegin Pab anmal-ulubgin E-Purpa-Nued-mezhisbal anmalga iktualeba oyo-
gal, ede kujal keg-chulgu anmalga ichejul immalmal-nuegan ukmogo.
23 ¿Ibiga an Corintoje nadzhul pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi Pab Tummad an-wiis,
ibiga an pemalzhe nadzhul. Imi an pemalzhe ilgwen nadelen, an pemalga
sapejul immal chognatapoen.
24 ¿Imi pemal ebinzhemal, antin kantikidgin Pab-Jesús-igalgin pemal-
cholpalmanai? Chulá. Tenal pe Pab-Jesúsgin-penzhulidbal pe Pabbal nued
nanimal. Al an pinche pakal pemal-pentabi-kunai, pe aga ulubgin weligwal-
itogal.

2

1 Al an chogzhajundo: an pemal-taknaoedgin an chabzhul pemalga
immal-chogoedbal an pul melle nao an pukib pemal-imagal.
2 Imi an pukib pe-imakelen, ¿toa ulubgin weligwal an-imako? Pemal-
pukib-pesmaladbi weligwal an-imakoen. Tule-pid pal nikchul weligwal an-
imagal.
3 Al an pemalzhe karta nermasdo, an pemalzhe nadel, tule-ulubgin-
weligwal-an-imamaloed melle pukib an-imagal. Imi an penzhuldo, an
weligwal itojal, pemal ampa anpak mes weligwal itononimalmogo.
4 Imi an pemalga karta nermajigu, an chuli-pinzhe-itogedgin, tegin an
peyedzhe-pukib-itogedgin, tegin an poed-abalgin, pemalga karta nermas.
Tenal an pemalga karta palminatapid pukib pemal-kwen-imagal-chul, tenal
pemal wisgumalgal, antin naga ulubgin pemal-pilal.

*Kwenamalad-iskuedgin-pukib-itodiidmaladga, iskued-pelgus chogenab-
mal*

5 Imi tule-walgwen pukib an-imajad, anpi pukib kwen peszhul, tenal
pemal ampa pukib pesmalmo. Tenal an-pemalga-chogzhaddin chog-chul,
pemal pel-kwapa pela-pela pukib-pesmal.
6 Imi akpene pemal-pel-kwapajal chogzhamal: “Anmal sapejul we tule-
nojad-oturdako.” Imisgin pe wejego, sapejul we tule-nojad-oturdamalo.
7 Imisgin pe we tule-iskujadga pe iskued-pelgus chogenabmal. Tegin pe
we tule-pentakenabmalbal melle pal pukib-itogal. Tenal pe we tule-nojad-
pukib-itodiid-kwen-pentaszhulil, we tule-nojad pul-pule-pukib-itogedbal
abin kwen purtigojul-kuo Pabbal-naigugal.
8 Imisgin an pemalzhe wilemaldo, pemal we tule-nojad immal-
akaloszhulidyob pe kannan pilalgunonimalbalo.
9 Tenal an akpene pemalga karta palmisdo pemal-wilub-takegal, pemal
an-chogzhad-pallí pél immal imamalo o chul-dewa.
10 Imi pe meke-ibi-tulega iskued-pelgus chogzhamalal, antin pato we
tulega iskued-pelgus chogzhamo. ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi tule chunchunnad
ankin walmajal, antin pemalga Cristo-wagin pato chogzhamo: “We tule-
iskued pelgus.”
11 Ade, nia-Satanás e-immal-wijiidbal anmalgin melle nakwegal.
Imi anmal nued wismaldo, nia-sagladin anmalgin istar pinzhedii iskued-
gin anmal-egwangal.

*Pab-Jesúsbal-nanimalad Jesúsgin-chunmananikidbal keg-chulgu tule-nakwed-
wilubmal*

12 Imi an Troaszhe nonigu, Pab anka igal-ukchan, e-kaka-nuegangin chun-
magal.

13 Tenal an takchagu an-kwenad-Tito kwen nonijul, an pukib-pakal pes.
Al an tulemalga chogzhajun: “An ne.” Tegin an ukin nadzhun, Provincia-
Macedoniaje.
14 ¿Imi an pinche ibe-perienchas pe ebinzhe? Chulá. Imi antin Pab Tum-
madga tog-nuedi chog, Pab Tummad keg-chulgu Cristobal anmal-onakmal,
wag-chulub-tummad pulal-natapidgin tulegin nakwemaidyob.
Tenal Pab-Jesús anmalbal pel-kwapa tulemal-pukmaladzhe wisgule-
maibal. Wedin, ib-nued, ti-wawad-yapan-maidyob.
15 Imi Cristo-wawadik-yapanedyob, anmal Pab Tummadga tule-
abonolemaloed-abalgin tegin tule-abonolegojulmalad-abalgin yapanmal.
16 Tenal tule-abonolegojulmaladgadin anmal istar yapanmal, ina-iskana-
tule-opurkwedyob. Tenal tule-abonolemaloedgadin anmal wawadik yapan-
mal, ina-tule-otulogedyob.
¿Toa unni-ade, nuekwá Pab-Jesús-igalgin chunmagal? Anmal unnido.
17 Imi tule-pimalad-ichejul-irmadimaladyob anmal kwen kudijulmal.
Tenal tule-ichejul-irmamalad manigin Pab-kakagin chunmadimal. Tenal
anmaldin Pab-Tummad-wagin Pab-akar-palmiledanikidyob Cristobal Pab-
kaka-chunchunnadgin chunmadimal.

3

Pab-igal-pin-mezhijad pul-igal-nued

1 Imi anmal weob chogzhadbal, ¿pemal ebinzhe anmalde kannan aga
otummojii? Chulá. Tegil ¿pe igi chogmálzhun? ¿Imi pemal ebinzhemal, an-
malde tule-pimaladyob karta napimal pemalga choggal anmal tule-nuegan?
Chulá.
¿Tenal pe ebinzhemalbal, anmalde pemal-karta napimalbal choggal, an-
mal Pabga-nued-arpamalad? Chulá. Tenal anmal karta kwen napijulmal.
2 Imi pemaldin anmalga-karta-nermakaledyob kumal. Al anmal-naga-
ulubgin pemalgin-yer-itogedbal, unnikúaledzhe oyonai, anmal Pabga-nued-
arpamalad. Imi tulemal-pel-kwapa nabir pe-takedbal pemal-wismal, pemal
nued nanedimal.
3 Imi anmal-Pabga-arpagedbal, pemal Cristobal naigunonimal. Al
pemaldin pe-Cristo-abingajadbal chunchunnad oyonanimal Cristo anmal-
palmis, Cristo kartabal anmalgin kaka-palmijadyob. Tenal pemal kartayob
tintagin kwen nermaleszhulmal, tegin Moisés-igal akwa-mataragwadgin
nermakal-maidyob kwen nermaleszhulmalbal. Tenal pemal aga ulubgin
Pab-Tummad-Tulad-Purpa-Nuedgin nermalesmal.
4 Tenal an-pemalga-chogzhad an Pab-wagin Cristobal kwen penzhul,
wedin ib-chunchunnad.
5 Tenal anmal aga tukin keg chogel, anmal unni immal imagal. Tenal Pab
anmal-pentakedbal, kep anmal unnio pél immal imagal.
6 Tenal Pabdin anmal-pentadii e-igal-pin-mezhijadgin arpamalgal. Tenal
we igal-pin pinche sanal kwen nermaleszhul, we igaldin purpal. Tenal
Moisésbal-igal-sanal-nermalejad tule-opurkwe, tenal Pab Purpa Nueddin tule-
otulo.
7 Imi akpene Pab Tummad akwa-mataragwadgin Moisésbal-igal-mezhijad
purkwegal tule-imas. Tenal Moisés-igal pela-pela yer-taklegedgin noni.
Al Moisés-wagal pi-pi-pip-kaedbal, Israel-tulemal kwen unniguszhulmal
nuu Moisés-takegal. Tenal te-cholbal Moisés-wagal-pi-pi-pip-kaed pinna-pinna
pelgumai-kus.

8 ¿Tenal Pab-E-Purpa-Nuedbal-igal-pin-mezhijad, pul yer-taklegedgin-
nonijulzhí? Teobdo.
9 Tenal Moisésbal-igal-nonikidbal tule Pabbak poni onononimal. Tenal
Moisés-igal ib-nued. Tenal tule-Pabbak-igal-nudanonikoed Moisés-igalga pul-
pule ib-nued.
10 Imi kepegin Moisés-igal ib-nuedga main. Tenal Pab-igal-chunchunnad
nonigu, Pab-igal Moisés-igalga pul ib-nuedga-maidbal, Moisés-igal kep ib-keg-
kuedga kunonijun.
11 Imi Moisés-igal-pelgudanikid ib-nued taklegendo, tenal Pab-igal-keg-
pelgueddin pul-pule ib-nueddo.
12 Imi anmal nued wismal-choggu Pab-igal-pin-mezhijadbal anmalga ib-
nuedga kunoniko, al anmal tobzhulidgin Pabga arpananimal.
13 Imi Moisés Israel-tulemaldu, e-wagal-pi-pi-pip-kaed melle ebi takegal
wagal chaktigedyob, anmal otukal kwen chunmadijulmal, anmal pakal-
pud-pud chunmadimal.
14 Tenal Israel-tulemal Moisés-igal aku-itononimal. Tenal imisgwadzhe
Israel-tulemal Pab-akpene-Moisésbal-igal-mezhijad apchosmalal, ampa aku-
itomal, immal molgin chaktigaledyob. Tenal tulemal wagal-irwal-mol-
naid-chujadyob, kep Cristobal mag itononimal, Pab Tummad akpene igi
chogzhagujad.
15 Tenal Israel-tulemal ampa imisgwadzhe Moisés-igal-maid apchogal-
malal, ampa yapadbal keg ibzhemal, immal molgin chaktilegedyob.
16 Tenal tule-walgwen Pabzhik akpirijal, mag Pab-itononiko, immal mol-
gin chaktilejiid midedyob.
17 Tenal Pabdin, Purpa-Nued-choggu, al Pab Purpa Nued meke-pia mail,
tulemal olol irmamal.
18 Tenal anmal-pel-kwapa wagal-kagi-irmakedbal, tulemal anmalbal Pab-
e-taed-yer-takleged taknonimalo. Tenal anmal-pel-kwapa naga taedbal og-
waledanimal, Pab-e-taed-yer-taklegedzhe. Tenal anmal pane-pane pul-pule
Pab-e-taed-yer-taklegedzhe ogwalemai. Tenal anmal-taed-yer-takleged Pab-
akar tani. Tenal Pabdin Purpa-Nued.

4

Pablo Pab-igal-chunchunnadgin pakal-pud chunmajad

1 Imi Pab wilejakwa anmal-takedbal, anmal arpaged-nika. Al anmal niga
kwen apatiszhulmalbal Pab-igalgin-chunmagal.
2 Tenal anmal otukal-immal-imaked-opinkezheed-igal ebesmal. Teginbal,
anmal tulemal-kwen-yardajulmal, tegin anmal Pab-chogzhad kwen akalo-
julmalbal. Tenal anmal Pab-igal-chunchunnadgin pakal-pud chunmadi-
maladbal, anmal Pab-Tummad-wagin tulemal-ilbal ulubgin-mag-itogal tule-
imamal.
3 Tenal anmal-Pab-kaka-nuegan-tule-abonoedgin-chunmadiidgin tule-
wal-walgwen ampa aku-itomalal, tule-abonolegojulmaladbi, anmal-
chunmadiid aku-itomal.
4 Tenal Cristo yer immal imas, tenal Cristo Pab-Tummad-yopíjal-
taklebal. Tenal iti-napkined-pab-nia-Satanásdin aku-itogal tule-Pab-Jesúsgin-
ibzhejulmalad-imas Pab-kaka-nuegan emalga melle talgunonigal.
5 Imi anmal aga tukin kwen chunmadijulmal, tenal anmal chogdimal,
Cristo-Jesús, pul tule-tummad. Tegin anmal chogdimalbal, anmal Jesús-
pilaledbal, pemalga tule-pinche-arpamaladga kudimal.
6 Imi Pab Tummad neg-opinnijadgin chogzhagusdo:

Neg-chichidgin, neg talgunoniko.

Gn. 1:3

Al Pab-chogzhadbal neg talgunonijun. Al Pab-Tummad-neg-otalojadyob, Pab anmal-imasmo ulubgin mag-itogal e-kaka-nuegan ibi chogle. Al anmal Cristobal wisgunonimal Pab-Tummad-e-taed-yer-takleged, igi-takle.

Pablo peyedzhe-wilediidgin pukib-kwen-itoszhulid

7 Tenal mete-yabal-ol-chabolejiidyob, Pab Purpa Nued anmal-changin kudimo, tulemal mag takmalgal, we kannaleged anmal-akar kwen tanijul, tenal Pab-Tummad-akar pela-pela tani.

8 Imi anmalga echar-echar poni-nonidaedbal, anmal yabli keg pelgu. Tegin anmal chuli-pinzhe-ito-pejadbal, an keg chogel, an noed kwen nikchul. Tenal an ampa noed nika.

9 Tegin tulemal chabzhul anmal-imakaldamal. Tenal Pabdin anmal-kwen-ebejul. Tenal tulemal iche-napi anmal-mesnemalan, tenal anmal yabli kwen purkwiszhulmal.

10 Tenal anmal meke-pia nadel, anmal wilegedbal sanal Jesús-purkwijad oyonanimal, tulemal anmal-changin mag takegal, Jesús tulamai.

11 Tenal anmal-ampa-tula-tiidgin Jesúsga ilagwen aga chan ukchamal purkwegal, tulemal anmal-changin mag takegal, anmal Jesúsgin tula-tii.

12 Tenal anmal-Jesúsgin-chunmadimaladbal poni pinna-pinna anmal-mesnatap. Tenal pemal Cristogin pul-pule tullenatapmal.

13 Imi Pab-kartagin nermakal maido:
An Pab-kwen-penzhul-kunonikidbal, an Pabgin chunmadi-kus.

Sal. 116:10

Tenal Pab-kartagin-nermakal-maidyob anmal ampa kudimalmo. Al anmal Pab-kwen-penzhul-kunonikidbal Pabgin chunmadimalmo.

14 Tenal anmal nued wismaldo, Pab Tummad purkwaled-akar kannan Pab-Jesús-otulos. Tegin anmal wismalbaldo, Pab Tummad Jesúsyob purkwaled-akar kannan anmal-otullenonimalmogo. Tegin Pab Tummad pemalbak mes e-assapin ampagugal anmal-imako.

15 Tenal anmal wiledi-kusmaldo pemal pentaklemalgal. Al Pab tule-pentaked-wilubzhulinadbal, Pab pul-pule ukin-ukin tule-pentanatapo. Al Pab Tummadga peyedzhe tog-nuedi choglenoniko, tegin Pab-Tummad-nug otummolenonibalo.

16 Al an pemalga chogzhundo, anmal pukib kwen itojulmal. Tenal anmal sanal cheredgumai, tenal anmal pane-pane naga ulubgin pul-pule Pabgin okannolemai.

17 ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi anmalga-ponimal-nononidaed twagdar-peyedzhejul, pinche iche nononida, kannan pelgunonibalo. Tenal we poni anmalga nononidaedbal, Pab anmalga pul-pule ilagwen-nadgu immal-nuegan uko.

18 Al anmal immal-purpalmaladgin pinzhemal, iti-napkin-immalmal-nikadgin kwen pinzhejulmal. ¿Ibiga anmal teob pinzhemal? Nabir. Imi iti-napkin-immalmal-nikad, pinche iché wis nabir. Tenal immalmal-purpalmaladdin ilagwen-nadgu peio, pal kwen pelguojul-kuo.

5

1 Imi anmal nued wismaldo, anmal-chan anmal-purpa-e-neg. Tenal anmal-chan iti-napkin unnila mol-negyob wis chii. Tenal tule we neg izhononikil, anmalga iwen-kwen-akalzhul. Tenal anmal wismaldo, Pabdin e-neggin anmal-purpaga neg-keg-pelgued nika, tenal we negdin tule kwen chobzhajul.

2 Imi anmal-wiledimaladbal anmal purpa-neg-ogwabi-kualdamal Pab-
neggined-chan nikugal.
3 Tenal anmal Pab-neggined-chan nikunonikil, anmal-purpa mol-nikchul
kwen nanaojul.
4 Tenal anmal ampa iti-napkined-purpa-neggin-kudiidgin, anmal poni-
nikadbal pukib-itodimal. Tenal antin iti-napkin-e-chan-akar yogasal kwen
nobijul an melle chan-chul nanegal. Tenal antin Pab-neggined-chan nikubi-
kunai, an-chan-purkoed-anal chan-ilagwen-tullegoed yogal.
5 Tenal Pab Tummad chunnad anmal-opinnis e-neggined-chan yogal.
Tegin Pab Tummad anmalga E-Purpa-Nued-ukcha anmal iktualeba wisgal,
ede chunchunnad kujal anmalga immal-nuegan-imako.
6 Al anmal pela-pela niga-nika-nemal. Tegin anmal wismalbal, anmal
ampa sanal iti-changin kudiil, anmal ampa Pabbak maichul.
7 Tenal anmal Pab-penzhulidbal nanedimal, tenal anmal sanal Pab-
takedbal kwen nanedijulmalbal.
8 Tenal anmal pela-pela niga nika-nemal, tegin anmal pinzhemalbal,
anmal pul-nabir iti-chan-akar noo Pabbak megnegal.
9 Al anmal alamananimalzhun, anmal meke iti-changin kudimalo, o meke
anmal Pabbak maio, yer-ito Pab-imagal.
10 Tenal Pab-Jesús tulemalga igal-itononikil, Pab-Jesús anmal-ilbal pel-
kwapa immal-ekisnoniko. Al anmalga chogledago, an iti-napkin-tuladgin,
an ibi-immala imasmal, an immal-nued imas, o an istar immal imas, pel-
kwapa anmalzhe ekislenoniko. Tenal anmal-immal-imajadbal kep anmalga
immal-nuegan uklenoniko.

Pablo napírra chunmajad

11 Imi anmal nued wisgunonimal anmal piaje Pab-tobed-wilubmal. Al an-
mal alamananimal tulemal-pinzheed kagal Jesucristobal nuekwá naigugal.
Tenal Pab Tummad anmal-nued-wismal, anmal igi pinzhebukmal. Imi
pemal aga ulubgin mag itogelen pul-nabirin anmal igi pinzhebukmal.
12 Tenal anmal pemalga weob chogzhadbal, anmal aga tukin chognaichul:
“Anmal tule-nued.” Tenal anmal pemalga igal-ukpi-kunai, pemal anmalgin
yer-itogal. Imi tule-wal-walgwen pinche askinbi tule-takmal, ulubgindin
tule-kwen-takchulmal. Tenal pemal anmalgin weligwal-itojal, pemal nabir
askinbi-tule-takmalad-abin-imamogo, anmaldin tule-nuegan.
13 Tenal anmal-Pab-igalgin-chunmadiidbal tulemal anmalgin chogel an-
mal tule-koegana, wedin anka iwen-kwen-akalzhul, anmal Pabga tule-
koeganayob nanedimal. Tenal anmal chan-nuedgin nanedimalal, anmal
pemalga chan-nuedgin nanedimal.
14 ¿Ibiga anmal weob nanedimal pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi Cristo pela-
pela anmal-pilaledbal, al anmal Pabga arpananimal. Imi anmal nued
wismaldo, tule-walgwen pel-kwapa-tulemal-anal purkwis. Al tulemal-pel-
kwapa purkwismaladyob pesmalmo.
15 Tenal Cristo pel-kwapa tulemalga purkwis-choggu, al Pab-Jesús-anmalga-
purkwijadbal tegin anmalga-kannan-tullejadbal anmal-tula-irmamalad Pab-
Jesúsga pél immal-imaked-wilubmal. Tenal anmal melle walagwen naga-
itolegedbal immal pal imako.
16 Al anmal imis-akar tule-iti-napkin-pukmaladyob tule-kwen-
takchulmal. Tenal anmal akpene tule-iti-napkin-pukmaladyob, Cristo-
takchamal. Imidin anmal akpenegwadyob Cristo-pal-kwen-takchulmal.
17 Al tule Cristobak mecha-kudiil, tule-pin; immal-akpenegwad pato pél
iges, tegin we tulega pel-kwapa immal-pinganbi kunonijun.

18 Tenal Pab Tummad an-chogzhadyob pel-kwapa immal-imas. Tenal Pab
Tummad Cristobal ebak-aichulmalad-akar, aga aiga anmal-imanoni. Tenal
Pab Tummad anmalga arpaged ukchabal, tule Pab Tummadbak aga ai-nued-
imamalgalbal.
19 Wedin choglejundo, Pab Tummad Cristobal aga ai-nuedga tule-iti-
napkin-pukmalad-imanoni. Tenal Pab Tummad tulemal-iskued pal kwen
obir-chul. Tenal Pab Tummad anmalga kaka ebesbal tule-pimaladga chog-
gal, ede ilgwen tule-iskued ige.
20 Al anmal Cristo-anal-chunmamalad. Al Pab Tummad anmalbal pe-
malzhe wilenai, pemal nuekwá Cristobal naigugal. Al anmal Cristo-anal
pemalzhe wilemal: "Pemal Pabbak keg-chulgu igal-nudakenabmal."
21 Tenal Pab-Jesús kusgu iskued kwen nikchul. Tenal Pab Tummad anmal-
anal iskued-nikugal Jesucristo-imas, anmal Cristobal Pab-wagin chwilidik,
iskued-nikchul kunonigal.

6

Pablo peyedzhe-wilediidbal, yabli Pabga arpajad

1 Imi anmal Pabbak-mes-arpamalad-choggu, al anmal pemalgin wile-
nanimal, Pab-pemal-abonoged-wilubzhulinadbal-pe-abonojad pe melle ib-
pinchegadyob takmalo, pe ebuged-wilubmal.
2 Tenal Pab Tummad chogzhado:
Imi an yer pe-takedgin, an pe-itosdo.
Tegin tule-abonoged-ibe nonikidgin,
an pe-pentasbaldo.
Is. 49:8
Al an pemalga chogzhundo: Pab imis yer pe-tak. Tegin Pab imis tule-
abonobal.
3 Al anmal pemalga igal-iskana kwen oyonanijulmal, anmal pemalga igal-
nuegan oyonanimal tulemal melle we igal istar taknonigal, tegin tulemal
melle chogmalgal, anmal-Pabga-arpanaid, ib-pinchegad.
4 Tenal anmal tulemalga keg-chulgu oyonanimal, anmal chunchunnad
Pabga-arpamalad. Tenal anmal poni-abalgin, wileged-abalgin, pukib-
itoged-abalgin yabli abin-purtidimal.
5 Tegin anmal sakilegedgin, oturdaleged-neggin oturdalemaidbal, tegin an
meke-pia kudiidgin, tulemal anmalgin turmanonidamal an-sagyegal. Tenal
anmal yabli abin-purtismal.
Tegin anmalga arpaged peyedzhe tutujulidbal, anmal pel kabzhulmal,
anmal pela-pela ukul mechamalbal. Tenal anmal yabli abin-purtismalbal.
6 Tenal anmal chwilidikidgin nanedimal, anmal mag Pab-kaka-nuegan-
itogedgin nanedimal, anmal pinnallégwadgin tulemalga chunmadimal, tegin
anmal tule-pentakedgin yer nanedimalbal. Tegin Pab Purpa Nued anmalgin
kudiidbal, anmal chunchunnad tule-pilaledbal,
7 anmal igal-chunchunnadgin chunmakedbal, anmal Pab-Tummad-
kannalegedgin abin-purtidimalbal.
Tegin anmal-inniki-tiidbal, tule anmalgin ib-choged-kwen-nikchulmal.
Al anmal igal-nika tulemalga chunmagal, chulubmal aga-irwal immal-
kanikidyob, tegin es-pilacheed-kanikidyobbal abin imagal.
8 Tenal tulemal ibagwengin yer anmal-takmal, tegin tulemal ibagwengin
istar anmal-takmalbal. Tenal tulemal ibagwengin anmal-otummomal, tegin
tulemal ibagwengin anmal-izhoaldamal, tenal anmal yabli abin-purtismal.
Tegin tulemal kakanchilganayob anmal-imamalbal, tenal anmal kaka-
chunchunnadgin chunmadimal.

9 Tegin tulemal an-taktijulidyob anmal-imakaldamal, tede tulemalde
anmal-nued-wismalan.
Tenal anmal pél purkwenemalan, tenal anmal yabli kwen purkwiszhul-
mal. Tegin tulemal anmal-ebiogaldamal, tenal tulemal anmal-kwen-
mechajulmal.
10 Tegin anmal pukib-itodimal, tenal anmal yabli ulubgin weligwal itos-
mal. Tenal anmal mani-pel-nikchul wiledimal, tenal anmal yabli purpal
ichejul mani-ibganga tule-pimalad-imamal. Tenal anmal immal-kwen-
nikchul kudimal, tenal anmal yabli pel-kwapa immalmal nika.
11 Kwenadgan-Corintogin-pukmalad, imi anmal pemalga nuekwa pakal-
pud chogzha, tegin anmal pela-pela ulubgin pemal-pilalgunonimalbal.
12 Tenal anmal pemal-pilalmal, tenal pemal yabli anmal-pilaled igesmal.
13 Imi antin, an-nuskanyob pemal-tak-choggu, al an pemalzhe wile-
malzhun: imi anmal pemal-pilaledyob, pemal anmal-pilalguenabmalmo.
Wedin ib-nued.

Pe melle tule-Pab-Jesúsgin-ibzhejulmaladbak pe twagdar mecha nanemalo

14 Tenal pemal melle tule-Pabgin-ibzhejulmaladbak mecha nanemalo.
¿Imi tule-igal-iskan-imaked tegin tule-igal-nued-imaked, aga yopí pinzhemal
pe ebinzhe? Chulá. Imi we tule aga yopí kwen pinzhejulmal, aga akal-akal
pinzhemal. ¿Imi neg-chichid, tegin neg-taled aga yopí kamal pe ebinzhe?
Chulá, keg kue. Tenal we neg aga akal-akal kamal.
15 Teginbal, ¿imi Cristo nia-saglabak aga yopí pinzhemal pe ebinzhe?
Chulá. ¿Tenal tule-Pab-Jesúsgin-ibzheed, tegin tule-Pab-Jesúsgin-ibzhejulid, aga
yopí pinzhemal pe ebinzhe? Chulá. Tenal we tulemal aga yopí kwen
pinzhejulmalmo.
16 ¿Imi Pab-Tummadzhe-koled-neg, tegin chowal-mimmiganbak, aga yopí
nanemal pe ebinzhe? Chulá. We immalmal aga yopí kwen tajulmal, aga
akal-akal tamal.
Tenal anmal Pab-Tummad-Tulad-meggwed-neg. Imi Pab Tummad
chogzhado:
Imi antin naga tulemalbak mego,
tegin antin, an naga tulemalbak mes nanedi-kubalo.
Tegin antin e-Pab-Tummadga maio.
Tegin we tulemal an-mimmiganga kunoniko.

Lv. 26:12; Ez. 37:27

17 Tegin Pab e-kartagin chogbaldo:
Tule-an-wichulmalad-akar pe nomalo.
Tegin pe pidzhi nanemalo.
Tegin pe melle immal-iskanagin walmako.
Tenal pe immal-iskanagin kwen walmajulil,
Antin weligwaledgin ampokaal pe-abingemalo.

Is. 52:11

18 Imi antin-Pab-Tummad-Pul-Kannaleged-nikad
an chogdo:
“Antin pe-pabga kunoniko,
Tegin pemal an-machimalga,
tegin an-punamalga kunonimogo.”

2 S. 7:14

7

1 Kwenamalad-an-pemal-pilamalad, imi Pab Tummad weob anmalga
kaka-ukcha-choggu, al anmal immal-iskan tule-chan tegin tule-purpa-
izhoed ebeenabmal. Tegin anmal Pab-Tummadgin-atakállegwadgin alamak-
enabmal chwilidik nanegal.

Kwenadgan-e-taed-ogwajadbal Pablo weligwal-itojad

2 Tenal pemal anmal-wis-pilalgumalo. Tenal anmal pemalgin kwen
walmaszhulmal, pemal-kwen-akaloszhulmal, tegin anmal pemal-kwen-
yardaszhulmalbal.
3 Imi anmal pemalgin kwen chogzhul: “Pemal nos.” Tenal anmal akpene
pemalgin chogzhado, anmal peyedzhe pemal-pilalmal, al anmalga iwen-
kwen-akalzhul pemalbak mes tula-tio, o chulil, pemalbak mes purko-dewa.
4 Tenal anmal pemal-kwen-penzhulmal, pemal yer nanemal.
Al anmal pemal-nug-okannonanimal, tegin anmal pemalbal nug-
okannolenonimalmo. Al anmal wilediid-abalgin yabli ulubgin yer
itononimal.
5 Imi anmal Provincia-Macedoniaje nonimalgu, ulukued kwen nikchul-
kusmal. Tegin anmalga ibe-pulegan peyedzhe noaldamalbal. Tenal tulemal
sanal anmal-abin-imakaldamal. Tegin anmal kwakialdamalbal.
6 Tenal Tito-anmalzhe-nonikidbal Pab-Tummad-tule-ulubgin-pukib-
itomalad-pentaked anmal-pentas, anmal melle pukib-itogal.
7 Tenal anmal Tito-nonikidginbi kwen welguszhulmal, tenal anmal yer
itosmalbal pemal Tito-okannosmal. Tenal Tito anmalga chognonido, pemal
peyedzhe an-takpi-kusmal. Tegin Tito chognonibal, pemalde aga iskuedbal
peyedzhe pukib-itodimal, tegin pemalde anpal pukib-itodimalbal. Al antin
pemalgin pul-pule weligwal itononi.
8 Imi an pemalga-karta-palmijadbal an pukib-itogal pemal-imas, tenal
antin yabli pukib-kwen-itoszhul. Tenal an pemal-itosgu pemal pukib-
itosmal, antin pukib-itosmogan. Tenal an takto pemal ipókwajal pukib-wis-
itosmal.
9 Tenal an pukib-pemal-imajadbal, an weligwal kwen itoszhul. Tenal an
weligwal itos, pemal pukib-itogedbal pe istar-taed ogwanonikidbal. Imi pe-
mal Pab-peigujiidyob, pe-iskuedgin pukib-itononimal. Al pemal anmalbal
kwen iskunonijulmal.
10 Imi Pab-peigujiidyob pe pukib-itogel, pedin pe-taed ogwanoniko, te-
gin pe abonolenonimalbalo. Tenal an pemalga chogzhiidyob kunonikil,
pe pukib-pal-kwen-itogojul-kuo. Tenal iti-napkined-pukib-itogeddin, tule-
ololcheed nikchul, wedin ilgwen tule-mes.
11 ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi pe takto, Pab Tummad peigujiidbal, pe-
iskuedgin-pukib-itogedbal pemalgin igi kus. Imi pemal napírra Pabga immal
imanonimal. Tegin pemal oyobi-kualmal, pemal chunchunnad Pabbal-
naigusmalad.
Tegin pemal igal-akal-akal-naneed istar taknonimal, tegin pemal Pab
Tummadgin atanonimalbal. Tenal pemal peyedzhe an-takpi-kualmal, tegin
pemal pela-pela Pabga arpabi-kualmalbal. Tenal pemal kuakwa pukwa-
malbal, sapejul kwenadgan-immal-akalosmalad-oturdagal. Tenal pemal
oyosmalbal, pe we iskuedgin kwen yowijulmal.
12 Tenal an akpene pemalga karta palmis, we tule-istar-tiidgin chunmagal-
chul, tenal tule-walmajadgin chunmagal-chulbal. Tenal an pemalga karta
palmis, pemal aga wisgumalgal, pemal Pab-wagin piaje pela-pela anmal-
pilalmal.
13 Al anmal aga ulubgin yer itononimal.

Tenal anmal pemalginbi yer kwen itoszhulmal, tenal anmal takchagu Tito pemalbal pela-pela niga okannoles, anmal pemalgin pul-pule yer itononimalbal.
14 Imi anmal Titoga pemal-nug okannosmal, tenal pemal anmal-kwen-opinkechaszhulmal. Imi anmal pél pemal-oturdajad, wedin ib-chunchunnad. Tenal anmal-pemal-oturdajad-yopí, anmal-Titoga-pemal-nug-okannojaddin ib-chunchunnadga kunonimo.
15 Tenal Tito pemalgin pinzhealil pemal-obirialda, pemal-pel-kwapa e-choged-pallí tobed-abalgin pél immal imasmal. Al Tito pela-pela pemal-pilalgunonimo.
16 Tenal antin, an pemalgin weli, an pemalgin kwen penzhul pemal keg-chulgu immal-nuegan imamalo.

8

Kwenadgan immal-nikadbal Pab Tummadga immalmal uked-wilubmal

1 Kwenadgan, imi an pemalga wisgal chogdo: imi Pab Tummad iglesia-Provincia-Macedoniagin-pukmalad-pentas, we kwenamalad mani uked-wilubzhulinadbal, yabli mani ukchamal.
2 Tenal tule-iglesia-Provincia-Macedoniagin-pukmalad peyedzhe wilub-takleged-abalgin, aga ulubgin weligwal-itomaladgin tegin mani-nikchulmalanadbal, yabli ichejul mani-ukchamal.
3 Tenal an takchado, kwenamalad-Macedoniaginmalad, aga unnidzhe mani-ukchamal, tenal ampa wilub-okpinaleba yabli mani-ukchamalbal.
4 Tenal kwenadgan-Macedoniaginmalad a-itoleged anmalzhe wilenonimal, emalde kwenamalad-wiledimaladga mani-ukpimalmo.
5 Tenal anmal weob-melgued mani kwen abintajulmalan.
Tenal kwenamalad-Macedoniaginmalad Pabga-inzhel aga tukin aga chan-ukchamalgwel, tegin Pab-peiedbal kep anmalga aga ukchamalmo.
6 Imi iglesia-Macedoniagin-pukmalad ichejul mani wesmal-choggu, al anmal kannan-kannan Titogin wilegalmal, Titoga chogalmal: “Pe akpene mani weibi-kujad, pe kannan taknebalo, kwenadgan-Corintoginmalad e-yer-itogedgin pega mani uko o chul-dewa.” Imi anmal peigujiindo, Tito pemalgin kwenadgan-wilemaladga mani-weinaid pelogal.
7 Tenal pemal pela-pela nued nanemal-choggu, al pemal Pab-kwen-penzhulidgin nanemal, tegin pemal yer Pab-Jesúsgin-chunmakedgin nanemal, tenal pemal pela-pela Pab-igal-wijiidgin nanemal, tenal pemal pela-pela Pabga-alamananikidgin nanemal, tenal pemal pela-pela anmal-pilaledgin nanemalbal. Al an pemalga chogzhundo: pe pela-pela yer-itogedgin mani-ukedgin nanemalbalo.
8 Imi an kantikidgin pemalga kwen chogzhul pe mani-ukenabmal. Tenal an pinche pemal-wilub-takpimaldo, pemal kwenadgan-pimaladyob pe chunchunnad kwenadgan-wiledimalad-pilalmalmo-dewa.
9 Tenal pemal nued wismaldo, Pab-Jesucristo pel-kwapa immal-ibedga mai. Tenal Jesús wileged-wilubzhulinadbal pemalga yabli tule-wilegedga kunoni, Jesús-wilediidbal pemal Pab-neggin immalmal-nuegan-ichejul nikunonigalmo.
10 Tenal pemalga ib-nuedga kugal, an iktualeba pemalga chogdo: imi an pirkagwengus itos, pemal inzhel mani ukchamal, tenal pemal yer-itogedgin mani ukchamal.
11 Al pe mani-weinanimalad, pe pelogedzhe pe mani weienabmal. Tenal pemal kepegin pela-pela mani-ukpi-itosmaladyob, pe mani-weied pelomalo, tenal pe mani-nikadbal.

12 Tenal pe yer-itogedgin Pabga immal ukel, pe-immal-nikadbal pe
ukenab, pe-immal-nikchulil, pe melle uko. Tenal pe yer-itogedgin Pabga
immal imakel, Pab Tummad yer tegiid-immal tako.
13 Imi an peichul, pe-tulemalga-immal-ukedbal, tulemal ichejul immal
nikunonimalo, tenal pedin tulemal-anal immal kwen nikchul-kunonimalo.
Tenal antin, an peido, pemal aga yopí immal nikumal.
14 Tenal pe-ichejul-immal-nikadbal chunna pe kwenad-immal-
nikchulidga immal ukmogo immalmal-nikugalmo. Tenal pe te-ibagwengin
arpak immal-nikchul kunonimogal, we kwenamalad chunna pemalga nabir
immal-napioed-uknonimogo. Imi an pemalga chogzhiidyob kunonikil,
pemal aga yopí immal nikunonimalo.
15 Imi Pab-kartagin nermakal maido:
Imi tule ichejul immalmal wejad,
ampa kwen okpitchul.
Tegin tule iche immalmal wejad,
ampa kwen akuszhulbal.

Ex. 16:18

Tito kwenamaladbak Corintoje mani-weinaoed

16 Imi an Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi chogdo, Pab Tummad an-yopí pinzhe-
gal Tito-imas pemalgin-pinzhegal.
17 Imi Tito an-chogzhadginbi yer kwen itoszhul, tenal Tito aga tukin yer-
itos pemalzhe mani-weinegal.
18 Tenal anmal Titobak mes Jesúsgin-kwenad-walgwen-palminemo. Tenal we
kwenaddin Pab-igalgin-yer-arpajadbal pel-kwapa iglesiagin-pukmalad we
kwenadgin yer chunmamal.
19 Al iglesiamal we kwenad-chus, anmalbak mes mani-yer-itogedgin-
uklejad takegal. Tenal anmal mani-wesmaladgin alamananimal Pab-nug-
otummoledi-kugal, tegin anmal oyogalbal anmal pela-pela kwenadgan-
pentabimal.
20 Imi anmalgin chii-choggu, mani-yer-itogedgin-uklejad takegal, al anmal
we kwenadgan-chenemal, tulemal melle anmalgin istar chunmanonimal-
gal.
21 Tenal anmal Pab-waginbi nuekwá nanegal alamananijulmal, tenal
anmal ampa tulemal-wagin nuekwá nanegal alamananimalbal.
22 Tenal antin kwenad-pid-palminemo. Tenal we kwenad melugus pela-
pela alamadi-kus kwenadganga immal imagal. Tenal we kwenad kwen
lologuszhul-kus. Tenal we kwenad pemal-kwen-penzhul-choggu, al we
kwenad pul-pule immal-imakedgin alamabi-kual.
23 Imi tulemal Tito-ekisalmalal, pe chogmalo Tito, an-pakad-
chunchunnad, tenal pemal-abalgin anpak-mes-arpaged. Tegin tulemal
kwenadgan-walbogid-ekisalmalbalil, pe chogmalo, we kwenadgan
iglesia-nuggin-palmilenonimal, tegin we kwenadganbal Cristo-nug-
otummononiko.
24 Al an pemalga chogzhundo, pe kwenadgan-palmilenatapmaladga
pe oyomalo, pemal pela-pela tar-pilalmal. Tenal pemal kwenadgan-
palmilenatapmalad-pilalmalal, kwenadgan-iglesiagin-pukmalad-pel-
kwapa mag pe-taknonimalo pemal tule-nuegan. Al anmal pe-nug-
otummononimalo.

9

Kwenadgan tule-wiledimaladga mani-wesmalad

1 Tenal pemal pato wiis manigin tule-Pabbal-naigusmalad-pentamal-
choggu, al an keg pemalga wegin nue chunmakel.
2 Imi an nued wisdo, pemal pela-pela kwenadgan-pentabimal. Al an
kwenamalad-Macedoniagin-pukmaladga pemal-nug-okannodi-kus. An pe-
malgin chogdido, pemal-Provincia-Acayagin-pukmalad pato pirkagwengus
kuakwa pukwamal mani ukegal. Tenal pemal pela-pela mani ukpi-kubuk-
choggu, al pemal kwenamalad-Macedoniagin-pukmalad-okannosmal mani
ukegalmo.
3 Tenal anmal pemalga kwenamalad-palmine, anmal pemal-nug-
okannodiid melle ib-pinchegadga kugal, tenal an-chogzhadyob, mani-
welejad kuakwa pato pukwagal.
4 Imi kwenadgan-Macedoniaginmalad anpak mes pemalzhe nadel, tenal
pemal arpak mani-ukchajulil, an pe-nug-okannodiidbal an peyedzhe
pinkegunonikoen, tegin pemal pinkegunonimalmogoen.
5 Al an pinzhealzhun, an pul-kwenadganga chogo pemalzhe negal. Tenal
pemal aga mes igal-nudamalo pe-akpene-kaka-ukchadyob yer-itogedbal
mani-weigal. Tenal an-pemalga-chogzhiidyob kunonikil an pemalzhe omo-
jal, mani pato kuakwa chio. Tenal mani-kuakwa-weial-chii an takel, wedin
choglejun, pemal aga ulubgin-yer-itogedgin mani ukchamal. Tenal an takel
mani-kuakwa-weial-chijul, wedin choglejun, pemal yapadgin mani ukmal.
6 Tenal pe immal-tigedgin pe nue pinzhao: imi tule iché immal-tigel, iché
immal-weio; tenal tule íchejul immal-tigel, íchejul immal-weimogo. Tenal pe
immalmal-ukel, pe immal-tigedyob pega kunonimogo.
7 Tenal pemalgin chiji pe melu immal ukpi. Al pe aga ulubgin immal-
ukedgin pinzhediidbal pe immal uked-wilubmal. Tenal pe melle yapad-
gin immal uko. Tegin tule-pid pe-cholpalmakedgin pe melle immal uk-
palo. Tenal tule weligwal-itogedgin immal ukel, Pab Tummad yer tar-
taknonimogo.
8 Tenal Pab Tummad unnio wilub-okpinal pemalga immalmal ukegalmo.
Al Pab Tummad pemalga immalmal ukchal, pemal-immalmal-nikadbal pe-
mal meke-ibi-ibegin, tenal meke-ibimalagin kuakwa pukwamalo pela-pela
tulemal-pentagal.
9 Tenal akpene Pab Tummad e-kartagin chogzhado:
Imi tuledin, tule-wilemaladga immal mimijal,
e-immal-nuegan-imajad,
pal kwen pelguojul,
ilagwen-nadguo.
Sal. 112:9
10 Imi Pab Tummad tule-immal-tigmaladga, immal-kwa uk tiggal, te-
gin mas-kunned ukpal kunkal. Tenal Pab tule-immal-tigmaladga immal-
ukedyob pemalga immal-nuegan omelogo, tule-pimaladga ukegal. Al pemal
pul-pule immal-nuegan-imakedgin nanemalo.
11 Al pemal pela-pela immal-nikunonikidbal, pemal unnio, pane-pane
tulemalga immal ukegal. Imi an-pemalga-chogzhadyob kunonikil, Pabdin
anmalbal otummoledi-kuo.
12 Imi pemal-tule-Pabzhikmaladga-immal-ukedbal tule-Pabzhikmalad
immal kwen napijul-kumalo. Tenal tulemal Pab Tummadga pela-pela
tog-nuedi chognonimalbalo.
13 Imi pemal tulemal-pentakedbal oyolenanimal, pemal chunchunnad
Pab-Jesús-kaka-nueganbal naigusmal. Tenal pe Jesús-igal-mezhijadbal pe
nanedimalal, tule-yer-pe-itosmaladga tegin tule-pimaladga pe yer-itogedgin
immal-ukedbal, tulemal Pab-Tummad-otummononimalo.

14 Imi Pab-pemalgin-nugu-pinzheed-wilubzhulinadbal, Pab pemalga immal-imajadbal pe pela-pela tulemal-pentadimal. Al tule-pentaklenonimalad pela-pela pemal-pilaledgin, pemalga Pabzhe kolnonimalo.
15 Tenal antin Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi chog, Pab pinche anka Jesucristo-ukchadbal, an wichul Pab Tummadga igi chogel nabir. Antin, an kakamakal-pes.

10

Pablo aga chogzhad, ede chunchunnad Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalid-tule

1 Imi antin-Pablo, an pemalzhe wilemal. Imi Cristo e-tulemalbak pin-nallégwadgin, tegin wiles tule-takedgin nanedi-kujadyob, an pemalgin wile-malmo. Al an pemalgin wilenai tule-an-abin-kwisgumaladyob, pe melle tamalmogo.
Imi tulemal ankin chogmal, ante panna-akardin pemal-inik tobzhulidgin immal chog, tenal pemal-assapin-kualildin, an pemal-abin kwakialda.
2 Tenal an ibagwengin pemalzhe nadel, an chog, an kantikidgin tule-ankin-chogzhamaladga an immal chognatapmogo. Tenal tule-an-abin-kwisgumalad ebinzhemal, anmal tule-iti-napkinmalad-chogmaladyob nanemal.
3 Tenal anmal iti-napkin pukwamalando, tenal tule iti-napkin aga pila-cheedyob, anmal kwen nanejulmal.
4 Tenal anmal-purpal-chunmaked, tule-iti-napkin-sanal-pila-chenanikidyob chul, tenal anmal-chunmaked Pab-kannaleged nika, tulemal-anmal-abin-kwisgumaladgin nakwegal, chulubmal pila-cheedgin akwa-neg eyaredyob.
5 Imi anmal-Pab-igalgin-chunmamalad, pel-kwapa ib-pinchegadga tule-aga-igal-onosmalad-imanonida. Tenal tulemal yami ib-chunnadyob igal-pid-amismal melle-Pab-wisgugal. Tenal anmal Pab-igalgin-chunmakedbal pel-kwapa we igal izhononidamalmo. Teginbal, anmal pel-kwapa tule-pinzheed kananimal Cristo-ulpallí nanemalgal.
6 Tenal anmal kuakwa pemal-abintabukmal, pemal kannan Pab-ulpallí nanemaladzhe. Tenal anmal kuakwa pukwamalbal tule-yapa-Pab-ulpallí-nanemaladbal sapejul tar-oturdagal.
7 Tenal an wisdo, pemal ankin pengujimal. Tenal pemal pinche askinbi tule-kegganayob anmal-takmal. Tenal pemal-walgwen chogel: “An kwen penzhul an chunchunnad Cristobal nai,” we tule keg-chulgu chogenabmo: “Pablomal ampa an-yopí Cristogadmo.”
8 Tenal Pab anmalga igal-ukcha purpal pemal-okannogal, tenal pemal-izhogal chul.
Tenal Pab-anka-igal-ukchadgin naga tukin tummarba-itogedgin an wilub-okpis-okpis chunmadiil, anka iwen-akalzhul, an kwen pinkeguojul.
9 Tenal an peichul, pemal pinzhemalo, antin kartabal pemal-ogwibimal.
10 Imi pemal-wal-walgwen chogmaldo: “Pablo kartagin peyedzhe sapejul immal chogzhii, anka ulubgin chunma an ito. Tenal Pablo anmal-assapin-kualil, tule-yogsaledyob takle. Tenal Pablo-chunmaked anmalga ulubzhe kwen chunmajul.”
11 Tenal tulemal-weob-ankin-chunmamalad wisguenabmal, anmal pemalbak-maichulidgin kartagin chogzhad-yopí, anmal pemal-omojal, kantikidgin pemalga immal chognemal.
12 Imi anmal-Pabbal-nanimalad keg ku, tule-aga-nug-otummonanimaladyob nanegal. Tegin anmal keg kumalbal, tulemalbak

pengumalgalbal toa pul immal wiis. Tenal we tulemal aga tukin takmal,
emalde tule-nuegan, tegin we tulemal aga onudakaldamalbal. Weobdin
ib-nuedzhul.
13 Tenal anmal wilub-okpis naga tukin otummonanijulmal. Tenal an-
maldin, Pab-anmalga-igal-ukchadbalbi naga nug-otummonanimal; pemal-
Corintogin-pukmaladzhe-pakal.
14 Tenal anmal tummarba-itogedgin wilub-okpis kwen chunmadijul-
mal. Imi anmal pemalzhe arpijulilen, anmal wilub-okpis chunmadimalan.
Imidin anmal pemalzhe arpimal. Tenal anmal kepegin pemalzhe arpi-
malgu, anmal pemalga Cristo-kaka-nuegangin chunmakapmal.
15 Tenal anmal tule-pimalad-arpagedgin wilub-okpis an-arpagedyob
kwen chunmaszhulmalbal. Tenal anmaldin naga arpagedginbi
chunmadimal. Tenal anmal abintadido, pemal Pab-Jesúsgin-ibzheedgin-
tunkunatapmal, anmal-pemal-abalgin-arpaged pul-pule melgumaigal.
16 Al anmal pemal-pukwad-okpinal Pab-kaka-nuegan chogdi-kugal. Tenal
anmal peichulmal tummarba-itogedgin tule-pimalad-arpajadgin chunma-
gal.
17 Tenal Pab-kartagin chogdo:
Tule tummarba-itogedgin chunmabiel,
Pabginbi tummarba-itogedgin chunmakenab.
Jr. 9:24
18 ¿Ibiga an chogdé pe melle tummarba itogo? Imi tule aga tukin
onudanail, kwen abingelegojul-kuo. Tenal Pab tule-onudanail, we tule-
nabir-abingelenoniko.

11

Pablo Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalid-chunchunnadzhulmalad abin-kwisgujad

1 Imi an wisdo, pemal pinzhemal, an-pega-immal-chogneed immal ibga
keg pel kued. Tenal an pei, pemal an-wis-itomalo, an pega immal-chogneed.
2 Tenal antin Pab Tummadyob pemal-nobgunai, an kaka-ukchadbal chwi-
lidik Cristoga pemal-ukegal, puna-pab machiga chwilimakal puna-yae-ukpi-
kunaidyob.
3 Tenal antin, an wis tobdo, akpene-Evagin-kujadyob chunna pemalga
kunonimalmogo. Imi teun nakpe pirkin-immal-wijiidbal Eva-pinzheed kas.
Al an tobdo, pemal-pinzheed kalenonimogo, pe melle innikigwadgin tegin
ilagwenadgin Cristo-pilalgugal.
4 Tenal tule-pid, anmal-chunmadijulidyob Jesúsgin chunmanonikil, pemal
yer we tule-itomal. Imi pemal akpene Pab-Purpa-Nued-abingasmal. Tenal
pemal Pab-Purpayob purpa-pid-abingasmalal, pemal ampa yer-itomalbal.
Tegin pemal akpene Pab-tule-abonoged-igal yer abingasmal. Tenal pe tule-
abonoged-igal-pid abingasmalal, pemal ampa yer-itomalbal.
5 ¿Tede, pemalde ibiga keg an-abingemalmodé? Imi an chogde, pe-
mal keg ankin chogmalal, antin we tule-Pab-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-pul-
nueganga, pul tule-impaginegwad.
6 Imi we tulemal-chunmadimaladyob an kwen turdaszhul chunmagal,
tenal antin napírra Pab-igal wiis. Tenal anmal pemalga pela-pela pakal-pud
chogzhamal Pab-igal igi chogles mai.
7 Tenal antin naga tule-pinchegadga imas, tule-tummaganga pemal-
imagal. Imi an pemalga pinche Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmajadbal, ¿pe igi
an-takmal? ¿An pemalgin mani egwaszhulidbal, an pemalgin nos o chul?
Chulá.

8 Imi an iglesia-pimaladgin mani-abingeed-wilubzhulinadbal an yabli
mani abingas, an pemalga pinche Pab-igalgin arpagal, manigin chul.
9 Tenal an pemalbak maigusgu, an immal-napi-kunonigu, an pemalzhe
immal kwen amiszhul. Tenal kwenadgan-Macedonia-akar-nonimalad, an-
immal-napi-kujiid pél anka cheinonidamal. Tenal antin pemalga arpaged
kwen onoszhul, anka immal ukegal. Tenal antin tegi-ukin-nadguo an
pemalzhe immal kwen ekisojul-kuo.
10 Imi Cristo-chunchunnad-ankin-maidbal, tulemal-Provincia-Acayagin-
pukmalad mani-weinaidbal an-nug-kwen-izhojul-kuo.
11 ¿Ibiga an pemalzhe mani-ekisojul pe ebinzhe? Nabir. ¿Imi an istar pemal-
takedbal? Chulá. Imi Pabdin nued wisdo, antin pela-pela pemal-pilal.
12 Tenal an pemalgin mani-weichul-kudiidyob, an ampa ukin-nadguo
tulemalgin mani kwen weiojul-kuo. Al tule-pimalad igal kwen nikujul-kuo
tummarba-itogedgin chogmalgal: “Antin tule-tummad-Pablo-yopímo.”
13 Tenal we tulemal, Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalid-chunchunnadzhulmal. Tenal we
tulemal Pabga-arpagedgin tule-yardamalad, tegin we tulemal yami Cristo-
nuggin-palmilegalmaladga nanemal tulemal-yardagal.
14 Tenal we tulemal-kudimalad immal-kwapid chul. Imi nia-Satanás
angel-chunchunnad-Pab-akar-tanikidyob pela-pela nanemo.
15 Tenal tulemal-Satanásga-arpamalad pela-pela tule-immal-nuegan-
imamaladyob yami nanemalmo. Tenal we tulemal immal-akaloedbal
napigin Pabbal sapejul oturdalenoniko.

Pablo aga wilejadgin chunmajad

16 Imi an pemalga kannan chogbaldo: pe melle ankin choktamalo, antin
tule-kege. Tenal pemal ankin chogmalal, antin tule-kege, pe tule-kegeyob an-
abingemalo, an tule-kege-taklegedgin naga nug wis okannogalmo.
17 Imi an naga tukin nug okannoel, an Pab-Jesús-chogedbal kwen chunma-
jul, tenal tule-kegeyob an chunma.
18 Tenal tulemal-ichejul iti-napkined-igalgin aga nug okannodimal-
choggu, al antin naga nug wis okannonemo.
19 Imi pemal pela-pela immal-wismal-choggu, al pemal yer Pabgin-tule-
keggana-abingemal.
20 Teginbal, pemal tule-pe-kadanimalad-abingemal, tegin pe tule-keg-
nuekwa-pe-penukmalad-abingemalbal. Tenal pemal tule-tummadga-
maidbal kantikidgin-immal-imagal tule-pe-imamalad-abingemalbal. Tegin
pemal tule-aga-tukin-tummadga-odosmalad-abingemal, tegin tule-pe-
wagal-ebiomalad-abingemalbal.
21 Tenal an-naki-itogedbal, tule-pimalad-sapejul-pe-imasmaladyob, an
sapejul pemal-kwen-imaszhul-choggu, al an pemalgin-pinke-jogna.
Imi tule meke-ibimalagin aga nug okannobiel, antin naga nug-
okannonemo. (Tenal antin naga nug-otummoedgin chunmakel, an tule-
kegganayob chunmanai.)
22 ¿Imi we tulemal Hebreo-tule-chunnadí? Imi antin ampa Hebreo-tule-
chunnadmodo. ¿Imi we tulemal Israel-tolganá? Imi antin ampa Israel-
tolmodo. ¿Imi we tulemal Abraham-e-wagwaganá? Imi antin ampa
Abraham-e-wagwamodo.
23 ¿Imi we tulemal Cristoga-arpamaladí? Imi antin ampa Cristoga-
arpagedmodo. (Imi an-chunmaked, tule-immal-kwen-wichulidyob
chunma.) Tenal antin Pabga pul-pule arpaged-tule.

Imi antin we tulemalga pul-pule oturdaleged-neggin oturdales. Tegin antin we tulemalga pul-pule ebioles. Tegin antin ilabigwa purkwed-naga kusbal.
24 Tegin Judiomal ilatal an-ebiosmal, tenal Judiomal-an-ebiojad-ilbal ila-tulagwen-kakaambe-kakapakebak an-ebiosmal.
25 Tegin an ilapá chowalgin ebiolesbal, tegin tulemal ilgwen akwagin an-mesnemalan.
Tegin anka ul-ilapá termalbal togzha, tegin an ogangued-naga kusbal. Tegin te ibagwengin anka ul togzhagu, ibgin-akar oipos an termalgin cheledi-kus.
26 Tenal antin akne-akne péyedzhe pipirmadi-kusbal. Tegin anka ibi-puled kunonida, tiwal opakegal chunna an purko-kus. Tegin tule-iskana-immal-aturzhemaladgin anka ibi-puled kunonibal chunna an purko-kusbal. Tegin an-tulemal an-mesbi-kusmalmo. Tegin Judiojulmalad an-mesbi-kusmalmo.
Tenal an meke-pia nadel, meke neg-kweburgangin, meke chapurbal, meke termalbal, ibi-puled anka kunonida chunna an purko-kusbal. Tegin kwenadgan Pab-igal-chunchunnadzhul-irmadimaladgin anka untar kunonidabal.
27 Tegin an pela-pela arpasbal, tegin an pela-pela wiledi-kusbal, tenal an wichul ilabigwa an kwen kabiszhul. Tenal an peyedzhe ukul mechabal, tegin an mas kwen kunchul nanedi-kusbal, tegin an kobed pel kobzhulbal. Tegin an peyedzhe tampe mecha, tegin an molmal pel nikchulbal.
28 Tegin an immal-pidgin an pukib pinzhedibal. Tenal antin pane-pane iglesiamalgin pinzhedibal, an pul igi iglesiamal pentakel pul nabir.
29 Imi antin kwenad-takalil, Pab-Jesúsgin lolo kudii, an keg-chulgu we kwenadga pukib-itononidamo. Tegin tule-walgwen iskuedgin kwenad-egwachal, an sae-itononidabal.
30 Imi an takel an nabir naga nug okannogo antin, an immal-unnijulidgin naga nug okannomogo.
31 Tenal Pab-Tummad-Pab-Jesús-e-pab ilagwen-nadgu otummoledi-kuo. Tenal Pab Tummad wisdo, antin chunchunnad chunma, an kwen kakanzhe-jul.
32 Imi an Damascoje arpigusgu, teun Errey-Aretas maiun, gobernador Damasco-neg-kwebur-wanagakkin chulubmal-urpis an-kagal.
33 Tenal kwenadgan neg-kwebur-yabal-akar magarbalidzhe karpa-tummadgin an-odesmal. Tegin an wakiszhun.

12

Pabloga pela-pela immal-oyolenonikidbal Pabloga poni nononigujad

1 Imi an naga tukin nug okannogel, wedin ibga keg pel ku. Tenal antin naga nug okannonemo. Al antin purpal-immal-takchadgin, tegin Pab-anka-immal-oyojadgin pemalga chunmanejun.
2 Imi an tule-kwen-taktido, pirkaambe-kakabakegus Pab-neg-agla-páje arpigus. Tenal an wichuldo, we tule igi arpi, sanal o purpal. Tenal tule kwen wichul, tenal Pab Tummaddin wisdo we tule igi arpigus.
3 Tenal an wisbaldo, we tule Pab-neg-nued-negzhe nakwiap. (Tenal an wichulbaldo, we tule igi arpi, sanal o purpal. Tenal tule kwen wichul, tenal Pab Tummaddin wisdo we tule igi arpigus.)
4 Tenal we tule immal-keg-choglemalad itos. Imi we immal-choglejad igal-nikchul, tule-pimaladga choglegal; wedin izhe.
5 Tenal antin akalzhul wegiid-tule-nug okannogo, tenal antin naga tukin an-immal-unnijulidginbi naga nug okannonemo.

6 ¿Ibiga an naga nug okannogo pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Tenal an naga nug okannobielen, an akalzhul nug okannogoen. Tenal an-chogzhiidyob an imakelen, an-ib-chunchunnadgin-chunmadiidbal an tule-immal-kwen-wichulidyob kwen kunonikojulin. Tenal an-chogzhadyob an kwen nanejul tulemal melle wilub-okpis ankin atamalgal, tenal tulemal an-chunmakedbalbi tegin an-immal-imakedbalbi ankin atamalgal.

7 Tenal anka twagdar-peyedzhe immal oyolenoni-choggu, al Pab anka sanal poni onos, tule-changin iko yoyowidyob. Imi we poni nia-Satanás-akar tani an-owiogal, an melle twagdar tummarba-itogal.

8 Imi an ilapá Pabzhe wilesdo, anka we poni ochulogal.

9 Tenal Pabdin anka chogzhado: "An pe-pilaledbal tegin an pe-pentakedbal, pedin unniguo we poni melle pegin nakwegal. Tenal tule-unnijulidbal immal-imakel, an-kannaleged we tulebal pela-pela oyolenoniko."

Al antin-Pablo, an yer-itodo, an-unnijulidgin-immal-imakedgin an pul-pule chunmagal, Cristo-kannaleged anpal pul-pule oyolenonigal.

10 Al an naga tukin unnijulidgin Cristoga immal imagal, tegin tulemal istar ankin chunmakedgin, tegin an wilegedgin, tegin tulemal sapejul an-imadimaladgin, tegin an poni-abalgin kudiidgin, an yer itodo. Tenal an walgwen kwen unnijul-kuo immal imagal, tenal an kep Cristobal unniguo immal imagal.

Pablo kwenadgan-Corintogin-pukmaladgin pinzhedi-kujad.

11 An-imis-pemalga-chogzhadbal, an tule-kegeyob kunoni. Tenal pe-mal an-tikal-chognaidbal an weob chunmanonijun. Tenal pemal an-nug okannoed-wilubmalan. Tenal antin, an tule-tummad chul, tenal pemal keg ankin chogmalal, antin tule-Pab-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-pul-nueganga, pul tule-impaginegwad. Tenal an tule-tummad chul.

12 Tenal pemal nued takchamal, antin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalid-chunchunnad. Tenal antin pemal-abalgin-alamanaidbal an immal-taktijulmalad imas, tegin an immal-tule-keger-taked imasbal oyogal an-chunmaked ib-chunchunnad.

13 Tede, ¿ibiga pe chogmaldé: "Iglesia-pimalad pul iglesia-nued?" ¿An pemalga arpaged kwen onoszhulidbal an-akwegal, al pe weob chogmaldé? Imi an-pemalgin-walmajad naga igemalzhunno.

14 Imi antin ilabogus pato pemalzhe nane. Imi an pemalzhe kannan nejogalbal. Tenal an pemalzhe kannan nadbalil, an pemalga arpaged kwen onogojulbal an-akwegal.

Imi an pemalzhe nanegwis, pemalgin immal amigal chul, tenal an pemal-pentabi-kunai. Imi nuskan aga pabganga mani-chaboged-wilubzhul, tenal pabgan aga nuskanga mani-chaboged-wilubmal. Tenal pemal purpal an-nuskan-chunnad. Al an pemal-pentaked-wilubmo.

15 Tenal an kuakwa kudido, pemalgin pel-kwapa an-mani migal. Tenal antin kuakwa kudibal, pemal-anal pela-pela immal imagal. ¿Imi an-pemalgin-chogzhadyob, an pela-pela pemal-pilaledbal, pemal ampa an-kwen-pilal-chuldé? Antin chog chul.

16 Tenal pemal keg ankin chogmalal, antin pemalga arpaged onos an-akwegal.

Tenal tulemal-kwénna-kwénna yabli ankin chogmal, antin pirkin-immal-wijiidbal tulemal-yardas.

17 ¿Tenal an pemalzhe tulemal-palmijadbal, an pemal-yardagedgin pemal-gin mani wes pe ebinzhe? Chulá.

18 Tenal antin melu Titogin wiles pemalzhe negal. Tegin an Titobak mes
kwenad-pid-palmismo. Imi teun Tito yardagedgin pemalgin mani kwen
weszhul. ¿Tenal antin Titobak aga yopí pinzhemalzhulzhí immal imagal?
Teobdo. ¿Tegin anmal ampa yopí nanemalbalzhulzhí? Teobdo.
19 ¿Tenal pemalde ebinzhemal, anmalde naga-irwal chunmananimal?
Chulá. Tenal antin Pab-Tummad-wagin chunchunnad Cristobal-naidgin
pemalga chunmajii. Kwenadgan-pilalmalad, imi anmal pél immal-imamal
purpal pemal-okannomalgal, pemal nuekwa Pab-Jesúsbak nanegal.
20 Tenal an pukib-itobaldo an pemal-omojal, an-pemal-takpiedyob
an pemal-kwen-takojul. Tegin pemal-an-takpiedyob pemal an-kwen-
takojulmo. Tenal an pukib-itobaldo, an pemal-omojal, pemal aga emal-emal
imananimal, pemal aga nobgunanimal, pemal aga urwenanimal, pemal
aga nallegunanimal, pemal aga emal-emal istar chunmananimal, pemal
aga emal-emal tikalbal chunmananimal, pemal aga tummarba itonanimal,
tegin pemal aga nuekwa-nane-pukchulmal.
21 Tegin an pukib-itobaldo, an pemal-omojal, Pab Tummad pemal-assapin
an-opinkegugwis. Tenal an-chogzhiidyob melle kuelen, nabirin. Tenal an
pemal-omojal, an pukib-itobalo pemal-kwénna-kwénna nuekwa nanedijulid-
bal, tegin pe omeganbak-yosgu-kudiidbal, tegin pe kalagwenzhul kudiídbal,
pemal aga iskuedgin pukib-kwen-itogojulmal Pabbak igal-nudagal. Al an
pemalga pukib-itononikoedgin, an pemalga podago.

13

Pablo napi kwenamalad-uanaijad

1 Imisgin an ilapáguo an pemalzhe naoed. Tenal pemal wismaldo Pab-
kartagin chog:
Imi tule iskuedgin-kudiid kagal,
walbo o walpá-dewa tule-peile,
kep we tule-tuktigal.

Dt. 19:15

2 Imi an akpene pemalzhe ilbo-arpigujadgin an pemalga chogzha, tegin an
pemalbak imis-maichulidgin an kannan pemalga chogbal: imi pemal ami-
nanimal, Cristode pule-chunchunnad anpal chunma-dewa. Nabir. Tenal an
pemalzhe omojal, tule-akpene-iskudimalad tegin tule-pimalad-iskuedgin-
kudimalad, an weob kwen ebenejul, an ilgwen sapejul tar-oturdane.
3 Al an pemal-omojal, pemal kep nuekwa wisgunoniko, Cristo chunnad
anpal chunma. ¿Imi pemal ebinzhemal Cristode sape pemal-imako? Chulá.
Cristo sapejul pemal-imanonikodo.
4 Imi Cristo chunnad tule-kegeyob nakrusgin piokles, tenal Cristo Pab-
kannalegedgin tulamai. Imi anmal ampa Cristo-kujad-yopí lollómo. Tenal
anmal pemalbak-mecha Pab-kannalegedbal Cristobak mes tula-kudimalo,
pemal-pentagal.
5 Tenal pemal aga tukin takmaldo, pe chunchunnad Pab-Jesúsbal nai o
chul. Al pemal aga wilub-takenabmalgwel pe chunchunnad Jesúsbal naigus
o chul. ¿Tenal pemal aga wismalzhulzhí, Pab-Jesucristo pegin mai? Teobdo.
Tenal pe aga wilub-takchadgin unniguszhulil, wedin chogle Pab-Jesucristo
pegin maichul.
6 Tenal an chogde, pemal anmal-takalil, mag anmal-takmaldo anmal
chunchunnad Pabbal-naid.
7 Tenal anmal pemalga Pab Tummadzhe koldamal pemal melle immal-
akalomalgal. ¿Ibiga an pemalga Pabzhe koldamal pe ebinzhe? ¿Anmal

pemalga oyogal anmal unni Pabga nuekwá arpagal? Chulá. Tenal anmal Pabga nuekwa arpanai, o anmal Pabga meke nuekwa arpanaichul, anmal pemalga Pabzhe kolmal pemal meke-ibimalagin nued nanemalgal.

8 Imi anmal keg igal-nuegan-chunchunnadgin istar immal-imamalal, tenal anmal igal-nuegan-chunchunnadzhik pul yer immal-imamal.

9 Tenal tulemal Pab-igalgin lolló an-takel, anka iwen-kwen-akalzhul. Tenal pemal Pabbak pela-pela nued kudimalal, anmal welimal. Tenal anmal pemalga Pab Tummadzhe kolnai pemal pela-pela Pab-igalgin innikikunonikoedzhe.

10 Al an pemalbak maichulidbal an-pemalga-imis-chogzhadyob, an pemalga kartagin chogzhii. An pemal-omojal, an igal-nikadbal an melle twagdar-sapejul pemal-imagal. Tenal an we igal-nikad, Pab Tummad anka ukcha purpal pemal-okannogal, tenal chabzhul pemal-imagal-chul.

11 Kwenadgan, an pemalga napi chogdo: pemal aga weligwal ampagumalo, tegin pemal pane-pane pul-pule aga onudamaio, tegin animis-pega-chogzhadgin, pe pinzhedi-kumalbalo. Tegin pemal pinzheedchoggwénnagwadgin aga pe yopí pinzhemalo, tegin pe ulubgin akalzhulitogedgin pe ampagumalbalo.

Imi Pab Tummad tule-pilal, tegin tulega ulubgin akalzhul-itoged ukpal. Al Pab Tummad pemalbak kudio.

12 Imi pemal aga muchub-muchub ulubgin chwilidik-pinzheedgin aga wagal umalo, anmal-tule-igal-maidyob.

13 Tenal Pabbal-nanimalad-itigin-pukmalad-pel-kwapa pemalga kaka wis palmijimalmo.

14 Imi Pab-Jesucristo pemalga immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin, tegin Pab Tummad pemal-pilalguelen, nabirbalin. Tegin Pab Purpa Nued pane-pane pemalbak aiyagwal kudiguelen, nabirbalin. Pitogua.

Pablo
Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-Provincia-Galaciagin-pukmaladga
Karta Palmijad
Gálatas

Imi kepegin Pablo Provincia-Galaciaje inzhel arpi Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmagal (Hechos 14.) Tenal Iconio, Listra, tegin Derbe-neg-kweburgan Provincia-Galaciagin pukwamal. Imi Provincia-Galaciagin tulemal-ichejul yer-itogedgin Jesús-abingasmal. Tenal te-cholbal Judiomal-Pabbal-naigusmalad chognonimal: "Imi tule abgan-tuku-chikchulidbal Judioyob kunonijulil, tule keg Pab-Jesúsbal-naiguel." Tenal kwenadgan-Galaciagin-pukmalad yer-itogedgin we Judiomal-Pabbal-naigusmalad-pimalad-abingasmalmo. Tenal Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad igal-mezhismaldo Judiojulmalad melle abgan-tuku chiko (Hechos 15.) Tenal we Judiomal Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-chogzhad kwen abingaszhulmal.

Al Pablo kwenadgan-Galaciagin-pukmaladga Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal iti-karta palmis melle pinzheed-kalegal. Imi Pablo pakal-pud chogzhado tule Pab-Jesúsgin-penzhulidginbi abonolenonimalo, Moisés-igalgin-togzhadgin-chul. Pitomalgu.

1 Imi antin Pablo, Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalid. Tenal tule an-kwen-palmialzhul, tegin tule an-kwen-nugzhaszhulbal Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalidga toggal. Tenal Jesucristo tegin Pab-Tummad-purkwaled-akar-kannan-Jesús-otulojad an-nugzhas, Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalidga toggal.
2 Imi antin Jesúsgin-kwenamaladbak mes pemal-iglesia-Provincia-Galaciagin-pukmaladga karta wis palmijimal.
3 Imi Pab Tummad-anmal-pab-chunnad tegin Pab-Jesucristo pemalga immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin, tegin ulubgin akalzhul itogal pemal-imakelen, nabirbalin.
4 Imi Pab-Jesucristo aga tukin ukchado anmal-iskued-anal purkwe-gal. Tenal Pab-Tummad-chogedbal Jesús e-purkwijadbal igal-iskana-akar anmal-abonos.
5 Imi anmal-Pab-Tummad-anmal-pab. Tenal Pab Tummad ilagwen-nadgu otummoledi-kuelen, nabirin. Pitogua.

Pab-Jesús-kaka-nueganyob igal-pid pal nikchulid

6 Tenal Pab anmal-abonoleged-wilubzhulinadbal anmalzhe kocha, Cristo anmal-abonogal. Tenal an wisgusdo, pemal pato pulejul Pab-Jesús-igebimal, pemal pato abonoleged-igal-pid amibimal. Al an weob pakal pes. Tenal tule-abonoleged-igal-pid pal nikchul, Pab-tule-abonoged-igalpí walkwénna mai.
7 Tenal tulemal-wal-walgwen pinche pemal-nono oburbimal Jesucristo-kakapurwa-nuegan o-akalogal.
8 Imi meke-ibi-tule, meke anmal, meke angel-dewa, anmal akpene pe-malga Pab-igalgin chognonikid-yopí chognonijulil, Pab Tummad peyedzhe ilagwen-nadgu we tulemal-oturdakelen, nabirin.
9 Imis an-pemalga-chogzhiid-yopí an pemalga kannan chogbal: imi meke-ibi-tule anmal pemalga akpene Pab-kaka-nuegan-chognonikid-yopí chognonijulil, Pab Tummad peyedzhe ilagwen-nadgu we tulemal-oturdakelen, nabirbalin.

10 Tenal tulemal-nugu-an-takegal an chunmanaichul. Tenal Pab-nugu-an-
takegal, an chunmanai. Tenal tule an-otummoedginbi naneelen, an Pab-
Jesúsga-arpagedga maichulin.

Pab-Jesús chunnad e-kaka-nuegan-wisgugal an-imajad

11 Jesúsgin-kwenamalad, an pemalga wisgal chogdo: imi an Pab-Jesús-kaka-
nuegangin chunmadiid tule-e-itoleged kwen onoszhul, wedin Pab-onos.
12 Tenal we kaka-nuegangin-an-chunmadiid, an tulegin kwen turdaszhul,
tegin an tule-chunmaked-itojadbal an kwen turdaszhulbal. Tenal we kaka-
nuegan-an-chunmadiid Pab-Jesucristo chunchunnad wisgugal an-imas.
13 ¿Tenal pemal akpene an-itoszhulzhí? Imi an ampayo Jesús-abingegu,
an Judio-igalgin tigus. Tenal teun an peyedzhe chabzhul tule-Pab-Jesúsgin-
ibzhemalad-imas, tegin an Jesús-igal pelogo an chogzhabalin.
14 Tegin an Judio-igalgin tigusbalgu, an-pakamalad naga a-uni chelgumal-
adga, an pul-pirkin-immal-wijiidbal, an-pakamaladga pul tule-tummadga
togzha. Tenal antin tadgan-igal-mamikidgin pul pela-pela inniki kudigus.
15 Tenal an mimmilejad-akar Pab Tummad pato an-chus. Tegin Pab pinche
yer an-takedbal, anche kocha.
16 Tenal Pab anka e-Machi-oyos an Judiojulmaladga Jesúsgin chunmadi-
kugal.
Imi teun an tule-pidbak kwen chunmaszhul, tenal an ilgwen Arabia-
napche nadzhun.
17 Tenal an Jerusalénzhe pel nadzhulbal tule-an-iktual-Jesús-nuggin-
palmilegalmalad-pukmaladzhe Jesús-igal ekisgal. Tegin an Arabiaje-arpid-
cholbal, kep an Damascoje kannan akpirnonibal.
18 Tegin an pirkapágin kep an Jerusalénzhe nad Pedro-wis-takegal. Tegin
an ibambe-kakaatal Pedrobak wis megwis.
19 Tenal an Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-pimalad-kwen-takchajul-kus, tenal an
Santiago-Jesús-urpabi an wis takcha.
20 Imi an Pab-wagin pega chogdo: an pemalga karta nermajiid, ib-
chunchunnad, wedin ib-kakanzhul.
21 Tegin an Jerusalénzhe-arpid-cholbal, kep an Provincia-Siriaje nad, tegin
an Provincia-Ciliciaje kep an nadbal.
22 Tenal Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-Provincia-Judeagin-pukmalad ampa sanal an-
kwen-taktijulmal.
23 Tenal we kwenamalad an-itodi-kusmaldo ante akpene chabzhul emal-
imadi-kus tegin Pab-Jesús-igal pelobi-tigusbal. Tenal imidin an tulemalga
Jesús-igalgin chunmadijun.
24 Al we kwenamalad Pab-Tummad-otummononimalzhun.

2

Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-pimalad Pablo-chunmajad yer itosmalad

1 Tegin an pirkaambe-kakabakegin kep an kannan Jerusalénzhe nadbal.
Imi teun Bernabé tegin Tito anpak mes nadmalmo.
2 Tenal Pab-Jesús anka chogzhado, an Jerusalénzhe neenab. Al an
Jerusalénzhe nad.
Imi an Jerusalénzhe nonigu, an pidzhi iglesia-tummagangabi nuekwa
palchogzha, an igi Jesús-igalgin Judiojulmalad-oturdadi-kus. ¿Ibiga an teob
imas pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi an arpak Jesús-igalgin pinche noal chunmadiil,
an-Jesúsgin-chunmadiid melle anka ib-pinchedga kunonigal.

3 Tenal tule-tummagan an-chogzhad yer itosmal. Tenal we tummagan kwen chogzhajulmal, Tito-anpak-kudiid Griego-tuledbal abgan-tuku chikenab.
4 Imi teun Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-chunchunnadzhulmalad otukal anmal-pukwadzhe togzhamalmo, anmal-takegal anmal Jesucristogin igi olol-kudimal. Tenal tulemal-otukal-togzhamalad peigujimalando, anmal-Jesús-igalbal-olol-kudimalad-kagal, anmal ichejul Moisés-igal-mamikidyob immal imagal.
5 Tenal anmal we tulemalga pel-iché igal-kwen-ukchajulmal, Moisés-igalgin kannan kwenamalad-odogal. Tenal anmal peimal, Pab-Jesús-kaka-nuegan pemalgin pul-pule peimalgal, melle akalomalgal.
6 Imi tule-tummaganyob-taklemalad chunchunnad tule-tummadga mai o chul ankadin ampa iwen-kwen-akalzhul, Pabdin ulubzhe tule-wiis, pinche askinbi tule-kwen-takchul. Imi tule-tummaganyob-taklemalad anka chogzhamaldo antega Pab-igalgin pel-kwapa tulemal-oturdas immal kwen napijul tulemal-pal-oturdagal.
7 Tenal tule-tummaganyob-taklemalad mag taknonimal, Pab Tummad Judiomalga Pab-kaka-nuegan palchoggal Pedroga arpaged ukchad-yopí, Pab Tummad anka arpaged ukchamo Judiojulmaladga Pab-kaka-nuegan palchoggalmo.
8 Imi Pedro Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalidbal, Pab Pedrobal Judiomal-abalgin ichejul immal imadi-kus. Tenal Pedro-immal-imajad-yopí an Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalidbal, Pab Judiojulmalad-abalgin anpal ichejul immal imadi-kusmo.
9 Tenal kwenamaladdin tule-tummaganyob Santiago, Pedro tegin Juan-takmal puwal-neg-abalgin kwichimaladyob. Imi Santiago, Pedro tegin Juan mag itononimal Pab anmalga igal-uked-wilubzhulinadbal anmalga igal-ukcha Judiojulmalad-abalgin immal-nuegan imagal. Al tule-tummagan ampokaal anmal-abingasmal.
Tegin tule-tummagan anmalga chogalmal: “Imi pemaldin Judiojulmal-adzhik nemalo, tenal anmaldin Judiomalzhik nemalmogo.
10 Tenal pemal keg-chulgu tule-wilemalad-pentakenabmal, pe melle tule-wilemalad-igemalo.” Tenal antin pato kuakwa kudii tule-wiledimalad-pentagal.

Pablo Antioquíagin maigu Pedroga-wagal-sangin immal chogzhad

11 Tenal Pedro Antioquíagin maigusgu, antin Pedro-immal-akalojadbal Pedroga wagal-sangin immal chogzha: “Pe melle Judiojulmalad-akar pis mas kunno. Wedin ib-nuedzhul.”
12 Tenal Pedro kepegin Judiojulmaladbak mes mas kunnen. Tegin Santiago-chapingan Antioquíaje nonimalgu, Pedro tule-abgan-tuku-chikenab-chogdimaladgin kwakial. Al Pedro Judiojulmaladbak keg mes mas pal kunkus, ede Judiomalzhik akpiridzhun.
13 Tegin Pedro e-chogzhadbal kwen nanejulidbal, al Judio-pimalad Pedroyob kualmalmo. Tenal Bernabéje-pakal, pél yardalesmo, Pedrobal naigunonimo.
14 Imi an takchagu we kwenamalad Jesús-igalgin nuekwa kwen nanedijulmal, an kwenamalad-pel-kwapa-pukwad-wagin Pedroga pakal-pud chogzhado: “Pedin Judion, tenal Judiojulmaladyob pe nanedii, pe Judio-tuleyob pe kwen nanejul. ¿Tede pe ibiga kantikidgin Judiojulmalad-odobi-kudii Judio-igalgin nanegal?”
15 Imi anmal mimmilejad-akar Judio-tulemal, anmal Judiojulmalad-immal-akalomaladyob chul.

16 Tenal anmal wismaldo, tule Pab Tummadbak igal-nudabiel,
Jesucristogin-penzhulidginbi nabir igal-nudako, Moisés-igalgin-naneedgin
chul. Imi tule Moisés-igalgin tiidbal Pab Tummadbak keg igal-nuda-choggu,
al anmal Pab Tummadbak Jesucristogin-penzhulidginbi igal-nuda, anmal
Moisés-igalgin tiidgin chul.
17 Imi anmal Cristogin-ibzheedgin Pab Tummadbak igal-nudabiedbal mag
taklenoniko, anmal-Judiomal Pab-Tummadbak-iskusmalad, ¿tegil Cristo
tule-izhogeddé? Chulá.
18 Tenal an Moisés-igal-ebejadgin an kannan togneel, wedin chogle an
Moisés-igalgin walmanai.
19 Tenal an Moisés-igalbal an tule-purkwijadyob kunonijun, an Moisés-
igalgin melle pal nanegal, tenal an Pab Tummadgabi nuekwa immal imanon-
igal.
20 Imi Cristo anmal-anal aga tukin nakrusgin purkwis. Tenal an Cristobak
mes purkwijadyob, an iskuedgin purkwenonimo. Al antin pato an-chul,
Cristo pato ankin mai. Imi an tula-tiidgin, an kwen penzhuldo Pab-Machi an-
pentako. Imi Pab-Machi an-pilalgunoni, tegin Pab-Machi an iktual iskued-
anal purkwisbal.
21 Tenal Pab an-abonoged-wilubzhulinadbal an-abonojaddin an kwen
ebeojul. Tenal tule-Moisés-igal-mamikidbal-nued-naneedbal, Pab Tummad
iskued-nikchulidyob tar-takelen, Cristo pinche purkwijan.

3

Jesúsgin-ibzheed Moisés-igalga pul ib-chunchoged

1 Gálata-tolgan, pemala kegemal. ¿Toa pemal-pinzheed kasmal-wede? Imi
anmal pemalga inniki pakal-pud chogzhado, Jesucristo nakrusgin purkwis.
2 Imi an pemalzhe ekisneedbi, pe unnila anka chogmalo. ¿Imi pemal
Moisés-igalbal inniki-tiidbal, Pab-Purpa-Nued-abingas, o pemal itojadginbi
Pabgin ibzhasmal? An pei pe anka chog.
3 Imi pemala kegemal. Pemal kepegin Pab Purpa Nuedgin Pab-Jesús-igalgin
togzhamal. ¿Imi pemal aga walgwen unnimalo changin-alamanaidgin aga
pe taed ogwagal? Chulá.
4 Tenal Pab Purpa Nuedbal pemalga peyedzhe immalmal-nuegan kus.
¿Tede pemalga ampa ib-nued kwen kuszhuldé? An pemalgin kwen ibzhejulá.
5 Tenal Pabdin pemalga E-Purpa-Nued-ukcha, tegin Pab pemal-abalgin
immal-taktijulmalad imasbal. ¿Imi Pab pemalga ibiga weob immal imas pe
ebinzhe? ¿Pemal inniki Moisés-igal-mamikidbal kudiidbal? ¿O pemal Pab-kaka
itosgu, Pab-Jesúsgin penzhulidbal? Tenal pemal Pab-Jesúsgin-penzhulidbal
pemalga weob immal kusdo.
6 ¿Ibiga an nabir wiis? Imi Pab-kartagin chogdo:
Tad-Abraham Pab Tummadgin kwen penzhul-kujadbal
Pab Tummad tule-innikigwadyob tad-Abraham-taknonijun.
Gn. 15:6
7 Imi an pemalga wisgal chogdo: tulemal-Pab-Tummad-penzhulmalad,
Abrahamkimalad tegin Abraham-e-wagwayobmalad.
8 Imi akpene-akar Pab-kartagin nermakal maido, Pab Tummad
Judiojulmalad-egin-penzhulidgin ebak-igal-nudako. Al Pab Tummad
akpene-akar Abrahamga Pab-kaka-nuegan chogzhado:
Imi tule-chog-ilbal pel-kwapa pebal pentaklego.
Gn. 12:3; 18:18; 22:18

9 Tenal Abraham Pabgin penzhulmo-choggu, al tule-Pabgin-
penzhulmalad Abrahambak mes Pab Tummadbal pentaklenonimalmogo.
10 Tenal tulemal-wal-walgwen chogalmalal: “Anmal Moisés-igal-
mamikidgin nanediidbal Pab Tummadbak nuguo,” tenal we tulemal
peyedzhe Pabzhe ukapchalego. ¿An igi nabir wiis? Nabir. Imi Pab-kartagin
nermakal maido:
Tule pane-pane pel-kwapa
Moisés-kartagin-nermakal-maidgin
inniki nanejulil,
Pab Tummadzhe ukapchalego.

Dt. 27:26

11 Imi pemal mag itosmal, tule Moisés-igalgin-nanediidbal Pabbak igal-kwen-
nudakojul-kumalo. Tenal Pab-kartagin chogdo:
Imi tule-Pab-Tummadbak-igal-nudasmalad,
Pabgin-penzhulidginbi tullego.

Hab. 2:4

12 Tenal tule-Moisés-igalgin-naneed, tegin tule-Pabgin-penzhulid, igal-
chogbo mai. Imi Pab-kartagin chogdo:
Imi tule Moisés-igal-mamikidbal innikí tiil,
Moisés-igalginbi tula-kudio.

Lv. 18:5

13 Tenal anmal Moisés-igalgin-tiidbal Pabzhe ukapchales kudimalan. Tenal
Jesús anmalga penuknonikidbal anmal-abonolenonijun, tegin Jesús anmal-
anal Pabzhe ukapchalenonimojun. Tegin Pab-kartagin chogbaldo:
Meke-ibi-tule chowal-walgin nai purkwijal,
peyedzhe Pabzhe ukapchales.

Dt. 21:23

14 Imi teun Pab Tummad Abrahamga kaka-nuegan ukcha Jesucristobal
Judiojulmaladga immal-nuegan kunoniko, anmal Pab-Jesúsgin-penzhulidgin
Pab-Purpa-Nued-abingegal, Pab anmalga kaka-ukchadyob.

Pab-Tummad-Abrahamga-kaka-ukchad, Moisés-igalga pul ib-chunchoged

15 Jesúsgin-kwenamalad, imi tule-igal-mamikidyob, an pemalga chunmane-
jun. Tenal tule aga igal mezhismalal, te-cholbal keg aga igal pal piskemalal,
tegin tule keg igal pal izhobalil. Al Pab Tummad Abrahambak aga igal-
mezhijad keg pal piskel, keg pal akalobalil.
16 Imi Pab Tummad Abrahamga chogzhado, ede Abraham-wagwabal
ichejul tule-chog-ilbal tule-abonone. Tenal Pab Tummad Abrahamga tegin e-
wagwaga kaka-ukcha. Tenal Pab-karta chogzhajul: “e-wagwaganga,” tenal
chogzhado:
e-wagwa-walkwénnagwadga.

Gn. 12:7; 13:15; 24:7

Wedin Cristo.
17 Imi an-pega-chogzhad chogdo: imi Pab Tummad Abrahambak
igal-mezhismal. Tegin Pab Tummad pirka-tulaataled-ilabake-eg-pirka-
tulagwen-kakaambegin kep Moisésbal igal-mezhis. Al Pab-Tummad-
Abrahamga-kaka-ukchad, keg pal piskegusmal Moisés-igal odogal.
18 Imi tulemal chogmaldo: “Imi Pab-immal-nuegan-ukoed, tule-Moisés-
igal-maidbal-nanediidbal ukles.” Tenal tulemal chogmaladyob kujalen, Pab-
din Abrahamga kaka-ukchadbal immal-nuegan ukchajulin. Tenal imidin
tulemal-chogmaladyob kwen kuszhul. Pabdin e-kaka-ukchadbal immal-
uked-wilubzhulinadbal Abrahamga immal-nuegan ukcha.

19 ¿Tegil Moisés-igalde ibiga nabirzhun? Nabir. Imi Pab Moisésbal igal-
mezhis tulemal nuekwa wisgugal, emalde iskuedgin nanedimal, Abraham-
wagwa nonikoedzhe, Pab Abrahamga kaka-ukchadyob. Tenal Moisés-
igal angelmalbal Moisésga chunmales. Tenal Moisés Pab-irwal-tulemalbak-
chunmakedga kus.
20 Tenal Pab-kaka-ukchad tulemal-irwal-chunmaked napijulmal, Pabdin
walkwénna Abrahamga kaka-ukcha.

Moisés-igal mai tulemalga oyogal, emalde iskuedgin kudii

21 ¿Tegil Moisés-igalde, Pab-kaka-ukchadbak istardé? Chulá. Imi Pab igal-
mezhijalen tulemal nabir tullemal, tulemal we igalgin innikí-tiidbal Pab
Tummadbak kwen iskuszhulin.
22 Imi Pab-kartagin nermakal maido: tule-iti-napkinmalad-pel-kwapa
iskuedgin kalesmal. Al tule-Jesucristogin-penzhulidbal Pab Tummad kaka-
ukchadyob, pel-kwapa tule-Jesúsgin-penzhulmaladga immal imanoniko.
23 Imi anmalga ampayo Pab-Jesúsgin-penzhulid-igal tageddu, anmal Moisés-
igalgin kalesgudiin, Pab-Jesúsgin-penzhulid-igal nonikidzhe.
24 Tenal Moisés-igal tule-aga-nuskan-oturdakedyob anmal-oturda, anmal
Cristo-abingeedzhe, anmal Cristogin-penzhulidbal Pab Tummadbak igal-
nudagal.
25 Imi Pab-Jesúsgin-penzhulid-igal noni-choggu, al Moisés-igal-anmal-
oturdanaid, pato pelgunonijun.
26 Imi pemal Pab-Jesúsgin-penzhulidbal, pel-kwapa Pab-Tummad-e-
nuskanga kunoni.
27 Imi pemal-Jesucristo-nuggin-tigin-oglesmalad Jesucristo-yopí pinzheed
naigunonimo.
28 Imi pemal Jesucristogin-penzhul-kunonikidbal, tule-walkwénnagwadyob
kunonimal; Judiomal, Judiojulmalad, tule-pinche-arpamalad, tule-
ololdimalad, machergan, omegan-ugakche-pakal, pel-kwapa Jesúsgin
walkwénna kunonimal.
29 Imi pemal Cristogad-choggu, al pemal Abraham-e-wagwaganmo, tegin
Pab Tummad Abrahamga kaka-ukchad immal-nuegan ukegal, pedin pato e-
pakadmo.

4

1 Imi an pemalga chogdo: Imi machi-toto e-pab-purkwijadgin pél-
immalmal-pejad e-ibed. Tenal kepegin we machi ampa totogwadgin pinche
mosyob kudii, tule-pid ega immalmal takchii.
2 Tenal we machi tule-e-akwed tegin e-immalmal-takpukwad-ulpallí na-
neenab, e-pab ega ibe-nazhijadzhe. Tegin we machi machilenonikil, kep pel-
kwapa machiga immalmal uklenonijunno.
3 Tenal anmal kepegin machi-totoyob igal-polgana-mamikidgin kales-
gudiin.
4 Tenal Pab ibe-nazhijad-wilub omononigu, Pab Tummad iti-napche ome-
walgwenbal e-Machi-palminoni. Tenal we Machi Moisés-igal-mamikid-ulpallí
mimmilenonimojun,
5 anmal Moisés-igalgin-kalesgudimalad-onogal, tegin anmal igal-
nikunonigalmo Pab-nuskan-chunnadga kunonimalgal.
6 Imi pemal Pab-nuskan-choggu, al Pab Tummad pemal-ulubzhe e-Machi-
Purpa-Ñued-odononi eje kolgal: “Paba.”

7 Al pemal pato tule-pinche-arpagedzhul, imi pedin Pab-nuskando. Tenal
pemal Pab-nuskan-choggu, al Pab-Tummad-immalmal-nuegan-nikad, pato
pemalgadga kunonimogo.

Jesúsgin-kwenamalad Pabgin-nojadbal Pablo peyedzhe pukib-itojad

8 Imi pemal ampa Pab-Tummad-wichul-kudiun, pemal pab-tummagan-
pinchemaladzhe kalesgudimalan.
9 Tenal imidin pemal Pab-Tummad-Chunchunnad-wisgunonimal, tegin
Pab Tummaddemo pemal-wismalmo. ¿Tede pemalde kannan akpirodé igal-
poleje, igal-ibga-keg-pel-kuedzhe? ¿Pemal, igal-poleje kannan kalebimal-
baldé? An pegin kwen ibzhejulá.
10 Tenal pemal igal-pole-maidbal ibe-itoged itomal; ibebal, nibal, tegin
pirkabal pemal ampa we igal cheidimal.
11 Tenal an tobdo, an arpak pemal-abalgin Pab-igalgin-arpaszhulidyob an
kunonikil.
12 Jesúsgin-kwenamalad, imi an pemalzhe wilemal, pemal an-yopí kumal-
mogo, Moisés-igal ebes. Imi antin tule-Moisés-igalgin-nanaszhulidyob, an pe-
malga kudii. Tenal pemal ankin kwen walmaszhulmal.
13 Tenal pemal nued wismaldo, an kepegin yegunonikidbal an pemalga
Pab-Jesús-kaka-nuegangin chunmanoni.
14 Tenal an yegunonigu, pemalga ib-tutujul kunoni an-pentagal. Tenal pe-
mal yabli istar an-kwen-takchajulmal, tenal pemal pel an-onodzhulmalbal.
Tenal pemal pul-kigma Pab-angelyob an-takchamal, tegin pemal Jesucristo-
takedyob anka immal imasmalbal.
15 ¿Tede pemaldé igi kudzhun, akpene weligwal-itomaladde? Tenal antin
pemalgin napírra chogdo: pemal akpene anka chunna pe imia-unkemalo an-
imiagin yogal.
16 ¿Imi an pemalga napírra immal-chogzhadbal, pemal an-aichulidga
kunonidé?
17 Tenal tulemal-Moisés-igalgin-pemal-oturdananimalad peyedzhe
pemal-peimalan tenal pemalga ib-nuedzhul. Tenal tulemal-pemal-
oturdanonimalad anmalgin pemal-idirbimal ezhik pul naigugal.
18 Tenal pemal Jesucristobal nuekwa naigugal, chunchunnad tulemal-
pentabiel wedin ib-nued. Tenal an-maidgin o an maichulidgin, pemal keg-
chulgu tulemal-pentakenabmal Jesucristobal nuekwa naigugal.
19 Nuskan an-pemal-pilalmalad, imi omegan aga ponigan itogalidyob, an
kannan naga ulubgin nunma-itononibal. Tenal pemal kannan Cristoyob
kunonikoedzhe, kep an yer itononibalo.
20 Imidin an imis-imis pemal-waglik mailen, ib-nuedin, pemalga akalajal
wis chunmagal. Tenal antin mag kwen itojul, an pemalga igi pul chogel
nabir.

Pablo Sara tegin Agar-igalgin chunmajad

21 Imi pemal-Moisés-igal-mamikidbal-nanebimalad, ¿pemal wismalzhulzhí,
Pab-kartagin igi nermakal mai? Nabirdo.
22 Tenal Pab-kartagin nermakal maido: Abrahamdin machimal-walbo-
nikus. Walgwendin ome-Agar-pinche-arpagedgad, kwéntin ome-Sara-
ololdiidgad.
23 Tenal machi-ome-pinche-arpagedgad yogasal anmal-tuleyob mim-
milenoni. Tenal machi-ome-ololdiidgaddin Pab-kaka-ukchadbal mim-
milenoni.

24 Tenal ome-walbogwadgin immal-kujad choglege: omegan-walbogid
oyonai, Pab Tummad chogbo aga e-tulebak igal-mezhis. Choggwen Agaryob.
25 Tenal Agardin chogle Sinaí-yal, Arabia-napkin-chiid. Imi Sinaí-yalgin
Pab Tummad Moisésbak igal-mezhis. Al tule-Moisés-igalgin-nanemalad we
igalgin kalesdimo. Imi Jerusalén-chiid ampa Agaryobmo. Imi Jerusalén-
tolgan ampa Moisés-igalgin-nanedimal. Al we tulemal Agar-nuskanyob pinche-
arpamaladga kudimo.
26 Tenal Jerusalén-nikpa-akar-tanikiddin Sarayobmo, ilgwen ololchaaled,
aichulmaladzhe kwen kalegalzhulid. Tenal anmal-Jesúsgin-ibzhemaladdin,
Sara nuchu-nikujadyob, Jerusalén-pin-tolgan-chunnadmo.
27 Imi Pab-kartagin nermakal maibaldo:
Ome-kusgu-keg-nuskan-amied welguo.
Tegin ome-aga-ponigin-nunmaked-itogojulid
kolmakal-kolmakal welgumogo.
Tenal ome-machered-nikchulid pul ichejul nuskan-nikuo,
ome pul machered-nikadga.

Is. 54:1

28 Kwenamalad, imi pemal Pab-Tummad-kaka-ukchadbal Isaac-
mimmilejadyob Pab-nuskanga kunonimalmodo.
29 Imi Ismael-kusgu-tuleyob-mimmiles. Tenal Isaac Pab-Purpa-Nued-
kannalegedbal-mimmiles. Al Ismael chabzhul Isaac-imas. Al tule-
Moisés-igalgin-nanemalad imis ampa chabzhul anmal-Jesúsgin-penzhulmalad-
imadamalmo.
30 ¿Tenal Pab-kartagin igi nermakal maidé? Imi Pab-kartagin chogdo:
Imi pedin ome-pinche-arpaged-e-machi-onodo.
Imi ome-pinche-arpaged-machi
tegin ome-ololchaaled-machibak
Pab-immalmal-nuegan-ukoed keg nikuel.

Gn. 21:10

31 Jesúsgin-kwenamalad, al anmal ome-ololchaaled-e-nuskan-
chunchunnad, tenal anmal ome-pinche-arpaged-e-nuskan chul. Al anmal
Jesúsgin-penzhulidbal immalmal-nuegan-uklegoed anmalgadga kunonimogo.

5

Pab-Jesús pemal-ololchajadgin, pe inniki naneenabmal

1 Imi Pab-Jesús igal-akpenegwad-akar anmal-onos, anmal olol nanemal-
gal. Imi pedin kantik Pab-Jesús-igalgin kwisgumalo, pe melle kannan Moisés-
igalgin kalegalbal, tule-pinche-arpagedyob.
2 Imi pe nuekwa an-itomalo. Imi antin-Pablo pemalga pakal-pud immal
chogne: pemal abgan-tuku-chiked-igalgin togzhal, Cristo pemalga ibga pal
kwen kunonikojul.
3 Imi an kannan chogbaldo: pemal abgan-tuku-chiknemalal, kege-chulgu
pel-kwapa Moisés-igal-mamikidyob naneed-wilubmal.
4 Tenal pemal Moisés-igalgin-naneedbal alamananimalal Pab-Tummadbak-
igal-nudagal, pemal pato Cristogin pankusmal, tegin Pab pemal-abonoged-
wilubzhulinadgin pe pankusmalbal.
5 Imi anmal Pab Purpa Nuedbal, Jesúsgin penzhulmal. Tenal an-
mal abintabukmal, Pab Tummad tule-immal-kwen-akaloszhulidyob anmal-
taknonigal.
6 Tenal pemal Jesucristobak-mecha-kudimalal, pe abgan-tuku chikal o
chikalzhul, ampa tule-kwen-pentajul. ¿Tede ibi tule-pentajun? Nabir. Imi pe

pilaledgin-immal-imakedbal pe oyonanimalal pedin Pab-Jesúsgin penzhul,
wedin tule penta.

7 Tenal pemal Pab-Jesúsbak nabir natapmalando, ¿Tenal toa pemalgin igal-
kasmal-ade, pe melle Jesús-igal-chunchunnadgin nanegal?

8 Tenal Pab-pemalzhe-kochad pemalga kwen chogzhajul pe-chogzhiidyob
nanegal.

9 Imi pe wismaldo, tule-walkwénna neg izhononikil, pel-kwapa tulemal
iskual tamal, tule madu-purgin iché madu-ina egwachadyob pel-kwapa
mudo.

10 Imi antin pemal-kwen-penzhuldo, pe-Pab-Jesúsgin-ibzheedbal pemal
an-chogzhad-pallí ibzhenemal. Tenal meke-tule-tummad, meke-tule-
totogwad pemal-nono-oburosmalal, Pab Tummad keg-chulgu sapejul we
tule-oturdanoniko.

11 Jesúsgin-kwenamalad, imi an pemalga ampa chognailen: “Pemal abgan-
tuku chikenabmal,” ¿tede ibiga Judiomal ampa chabzhul an-imanaichun?
Imi an pemalga chognailen pe-abgan-tuku chikenabmal, Jesús-nakrusgin-
purkwijad istar kwen taklegojulin. Tenal imidin tulemal ampa istar Jesús-
nakrusgin-purkwijad takmal.

12 Imi tulemal-pemalgin-yolenanimalad ilgwen pul kwa-chikelen, pul
nabirin pemalga melle abgan-tuku-chikedgin pal chunmamalgal.

Kwenamalad Pab Purpa Nuedbal naneed

13 Kwenamalad, imi Pab pemalzhe kocha, Moisés-igalgin kalegalzhul, tenal
pe olol nanegal. Tenal pemal olol-timalal, pe melle chan-peigujiidyob pe yo-
gasal e-itoleged iskuedgin nanemalo. Tenal pemal pilaledgin aga muchub-
muchub pentamalo.

14 Imi Pab pel-kwapa Moisésbal anmalga igal-ebes. Al Pab-kartagin
chogdo:

Pemal aga chan pilaledyob,
pe tule-pimalad-pilalguenabmo.

Lv. 19:18

15 Imi pemal aga imananimalal, wijirmal. Chulil, pemal pel-kwapa pel-
gunonimalo, achu-urwed aga kunmaladyob.

16 Al an pemalga chogdo: pemal Pab Purpa Nuedbal nanemalo. Tenal
pemal Pab Purpa Nuedbal nanemalal, aga pe changin kwen nanaojulmal.

17 Tenal tule aga chan-itolegedbal nanebiel, Pab Purpa Nued pato istar it-
omo. Tegin tule Pab-Purpa-Nued-itolegedbal nanebiel, tule-e-chan pato istar
itomo. Tenal tule-e-chan Pab Purpa Nuedbak keg-chulgu aga imakaldamal.
Al tule keg kumal aga-e-itolegedbal immal imagal.

18 Tenal Pab Purpa Nued pemal-cheidimalal, pemal pato Moisés-igalbal
kudijulmal.

19 Tenal tule e-chan-istar-taedbal naneel, mag taklenoniko: machergan
ome-pidbak yosgu naneed, omegan machered-pidbak yosgu naneed, machi-
mal ampayo ome-nikueddu, punamalbak yosgu naneed, punamal ampayo
machered-nikueddu, machimalbak yosgu naneed, kalagwenzhul naneed,
kalagwenzhul e-changin pinkejul nised,

20 pab-tummadyob chowal-mimmi-otummoed, lel-igalgin naneed, is-
tar tule-taked, pinche-pinche tule-pimalad-o-urwed, nobed, iche-unni ur-
wed, aga tukinbi pinzheed, tulemalbak abin-abin imaked, pis-pis tulemal-
imaked,

21 sae-tule-taked, mumurgued, aku-aku-mas-kunned, tegin wegiid-
immalmal ampa weopíjalmogad. Imi an akpene pemalga chogzhadyob,
we tulemal keg Pab-neg-takmaidgin togel.
22 Tenal tule-Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal-kudimaladdin mag taklenoniko: tule-
pilaledgin-naneed, weligwal-itoged, aga ulubgin akalzhul-itoged, tulemal-
bak pinnallégwadgin naneed, tule-pentabi-itoged, tule-immal-nallejulid, keg-
chulgu inniki-naneed,
23 tulemal peyedzhe kin walmajal akalzhul-itoged, aga tukin chan
abingeed.
Tenal an-pemalga-chogzhiid-igalmalgin pe kudiil, tule igal-
mamimaladbal pemalgin ib-choged kwen nikchul-kuo.
24 Al anmal Pab-Jesucristogadiil, anmal pato changin kudijul, an istar-
pinzheed, tegin an istar-immal-peigujiid, pato pelgus, nakrusgin tule-
iskana-piokchamaladyob.
25 Imi anmal Pab Purpa Nuedbal tula-kudimal-choggu, al anmal ampa
Pab-Purpa-kannalegedbal naneenabmalmo.
26 Tegin anmal melle aga tummarba itomalo, tegin pe melle aga emal-
emal ourwemalo, tegin tule-pega-pul-immal-wijiidbal pe melle aga emal-
emal saegwadgin takmalbalo.

6

Kwenadgan aga emal-emal pentamaloed

1 Kwenamalad, imi pemal takalmalal kwenad-walgwen iskuedgin
arkwas-kudii, pemal Pab-Purpa-Nued-ulpallí-nanedimalad pinnallégwadgin
tar-pentako Pabbak aga kannan igal-nudagal. Tenal pemal wijirmalmo, we
tule iskuedgin arkwatchadyob pe iskuedgin arkwattamo.
2 Imi kwenad-walgwenga wilub-takleged nononikil, pe we tulebak mecha
nunma-itogedyob itomogo. Imi pemal an-chogzhadyob nanedimalal, Pab-
Jesucristo-igal-maid-pallí pe nanedimal.
3 Tenal pe chogel: “An tule-nued,” tenal pe tule-nuedzhulil, pedin aga tukin
yardanai.
4 Tenal pedin melle tule-pid-takedbal pe nanemogo. Tenal pedin aga tukin
nue takenab, pe igi nanedii. Tenal pe aga naneedgin pe yer-itogel, wedin ib-
nued.
5 Tenal anmal naga wala-walagwen immal-imajadbal anmalga immal
kunoniko.
6 Imi pemal tulebal Pab-kartagin turdananimalal, pegin ampa chimo pe-
immalmal-nuegan-nikadbal, pe tule-Pab-kakagin-pemal-oturdanaidga pe
immal wis ukegal.
7 Tenal pemal melle aga tukin yardamalo: tenal tule Pab Tummadgin
kwen todogojul-kuo. Imi tule immalmal tigzhal, ampa e-immal-tigzhadyob
immal weinonimogo.
8 Tenal anmal-tule ampamodo. Tenal tule-e-chanbal-nanemalad e-taedbal
pelgunoniko. Tenal tule-Pab-Purpa-Nued-ulpallí-nanemaladdin Pab Purpa
Nuedbal ilagwen-nadgu tula-kudio pal kwen pelguojul.
9 Tenal anmal immal-nuegan-imakedgin melle pudar-itononimalo. Imi
anmal immal-nued-imakedgin pudar-itononijulil, anmalga wilubgan non-
iko immal-nuegan nikunonigal.
10 Al anmalga ibe-nonikoedbal, anmal tulemalga pel-kwapa immal-
nuegan imakenabmal tule-pentagal. Tenal anmal pul-pule Jesúsgin-
kwenamalad-pentakenabmal.

Pablo napi kaka palmijad

11 Imi pe takto, antin pemalga chunkalal purwijul letra nermas.
12 Imi tulemal Judiomalbak-nabir-peigal, pemalga kantikidgin chognonimal pemal keg-chulgu abgan-tuku chikenabmal. Tenal we tulemal peichul Jesús-nakrusgin-purkwijad-igalgin-nanediidbal Judiomal chabzhul e-imamalgal. Al we tulemal abgan-tuku-chiked-igalgin chunmanonimal.
13 Imi tule-abgan-tuku-chikchamalad Moisés-igal-mamikidgin pél inniki nanedijulmal. Tenal we tulemal yabli chogmal, pedin abgan-tuku chikenabmal, tulemalga pemal-nug-okannomalgal.
14 Tenal antin Pab-Jesús nakrusgin purkwijadginbi Pab-Jesús-otummo. Imi Jesús nakrusgin purkwijadbal, iti-napkined-igal anka pelgus, tule-nakrusgin-purkwijadyob. Tegin tule-iti-napkinmalad tule-nakrusgin-purkwijadyob an-igesmalmo.
15 Imi meke-ibi-tule Pab-Jesúsbak kudiil, abgan-tuku chikal, o chikalzhul, ampa tule-kwen-pentajul. Tenal tule Pab Purpa Nuedbal ogwalenonikil, kep tule-pinga kunoniko.
16 Imi tule-chunchunnad-Pab-Jesús-igalgin-nanemalad aga ulubgin akalzhul itogelen, nabirin; tegin Pab Tummad wilejakwa we tule-takelen, nabirbalin, tulemal pel-kwapa Pab-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-ugakche.
17 Imi an pemalga napigin chogdo: imi tule imis-akar melle ankin pal chunmadamalo. Imi an Pab-Jesúsgin-chunmadiidbal an ebiolejad an-changin wilubgan mami-nad.
18 Jesúsgin-kwenamalad, imi anmal-Pab-Jesucristo pemal-purpa-nued-takelen, nabirin. Teobdo. Pitomalgu.

Pablo Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-Efesogin-pukmaladga
Karta Palmijad
Efesios

Imi Pablo Efeso-neg-kweburgin pirkapá Pab-Jesús-igalgin tulemal-oturdadi-kus (Hechos 19.) Tenal teun Efeso pul neg-kwebur-tummadga chii. Imi Efeso ul-naigumalad-nuegan nika, tegin Efesogin igal-walabo chunchomalad maibal Efesoje nanemalad. Al tulemal ichejul Efesoje irmanonimal, tegin Efeso-akar Pab-kaka-nuegan mimilenonibal.

Tenal Efeso-kartagin Pablo Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal kwenadgan-oturdas Pab Tummad ampayo iti-nap nazhikeddu igal-mezhis Judiomal tegin Judio-julmalad Pab-Jesús-abingasmalad Jesucristogin mes tule-choggwénnagwadga kunonigal, tegin pulakwa mes Pabga arpagal. Tenal Pablo kwenadgan-oturdasbal Pab Tummad e-neggin Jesucristobal anmalga pél immal ukcha.

Imi Pablo Romagin oturdaleged-neggin-maidgin matabake karta nermas: Efesios, Filipenses, Colosenses, tegin Filemón. Pitomalgu.

1 Imi antin Pablo, Cristo-Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalid, tenal an-itolegedbal-chul, Pab-itolegedbal.

Imi antin pemal-Efesogin-ilagwen-Cristo-Jesúsbak-akenanimaladga karta wis palmijii.

2 Imi Pab-Tummad-anmal-pab, tegin anmal-Tummad-Jesucristo pemalga immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin, tegin ulubgin akalzhul-itogal pemal-imakelen, nabirbalin.

Pab Tummad anmal-chujad

3 Imi Pab-Tummad-anmal-Tummad-Jesucristo-e-pabdin otummoledi-kuelen, nabirin. Tenal Pab Tummad, e-neggin Cristobal anmalga pel-kwapa purpal immal-nuegan ukcha.

4 Imi Pab Tummad ampayo iti-nap nazhikeddu, Pab Tummad Cristo-bal pato anmal-chus, chwilidik e-wagin nanemalgal, tegin Pab Tummad anmalgin-immal-choged nikchul-kugal.

5 Tenal Pab Tummad anmal-pilaledbal, iktualeba Jesucristobal anmal-chus, aga yer itogedbal e-nuskanga anmal-imagal.

6 Imi Pab Tummad aga e-Machi-Pilaled-ukchadbal, anmalga pela-pela ib-nued imas. Tenal anmal Pab-nuskanga kued-wilubzhulinadbal, anmal yabli Pab-nuskanga kunonimal. Al Pab Tummad otummoledi-kuo.

7 Imi Jesucristo anmalga-abe-milejadbal, anmal iskued-akar ololgunoni-mal. Tenal Pab Tummad yer anmal-taked-wilubzhulinadbal yabli peyedzhe yer anmal-taknoni. Al Pab Tummad anmalga chognoni: “Pe iskued pato pelgus.”

8 Al Pab Tummad immal-wijiidgin, tegin napírra mag-itogedgin, anmalga unnigualedzhe oyononi ede peyedzhe anmal-pilal.

9 Tenal Pab Tummad Cristobal immal-imabied otukal-main. Tenal Pab Tummad aga e-yer-itogedbal, anmalga Cristobal-immal-imabied otalononi.

10 Tenal Pab-Tummad-immal-imaked-e-wilubgan ka nonikil, Pab Tum-mad pel-kwapa e-neggin tegin iti-napkin, e-saglaga Cristo-imanoniko.

11 Imi Pab Tummad e-itolegedbal aga igal-mejedbal, pél immal imada. Tenal Pab Tummad aga iktualeba igal-mezhijadbal, Jesucristobal anmal-chus, Jesúsbak mes Pab-immalmal nikumalgal

12 Pab-nug anmalbal otummoledi-kugal. Tenal anmal-inzhel aga
chogzhamaldo: “Anmal Jesucristogin-penzhulidbal abonolego.”
13 Tenal pemal kakapurwa-chunchunnad itosmalgu, abingasmal. Tenal
we kakapurwa-nuegandin tule-abono. Tenal pemal anmalbak pato Je-
sucristobal kudimalmo. Tenal pemal Jesucristogin-penzhul-kunonimalgu,
Pab Purpa Nued selloyob pemalgin nazhilenonimal, pemal mag takmalgal
pedin chunchunnad Pabgad.
14 Tenal Pab anmalga E-Purpa-Nued-ukchadbal choglenaichundo,
Pab Tummad kujal keg-chulgu anmalga pel-kwapa kaka-ukchadyob
immal imanoniko. Tenal Pab Tummad pel-kwapa tule-egadga-kumaloed
ololcheedzhe, anmalga kep pél immal imanoniko. Al Pab-nug pela-pela
otummolenoniko.

Pablo Pabbal-nanimaladga Pabzhe kochagujad, kwenadgan pinzheed nikugal

15 Imi an itosdo, pemal Pab-Jesúsgin penzhulmal, tegin pemal pel-kwapa
Pab-Jesúsgin-akenanimalad-pilalmalbal.
16 Al antin pemalga keg-chulgu Pabga tog-nuedi chogalda, tegin an pe-
malga pane-pane Pabzhe kolaldabal.
17 Tenal antin pane-pane Pab-Jesucristo-e-Pab-Tummadzhe, tegin Pab-
Tummad-yer-taklegedzhe wilenai, pemalga purpal pinzheed-nued ukelen,
nabirin, pemal pul-pule mag itogal, Pabdin toa-tule.
18 Imi antin pemalga Pabzhe wilenai pemal aga ulubzhe nuekwa mag
itogal, Pab-peje-kochadbal, pemalga igi kunoniko. Tegin an pemalga
Pabzhe kolnaibaldo pemal Pabbak-akenanimalad-pimaladbak mes pela-
pela immal-nuegan nikugal.
19 Tegin antin Pabzhe kolnaibal, pemal aga ulubzhe nuekwá mag itogalbal,
pemal-Pabgin-penzhulidbal Pab-kannaleged pela-pela pemalgin mai.
20 Tenal we kannaleged-pemalgin-maimogad Pab Tummad akpene
purkwijad-akar kannan Jesús-otulos, tegin e-neggin e-nuedzhik pul-tule-
tummadga Jesús-odosbal.
21 Tenal iti-nap-naidgin, tegin nap-pid-kujal-naigunonikoedgin, Jesús pel-
kwapa immalmal kani-mai. Tenal Jesús tule-sanaledga tegin immal-
purpaledga pul tule-tummadga maibal, iti-napkin-neg-takpukmaladga, te-
gin immal-imagal-igal-nikmaladga, tegin kannaleged-nikmaladga, tegin
tummagan-pela-pela-tummadga-mamimaladga.
22 Tenal Pab Tummad pel-kwapa immalmal-urpis Jesús-ulpallí nanegal.
Tegin Pab Tummad Jesús-nugzhasbal, iglesiagin-pukmalad-e-saglaga kugal.
23 Tenal tule-iglesiaginmaladdin, pel-kwapa Jesús-e-chanyob kudimal, tenal
Jesús pel-kwapa immal imajibal.

2

Pab Tummad anmal-pilaledbal anmal-abonojad

1 Tenal pemal Pabgin-walmajadgin tegin pe iskuedgin kudimaladgin, pe-
mal purpal-purkwal kudimalmogan.
2 Tegin pemal iti-napkin-igal-mamikidyob nanedimalan, tegin pemal
nikpa-neg-magadbal-e-tummad-Satanás peigujiidyob nanedimalmogan.
Tenal we purpa-iskana ampa imijiidzhe tule-yapa-Pab-itomaladgin
alamanai melle Pabgin ibzhemalgal.
3 Tenal anmal akpene pel-kwapa iskus kudimalmogan. Imi teun
anmal kusgu aga pinzheed-nikadbal tegin anmal-peigujiidbal iskuedgin
nanedimalan, tegin anmal-chan-itolegedbal nanedimalbalin. Tenal anmal

tulemal-Pabgin-ibzhejulmaladyob, Pab Tummadzhe sapejul oturdaleged-
wilubmalan.
4 Tegin anmal iskuedgin purpal-purkwijadyob kudimalan. Tenal Pab
Tummad pela-pela wilejakwa anmal-takedbal, tegin pela-pela anmal-
pilaledbal Cristobak mes kannan anmal-otulos.
5 Tenal anmal-abonoed-wilubzhulinadbal anmal yabli abonolenonimal.
6 Imi Pab Tummad Jesucristobak mes iskued-akar kannan anmal-otulos.
Tegin Pab Tummad Cristo-Jesúsbak e-negzhe mes anmal-urpisbal
7 Pab Tummad imis-akar ukin-ukin mag taklenonigal ede Jesucristobal
anmal-pentaked-wilubzhulinadbal anmalga pela-pela nuekwagwadbal pin-
nallégwadgin immal imas.
8 Imi pemal iskuedgin abonoleged-wilubzhulinadbal tegin pemal
Jesucristogin-penzhul-kujadbal abonolenonimal. Tenal pemal-
Jesucristogin-penzhulid aga pe walgwen kwen onoszhul, tenal Pab Tummad
pinche pemalga igal-ukcha Jesúsgin penzhul-kugal.
9 Tenal pemal aga tukin immal-imakedbal kwen abonolegojulmal pemal
melle aga tummarba-itogedgin chunmagal.
10 ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi anmal, Pabgin ogwalesmal. Tegin Pab
Tummad Jesucristogin kannan purpal anmal-opinnisbal, Pab iktualeba igal-
mezhijadbal anmal Pab Tummadga immal-nuegan imagal.

Kwenadgan Pab-Jesucristogin walkwénnagwadyob kunonikid

11 ¿Imi pemal ampa wismalzhulzhí, pemal kusgu mimmilejadbal Judio-
tulejulmal, tegin tule-abgan-tuku-chikalmalad ampa pemal-pimalbal, “tule-
abgan-tuku-chikalzhulmalad?”
12 Tenal pemal nued wismaldo, pemal akpene-akar Cristo-kwen-wichul
kudimalan, tegin pemal Israel-tulemal-akar mellegal-timal, tegin Pab Tum-
mad Abrahambak igal-mezhijadgin pe kwen yowijulmalbal, tegin Pab kaka-
ukchad ampa pemalgajulmalbal. Tenal pemal iti-napkin meke-igi, igal-
kwen-nikchul abonolegal, tegin pemal Pab-Tummad-pel-nikchulmalbal.
13 Tenal pemal akpene-akar panna Pab-akar kudimalan. Tenal imidin
Cristo-abe-milejadbal pemal Jesucristobak-mecha-kunonikidgin Pabbak
itiki kunonimalmojun.
14 Tenal Jesucristo ulubgin-akalzhul-tule-imaked-choggu, al Cristo chog-
gwénnagwadga Judiomal, Judiojulmalad-imanoni. Tegin Jesucristo tulemal-
aga-wagal-pirial-taktimalad-opelononibal.
15 Imi Jesús sanal-nonikidbal Moisés-igal opelononi. Tegin Moisés-igal-
choglemaid tegin immal-imagal-igal-mamikid opelononibal. Tenal Jesucristo
aga tukin chognonido ede tule-chogbogwad, tule-choggwénnagwad-pinga
imanoniko, Judiomal tegin Judiojulmalad.
16 Tenal Jesucristo nakrusgin-purkwijadbal tule-aga-istar-taktimalad-
opelononi. Tegin Jesucristo tule-chogbogwadga Pab Tummadbak tule-
choggwénnagwadyob igal-nudanonibal.
17 Imi Jesucristo nonigu, tulemal-Pabbak-waglikajal-kudimaladga te-
gin Pabbak-kudijulmaladga kaka-nuegan chognoni aga ulubgin akalzhul-
itononimalgal.
18 Tenal anmal-Judiomal tegin pemal-Judiojulmalad Cristobal nabir Pab-
Purpa-Nued-walkwénnagwadbalbi Pab Tummadbak ilagwen chunmanoni-
malo.
19 Al pemal tule-aknegid-chul, tegin pe tule-pid-chulbal, pemal pato
anmal-Pabbak-akenanimalad-yopímo, pemal pato Pabbak kwenamalad-
chunchunnad.

20 Tenal pemal tule-neg-chobnaidgin neg-yowed-nikmaladyob. Tenal
pemal pel-kwapa neg-nakrusgin-chowalmal-etilenaidyob. Tenal Pab-Jesús-
nuggin-palmilegalmalad tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad neg-nakrusmalyob.
Tenal Pab-Jesucristo puwal-neg-abalgin-kwichidyob, pul-chunchoged.
21 Tenal Jesucristo pel-kwapa neg kanigwis. Tenal tule pinna-pinna neg-
kalmanaidyob pemal Pab Tummadga kunonimalmogo.
22 Tenal pemal Jesucristobal neg-yowed-nikmalad nued-chobaledyob.
Tenal Pab Tummad E-Purpa-Nuedbal anmalgin pel-kwapa mai, tule neggin
maidyob.

3

Pablo Judiojulmaladga Pab-kaka-nuegan chogzhagujad

1 Imi antin Judiojulmaladga Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmadiidbal, tegin
an pemal-Judiojulmalad-pentabiedbal al antin Jesucristoga oturdaleged-
neggin mellejii.
2 ¿Imi pemal itosmalzhulzhí, Pab an-odos, pemal abonoleged-
wilubzhulinadbal, an-pemalga-chunmakedbal pemal abonolegal?
3 Imi Pab Tummad Cristogin-kaka-otukal-pejad ilagwen-wisgugal an-
imanoni, an imis pemalga kakabojal nermajadyob.
4 Tenal pemal we karta apchosmalal, kep wisgunonimalo, antin Cristogin-
kaka-otukal-maid nued wisgus.
5 Imi we kaka-otukal-maiddin, tule-akpene-ampagusmalad kwen wis-
guszhulmal. Tenal imidin Pab Purpa Nued, Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-
chwilidikidga tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmaladga oyononi.
6 Tenal we kaka-otukal-maid choglege Judiojulmalad Judiomalbak mes
Pab Tummadgin Jesucristobal Pab-immalmal nikunonimalo. Tegin chogle-
bal Judiomal tegin Judiojulmalad chan-choggwénnadyob kunonimalo, tegin
we tule-chogbogwad aga mes Jesucristogin Pab Tummadgin kaka-ukchad
egadga kunonimalmogo.
7 Tenal an Pab-kaka-choged-wilubzhulinadbal, Pab pinche anka igal-
ukcha, E-Purpa-Nued-kannalegedgin Jesucristogin-chunmakedgin arpagal.
8 Imi tule-Pabbal-nanimalad-tummagan-ugakche, tegin tule-polgana-
ugakche, antin pul tule-totogwad. Tenal Pab Tummad nued an-taked-
wilubzhulinadbal, anka yabli igal-ukcha, Judiojulmaladga Jesucristogin
chunmagal. Tenal tulemal pél kwen unnijulmal mag Jesús-igal itogal.
9 Imi Pab Tummad pél immalmal opinnis. Tenal anka igal-uklesbal,
pemalga pel-kwapa Pab-igal-kepe-sagla-akar-otukal-maid otalogal.
10 ¿Ibiga Pab we igal otus pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi Pab we igal otus angelmal-
tummagan tegin tummagan-purpaled-pimalad-pel-kwapa, iglesiabal mag
takegal, Pab piaje nono nika.
11 Tenal Pab Tummad ilagwen-nadgu ega nabir-kuo takedbal, anmal-
Tummad-Jesucristobal pél immal imas.
12 Tenal anmaldin Jesucristo-immal-imajadbal, tegin Jesucristogin-
penzhulidgin, tegin akalzhul-itogedgin tegin tobzhulidgin Pab Tummadzhe
nabir omogo.
13 Imi an pemalga-oturdaleged-neggin-mellejiidbal an pemalzhe
wilemaldo, pemal-Pabbal-nanimalad pe melle lologumalo. Tenal pemal
pul-pule nug-otummolenonimalo.

Pablo kwenadgan-Efesiogin-pukmaladga Pabzhe kochad

14 Imi Pab Tummad pel-kwapa immal-imajadbal, an Pab-assapin atagedgin yokorgin chimtialda.
15 Imi tule nikpa-neggin akal-akal pukwadga, tegin tule iti-napkin akal-akal pukwadga, Pab Tummad pel-kwapa we tulemalga nug ukchamal.
16 Tenal an pemalga Pabzhe wilenai, Pab pela-pela immal-nikadbal pe-ulubgin pemalga E-Purpa-Nuedbal kannaleged uko pe-okannogal pe-Cristogin-penzhulidbal Cristo nabir pe-ulubgin mego.
17 Tegin an pemalga Pabzhe ekisnaibal, pemal aga pilalmaladgin pe kantik Pabgin kwisguelen, nabirin.
18 Al an Pab Tummadzhe wilenaibal pemal pel-kwapa tule-Pabbak-akenanimaladbak mes mag itononimalgal, Cristo piaje pemal-pilal.
19 Imi Pab Tummad tule-mag-itojulidzhe pemalga e-pilaled oyononikilen, nabirin, Pab wilub-okpinaleba pemalgin pelallé kudigugal.
20 Imi Pab-kannaleged anmalgin arpanaidbal anmal-Pab-Tummadzhe-immal-ekisnaidga, tegin anmal-pinzheed-nikadga, Pabdin anmalga pul-pule nabir immal imako.
21 Imi tule-wagwagan-ukin-ukin-ampagunonikoedzhe Pab Tummad iglesiagin-pukmaladbal tegin Cristo-Jesúsbal ilagwen-nadgu otummoledi-kuelen, nabirin. Teobdo.

4

Kwenadgan Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal pulakwá naneed-wilubmal

1 Imi an Pab-Jesúsga oturdaleged-neggin mellemaidbal, an pemalzhe wile-mal: imi Pab pemal-chujadbal, pemal Pabga nued naneed-wilubmal.
2 Tenal pemal melle pel-iche tummarba-itogedgin nanemalo. Tegin pemal tulemalga pinnallégwadgin nanemalbalo, tenal pemal pilaledgin pinnallé aga muchub-muchub nanemalo, melle aga akal-itomalo.
3 Tenal pemal pela-pela alamakenabmal, Pab Purpa Nued pe-pentakedbal pulakwa aga ulubgin akalzhul-itogedgin nanemalgal.
4 Tenal pemal Pab-Purpa-Nued-walkwénnagwadbal tule-chan-walkwénnagwadyob kumal. Tenal Pab pemalzhe kocha, igal-choggwénnadbalbi Pab-negzhe togmalgal.
5 Imi Tule-Tummad walkwénna mai, tegin Jesúsgin-penzhulid ampa walkwénna kubal, tegin Jesús-nuggin-tigin-ogleged-igal ampa choggwénna maibal.
6 Tenal Pab Tummad walkwénna mai. Tegin Pabdin pel-kwapa iti-nap tegin nikpa-neg e-pabga maibal. Tegin Pab pel-kwapa e-Tummad, tegin Pab meke-pia-maibal. Tegin Pab pel-kwapa immalmal onanejibal.
7 Tenal Pab-Jesús anmal-ilbal anmalga kurkin ukcha-ne, tenal Jesucristo e-peigujiidyob wilubbal anmalga immal imas.
8 Al Pab-kartagin chogdo:
Imi we tule nikpa nakwisgu,
tule-kalesbukmalad-ches,
tegin tulemalga immal-nuegan ukchabal.
Sal. 68:18
9 ¿Imi we “tule-nikpa-nad” choglejaddin, toagin chunmajii pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi tule nikpa nakwijad-choggu, al we tule kepegin iti-napche pato nonigujad.
10 Tenal Pab-Jesúsbi unnila iti-napche aktenoni, tegin Jesúsbi unnila nikpa nakwisbal. Al wedin Pab-Jesúsgin chunmajido.

Imi Jesús pul neg-nikpadzhe nakwis-choggu, al Jesús pel-kwapa neg-
kanimai.
11 Tenal Pab-Jesucristo chunnad aga tukin kwénna-kwénna tule-odo, kwen
Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmaladga, kwen Pab-kaka-palchogmaladga, kwen Pab-
kaka-nuegan-tule-abonogedgin-chunmamaladga, kwen pastormalga, kwen
tule-oturdamaladga.
12 Imi we tulemal togzhamal Pab-Jesúsbak-akenanimalad-oturdagal,
tegin Pab-Jesús-igalgin aga emal-emal oturdagalmalbal, pul-pule Pab-
wisgumalgal.
13 Tegin we tulemal pulakwá aga yopí Pabgin-penzhulmaladzhe kunon-
ikoedzhe, tegin nuekwa Pab-Machi-wisgunonikoedzhebal. Al pemal purpal
pinzheed nikunoniko Cristoyobidzhe, al pemal purpal immal kwen napijul-
kuo.
14 Tenal pemal purpal Jesúsgin pinzheed nikunonikil, machimal Pab-igal-
chunchunnadzhulidgin piir-piir kudiidyob, pe pal kwen kunonikojul, tegin
purwa-koledbal ti-aroed kannan-kannan nakwe-kwichidyob pe pal kwen
kunonikojulbal. Tenal tule-immal-wijiidbal pe-yardadanikil, pe-pinzheed
kwen kalegojul-kuo.
15 Tenal pemal pul-pule pilaledgin Pab-kaka-nuegan-chunchunnad-
chunmakedgin, pela-pela Jesúsgin tunkumaio.
Imi Cristo anmal-e-nonoyob, tenal anmaldin Cristo-e-chanyob.
16 Tenal anmal nono-akar chan-pel-kwapa aga uni-uni yoyowidyob,
anmal-Pab-Jesúsbal-nanimalad kumalmo, al pemal Pab-Jesúsgin akenani-
malal, pemal-pel-kwapa aga yer egad-egad nanebukmaladbal, pul-pule
nugumaio aga emal-emal pilalgugal.

Pemal akpenegwad-igal pe igeenabmal, Jesús-igal-pingin nanegal

17 Al an Pab-nuggin pemalga chogdo: pemal meke-igi Judiojulmalad-Pab-
wichulmaladyob pe melle pal nanemalo, pinzheed-iskanagin.
18 Imi tule-Judiojulmalad yapa Pab-abingeedbal Pab-wichulidyob kunon-
imal. Al tule-Judiojulmaladga, pato igal-chunchunnad otukles. Al tule-
Judiojulmalad Pabgin tula kwen tijulmalbal.
19 Al we tulemal aga pinked igesmal, tegin aga chan ukchamalbal kalag-
wenzhul yosgu nanegal. Tenal we tulemal akal-akal iskuedginbi pinzhedi-
mal, tenal we tulemal pul-pule igal-iskana peimalbal.
20 Tenal pemal Cristogin kwen turdaszhulmal kalagwenzhul nanegal.
21 Tenal pemal Jesús-igal-chunchunnad itosmal tegin pemal Jesús-igal-
chunchunnadgin turdasmalbal.
22 Tenal akpene pemalga choglesmal, pe igal-iskana igeenabmal. Tenal pe
igal-cheredgin kalagwenzhul kudigujadbal, pe immal-iskan peigujiidbal pe
yardaledi-nad tegin pe-izhodi-nadbal.
23 ¿Tegil pemal igi nuguenabzhun? Nabir. Imi pemal pinzheed ogwagen-
abmal Pabbak nanegal.
24 Imi pemal aga igal-nuegan chuenabmal, tule-pinga kunonigal. Tenal
Pabdin purpal tule-pinga pemal-opinnis, pe igal-chunchunnadgin Pab Tum-
madyobzhal inniki chwilidikidgin nanegal.
25 Imi pemal Pab-Jesúsgin-chan-walkwénna-kujadbal, tule-pe-abir-
mamikidga pe napírra innikigwadgin chunmamalo, pe melle pal
kakanzhemalo.
26 Imi pemal ulualil, melle istar-pinzheedbal iskuedgin arkwano. Tegin pe
melle kujalga urwed ebebalo, apka pe ilgwen urwed igeo
27 pe melle niaga igal-ukegal pe-izhogal.

28 Imi tulemal-immal-aturzhemalad, melle pal immal aturzhemalo. Tegin
tulemal-immal-aturzhemalanad aga tukin e-wigmakedgin arpagenabmal
mas-kunned amigal tegin immal-nikadbal tule-wilemaladga immal ukegal-
bal.
29 Tenal pemal melle tulemalga kaka-nial-nial chunmamalo. Tenal pemal
unnila kaka-nueganbi chunmakenabmal, tule purpal immal-napi-kujiid
pentaklenonimalgal, tegin tule-pe-itobukmalad pe yer tar-imagalbal.
30 Imi Pab Purpa Nued pemalgin wilub-nazhis mag taklegal tulemal-pel-
kwapa-abonolegoed-ibeje pedin, Pab-Jesúsgad. Al pemal melle pukib Pab-
Purpa-Nued-imako.
31 Tenal pemal istar-itoged, tegin pe ulubgin-sae-immal-itoged, tegin pe
urwed-nakwijadgin-immal-akaloed pe pél ebeenabmal. Tegin pe pulzhul-
urwed-onoed, tegin pe tulegin-istar-chunmaked, tegin pe tulegin pel-kwapa
istar-pinzheed pe ebeenabmalbal.
32 Tenal pemal aga emal-emal yer taenabmal, tegin pemal aga nugu
pinzheenabmal, tegin pemal tule-pentabi-itogenabmal, tegin pemal aga
muchub-muchub iskued pelgus chogenabmalbal, Pab Tummad anmalga
Cristobal iskued pelgus chogzhadyobmo.

5

Pab-Jesúsbal-nanimalad nued naneed-wilubmal

1 Imi pemal Pab-Tummad-nuskan-pilaled-choggu, al pemal Pabyobzhal
kued-wilubmo.
2 Imi Cristo anmal-pilalgus, tegin anmal-anal Pabga aga chan ukcha, tule-
Pabga-immal-kugedgin Pab-yer-wawadik-immal-itogedyob. Al pemal ampa
Cristo-yopí pilaledgin naneenabmalmo.
3 Imi pemal Pab-Jesúsbak-akenanimaladbal, pemal-abalgin machergan
omeganbak tegin punamalbak melle pel-iché omomalo yosgu nanegal.
Tegin omegandemo macherganbak tegin machimalbak melle pel-iché
omomalmogo yosgu nanegal. Tegin pemal melle pel-iché istar nanao; tegin
pe melle pel-iché aku-aku immal peigunonimalbalo.
4 Tegin pe melle nial-nial chunmako, tegin pe melle kaka-ibga-keg-pel-
kuedgin chunmako, tegin pe melle todoed-kaka-iskanagin chunmabalo.
Tenal we igal ib-nued-chul. Tenal pemal Pabga pul tog-nuedi chogmalo.
5 Imi an pemalga napírra chogdo: imi tule ome-egadzhulidbak yosgu
naneel, we tulega igal-kwen-maichul Pab-Tummad-tegin-Cristo-neg-
takmaidgin toggal. Tegin omedemo machered-egadzhulidbak kudimogal,
Pab-neg-takmaidgin kwen togojul-kumogo. Tegin tule igal-istar-naneedgin
yolejal, Pab-neg-takmaidgin kwen togojul-kumogo.
Tegin tule aku-aku-immal-peiedgin naneel, we tulega igal-kwen-maichul,
Pab-Tummad-tegin-Cristo-neg-takmaidgin toggalmo. Tenal we tulemal Pab-
Tummadyob-chowal-mimmiganzhe-kolmalad-tulemal.
6 Imi an pemalga we igal-iskanagin chunmajadgin, tule pemalga chun-
manonikil: “Wedin iwen-akalzhul weob nanegal,” tenal pe melle we tulebal
ibzhemalo, tegin pe melle we tulebal yardalenonimalbalo. Imi tule Pab-
chogzhad-itojulidbal tegin tule igal-iskanagin-kudiidbal, Pab Tummad ur-
wedgin sapejul tar-oturdanoniko.
7 Al pemal melle we tulemalbak mecha nanemalo.
8 Tenal pemal akpene immal kwen wichulmalan Pab-igalgin nanegal, tule-
neg-chichidgin aku ata-kudiidyob. Tenal imidin pemal Pab-Jesúsbak mecha

kudimal-choggu, al pemal wisgunonimal igi Pab-igalgin nanegal, tule-neg-
taledgin mag atagedyob. Al pemal tule-Pab-Jesús-wismaladyob pe naneed-
wilubmal.
9 Imi pemal pirkin-immal-wijiidbal, pel-kwapa igal-nuegan tegin igal-
innikigwad, tegin igal-chunchunnad, pebal mag taklenoniko.
10 Tegin pemal turdakenabmalbal, piti-igal Pab-Jesús pul yer tak.
11 Tenal pemal melle igal-iskanaje omoedgin pinzhao. Tenal igal-iskana
ibga keg pel ku. Tenal pemal tulemalga nuekwa chogenabmal, we igal ibiga
istar.
12 Imi pe melle tule-otukal-nisaal-immal-imakedgin chunmamalo. Wedin
pinche tule-opinkezheed.
13 Tenal pemal tule-uanaieneele, pe chogenab, we igal, igal-nuedzhul,
wedin igal-iskana. Tenal pe weob tulega chogzhal, pedin we tulega oyonai,
neg-taledgin immal-nued takchiidyob.
14 Tenal tule neg-taledgin kep nuekwa immal taknonidaedyob kunoniko-
jun. Al akpene choglesgusdo:
Tule-kabmamimalad, pe atamalo.
Tegin tule-purkwalmalad-abalgin pe kwisgumalbalo.
Imi pe takmaldo, we igal ib-nuedzhul,
tenal Cristo immal-wisgugal pe-imako
pe pul nabir nanegal.
15 Tegin pemal melle tule-immal-kwen-wichulidyob nanemalo, tenal pe-
mal nue aga takermal pinzheed-nikadgin nanegal.
16 Tenal pemalga ibe-iskana naidbal, pe melle ibe perienzhao, pe nuekwa
ibe ebugenabmal Pab-peiedyob nanegal.
17 Tegin pemal melle pinzheed-nikchulidyob nanemalo, tenal pemal
nuekwa itogo, Pabdin igi pei ega nanegal.
18 Tegin pemal melle mumurgumalo. Imi pe mumurgumalal, pe kalag-
wenzhul nanadamalo. Tenal pedin pela-pela Pab-Purpa-Nued-nikadgin
kudiguenab.
19 Tenal pemal aga emal-emal salmo-namakedgin, tegin Pab-otummoed-
namakedgin tegin purpal-tule-okannoed-namakedgin pe namadimalo.
Imi pemal aga ulubgin weligwal-itogedgin Pabzhe namamalo Pab-
otummomalgal.
20 Tenal pemal keg-chulgu anmal-Tummad-Jesucristo-nuggin pel-kwapa
Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi chogo.

Machered aga e-ome-pilalguenab, omedemo aga e-machered-ulpallí naneed-wilubmo

21 Imi pemal Cristogin-atagedbal, aga emal-emal ulpallí aga naneenabmal.
22 Omegan-machergan-nikmalad, imi pemal Pab-Jesús-pilaledbal, aga pe-
machered-ulpallí naneed-wilubmal.
23 ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi Cristo tule-ebal-nanimalad-e-nono, tenal
anmaldin Cristo-e-chanyob. Tegin Cristo anmal-abonogedga maibal. Al tule-
machered aga e-ome-e-nonomo.
24 Imi tule-Pabbal-nanimalad Cristo-ulpallí naneedyob, omegan aga e-
machered-ulpallí meke-ibigin naneed-wilubmalmo.
25 Machergan-omegan-nikmalad, imi pemal aga pe-ome-pilalguenabmal,
Cristo tule-ebal-nanimalad-pilalgudiidyobmo. Imi Cristo tule-ebal-
nanimalad-pilaledbal aga chan ukcha, tegin Cristo
26 tule-ebal-nanimaladga aga kakal-chogzhadbal iskued eligal, tegin tigin-
oglejadgin chwilidik tule-ebal-nanimalad-imagalbal.

27 Imi an-chogzhadyob Cristo immal imas, mag taklenonigal, tule-ebal-
nanimalad ome-nugu-taklegedyob pel kutu-kutujul, tegin wagal pel papi-
papijulbal, pel-kwapa yer-takle. Imi an-chogzhad-yopí Cristo chwilidik
tegin immal-akaloed-kwen-nikchul tule-ebal-nanimalad-imasbal.
28 Imi pemal-machergan, pe aga tukin pe-chan pilaledyob, aga pe-ome-
pilalguenabmalmo. Imi tule aga ome-pilaledgin naneel, we tule aga tukin
chan pilalgunaimo.
29 Imi tule aga tukin istar e-chan kwen taktijul. Tenal tule pul-pule masgin
aga chan okunta, tegin tule aga nuekwa chan akwebal.
30 Tenal anmal-Cristo-e-chanmogad-ulgin, al Cristo ampa tule-ebal-
nanimalad nued akwemo.
31 Imi ome aga e-machered-chanyob-choggu, al machimal aga-pab-aga-
nan-ebeenabmal, aga e-omebak mecha-nanegal. Tegin we abirgin aga chan-
walkwénnagwadga kunonimalo.
32 Imi we abirgin chan-walkwénna-kunonikid anmal mag kwen itojulmal.
Tenal antin Cristogin tegin tule-ebal-nanimaladgin purpal chunmajii.
33 Tenal pemal-ilbal, aga pe pilaledyob, aga pe-ome-pilalgumogo. Tegin
omegandin aga e-macheredgin atakallé naneenabmalmo.

6

1 Nuskan, imi pemal Pab-Jesús-pilaledbal, aga pe-pabgan-choged-pallí-
ibzheenabmal. Wedin ib-nued.
2 Tenal pemal “pe-pabgin tegin pe-nangin atagenabmalbal.” Imi Pab
Tummad pabgangin-ataged-igal mezhisgu, kep kaka-ukcha.

Imi Pab Tummad chogzhado:

3 Imi pe pabgin tegin pe nangin atagel,
pemalga ib-nuedga kunoniko,
tegin pemal iti-napkin chowibaa nanao,
pe kueye-kueye kwen purkojul-kuo.

Dt. 5:16

4 Pabgan, imi pe-nuskan ampa immal-kwen-unnijulidgin, pe melle
kantikidgin nuskan-ouro; tenal pedin toto-akar tummadzhe, Pab-igalgin
nuekwa nuskan-oturdakenabmal.
5 Tule-pinche-arpamalad, imi pemal atakallégwadgin, tegin pe tobedgin,
tegin pe-ulubgin napírragwadgin, pe Cristoga chunchunnad arpanaidyob, pe
iti-napkin pe-tummad-choged-pallí naneenabmal.
6 Tenal pe-tummad pe-takchiidginbi pe melle arpago. Tenal pe-tummad
ampa maichulidgin pe nuekwa arpago pe-tummad yer pe-takegal. Tenal
pemaldin tule-pinche-Cristoga-arpamaladyob, pe ulubgin-akar Pab-
peigujiidyob pe-tummadga arpamalo.
7 Tenal pemal arpanemalal, pela-pela yer-itogedgin arpamalo, tenal iti-
napkin-tulega-arpanaidyob pe melle pinzhemalo, tenal Pabga-arpanaidyob
pe itomalo.
8 Tenal pemal nued wismaldo, Pabdin tule-immal-nued-imaked-ilbal
tulega immal-nuegan uko, meke tule-pinche-arpamaladga meke tule-olol-
timaladga, pel-kwapa.
9 Imi pemal-mosmal-pinche-arpaged-e-tummagan, imi pemal tule-
pinche-pega-arpamaladga pe immal-nuegan imakenabmalmo. Tegin pemal
melle chabzhul mosmalga immal chogbalo.

¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi pemal nued wismaldo, Pabdin nikpa pe-Tummadga mai, tegin pe-mosmal-Tummadga maimo. Tegin pemal wismalbal, Pab akal-akal tule-kwen-takchul, pel-kwapa yopígwadbi tule-tak. Al pemal Pabga immal-nuegan-imakedbalbi, pemalga immal-nuegan uklego.

Kwenadgan Pab-Jesúsbak kantik kwisguenabmal, Romano-chulub ezha-mol yowidyob

10 Imisgin an pemalga immal-pidgin chunmanejun. Imi pemal Pab-Jesúsbak kantik kwisguo, tenal Pab-kannalegedgin.

11 Imi chulubmal tule-iskanaje melle naklikugal, nono-akar naga-tukuje ezha-mol yoyowidyob, pemal Pab-Purpa-Nued-nika-naneed-wilubmalmo, arpak nia pe-yardadanikil, pe nia-abin-purtigal.

12 Tenal anmal sanal tulemalbak kwen kal-itonanijulmal. Tenal anmal purpal nia-tummaganbak, tegin e-pakamaladbak, tegin iti-napnaid-iskanagin-nia-neg-takmamimaladbak tegin neg-nikpadgin-nia-tummaganbak anmal kal-itonanimal.

13 Al an pemalga chogzhundo: pemal kuakwa Pab-Purpa-Nued-nikanabmal, ezha-mol yoyowidyob, arpak pemalga ibe-puled nonikil, pemal abin-purtigal, pe melle tule-naklikujadyob iskuedgin arkwangal. Tenal pemalgin ibe-pulegan najal, tenal pemal ampa nabir kwisgunonimalo.

14 Al pemal kantik kwiskuer. Imi pemal Pab-igal-chunchunnad nued-wijiidbal pe nanao, chulub aga sabalgin moli-tub-nued etilenaidyob. Tegin pemal napírragwadgin nanemalbalo, chulub aga twisgalgin ezha mejedyob, melle naklikugal.

15 Tegin pemal kuakwa kudigubalo Pab-kaka-nuegan choggal, chulub kuakwa ezha-sapat yowi-kudiidyob, negal.

16 Teginbal, pemal Pab-Jesúsgin-penzhulid ebugo, nia-sagla melle pegin nakwegal, chulub aga-irwal otukkal ezha-pormo kanikidyob melle chigu-tukugin cho-kananikid tar-odogal.

17 Tegin Pab-iskued-akar-pe-abonojadgin pe tula-kudio, chulub melle-purkwegal aga ezha-kurkin chiedyob. Tegin chulub es-pilacheed kanikidyob, pemal Pab-kakapurwagin nia-abin-imako. Tenal Pab-kakapurwadin Pab Purpa Nuedga es-pilacheedyob.

18 Tegin pemal pali-pali Pab Purpa Nuedbal Pabzhe kolmalo Pab-otummogal, Pabga tog-nuedi choggal, Pab tule-pid-pentagal, Pabzhe immal ekisgal, pel-kwapa. Al pemal kuakwa kudio, tegin pemal pane-pane Pab-Jesúsbak-akenanimaladga Pabzhe kolmalbalo.

19 Tegin pemal anka Pabzhe kolmalmogo, an Pab-kakapurwagin chun-makalil, Pabdin pirkin-wisgal an-imagal, an pul tulemalga nuekwa to-bzhulidgin Pab-kaka-nuegan-akpene-otukal-maid choggal.

20 Imi an Pab-nuggin chunmadiidbal, an ezha-tubgin etilenai, an oturdale-mai. Imi ankin chii-choggu, Pab-kaka-nuegan palchoggal, al pemal anka Pabzhe kolmalmogo an tobzhulidgin Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmagal.

Pablo kwenadganga napi kaka palmijad

21 Imi Tíquico anmal-kwenad-pilaled tegin Pab-Jesúsga-inniki-arpaged-tulebal. Tenal pe wismalgal Tíquico pemalga pel-kwapa chognatapo, antin igi mai, tegin an igi alamanaibal.

22 Al an pemalzhe Tíquico-palmine, pemal wismalgal anmal igi pukwamal, tegin pemal-wis-okannogalbal Pab-Jesúsbak nuekwa nanegal.

23 Kwenadgan, imi pemal aga ulubgin akalzhul itogelen, nabirin, te-
gin pemal-Pab-penzhulidgin Pab Tummad tegin Pab-Jesucristo pemal-
pilalmalalen, nabirbalin.
24 Tegin Pab Tummad pel-kwapa ilagwen-nadgu tule-anmal-Tummad-
Jesucristo-pilalmalad-nued-takelen, nabirbalin. Pitomalgu.

Pablo Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-Filiposgin-pukmaladga
Karta Palmijad
Filipenses

Imi Pablo kepegin neg-kwebur-Filiposgin Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmadi-kus. Tenal teun tulemal oturdaleged-neggin Pablo tegin Silas-odosmal (Hechos 16.) Imi Filipos Romano-neg-kwebur-totogwadga chii. Tenal Filipos Europa-togedgin chimo. Al tulemal Filiposzhe irmanonidamal ichejul-immalmal ukegal. Tenal tulemal-tetual-ampagusmalad Filiposzhik ol-egwasmal.

Imi Pablo Romagin oturdaleged-neggin-mellejiidgin kwenadgan-Filiposgin-pukmalad Pablo-pilaledbal machi-Epafroditos-palmismal Pablo-pentagal, tegin Pabloga mani palmismalbal. Al Pablo yer-itogedgin kwenadgan-Filiposgin-pukmaladga Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal karta nermas tog-nuedi choggal. Pitomalgu.

1 Imi antin-Pablo tegin Timoteo anmal-walbogwad Jesucristoga-arpamalad. Imi anmal pemal-Filiposgin-pukmalad-Jesucristogin-akenanimaladga, tegin tule-Jesúsgin-penzhulmalad-iktumaladga, tegin tule-Jesúsgin-penzhulmalad-pentamaladga karta wis palmijimalmo.

2 Imi Pab-Tummad-anmal-pab, tegin Pab-Jesucristo pemalga immal-nuegan-imakelen, nabirin, tegin ulubgin akalzhul-itogal pemal-imakelen, nabirbalin.

Pablo Filipos-tolganga Pabzhe kochad

3 Imi an pemal-ebinzhealil, an keg-chulgu Pabga tog-nuedi chogalda.

4-5 Imi pemal kepe-akar imisgwadzhe ampa anpak mes alamadi-kusmal an Pab-Jesús-kaka-nuegangin chunmagal. Al an Pabzhe kolalil, an weligwaled-gin pemalga Pabzhe kolalda.

6 Imi an Pab-kwen-penzhuldo, Pab Tummad kepe-akar imisgwadzhe pinna-pinna pe-ogwamai. Tegin Pab ampa ukin-nadgu pinna-pinna pe-ogwanatapbalo Jesucristo iti-napche kannan tanikoedzhe, pe pellallé og-walegedzhe.

7 Al an naga ulubgin pemal-pilaledbal antin, an takto an pemalgin immal-chogzhaddin, ib-nued. ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Nabir. Imi an meke oturdaleged-neggin mellejiil, o an meke Pab-Jesús-kaka-nuegan-irwal kwisguel, o meke an chogzhabalil Pab-Jesús-kaka-nuegan ib-chunchunnad, pemaldin ampa an-pakamalad. Tenal Pab wilejakwa pemal-taked-wilubzhulinadbal Pabdin yabli wilejakwa pemal-taknonimalmo.

8 Tenal Pab Tummad an-nued-wisdo, an peyedzhe pemal-takpi-kudii, Jesucristo-pemal-pilal-kujadyobmo.

9 Al an pemalga Pabzhe kolalil, an Pabzhe ekisalda, pemal Pab-Jesús-igal-wijiidbal tegin pe yer nono-nikadbal pemal pul-pule aga pilalgumalalen, nabirin.

10 Tenal an pemalga Pabzhe ekisnaibal pemal mag itomalgal piti-igal pul-napírra, pemal chwilidik nanegal. Al Cristo iti-napche kannan tanikil, pemalga immal-choged kwen nikchul-kuo.

11 Al pemal Pab-Jesucristo-igalbal nued timalal, pemal kep Pab-kannaleged-oyomalo. Tegin Pab pemalbal pul-tule-tummadyob taklego, tegin Pab pemalbal peyedzhe otummolenonibalo.

Pablo oturdalemaidgin Pab-kaka-nuegan chognaid

12 Jesúsgin-kwenamalad, imi an pemalga wisgal chogdo, anka-immal-kujad
anka ib-nuedga kus. Imi pemal ebinzhemal, an oturdalemaidbal Pab-kaka-
nuegande pal kwen mimilegojul. Chulá. Imi Pab-kaka-nuegan pul-pule
mimilego.
13 Imi chulubmal-Romano-tummad-César-neg-takmaladgin-pukmalad an-
wismal, tegin tule-pimalad-pel-kwapa an-wismalmo, antin Pab-Jesúsbal-
naid-ulgin oturdalemai.
14 Imi Jesúsgin-kwenamalad oturdalemai an-itosmalgu, pel-kwablejal
pul-pule Pab-Jesúsgin-penzhulidgin kannalesmal, tobzhulidgin Pab-kaka-
nuegangin chunmagalmal.
15 Tenal an wisdo, tule-wal-walgwen an-pentagal Pab-Jesús-igalgin kwen
chunmananijulmal. Tenal we kwenamalad istar an-takmaladbal tegin
anka-pul-tule-tummadga-kubiedbal Pab-Jesús-igalgin chunmananimalbal.
Tenal kwenadgan-pimaladdin yer an-takedbal Pab-Jesús-igalgin chun-
mananimal.
16 Tegin kwenamalad-nabiridbal-chunmananimaladdin wismaldo, Pab
an-amis, itigin oturdalemaidgin e-kaka-nuegan-irwal chunmagal. Al we
kwenamalad an-pilaledgin Pab-Jesús-kaka-nuegangin chunmananimal.
17 Tenal kwenamalad-istar-an-takmaladdin aga tukin tule-tummadga-
kubiedbal Jesús-igal-nueganbal chunmananimal. Tenal we kwenamalad
napírragwadgin kwen chunmananijulmal, pinche ib-chunnadyob
chunmananimal. Tenal we kwenamalad ebinzhemal, emalde Jesúsbal-
chunmanaidgin, an-oturdalemaidgin anka pul-kigma wileged onomalo.
18 ¿Imisgin igi an chao? ¿An urwo o an urwojul? Ankadin ampa iwen-kwen-
akalzhul, tulemal meke askin pinche chunmananimal, o nabiridbal chun-
mananimal, ankadin ampa yopí. Tenal ankadin pul-chunchoged Pab-Jesús-
kaka-nuegan pul-pule mimile. Tenal Pab-Jesús-kaka-nuegan-mimilemaidbal an
welido.

Pablo aga mag itojad, ega kujal igi kuoed

19 Imi an nued wisdo, pemal anka Pabzhe koledbal, tegin Pab-Jesús-Purpa-
Nued an-pentakedbal, ankin immal-kunaid pelgunoniko. Al an pela-pela
welgujii.
20 Tenal an chogde, an naga penzhulidyob, tegin an peyedzhe peigu-
jiidyob an kwen pinkeguojul; tenal an akpene unnigujadyob an imisgin
tobzhulidgin unnigubalo. Al an meke tullego, o an meke purko, Cristo anpal
otummoledi-kuo.
21 Tenal an tula-tiil, Jesucristoga tula-tio. Tenal an purkwijal, anka pul ib-
nuedga kunoniko, an Pab-Jesúsbak mes megnegal.
22 Tenal an tuladibalil, an pul untar Pab-Jesúsga arpago. Al an
wichulzhundo, an-chogbo-chogzhiid, piti pul an chuo.
23 An purkwijal, anka pul-ib-nued, an Pab-Jesúsbak mes megnegal.
24 Tenal an tula-kudibalil, pemalga pul ib-nuedga kunoniko.
25 Al antin naga mag itodo, an pemalbak yabli peine, pemal pul Pab-Jesús-
igal wisgugal, tegin pemal pul-pule yer itomalgalbal.
26 Tenal an ampa tula-tiil, an pemalzhe kannan natapil, pemal an-tuladbal
Pab-Jesucristogin welgumalo.
27 Al anka meke-igi kunonikil, pemalgin chii Cristo-igal-nuegan-
mamikidbal nued nanemalgal. Al an pemalbak mail, o maichulil, an pemal-
itogalil, pemal pulakwa pinzheed-choggwénnagwadgin nanebukmal, tegin

pemal tulemalga pulakwa kaka-choggwénnagwadgin Jesús-igal-nueganbal chunmananimalbal.
28 Tenal pemal tobzhul tule-istar-pe-takmaladga chunmananimaladbal tule-istar-pe-takmalad mag taknonimalo, emalde pelgunonimalo, tenal pemal Pab Tummadbal abonolenonimalo.
29 Tenal Pab Tummad pemalga igal-kwen-ukchajul. Pab-Jesúsginbi ibzhegalbi, tenal pemal Pab-Jesús-nuggin wilegalbal.
30 Imi antin pemal-yopí wileged-abalgin alamanaimo. Tenal pemal akpene igi an-takchádin an wilemai, imi an ampala wilemai.

2

Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad Jesucristo-pinzheedyob aga emal-emal pinzhemaloed

1 Imi pemal Pab-Jesúsbak-mes-tiidbal okannolediil, tegin pemal Pab-Jesús-pilaledbal yer-itodiil, tegin pemal Pab Purpa Nuedbak tiil, tegin pemal ankin-pinzheedgin wilejakwa an-taktiil,
2 pemal pela-pela weligwal an-imako. Al pemal aga pulakwa naneen-abmal, tegin pemal aga emal-emal yopí pilalguenabmal, tegin pemal aga choggwénnagwadgin yopí pinzheenabmalbal.
3 Tenal pe melle tule-tummadga-togbiedyob immal imako, tegin pe melle tummarba-itogedgin immal imamalbalo. Tenal pemal melle tule-tummaganyob nanemalo, tenal pemal aga emal-emal tule-tummaganyob takmalo.
4 Imi pemal melle aga tukinbi pinzhemalo, tenal pe tule-pimaladgin ampa pinzheenabmalmo.
5 Tenal pemal Pab-Jesús-pinzheedyob pinzheenabmal.
6 Imi Jesucristo Pab-chunchunnaddindo,
tenal Jesucristo kwen pinzhaszhul-kus,
Pab-Tummad-yopí tummadga nanegal.
7 Tenal Jesús iti-napche tuleyob mimmilenonigu,
tule-pinchegadga aga imas,
tegin tule-mosyob kudigusbal.
8 Tenal Jesús iti-napkin tuleyob tigusgu,
tule-tummadzhulidyob aga imas,
tenal Jesús aga e-Pab-pallí ibzhedi-kusbal
e nakrusgin purkwijadzhe.
9 Al Pab Tummad pul-tule-tummadga Jesús-odos.
Tegin Pab Tummad Jesúsga,
egmal-tulemalga pul nug-tummad ukchabal.
10 Te-ulgin tule-nikpa-negginmalad,
tegin tule-iti-napkinmalad,
tegin tule-napil-ulpal-mamimalad Jesús-takalmalal,
Jesús egmalga-pul-tule-tummadiidbal
Jesúsga chimtinonimalo,
11 tegin we tule-chogpágwad-pel-kwapa
aga tukin chogdamalo:
“Pedin-Jesucristo, Pul-Tule-Tummad.”
Al tulemal-Jesúsgin-chognonimaloedbal,
Pab-Tummad-nug pela-pela otummolenoniko.

Jesúsgin-kwenamalad oyonaid Pab-igaldin igi mai

12 An-aimal, an-pemal-pilalmalad, imi an pemalbak maigusgu, pemal
an-choged-pallí nanedi-kusmal. Imi an pemalbak tikajulgus maichulidgin
pemal pul-pule an-choged-pallí nanedimalbal. Al pemal Pab-tobedgin, tegin
Pabgin-atagedgin tegin pe abonolejadgin pe nuekwa takenabmal pe nued
nanebukmal-dewa.
13 Tenal Pab pemal-ulubgin e-itolegedbal arpanaidbal, pemal Pab-choged-
pallí nanebi-kudamalo.
14 Tenal pe melle chochoedgin immal imako, tegin pe melle tulebak abin-
abinidgin immal imabalo,
15 pe tule-napírragwadga kugal, tegin tulemal melle pemalgin ib-choged
nikugal. Al pemal tule-iskana-abalgin, tegin tule-immal-akalosmalad-
abalgin, pe Pab-nuskanyob immal-akaloszhulidgin kudigumalo. Tenal an-
pemalga-chogzhadyob pe nanedimalal, iskwa neg-chichidgin kaedyob pe
neg otalomalo.
16 Tegin pemal Pab-Jesús-kaka-nuegangin tulemalga chunmananimalo, igi
nabir purpal tullemalo. Al Cristo iti-napche kannan tanikil, antin, an
yer-itogedgin pemalgin chogo: “An pinche kwen nanedi-kuszhul, tegin an
pinche kwen arpaszhulbal.”
17 Tenal pemal Pabgin kwen penzhulmal, tegin pemal Pabga arpamalbal
Pabga-immal-ukedyob. Tenal an purkwenonikil, antin Pab-Tummadga-
immal-ukchad-askin napi-nis eyonaidyob kunoniko. Al antin yer-itononiko,
tegin an pemalbak mes welgunonimogo.
18 Al pemal yer-itogenabmal, tegin pe anpak mes welgunonimalmogo.

Pablo Filiposzhe Timoteo-palmineed

19 Imi Pab anka igal-ukchal, an imichal pemalzhe Timoteo-palminatapo.
Tenal an pemal-wisgujal pemal nuekwa Pab-Jesúsbak nanebukmal, an yer
itononiko.
20 Tenal antin tule-pid-pal-nikchul pemal-pentagal. Tenal Timoteobi
napírra pemal-pentabi-kunaimo.
21 Tenal tule-pimaladdin aga tukinbi pinzhemal, Pab-Jesucristo-tulemal-
pentabiedyob kwen pinzhejulmal.
22 Tenal pemal pato wismaldo, Timoteo igi nane. Imi Timoteo peyedzhe
Pab-kaka-nuegan-chogedgin an-pentadi-kus, an-machi-chunchunnadyob.
23 Imi an nuekwa wisgujal anka igi kunoniko, kep an pemalzhe Timoteo-
palminejun.
24 Tenal an penzhuldo, an imichal Pab-chogedbal pemalzhe natapmogo.

Pablo kannan Epafrodito-palmijogalid

25 Imi an takto, an pemalzhe pul-nabir kannan kwenad-Epafrodito-
palmio. Imi we machi an-pakad, tegin anpak-mes-arpagedbal. Tenal we
machi anpak mes alamasbal Pab-Jesús-kaka-nuegan palchoggal. Tenal pemal
nugu-pinzheedbal anka Epafrodito-palmismal an-pentagal.
26 Imi Epafrodito peyedzhe pemal-takpi-kudii. Tenal pemal e-
wisgusmaladbal ede yegus, al Epafrodito peyedzhe pukib-itononibal.
27 Imi pemal nabir wisgusmaldo, Epafrodito peyedzhe-pakal yegus, iche-
napi purkwenen. Tenal Pabdin wilejakwa-Epafrodito-takchadbal kannan
Epafrodito-okwichisbal. Tenal Pab wilejakwa Epafroditoginbi pinzhaszhul,
tenal Pab ampa wilejakwa an-takchamo, an melle twagdar peyedzhe pukib-
itogal.
28 Al an pemalzhe kueye-kueye Epafrodito-palmine pemal Epafrodito-
takalmalal, pemal weligwal itomalgal, tegin an melle pukib-pal-itogalmo.

29 Tenal pemal Jesúsgin aga kalgwenadyob ampokaal weligwaledgin
Epafrodito-abingemalo. Tenal pemal tule-Epafroditoyobmalad pe otum-
moenabmalbal.
30 Imi Epafrodito Pab-Jesúsga arpanaid-ulgin, iche-napi purkwenen
pemal-anal aga tukin igal-puledgin togzha an-pentagal.

3

Kwenadgan Jesúsgin penzhulmalad

1 Nabirdo, Jesúsgin-kwenamalad. Imi pemal, pe Pab-Jesúsgin welgumalo. Imi
an teun akpene pemalga chogzhadyob an kannan pemalga chogbal. Tenal
ankadin ampa iwen-kwen-akalzhul an kannan pemalga choggal pemalga
pul ib-nuedga kunonigal.
2 Tenal pemal wijirmal, tule-iskana-igal-pid-nikmaladzhe. Imi we tulemal
tule-iskanamal. Tenal we tulemal kalagwenzhul aga abgan-tuku chiknani-
mal Pabbak naigugal.
3 Tenal Pab-igal-napírragwad we tulemal-chogedyob kwen chogzhul. Tenal
we tulemal pinche aga abgan-tuku-chikedgin yer itomal, tenal anmaldin
sanal naga immal-imakedgin kwen ibzhejulmal. Imi anmal chunchunnad
Pabgaddo.

Al Jesús anmalga purkwijad-ulgin, anmal yer itomal. Tenal anmal Pab
Purpa Nuedbal Pabzhe-koledgin Pab-otummonanimalbal.
4 Imi an we tulemalyob sanal nanebielen, an tule-chunnadbal an akalzhul
we tulemalyob nanemogoen.

Imi an tule-igalzhiktin an tule-abgan-tuku-chikalmaladga pul tule-
chunnadga mai.
5 Imi antin, an-mimmilejad-ibapábakkin abgan-tuku-chikles. Tenal antin
Israel-tule-chunnad. Tegin an-igalbal Benjamín-e-wagwa. Tegin an tule-
chunnadbal. Tegin an Pariseoga kudigusbal Moisés-igal-mamikidbal inniki
nanegal.
6 Tenal an pela-pela chabzhul tule-Pab-Jesúsbak-nanimalad-imas, tule-
Pabbal-nanimalad melle Moisés-igal igemalgal. Imi an Moisés-igal-mamikidbal
inniki nanediidbal, tulemal ankin choged kwen nikchulmal an noal nanedii.
7 Imi an akpene yer Moisés-igalmal taktiin. Imi an Pab-Jesúsbal-
naigunonikidbal, Moisés-igal anka ib-keg-kuedga kunonijun.
8 Teginbal, an takto an-akpene-pel-kwapa-yer-immal-itodi-kujad, anka ib-
keg-kuedga kunoni. Tenal an Tummad-Jesucristo-wisgunonikidbal anka
ibi-nuedga kunoni. Tenal an Jesucristobal-naigujadbal immalmal pél pe-
riengunonibal. Al an akpenegwad-igalmal an turwayob taknonijun, an-
akpenegwad-igal-igejadbal an nuekwa Cristobal naigunonigal.
9 Imi an peido Pab-Jesús an-taktanikoedgin an ampa Pab-Jesúsbal
kudii, Pab Tummad tule-iskued-nikchulidyob an-taknonigal. ¿Ibiga Pab
iskued-nikchulidyob an-taknoniko pe ebinzhe? ¿An Moisés-igalgin immal-
akaloszhulidgin nanajadbal? Chulá. Tenal an-Jesucristogin-penzhulidbal
Pab Tummad tule-iskued-nikchulidyob an-taknoniko.
10 Tenal antin pul-pule Jesucristo-wisgubi. Tenal Jesucristo e-
kannalegedbal kannan tullejad an itobimo. Tenal Cristo-wilejadyob an
wilebimo, an Jesús-purkwijadyob purkwedzhemo.
11 Al an purkwijal, an kujal meke-igi purkwaled-akar an kannan tullegen-
abbal.

Jesúsgin-penzhulmalad Pab-Jesucristo-igalgin alamananimal pel-kwapa turdagal

12 Imi antin keg chogel, an Pab-Jesucristo-igal pato pelos an ib-nueganbi
ima. Tenal antin ampa napido. Al antin, an pane-pane alamanai Jesucristo-
peigujiidyob nanegal. Imi akpene Jesucristo an-amis, e-choged-pallí nane-
gal.
13 Jesúsgin-kwenamalad, imi an naga tukin takmodo, an Pab-peigujiidyob
ampa an kwen omojul. Tenal an akpene immal-imajadgin an pal kwen
pinzhejul. Imidin an alamanaichundo Pab-peigujiidyob nanegal,
14 tule abarmanaidgin aga pengunaidyob, toa inzhel aga omomalo. Imi an
omojal, an-Jesucristobak-nued-kudiidbal Pab-neggin anka immal-nuegan
uklego.
15 Tenal pemal-Jesucristogin-pinzheed-nikumamimalad ampa an-yopí
pinzheenabmalmo.
Tenal pemal-wal-walgwen an-chogzhadyob ampa kwen pinzhejulil, Pab-
din wisgugal pe-imako, anyob pinzhegal.
16 Tenal pemal piaje Pab-Jesús-igalgin turtásdin, pe teje naneenabmalmo.
17 Kwenamalad, imi pemal an-taedyob pe taenabmalmo. Imi an pemal-
waglik megwisgu, an nanedi-kujadyob, pe tulemal-takalil, pe we tulemal-
pallí pe tamalmogo.
18 Tenal an akpene pemalga melugus chogzhagus, tenal an kannan pe-
malga chogbal, tenal poed-abalgin: imi tulemal-ichejul istar timal; tenal we
tulemal Jesucristo-nakrusgin-purkwijad-igalbak aichulmal.
19 Tenal Pabdin kujal sapejul we tulemal-oturdanoniko.
Tenal tulemal-Cristobak-aichulmalad mas-kunnedginbi pinzhedimal,
Pab-immalmalgin kwen pinzhejulmal. Tenal we tulemal e-istar-tiidgin aga
pinkegued-wiluban, tenal imidin we tulemal pul yer e-istar-tiid takmal.
Tenal we tule-iskana iti-napkined-igalginbi pinzhemal.
20 Tenal anmaldin iti-napkined-igalgin kwen pinzhejulmal. Tenal an-
mal Pab-neggin-megmaloedgin pinzhenanimal. Tegin anmal tule-Pab-neg-
akar-tule-abonoed-tanikoed-abintabukmal. Tenal tule-anmal-abonoeddin
anmal-Tummad-Jesucristo.
21 Tenal Pab-Jesucristo e-kannalegedgin pel-kwapa immalmal-kani chii.
Tenal Pab-Jesucristo ampa we kannalegedbal eyobidzhe anmal-chan-pole
ogwago, e-chan-keg-pelguedzhemo.

4

Kwenadgan Pabgin pane-pane welguenabmal

1 Kwenamalad, an pemal-pilalmal, tegin an pemal-takpimalbal. Tegin an
pemalgin welgujii, tenal antin, an-olo-kurkinyob pemal-takmalbal. Tenal an
pemalga Pab-Jesús-igalgin chunmadi-kujadyob, pemal kantik Pab-Jesúsbak
nanemalo.
2 Imi antin omegan-walbogidzhe wilenai, Evodia tegin Sintiqueje. Imi
pemal Jesucristobak-nanimaladbal aga igal-nudamalo.
3 Tegin an-ai-nued-anpak-arpagedga an chogmo; imi pedin we omegan-
walbogwad-wis-pentako aga yopí pinzhemalgal. Tenal we omegan anpak
tegin Clementebak tegin tule-pimaladbak mes alamasmal Pab-Jesús-igalgin
chunmagal. Tenal tulemal-anpak-mes-arpadi-kusmalad Pab-neggin pato
nug nermakal mai ilagwen meggal.
4 Tenal pemal pane-pane Jesucristogin welgumalo. Tegin an kannan
pemalga chogbal, pe welgumalo.

5 Tenal tulemal mag pe-takemalgal, pe tulemalbak pinnallé nanemalo.
Tenal Pab-Jesucristo-kannan-tanikoed pato omodani.
6 Tenal pemal melle nue chuli-pinzhe itomalo. Tenal pemal Pabzhe-
koledgin, pe Pabga pél immal chogenabmal, tegin pe Pabzhe pél immal
ekisenabmalbal. Tegin pemal Pabga tog-nuedi chogenabmalbal.
7 Tenal an-chogzhadyob pe Pabzhe immal ekismalal, Pabdin tule-aku-
itogedzhe Jesucristobal pe-ulubzhe, pe-pinzheedzhe, pemalga akalzhul-
itogal pe-imako.
8 Kwenamalad, imi an pemalga napi chogdo: pemal igal-nueganginbi pe
pinzhemalo; pe igal-chunchunnadginbi pe pinzhemalo, tegin pe tulegin-
ataged-igalginbi pe pinzhemalo, pe igal-napírragwadginbi pe pinzhemalo, pe
igal-ilagwenadginbi pe pinzhemalo, tegin pe igal-yer-tule-imakedginbi pe
pinzhemalo, tegin tule-igal-yer-chunmamaladginbi pe pinzhemalo, tenal
meke-ibi-igal-nued otummoledi-kugal, we igalmalginbi pe pinzheenabmal-
bal.
9 Tenal pemal ankin turdajad-yopí, tegin pemal an-takchad-yopí nanedii,
tegin pemal an-itojad-yopí, pemal ampa pane-pane naneenabmalmo.
Tenal pemal an-chogzhadyob naneel, Pab-ulubgin-akalzhul-itogal-tule-
imaked, pemalbak mes tio.

Pablo ega-mani-uklejadbal tule-Jesúsgin-penzhulmaladga tog-nuedi chogzhad

10 Tenal pemal tikajulgus an-kwen-pentaszhulmal. Imi pemal kep kannan
an wis pentanonimalbal. Al antin Pab-Jesúsga tog-nuedi chognoni. Tenal
an pemalgin keg chogel, pemal an-igesmal. Tenal an wisdo, pemal an-
pentabien, tenal pemal keg kugusmal.
11 Imi an pemalga chogzhiid, pe melle pinzhemalo an pemalzhe immal
ekichi. Tenal anka immal-kwen-akalzhul an igi mai, tenal antin pato turdas
meke-igi meggal.
12 Tenal antin pato turdasbal, nued meggal, tegin pollé meggalbal, anka
iwen kwen akalzhul. Imi an imme tiil, o an ukul mesdiil, ampa anka iwen
kwen akalzhul, ankadin pél nabiritkibi. Imi anka immal unnil, o ampa anka
immal akuel, anka ampa nabir.
13 Tenal Pab-Jesús an-okannoedbal pel-kwapa an unnio.
14 Tenal an-wilenaidgin pemal yabli anka ib-nued imasmal, tegin an-
pentasmalbal.
15 Filipos-tolgan, tenal pemal an-nued-wismal, an Macedonia-akar nadgu,
an Pab-Jesús-kaka-nuegan palchoggal an nad. Tenal teun-akar imisgwadzhe,
iglesia-pimalad anka mani kwen ukchajulmal, pemal-Filipos-tolganbi anka
mani wis ukchamal.
16 Tenal an Tesalónica-Macedoniagin ampa maidgin, pemal pato melugus
anka mani palmis, an melle immal chulgugal.
17 Tenal an pemalgin mani-kaedgin kwen pinzhejul. Tenal antin, an pei,
pemal Pab-neggin pul-ichejul immalmal nikugal.
18 Tenal pemal anka Epafroditobal immal palmialidbal, an unnigualedzhe
immalmal nika, tenal immalmal yabli ankin okpin. Tenal pemal anka
mani-palmialmalad, Pab yer takcha, tule-kugedgin-ega-immal-ukchadyob
wawadik-yapan itos.
19 Imi pemalga immal akualmalal, an-Pab-Tummad pela-pela Jesucristo-
immalmal-nikadbal, pemalga pél pe-immal-napigujimalad uko.
20 Imi anmal-Pab-Tummad-anmal-pab ilagwen-nadgu otummoledi-
kuelen, nabirin. Teobdo.

21 Tegin pe Jesucristogin-akenanimaladga pe chogo, antin nued mai. Tegin
Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-anpak-pukmalad pemalga chogmalmo, emalde nued puk-
wamalmo.
22 Tegin Jesúsgin-akenanimalad-pukmalad pemalga pel-kwapa chogmalmo,
emalde nued pukwamalmo; tegin Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-Romano-Tummad-
César-neggin-pukmalad ampamo.
23 Imi Pab-Jesucristo pel-kwapa pe-purpaga immal-nuegan imakelen,
nabirin. Pitomalgu.

Pablo Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-Colosasgin-pukmaladga
Karta Palmijad
Colosenses

Imi neg-kwebur-Colosas Provincia-Frigiagin chii, tenal Efeso-akar tikajul panku chii. Tenal kwenadgan-Colosasgin-pukmalad kepe-saglagin Epafrasbal Pab-Jesús-abingasmal. Tenal te-cholbal kwenadgan-wal-walgwen Pabigal akalobi-kualmal. Tenal tulemal-igal-akalobimalad Pab Tummadyob angelmalzhe kolbi-kualmal. Tegin we tulemal pirkin-immal-wijiidyob aga tukin pinzheed-onosmal, tegin pinche aga igal-mezhismalbal: "Melle we immalmal ebugo, melle we immalmal kunno, melle we immalmalzhe omogo." Al Pablo iti-kartagin Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal chognonijun Jesucristo pel-kwapa immalmal-opinnilejad-e-ibed. Tegin immalmal-pel-kwapa Jesucristobal opinniles, tegin Jesucristo pel-kwapa immalmal onanejibal. Al tule Pab Tummadzhebi kolenabmal tar-otummogal, tule immal-tulganzhe koled-wilubzhulmal. Tenal Pablo Romagin-oturdaleged-neggin-maidgin iti-karta nermas. Pitomalgu.

1 Imi antin Pablo, Cristo-Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalid, tenal an-itolegedbal-
chul, tenal Pab-itolegedbal. Imi antin anmal-kwenad-Timoteobak,
2 pemal-Colosasgin-ilagwen-Cristobak-akenanimaladga karta wis palmiji-
mal.
Imi Pab-Tummad-anmal-pab pemalga immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin,
tegin ulubgin akalzhul pemal-imakelen, nabirbalin.

Pablo kwenamaladga tog-nuedi-chogzhadgin Pabzhe kochad

3-4 Imi anmal pemalga pane-pane anmal-Tummad-Jesucristo-e-pabzhe koldi-kumal. Tenal pemal-Cristo-Jesús-kwen-penzhulmaladbal, tegin pemal pel-kwapa Cristobak-akenanimalad-pimalad-pilalmaladbal, anmal pemal-itojadbal Pab Tummadga tog-nued chogaldamal.

5 ¿Ibiga an teob pemalga chog? Imi Pab-kaka-nuegan-chunchunnad pemalzhe nonikidbal, pemal Pab-kaka-nuegan abingasmal. Imi teun pemal wisgunonimaldo, pe Pab-neggin megmalo. Al pemal Pab-Jesucristogin kwen penzhul-kunonimal, tegin pe kwenadgan-pilalgunonimalbal.

6 Imi pemal akpene mag Pab-kaka-nuegan itononimal, Pab tule-abonoged-wilubzhulinadbal, chunchunnad tule-abono. Imi teun-akar pemal-abalgin tule pul-nabir Pab-kaka-nuegan abingasmal, tenal pemal-pukmaladginbijul, tenal neg-kweburgan-pel-kwapa-pukmalad-ugakche.

7 Imi pemal Epafrasbal Cristo-kaka turdasmal. Tenal Epafras anmal-pakad-pilaled, ilagwen-Cristoga-arpaged. Tenal Epafras anmal-anal pemal-abalgin Cristoga arpanai.

8 Tenal Epafras anmalga chognonido, pemal Pab-Purpa-Nued-nikadbal, aga pilalmal.

9 Al anmal pemal-wisgujad-akar, anmal pemalga pane-pane Pabzhe kol-nanimal Pab purpal-mag-itogal pe-imagal, tegin Pab purpal-nono-nikugal pe-imagalbal. Al Pab pemalga pul-pule pela-pela wisgugal pe-imako e-peigujiidyob nanegal.

10 Tenal an-pemalga-chogzhadyob pemal nono nikunonimalal, pemal Pabbal-napírra-nanemaladyob kunoniko, tegin pemal pela-pela yer Cristo ito-imanonibalo, tegin pemal pel-kwapa ib-nueganbi imanonijunno. Tenal

Pab pemalga purpal nono-ukchadbal, pemal pinna-pinna pul-pule Pab-wisgumaio.

11 Tenal an pemalga Pabzhe ekisnaido, Pabdin pela-pela-yer-takleged-kannalegedgin peyedzhe pe-okannogal tegin pe iché-unni-urwejulidgin-naneedbal pe kantik kwisgugalbal.

12 Tenal an Pabzhe kolnaibal pemal weligwaledgin Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi choggal. Imi Pab Tummad kuakwa pemal-urpis, e-neg-taledgin Cristogin-akenanimaladbak mes ichejul immalmal-nuegan nikunonigal.

13 Tenal Pab Tummad niagin-kalesmaid-akar anmal-abonos, tegin e-machi-pilaled-neg-takmaidzhe anmal-ches.

14 ¿Tegil anmal toabal abonolenonimalzhun? Anmal Cristobal abonolenonimal. Al Cristo anmal-anal-iskued-nabojadbal anmal-iskued elinonijun.

Pab-Jesús Pul-Tule-Tummad

15 Imi tule Pab-Tummad-kwen-takojul-kuo, tenal Cristo Pab-Tummad-yopí taklemo. Tenal Cristo pel-kwapa immalmal-opinnilejad-e-ibed.

16 Tenal immalmal nikpa-neggined, tegin immalmal-iti-napkined, pel-kwapa Cristobal opinniles. Tegin tule-immalmal-aku-taked, tegin tule-immalmal-mag-taked pel-kwapa Cristobal opinnilesbal. Tenal immal-chaglagan-aku-taklemalad pis-pis Cristobal urpiles purpal neg-takegal. Te-gin Cristobal tule-iti-napkinmalad-akal-akal-neg-takmalad urpilesbal, sanal neg-takegal. Tenal immalmal-pel-kwapa Cristobal opinniles, Cristogadga kugal.

17 Imi Cristo egmal-immalmalga pul-iktual kudigus. Tenal Cristo pel-kwapa immalmal onanejibal.

18 Tenal Cristo, tule-Pabbal-nanimalad-e-tummadga maibal, tule aga e-nono takedyob. Tenal Cristo inzhel kudigujadbal, tegin Cristo-inzhel purkwaled-akar kannan tullejadbal egmalga pul tule-tummad.

19 Tenal Pab Tummad yer-Cristo-itojadbal, pel-kwapa-Pab-Tummad-kannaleged-nikad-yopí Cristoga kannaleged ukchamo.

20 Tegin Pab Tummad yer itosbal Cristo-nakrusgin-abe-milegoedbal immalmal-iti-napkinmalad-pel-kwapa, tegin immalmal-nikpa-neggined-pel-kwapa, Pab Tummadbak iskued-igal nudagal.

21 Tenal pemal ampayo Cristo-abingegu, pemal iskued-nikmaladbal Pab-Tummad-akar panna kudimal, tegin pe istar-pinzheedbal Pab Tummadbak aichulidga kusbal.

22 Tenal Cristo-chan purkwijadbal, Pab Tummad pemalbak igal-nudanonijun chwilidik pe-takegal, tegin Pab Tummad iskued-nikchul pe-takegalbal. Tenal pemalgin kwen choglegojul-kuo pe tule-iskued nika.

23 Tenal Pab Tummad pemal-abinta pe ukin Cristobak negal tegin pe Cristo-igal-nued-wijiidgin pe kantik kwisgugalbal. Imi pemal nued wismaldo, Pab-kaka-nuegan-choglejadgin Cristo pe-abonogo.

Al Pab pemal-abintabal pe melle we igalgin akpanmalo. Tenal pemal akpene Pab-kaka-nuegan itosmal, tenal Pab-kaka-nuegan iti-napkinga pel-kwapa choglenaibal. Tenal antin-Pablo, an-mosyob-kunonikidgin an we kaka-nuegangin chunmanoni.

Pablo tule-Cristobal-nanimaladga arpajad

24 Imi an pemal-anal wilediidbal, an weligwal itodo. Imi an Cristo-changa sanal wilenai, Cristoga-wilenaid pelogal. Tenal Cristo-chan chogle, tule-Cristobal-nanimalad.

25 Tenal Pab an-amis, pemalga pel-kwapa e-kakapurwa palchoggal. Al an
Pab-mosga kunoni, tule-Cristobal-nanimaladga.
26 Imi Pab-kakapurwa pirka-pirkabalgus, tule-ukin-ukin-ampagu-
natapmaladga otukal main. Tenal imidin tule-Cristobak-akenanimaladga
sanal kunonijun.
27 Tenal Pab Tummad peido, pemal-Cristobal-akenanimalad wisgu, Pab
Tummad Judiojulmaladga igi igal-nued-keger-taked mezhis. Tenal pemal
nued wismalbaldo Cristo-pemalgin-maidbal pemal kujal Pab-neggin nued
megwitapmalmogo.
28 Tenal anmal Cristogin chunmadimal, tegin anmal immal-wijiidbal
Cristo-igalbal pel-kwapa tulemal-uanaidimal. Tegin anmal Cristo-igalgin
pel-kwapa tulemal-oturdadimalbal. Al anmal Pab Tummadga Cristo-igal-
innikigwadgin pel-kwapa kwenadgan-uknonimalo.
29 Imi Cristo-kannaleged-ankin-maidbal, an pela-pela alamanaido Cristo-
igalgin tulemal-oturdagal.

2

1 Imi an pei, pemal wisgumal, an pemalga peyedzhe alamanai, tenal
an pemalgabi alamanaichul, tenal an ampa kwenadgan-Laodiceagin-
pukmaladga alamanaimo. Tegin tule-pimalad-sanal-an-taktijulmaladga an
alamanaimo.
2 Tenal an alamanai pemal-niga wis okannomalgal, tegin pemal aga
pulakwa pilaledgin nanemalgal, tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa-mag-itogedbal,
nuekwa Cristo-igal wisgugalbal pemal Pab-Tummad-kaka-otukal-maid wis-
gugal. Wedin Cristo.
3 Tenal tule Cristoginbi nabir immal wisgu, tegin Cristo pirkin-immal-
wisgugal tule-imabal immal imagal.
4 Al an pemalga iktualeba chogdo: imi tule-pimalad ib-chunnadyob, yer-
chunmakedgin pe melle yardalenonimalo.
5 Tenal an pemalbak mes tijul-chogen tenal antin pemal-abalgin yabli
purpal kudimo. Tenal an pemal-itos, pemal ilagwen Cristogin-penzhulidgin
innikí kudimal. Al an weligwal itononido.

Jesucristoginbi unnila pinzheed-chunchunnad tani

6 Al an pemalga chogzhundo, pemal kepegin aga tummadyob Cristo-Jesús-
abingajad-yopí, pemal ampa Cristobak nanemalbalo.
7 Tenal pemal pela-pela Cristo-nued-wisgumai-choggu, al pe Cristogin-
turdamaidbal pe nued okannolejadbal tunkumaio. Tenal pe Pabga pela-pela
tog-nuedi-chogedgin nanemalbalo.
8 Tenal pemal nue aga takermal, tule-ib-chunnadyob-pinzheed-
nika-chogdimaladzhe melle pinzheed kalegal. Tenal we pinzheed ib-
chunchunnadzhul, iti-napkinmalad-pinzheed-igal-akar tani. Tenal we
pinzheed, Cristo-akar kwen tanijulbal.
9 Tenal Cristoginbi unnila pinzheed-chunchunnad tani. Tenal Pab Tum-
mad pel-kwapa taed, tegin Pab Tummad pel-kwapa pinzheed nikad, Cristo
ampa sanal nikamo.
10 Tenal Cristo-pemalgin-maidbal, pemal pato kuakwa kudii Pab-peiedyob
nanegal, tenal pemal immal kwen napijulmalbal. Imi Jesucristo, pel-kwapa
tule-tummagan-neg-takmamikid-e-ibed, tegin neg-pel-kwapa-kannaleged-
e-ibedbal.
11 Imi pemal pato Cristobak akenai-choggu, al pemal mag taklenonimal
pemal Pabgad, tenal tule-abgan-tuku-chikaledgin chul, tenal Cristo-pegin-
istar-tiid-idirijadgin.

12 Tenal Pab Tummad kannan Cristo-otulojad-kannalegedgin pe penzhul-
choggu, al pe Cristo-nuggin-tigin-oglejadgin, pe Cristobak mes tiglesmo,
tegin pemal Cristobak mes kannan tullejadyobmo.
13 Tenal pemal akpene Pab Tummadbak aichulidbal, pe abgan-tuku kwen
chikchajulmal, tegin pe iskuedbal, pe purpal purkwal-timal. Tenal imidin
Pab Tummad Cristobak mes pe-otulosmal. Tenal Pab Tummad Jesucristobal
pel-kwapa anmal-iskued elinonibal.
14 Tegin Cristo-nakrusgin-naigujadgin anmal-Pabbak-pane-pane-noed-
ilbal-nermalemaid elinoni.
15 Tenal Pab Tummad nakrusgin Jesucristo-opurkwijadbal immal-
saglagan-kannaleged-nikmaladgin nakwisgu, tulemal-wagin iwenchuli
tummagan-iti-napkined-imas.

Pe Pab-neggined-immalmal-amiedgin pe pinzhemalo

16 Al pe tulemalga melle igal-ukmalo pe-immal-kobedgin, pe-mas-
kunnedgin, pegin melle choggal pe noal kudii. Tenal pe tulemalga melle igal-
ukmalbalo pirka-ilbal-itoged-ibe-itogedgin, ni-toto-naigunonikid-itogedgin,
tegin pe ulukued-ibe-itogedgin, pegin melle choggal, pe noal kudii.
17 Imi akpene, we igalmal unnila purpal oyolenai, kujal igi kunoniko.
Tenal Cristo anmalga pato sanal kunoni-choggu, al Pab-igal sanal kunonijun.
18 Tenal tule pega chognonikil, pede eyob aga tukin pollé imakenab-
mal, tegin pe Pab Tummadyob angelmalzhe kolenabmalbal, pe melle we
tule-pega-chognonikid-itogo, Pab-neggin pemalga immalmal-pega-pinche-
uklegoed owegal. Tenal we tulemal aga tummarba nanemal, tegin pinche
aga e-itoleged kabdakedgin ib-chunchunnadyob immal onomal.
19 Imi anmal-chan-pel-kwapa chan-tubgan-akenanikidbal nonobal tulale-
jiil, Pab-chogzhadbal pinna-pinna tunkumaio. Tenal Cristo tule-nonoyob-
choggu, al tulemal-aga-tummarba-nanemalad pato tule-nono-idirilejadyob
kunonimal. Tenal we tulemal pato Pab-igesmal, igal-pidzhe akpadmal.
20 Tenal pemal chogmalando: “An Cristobak-purkwijadyob kunonimal,
tenal an iti-napkined-immalmal an pato pél iges.” ¿Tede pemalde ibiga ampa
iti-napkined-igalgin pinzhemalzhun? ¿Tede pe ibiga ampa iti-napkined-
igal-mamikidgin nanemalzhun? Tenal pemal pato we igalgin naneed-
wilubzhulmalan.
21 Tenal pe chogmalbal: “Melle we immalmal ebugo, melle we immalmal
kunno, melle we immalmal omobalo.” Imi we igalmal pinche-tule-onojad.
22 Tenal tule we igal pinche onosmaladbal, tule ebugedbal pél pelgunon-
iko.
23 Tenal we igalmal ib-chunnadyob tule-immal-wijiidyob tule-ima, tule
ib-chunnadyob aga tukin igal mesmalbal Pab-otummogal, tegin tule ib-
chunnadyob tule-poleyob megmalbal, tegin chabzhul aga chan imamalbal.
Tenal we igalmal kwen unnijulmal, aga tukin chan abingegal, melle iskued-
gin nanegal.

3

1 Imi pemal Cristobak mes kannan tullesmo-choggu, al pe Cristo
Pab-Tummad-nuedzhik-chiid nikpa-neggined-immalmalgin pe
pinzhenonimalo.
2 Tenal pemal Pab-neggined-immalgin pinzhemalo, melle iti-napkined-
immalmalgin pinzhemalo.
3 Tenal pemal Cristobak mes purkwis-choggu, al pe-purpa Cristobak Pab
Tummadgin chabolemai.

4 Imi pemal Cristobal tuladimal-choggu, al Cristo kannan tanikil, pemal
Cristobak mes naigunonimalmogo, tenal pemal Cristobak mes yer taklenon-
imalmogo.

Pe igal-chered igeenab, tenal pe igal-pinbal naneenab

5 Al pe kalagwenzhul-kudigujad-igal pe igeenabmal: machergan ome-
pidgin yoleged, omegan machered-pidgin yoleged, machimal ampayo
ome-nikueddu, punagin yoleged, punamal machigin yoleged, ib-iskanagin
pinzheed, iskuedgin pinzheed, ib-iskan peigued, tegin aku-aku-immal-
peiedbal Pab Tummadyob immal taked.
6 Tenal tule ampa we igal-iskanagin kudiil, Pab Tummad peyedzhe tar-
oturdako.
7 Imi pemal ampayo Cristo-abingegu, tulemal iskuedgin kudigusmala-
dyob, pemal iskuedgin kudigusmalmogan.
8 Tenal pemal pél igal-iskanamal igeenabmal: urwed, sae-itoged,
tulemalgin-istar-pinzheed, tule-izhoged, nisaal-chunmaked, pel-kwapa.
9 Tenal pemal igal-akpenegwad pél igesmal-choggu, al pemal melle aga
emal-emal pal kakanzhemalbalo.
10 Tenal pemal-purpal-kwagzhadbal pe purpa pane-pane pingumaio;
Pab-Tummad-kepe-tule-opinnijadyobidzhe, pemal pul-pule Pab-Tummad-
wisgugal.
11 Imi pemal-Cristobal-naigujadbal, keg pe akal-akal tulemal-takel, keg
pe chogmalal, kwéntin Griego, kwéntin Judio, kwéntin tule-abgan-tuku-
chikaled o chikaled-chul, kwéntin Escita-tolgan, kwéntin tule-immal-kwen-
wichulmalad, kwéntin tule-kalesbukmalad, kwéntin tule-ololdimalad. Tenal
anmal akal-akal tule-takedgin kwen pinzhebukchulmal, anmal yopígwadbi
tule-takmal. Tenal anmal unnila Cristoginbi pinzhebukmal, tegin Cristo
anmalgin pel-kwapa maibal.
12 Tenal Pab Tummad pe-pilaledbal pe-chus egadga kugal. Al pe Pabga
nuekwa naneenab, pe tule-pentabi itogenab, pe tulegin nugu pinzheenab,
pe tummarba-itojulidgin naneenab, pe chapé immal imakenab, pe melle
pulzhul urwe-taenab.
13 Tegin pemal aga emal-emal akalzhul-itogenabmal, tegin pe aga emal-
emal walmasmalal, ilgwen aga ulubgin walmajad igeenabmal. Imi Cristo
pega iskued elijadyob, pe tule-pegin-walmajadga pe ilgwen iskued igeenab-
malmo.
14 Imis an-pemalga-chogzhad pel-kwapa tule-pilaledgin tani. Al pemal
pela-pela pilaledgin pel-kwapa immalmal imakenabmal.
15 Imi Pab pemal-amis, chan-walkwénnagwadyob aga akalzhul-itomalgal.
Al Cristo akalzhul-itoged meke pebak kudiguo. Teginbal, Cristo pe-
pentajadbal, pe Cristogin yer itogo.
16 Tenal Cristo-igal pegin-nued-maidbal pe pinzheed-nikadbal, pe aga
muchub-muchub oturdamalo, tegin pe aga muchub-muchub uanaimalo,
tegin pe aga ulubgin Pabgin yer-itogedgin pe Pabga namamalo, tegin pe
salmo-namakedgin, tegin Pabga-namakedgin tegin namaked-purpaledgin
Pab-otummomalbalo.
17 Tenal pél pe immal imaked, tegin pél pe chunmaked, pe Pab-Jesús-nuggin
imakenabmal. Tenal pe Pab-Jesúsbal Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi chogenab-
malbal.

Tule-Pab-Jesús-wismalad tule-pimaladgin nued naneed-wilubmal

18 Omegan, pe Pab-Jesús-wismal-choggu, al pe aga machered-ulpallí naneen-
abmal.

19 Machergan, pe aga ome-pilalguenabmal, tenal pe melle aga chabzhul
ome-imako.
20 Nuskan, meke pe ibigin aga pab-pallí tegin pe aga nan-pallí immal
imakenabmal. Tenal Pab Tummad yer nuskan-pabgan-pallí-nanemalad-tak.
21 Pabgan, pe melle kantikidgin nuskan-cholpalmakedgin nuskan-
ourmalo, pe-nuskan melle immal-pal-kwen-imabijul-kunonigal.
22 Mosmal, meke pe ibigin iti-napkined-tummad-choged-pallí pe na-
neenabmal. Tenal pe-tummad maidginbijul, tegin pe-tummad nugu pe-
takegalbijulbal. Tenal pedin Pab-Tummadgin-atagedgin, tegin pe ilagwen-
innikigwadgin pél pe immal imakenabmal.
23 Tenal pemal meke-ibigin arpanai-chogel, pe pela-pela yer-itogedgin
arpagenabmal. Tenal pe melle pinzhao: “An tulega arpanai.” Tenal pe
pinzhao: “An Pab Tummadga arpanai.”
24 ¿Ibiga an teob pemalga chog? Imi pedin nued wismaldo, pe nued arpa-
jadbal, Pab e-neggin pega immalmal-nuegan ukmogo. Tenal pe chunchun-
nad Cristoga arpanai, pe tulega kwen arpanaichul.
25 Imi tule istar nanajadbal, keg-chulgu we tulega poni-tummad nonon-
imogo. Tenal Pabdin tule-immal-akaloedbal pel-kwapa yopígwadbi tule-
oturdako.

4

1 Mosmal-e-tummagan, imi pemal nuekwa innikigwadgin mosmalga
naneenabmal, tenal pe melle mosmal-yardamalo. Tenal pemal nued
wismaldo, pemal Pab-neggin tummad-nikamo.
2 Kwenadgan-Colosasgin-pukmalad, imi pemal pali-pali Pabzhe-
kolenabmal. Tenal pe nue atamalo, pe melle immal-kwen-wichulidyob
nanemalo. Tenal pe Pabga tog-nuedi chogenabmalbal.
3 Tenal pemal anmalga Pabzhe kolmalmogo Pab anmalga igal-
ukegal anmal nabir Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmagal, tulemal akpene-
Cristogin-immal-otukal-choglemaid wisgumalgal. Tenal antin Pab-igalgin-
chunmadiidbal an oturdalemai.
4 Tenal ankin chii-choggu, an nuekwá pakal-pud Pab-kaka-nuegangin
chunmagal, al pe anka Pabzhe kolmalbalo an tulemalga nuekwa Cristo-kaka
palchoggal.
5 Imi pe pinzheed-nikadgin pe tule-Pab-wichulmaladbak pe naneenab-
mal. Tenal pe pinche melle ibe-perienzhemalo, tenal pe nuekwa ibe ebu-
genab Cristo-kakagin chunmagal.
6 Tenal pe chunmakalil, pe nuekwagwadgin pe pinnallé chunmako, tule-
mal yer pe-itogal palu yer-kulle mas-imakedyob. Ál pe wisgunoniko igi pul-
nabir tule-ilbal chunmako.

Pablo tulemalga napi chunmajad

7 Imi Tíquico pemalga pel-kwapa anpal chognatapo. Tenal Tíquico kwenad-
pilaled, tegin Pab-Jesúsga yer arpaged, tegin anpak mes arpagedmo.
8 Tenal pemal an-wisgugalpí, an pemalzhe Tíquico-palmijii, tegin pemal-
okannomalgalbal.
9 Tenal tule-pemal-neggined-walgwen Tíquicobak mes natapmo. Tenal we
tule nug Onésimo. Tenal Onésimo kwenad-pilaled, Cristobak-yer-naneed.
Imi we tule-walbogid pel-kwapa pemalga pal chognatapmalo, an-maid-neg-
kweburgin igi kunai.
10 Tenal Aristarco-oturdaleged-neggin-anpak-mes-mellemaid pemalga
kaka wis palmijimo. Tegin Bernabé-e-kwenad-Marcos pemalga kaka

wis palmijimo. (Imi pemal wismal, Marcos peje natapil, pe yer tarabingeenabmal.)

11 Tenal Jesús-Justo-pimalbalid pemalga kaka wis palmijimo. Tenal anpakamalad Pab-neg-takmaidga arpananimalad-abalgin, we kwenadganwalpágwad unnila Judiomal. Tenal we kwenamalad yer an-imasmal, an melle pukib-itogal.

12 Tenal kwenad-Epafras-pe-neggined pemalga kaka wis palmijimo. We Epafras Cristo-Jesúsga arpagedmo. Tenal Epafras pane-pane aga ulubginakar wilenaidgin pemalga Pabzhe kolalda pemal chellebaa-pinzheedgin tegin pe nued-wijiidgin, pela-pela Pab-peiedyob nanegal.

13 Imi an kwenad-Epafras-taktido, pemalga pela-pela immal imanai, tegin kwenadgan-Laodiceagin-pukmaladga tegin kwenadgan-Hierápolisgin-pukmaladga ampamo.

14 Tenal anmal-kwenad-pilaled-ina-cheed-Lucas pemalga kaka wis palmijimo. Tegin Demas ampamo.

15 Tenal kwenadgan-Laodiceagin-pukmaladga pe chogmogo, an nega kaka wis palmijimo. Tegin an Ninfaga kaka wis palmijimo. Tegin kwenadgan-Ninfa-neggin-pulakwa-ormamaladzhe ampamo.

16 Imi pemal pél an-karta apchosmalal, pe chunnad Jesúsgin-kwenadgan-Laodiceagin-pukmaladzhe karta chedmalo, we kwenamalad meke iti-karta apchogalmo. Tenal an-Laodiceaje-karta-palmijad, pe Colosaszhe chedamogo pemal apchogalmo.

17 Imi pe Arquipoga chogmogo: “Pab-pega-arpaged-ukchad, keg-chulgu pe pelogo.”

18 Imi antin-Pablo an-napi-kaka-palmijiid an chunnad naga nermas. Tenal pe melle igemalo, antin oturdaleged-neggin oturdalemai.

Imi Pab Tummad pemalga immal-nuegan imakalen, nabirin. Pitomalgu.

Pablo Kepegin
Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-Tesal**ó**nicagin-pukmaladga
Karta Palmijad
1 Tesalonicenses

Imi teun Tesalónica neg-kwebur-tummadga chii, tenal ul-naigumalad-nuegan nikabal. Al tulemal-pukmalad ichejul immalmal paknanimal, uknanimal.

Imi Pablo kepe Tesalónicaje nonigu, tulemal-ichejul Jesús-abingasmal (Hechos 17.) Tenal Judiomal-istar-Pab-Jesús-igal-takmalad Pablo-kabi-kualmal. Al Pablo neg-kwebur-Bereaje wakiszhun. Tegin Berea-akar Pablo kep ukin Atenas-neg-kweburzhe nadzhun (Hechos 17.) Tenal Pablo Atenasgin wisgusgu tulemal sapejul kwenadgan-Tesalónicaginmalad-imadimal, Timoteo-palmis Pab-igalgin kwenadgan-okannogal. Tegin Timoteo kannan Pabloje nonibalgu, Pabloga chognoni kwenadgan-Tesalónicagin-pukmalad Pab-Jesús-kwen-igeszhulmal tenal tulemal sapejul e-imasmalan. Al Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal Pablo Tesalónicaje iti-karta palmiszhun kwenadgan-pukmalad-okannogal Jesúsbal pul-kantik naigugal. Tegin kwenadgan-pukib-itononikidbal Pablo kwenadganga chogzhajun, Jesús-iti-napche-kannan-tanikoedgin, kwenadgan-purkwismalad ampa kwenadgan-tulamaladbak mes Pab-Jesús-abingumalo Jesúsbak mes megnegal. Pitomalgu.

1 Imi antin-Pablo, Silvano, tegin Timoteo, anmal-walapágwad pemal Tesalónicagin Pab Tummadbal tegin Pab-Jesucristobal-nanimaladga, karta wis palmijimal.

Imi Pab Tummad pemalga immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin, tegin ulubgin akalzhul-itogal pemal-imakelen, nabirbalin.

Pablo Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-Tesalónicagin-pukmaladga Pabga tog-nuedi chogzhad

2 Imi anmal pemalga pane-pane Pabga tog-nuedi chogalda, tegin anmal pemalga Pabzhe kolaldamalbal.

3 Al anmal Pab-Tummad-wagin ampa pemal-ebinzhealdamalbal, pemal Pab-penzhulidgin nued arpasmal, tegin pemal Pab-pilaledgin pe tulemal-nued-pentasmalbal, tegin pemal Pab-Jesús-abintajimal Jesucristo e-kannalegedbal pemal-pentagal. Al pe abin-purtinanimal nuekwa Pab-Jesúsbal naigugal.

4 Jesúsgin-kwenamalad, Pab-pemal-pilalmalad, imi anmal wismaldo, Pab pemal-chus.

5 ¿Ibiga nabir an wiis Pab pemal-chus? Imi an pemalzhe arpigusgu Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmagal, an pemalzhe pinche arpijul, tenal pemal nued wismal antin Pab-Purpa-Nued-kannalegedbal, ib-chunchunnadgin an napírragwadgin, pemalga chunmas.

Tenal pemal nued wismaldo, anmal pemal-abalgin nued nanedi-kusmal pemalga ib-nuedga kugal, anmalga tukin ib-nuedga kugal-chul.

6 Tenal pemal anmal-taedbal tegin Pab-Jesús-taedbal pe nanebi-kualmal. Tenal pemal peyedzhe wilesmalad-abalgin, Pab Purpa Nuedbal yabli weligwal Pab-kaka-nuegan abingasmal.

7 Al pemal pel-kwapa Provincia-Macedoniagin tegin Provincia-Acayagin
Jesúsgin-penzhulmalad-pukmaladga chagla-chis Pab-Jesúsbak nanegal.
8 Tenal Pab-kaka-nuegan pemalbal Provincia-Macedoniagin tegin
Provincia-Acayaginbi mimileszhul, tenal Pab-kakapurwa ampa ukin pel-
kwapa mimiles, pemal Pab-Jesúsgin kwen penzhulmal.

Al anmal immal-pal-choged kwen nikchul tulemalga choggal, pemal Pab-
gin kwen penzhulmal.
9 Tenal tulemal anmalga pul-kigma chogaldamal, pemalde yer anmal-
chogzhad abingasmal. Tegin tulemal anmalga chogaldamalbal, pemal-
Tesalónica-tolgande Pab-Tummadyob-chowal-mimmi-taktiid igesmal
Pab-Tummad-chunchunnad-tuladgin penzhulmalgal, tegin pemal Pab-
peigujiidyob immal imagalbal.
10 Tegin tulemal pemalgin chogaldamalbal, pemalde Pab-Machi-Pab-
neg-akar-tanikoed-abintajimal. Tenal Pab Tummad purkwaled-akar e-
Machi-otulos. Wedin Jesús. Tenal Jesús Pab-Tummad-peyedzhe-tulemal-
oturdalegoed-akar, anmal-abonoged.

Pablo Tesalónicagin Pabga arpajad

2

1 Jesúsgin-kwenamalad, ¿imi pemal ampa wismalzhulzhí, anmal pemalzhe
arpigu, an pinche pemalzhe arpijul? Tenal pemal Pab-Jesús-abingasmal.
2 Imi pemal ampa wismalbaldo, an ampayo pemal-neg-kweburzhe
needdu, tulemal-Filipos-neg-kweburginmalad tule-iskanayob anmal-
takchamal, tegin tulemal peyedzhe anmal-ebiosmalbal.

Tegin anmal pemal-neg-kweburzhe nonimalgu, tulemal peyedzhe anmal-
abin-imaked nikarbal. Tenal Pab anmal-pentajadbal, anmal pemalga yabli
tobed-abalgin Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmadi-kusmal.
3 Tenal anmal pemal-taknonimal pemal Pab-Jesús-abingegal.

Tenal anmal-pemalga-chogzhad ib-chunchunnad, ib-kakanzhul. Tenal
anmal pemalga istar pinzheedgin kwen chunmanonijulmal, tenal anmal
pemal-yardagal kwen nonijulmalbal.
4 Tenal Pab anmal-wilub takchamaldo anmal tule-nuegan. Al Pab anmalga
igal-ukcha e-kaka-nuegan palchoggal.

Al anmal pemalzhe nonimalgu, anmal pemalga chunmanonimal, tulemal
yer anmal-takegal-chul, tenal Pab Tummad yer anmal-takegal. Imi Pab
anmal-nued-wismaldo, anmal naga ulubgin igi pinzhebukmal.
5 Tenal pemal nued wismalbaldo, anmal pinche pemal-otummoszhul
pemal-yardagal, tegin anmal pinche kakanzheedbal pemalgin kwen mani
egwannonijulmalbal. Tenal Pabdin an-nued-wisdo, an-chogzhad ib-
chunchunnad.
6 Tenal anmal pemal-abalgin kudimal tule anmal-otummogal-chul, pemal
pel chul, tegin tule-aknemalad pel chulbal.
7 Tenal anmal-Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmaladbal pemal anmal-akwed-
wiluban. Imi anmal pemalbak pinnallé nanedi-kusmal, nangan aga-
nuskan-akwediidyob.
8 Imi anmal peyedzhe pemal-pilaledbal, anmal weligwaledgin
Pab-kaka-nuegangin pemalga chunmanonimal, tenal anmal pemal-
pilalgunonimaladbal anmal pemal-anal aga chan owiononimalbal.

9 Jesúsgin-kwenamalad, ¿imi pemal ampa wismalzhulzhí, anmal pemalbak
kudiun, Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmagal anmal peyedzhe arpasmal, an-
mal mas wis kunkal? Tegin anmal ibgin-mutik arpasmal, pemalga melle
arpaged-tummad onogal anmal-akwegal.
10 Imi pemal anmal-takchamal, tegin Pab ampa anmal-takchamo, an-
maldin pemal-Jesúsgin-penzhulmalad-abalgin Pab-peigujiidyob inniki nanedi-
kusmal, tegin anmal chwilidik nanedi-kusmalbal. Tenal tulemal keg anmal-
gin chogmalal, anmal noaldimal.
11 Tenal pemal wismaldo, anmal pemal-ilbal purpal pemal-akwismal,
pabgan aga nuskan-takedyob.
12 Tenal anmal pemal-okannosmal, tegin anmal wiles pemal-
takchamalbal. Tegin anmal pemalgin wilesmalbal Pab-peigujiidyob
nanegal. Tenal Pab pemalzhe kochamo e-neg-nugu-takleged-takmaidgin
meggalmo.
13 Al anmal Pabga keg-chulgu tog-nuedi chogalda, pemal Pab-
kakapurwa-abingasmalgu, tule-yogasal-chunmakedyob anmal-kaka kwen
abingaszhulmal, pemal Pab-chunmakedyob anmal-kaka abingasmal. Imi
we kakadin chunchunnad Pab-Tummad-kaka-napírragwad. Tenal Pab-kaka
ampa pemal-Pab-penzhulmaladga ib-nuedga kunonimogo.
14 Jesúsgin-kwenamalad, imi Judea-napkin e-tule-Judiomal chabzhul
Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-imasmal. Tenal tule-Judea-napkin-Pab-Jesúsbal-
nanimalad-kusmaladyob, pemalgin kusmalmo. Tenal pemal, pe-tulemalbal
peyedzhe wilesmal, pe-tulemal chabzhul pemal-imasmal.
15 Imi akpene Judiomal, Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-mechamalad, tegin
Pab-Jesús-mechamalbalid, tegin Judiomal ampa anmal-onismalmogad, yer
Pab-kwen-imaszhulmal. Tegin Judiomal pel-kwapa tulemalbak noal-
kudimalbal.
16 Imi anmal Judiojulmaladga Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmabi-
kualdamalan, tenal Judiomal anmalgin yolegaldamal, Judiojulmaladde
melle abonolegal. Tenal Judiomal pél immal akalosgu, Pabdin peyedzhe
Judiomalga oturdaked-wilub nazhinonijun. Al Pab Tummad peyedzhe
Judiomalgin urwenonijun.

Pablo chogzhagujad ede kannan Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-taknao

17 Kwenamalad, imi tulemal pemal-akar kantikidgin anmal-onosmalgu,
anmal ichejal pemalgin wis pankusmal. Tenal anmal yabli pemalgin
pinzhedii-pesmal. Tenal anmal peyedzhe pemal-pilaled-ulgin, pel-kwapa
igal-amijan, pemal-wis-taknegal.
18 Tenal an-chunnad ilabigwagus alamasmogan, pemal-wis-taknegal.
Tenal nia-Satanás anmalgin igal-kanonida pemalzhe negal.
19 Tenal Jesús Pab-neg-akar nonikoedgin, anmal Pab-Jesús-assapin kwichid-
gin, ¿ibiga an welguo? ¿Ibiga an yer itogo pe ebinzhe?
20 Imi pemal Pab-Jesúsbak inniki tiid-ulgin an yer itogo. Tenal pemal Pab-
Jesúsbak-inniki-tiidbal mag taklenonibalo anmal Pabga yer arpadi-kusmal.

3

1 Tenal antin pemalbal pukib-itoged unnijul-kusgu, anmal chogalmal:
“Anmalga pul ib-nued, pemalzhe kwenad-Timoteo-palmio. Tenal anmal-
walbogid Atenasgin peio.”
2 Al anmal pemalzhe Timoteo-palmiszhun, pemal-wis-taknegal.

Imi we machi-Timoteo Pabga-arpaged, tegin tulemalga Pab-Jesucristo-kaka-nuegan-chogedbal. Tenal Timoteo pemalzhe arpi, pemal-oturdagal, pemal a-itoleged Pabbak walgwen nanegal, tegin pemal-okannogalbal.

3 Imi Timoteo pemal-okannosmal tulemal-chabzhul-pemal-imajadbal pe melle Pab-Jesúsgin-ibzheed lologumalgal. Imi pemal wismalmodo, anmal peyedzhe weob wileged-wilubmalmo.

4 Imi anmal ampa pemalbak maiun, antin pemalga iktual chogzha, tulemal chabzhul pemal-imanoniko. Imi pemal nued takchamaldo, pemalga wileged kunoni.

5 Al an pemalbal pukib-itoged unnijul-kusgu, anmal pemalzhe Timoteo-palmismal, pemal-wis-taknegal, tegin an pemal-wisgumalgalbal pemal Pab-Jesúsbak igi timal-dewa.

Tenal antin kwakisdo, arpak nia-Satanás pemal-wilub-takchadgin, pemal Pab-Jesús-igealil. Imi pemal iskuedgin arkwatmalal, anmal-Pabga-arpadiid ib-pinchegadga kunoniko.

Timoteo Pabloga chognonikid, Jesúsgin-kwenamalad Pab-Jesúsbak yer timal

6 Imi Timoteo anmalzhe akpirnonigu, anmalga chognonido, pemalde Pab-Jesúsbak yer timal, tegin pemal aga emal-emal pilalmalbal. Tegin Timoteo anmalga chognonibal, pemalde weligwal-itogedbal anmal-ebinzhealdamal tegin pemal pule anmal-takpi-kudimalmo. Imi anmal ampamodo, pule pemal-takpi-kudimalmo.

7 Kwenamalad, imi anmal wilenanikid-abalgin, tegin tulemal chabzhul anmal-imananikid-abalgin, anmal wisgusmal, pemal-Tesalónicagin-pukmalad Pab-Jesúsgin yer ibzhemal. Al anmal Pab-Jesúsgin kannalenonimalmo.

8 Tegin pemal Pab-Jesúsbak yer kudiid-ulgin anmal yer itononimalmo.

9 Tenal anmal Pab-assapin pemalgin yer-itomaladbal, anmal unnigualedzhe Pabga tog-nuedi igi chogo pul-nabir-wichul.

10 Imi anmal mutik-ibgin peyedzhe Pabzhe wilenanimal, Pabde anmalga igal-wis-ukegal, an-chunnad pemal-taknegal, an Pab-Jesús-igalgin pellallé napi pemal-oturdagal.

11 Imi Pab-Tummad-anmal-pab, tegin Pab-Jesucristo, e-itolegedbal anmalga igal-ukelen, nabirin pemal-wis-taknegal.

12 Tegin Pab-Jesús pemalga pul-pule pilaled ukelen, nabirbalin; pemal aga muchub-muchub pilalgumalgal, tegin tule-pimalad-pilalgugalmo, anmal pemal-pilalmaladyobmo.

13 Tegin Pab-Jesucristo pe-niga okannogelen, nabirbalin. Tegin Pab-Jesús iti-napche tulemal-chwilimakaledbak kannan tanikil, pemal Pab-Tummad-assapin immal-kwen-akaloszhulidyob pe-imakelen, nabirbalin.

Pab pei anmal pilaledgin immal-akalojulidgin aga nanemal

4

1 Nabirdo Jesúsgin-kwenamalad, imi anmal akpene pemal-oturdasmal nuekwa nanegal, Pab Tummad pemalbal yer itogal. Imi an pemalga chogzhadyob pemal pato nanedimal. Tegin anmal Pab-Jesús-nuggin pemalgin wilemal, pemal keg-chulgu, pul-pule anmal-chogzhadyob aga pe nanemalo.

2 Imi pemal nued wismaldo, anmal akpene Pab-Jesús-nuggin pemalga igi chogzha.

3 Tenal Pab Tummad peido pemal immal-kwen-akalojulidgin ampagu-
malo. Tenal machergan melle omegan-pimaladbak yosgu nanao; omegan-
demo melle machergan-pimaladbak yosgu nanemogo. Tegin machi-
mal ampayo ome-nikueddu, melle punamalbak yosgu kudiguo; tegin
punamaldemo ampayo machered-nikueddu, melle machimalbak yosgu
kudigumogo.
4 Tenal pemal-ilbal aga nuekwagwadgin ome-nikuenabmal,
5 tenal tule-Pab-wichulmaladyob pe melle yosgu nanemalo.
6 Tenal pe-aiyadbal pe melle kwenad-omegin-yosgu-naneedbal pe-
kwenad-yardako, tegin pe melle kwenadgin walmabalo. Imi an pemalbak
kudigusgu, an pemalga pellá chogzhado, Pab Tummad peyedzhe kwenad-
omegin-yosgu-nanemalad-oturdako.
7 Imi Pab Tummad anmal-amis ega ilagwen nanegal, immal-akaloedgin
chul.
8 Al meke-ibi-tule an-pega-chogzhad-igal kwen abingaszhulil, tulemalgin
kwen noojul, tenal Pab-Tummad-anmalga-E-Purpa-Nued-palmialidgin noo.
9 Tenal pemal Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-pilalmaladzhikdin, keg an pemalga kwena
chogel. Imi Pabdin pemal-nued-oturdas aga muchub-muchub pilalgumal-
gal.
10 Tenal pemal pato pel-kwapa Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-Provincia-Macedoniagin-
pukmalad-pilalgusmal. Imi pemal ampa nuekwa nanedijulidyob, an kannan
pemalga chogbal, pemal pul-pule Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-pilalgumalo.
11 Tenal anmal pemalga chogzhadyob, pe alamanaio, akalzhulidgin am-
pagumalgal, melle tulemalgin yolegal. Tenal pemal aga tukin arpaged-
wilubmal aga mas wis kunkal.
12 Imi pe yer arpamalal, tule-Pab-Jesúsgin-pengusmalad pemalgin atanoni-
malo, tegin pe tule-pid-napiguojulmal pe-pentagal.

Pablo Pab-Jesús-kannan-tanikoedgin chunmajad

13 Kwenamalad, imi anmal peichulmal, pemal kwen wichulmal
tule-Jesús-abingasmalad-pato-purkwismalad igi kuo, tegin tule-Pab-negzhe-
togojulmaladyob pe melle twagdar peyedzhe pukib-itomalgal.
14 Imi anmal penzhulmaldo, Jesús purkwis tegin Jesús kannan tullesbal. Al
anmal penzhulmalmodo Pab Tummad iti-napche Jesús-palmidanikil, Jesúsbak
mes tule-Jesús-abingasmalad-patoun-purkwismalad-palminonimogo.
15 Tenal Pab-Jesús aga kakal chogzhadyob, anmal pemalga chogmalmo:
imi Jesús iti-napche kannan tanikil, tule-Jesús-abingasmalad-patoun-
purkwismalad kepegin chan ogwalenonimalo. Tegin kep cholbal anmal-
pel-kwapa-Jesús-abingasmalad-ampa-tulamalad chan ogwalenonimalmogo.
16 Tegin Pab Tummad igal-ukchal, angel-sagla kep Jesús-nug pinoniko iti-
napche taggal. Tegin angel kal-trompeta okochal, Pab-Jesús kep Pab-neg-
akar aktedago. Tegin tule-Jesús-abingasmalad-patoun-purkwismalad inzhel kep
kannan tullenonimalo.
17 Tegidgin anmal-pel-kwapa-Jesús-abingasmalad-ampa-tulamalad kep ak-
nakwidmalmogo, mogil-impabal, tule-kannan-tullesmaladbak Pab-Jesús-
abingumalgal. Tegin anmal ilagwen Pab-Jesúsbak megnemalzhunno.
18 Al pemal we igalgin aga muchub-muchub okannomalo, pe melle twag-
dar pukib-itomalgal.

Anmal kuakwa kudiguenabmal Pab-Jesús tanikoedzhe

5

1 Kwenamalad, imi antin pemalga keg nuekwa chogel, ibi-ibegin Pab-Jesús
iti-napche taniko.
2 Imi pemal nued wismaldo, Pab-Jesús iti-napche kannan tanikoed pemal
ampa kwen abintajul pemalzhe noniko, tule-immal-aturzhemalad arpak
mutik pemalzhe nonikoedyob.
3 Tenal tulemal chogalmalal: “Imi neg pel-kwapa akalzhul-itoleged, tule-
urwemalad-pel-nikchul,” we tulega arpak neg-puled nononikil, ome kepe
aga poni-itogalidyob kunoniko. Tenal te ibegin tulemal-pel-kwapa kwen
wakinojulmal.
4 Kwenamalad, imi pemal keg chogel: “Anmal Jesús-tanikoed kwen wichul-
mal.” Imi Pab-Jesús te ibegin tanikil, pemal arpak kwen kalegojulmal, tule-
pemalgin-arpak-immal-aturzhedanikoedyob.
5 Tenal pemal pel-kwapa neg-wiis timal, purkwal kwen tijulmal tule neg-
ibgin irmadimaladyob; tule-iskana mutik irmadimaladyob-chul.
6 Al tule-purkwal-kabmaladyob pe melle nanemalo, tenal pemal Pab-
Jesús-tanikoedzhe pe kuakwa tio.
7 Imi tule-purkwal-kabmalad mutik kabmal, tegin tule-mumurgumalad
mutik mumurgumal.
8 Tenal tule-neg-ibgin-nanemaladyob anmal nuekwá naneenabmal, tegin
anmal kuakwa kudiinabmalbal. Imi wag-chulub melle naklikugal twisgal-
gin aga ezha-mol nazhikedyob anmal naneenabmal. Al anmal Pab-Jesúsgin-
penzhulidgin, tegin pilaledgin naneenabmal anmal melle nia-saglaje naklikugal.
Tegin chulub-ezha-kurkin-chiedyob anmal naneenabmalbal, Pab anmal-
abonojadgin pinzhedi-kugal, tegin anmal melle tobgugalbal.
9 Tenal Pab Tummad anmal-nugzhas Pab-Jesucristobal abonolegal, sape-
jul anmal-oturdagalzhul.
10 Tenal Jesús anmalga purkwis. Al Jesús-iti-napche-kannan-tanikoedgin an-
mal meke tula-tio o anmal meke purkwal-dewa, anmal yabli Jesúsbak mes
megnao.
11 Al an pemalga chogmojundo, pemal aga muchub-muchub okannomalo
Jesúsgin yer itogal, tegin Jesúsgin tunkugalbal, pemal imis aga kudimaladyob.

Pablo Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-uanaijad

12 Kwenamalad, anmal pemalzhe wilemal, imi pemal-waglik kwenadgan-
tummagan arpabukmalal, tegin Pab-Jesús-igalgin pemal-oturdabukmalal,
tegin pemal-uanaibukmalbalil, pemal we kwenadgan-tummagangin ata-
genabmal.
13 Tenal kwenadgan-tummagan Pabga-arpananikidbal pemal peyedzhe
pilaledgin kwenadgan-tummagangin atagenabmalbal. Tegin pemal melle
aga emal-emal urwemalo, pe akalzhul ampagumalgal.
14 Kwenamalad, imi anmal pemalzhe wilemalbal, imi tule-yapa-
arpamaladga pe nuekwagwadbal chunmamalo, melle arpajul nanegal.
Tegin pemal tule-niga-nikchulmalad-okannogo.
Tegin pemal tule-iskuedgin-arkwandanimalad-okannomogo. Tegin pe
tulemalbak pel-kwapa pinnallé nanemalmogo.
15 Tenal pe nuekwa takenabmal, tule pegin immal akalojal, pe melle
we tulebi immal akalomogo. Tenal pemal pul-pule aga emal-emal immal-
nuegan imako, tegin tule-pimaladga ampamo.
16 Teginbal, pemal pane-pane weligwal itomalo.
17 Tenal pemal, pe pali-pali Pabzhe kolenabmal.

18 Tenal anmal-Pab-Jesúsgin-penzhulidbal Pab Tummad pei anmal ega tog-
nuedi chogenab, meke-ibimalagin.
19 Tenal pe melle Pab Purpa Nuedgin igal-kao, tule cho-okinedyob.
20 Tegin pemal melle kaka-pinchegadyob Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-
chogzhamalad takmalo.
21 Tenal pemalga-immal-choglenonikil, pemal nuekwa pal amio pemalga-
immal-choglenonikid, ib-chunchunnad, Pab-akar-tanikid o chul-dewa.
Tenal pemalga-immal-choglenonikid ib-chunchunnadil, pe akalzhul abin-
gao tenal pe melle pal igeo.
22 Tenal pemal pel-kwapa igal-iskan-akar akpaneenabmal.
23 Tegin Pab-Tummad-akalzhul-itogal-anmal-ima. Al Pab Tummad pidzhi
egatpí pemal-imakelen, nabirin. Imi Pab-Jesús iti-napche tanikil, Pabdin
pe-purpagin, pe-ulubgin, pe-changin immal-choged nikchul-kuelen, nabir-
balin.
24 Imi Pab-pemal-amijad keg-chulgu e-chogzhadyob immal imako. Al Pab
Tummad keg-chulgu pemalga pél immal imanonikodo.
25 Kwenamalad, tenal pemal Pab Tummadzhe anmalga kolmalo.
26 Tegin pemalga-igal-mamikidbal pe Jesúsgin-kwenamaladga chwilidik-
pinzheedgin wagal-umalo.
27 Imi an Pab-Tummad-wagin pemalga chogdo, pemal keg-chulgu Jesúsgin-
kwenamaladga pel-kwapa, we karta apchogo.
28 Imi anmal-Pab-Jesucristo pemalga immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin.
Pitomalgu.

Pablo Ilabogus
Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-Tesalónicagin-pukmaladga
Karta Palmijad
2 Tesalonicenses

Tegin Pablo kwenadgan-Tesalónicagin-pukmaladga karta palmisgu, apkajal Pablo Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal karta-pid-palmisbal. Wedin iti-karta. Imi teun kwenadgan-Tesalónicagin-pukmalad ebinzhasmal Jesúsde iti-napche pato kannan nonibal. Tenal teun Jesús ampa owed, ampa taklejul. Al Pablo chogzhajun Pab-Jesús ampayo iti-napche kannan tageddu, immal-chogbo kuenabgwel. Kepegin tulemal-pel-kwapa pela-pela Pab-ebenonimalo, tegin tule-pul-iskana nononibalo. We tuledin Cristo-chunchunnadzhulid. Tegin Jesús iti-napche kep noniko.

Tenal teun kwenadgan-Tesalónicagin-pukmalad-wal-walgwen yapa arpamal. Al Pablo kwenadganga chogzhabal: “Pemal keg-chulgu arpaged-wilubmal aga tukin aga akwegal.” Pitomalgu.

1 Imi antin-Pablo, Silvano tegin Timoteo, anmal-walapágwad pemal Tesalónicagin Pab Tummadbal tegin Pab-Jesucristobal-nanimaladga karta wis palmijimal.

2 Imi Pab-Tummad-anmal-pab tegin Pab-Jesucristo pemalga immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin, tegin ulubgin akalzhul-itogal pemal-imakelen, nabirbalin.

Pab-Jesús kannan tanikil, peyedzhe tule-iskana-oturdakoed

3 Jesúsgin-kwenamalad, imi anmalgin chii pemalga pane-pane Pabga tognuedi choggal. Tenal pemal Pabbak yer nanedimaladbal, wedin, ib-nueddo. Tenal pemal pane-pane pul-pule Pab-Jesúsgin-penzhulidgin tunkunatapmal, tegin pemal pane-pane pul-pule aga emal-emal pilaledgin tunkunatapmalbal.

4 Tenal tulemal chabzhul pemal-imas, tegin tulemal peyedzhe pemal-owiosmalbal. Tenal pemal Pabgin-penzhulidbal yabli unnigusmal. Al anmal Pab-Jesúsbak-nanimalad-pukmalad-ilbal pemal-nug-okannodimal.

5 Al pemal-Pab-neg-takmaidga-wilenanimaladbal mag taklenoni Pab pemal-chujadbal ib-nued imas. Tegin pemal-wilenanimaladbal mag taklenonibal, pemal Pab-neg-takmaidgin megwed-wilubmalmo.

6 Imi Pab Tummad, tule-napírragwad. Tenal Pab Tummad peyedzhe tule-pemal-owiosmalad-owiononimogo.

7 Tenal Pab Tummad wileged-akar pemal-onomalo tegin anmal-onomalmogo.

Imi an-pemalga-chogzhiidyob Pab-Jesús-kannan-tanikoedgin kep kunoniko. Tenal Pab-Jesús Pab-neg-akar aga angel-kannaleged-nikmaladbak choabalgin tanikil,

8 Pab-Jesús sapejul tule-Pab-Tummad-wichulmalad tegin tule-e-kakanuegan-itojulmalad-oturdako.

9 Tenal tule-Pab-wichulmalad-oturdaleged pal kwen pelguojul. Tegin we tulemal Pab-maidzhe kwen togojulmal, tegin Pab-kannaleged-yer-takleged-immal-imanaid, kwen takojulmalbalo.

10 ¿Inkwa an-chogzhadyob kuo pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi Pab-Jesús kannan tanikil, tule-ebak-akenanimaladbal peyedzhe otummoledi-kuo. Tegin tule-Pab-Jesúsgin-pel-kwapa-ibzhemalad Pab-peyedzhe-immal-nuegan-imajadbal weob pakal peimalo.

Tenal anmal pemalga Pab-Jesús-igalgin chunmasgu, pemal Pab-Jesúsgin penguszhulmal. Al pe kwenadgan-pimaladbak pe yer itononimalmogo.

11 Al anmal pemalga pane-pane Pabzhe kolaldamal, Pab ebak-yer-nanedii pemal-takelen, nabirin. Tegin Pab-e-kannalegedgin pemal-ib-nued-peigujiidyob pemalga imakelen, nabirbalin, tegin pemal Jesúsgin-penzhulidbal immal-imabi-kunaid, Pab pemalga immal imakelen, nabirbalin.

12 ¿Ibiga anmal weob pemalga Pabzhe kolmal pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi Pab Tummad tegin Pab-Jesucristo aga wilejakwa tule-taked-wilubzhulinadbal wilejakwa tule-taknonimal. Al Pab pemalbal otummoledi-kuo, tegin pemal Pabgin otummoledi-kumalmogo.

2

Pab-Jesús ampayo iti-napche tageddu, tule-iskana pul peyedzhe tule-yardakoed

1 Nabirdo Jesúsgin-kwenamalad, imi Jesús iti-napche kannan tanikoedgin, tegin anmal-Jesúsbak-abinguoedgin an pemalga chunmanejun.

2 Kwenamalad, imi an pemalga chogdo: imi tule purpabal pemalga chunmanoniko-dewa o tule-pid pega chognoniko-dewa o chulil, tule pemalga arpak an-nuggin karta palminatapo-dewa: “Pab-Jesús iti-napche-kannan-tanikid-ibe pato noni,” pe melle kwakidago tegin pe melle chuli-pinzhe itononimalbalo. Imi we tule-pega-chognonikid ib-chunchunnadzhul.

3 Al pemal meke-ibigin melle tulemalzhe yardalenonimalo.

¿Ibiga an teob pemalga chog? Nabir. Imi Pab-Jesús ampayo iti-napche tageddu, chogbo immal kuenabgwel. Kepegin tulemal-pel-kwapa Pabbak pela-pela urwenonimalo, igal-mamikid-piskenonigal. Tegin tule-iskana-pimaladga pul tule-iskana-walkwénna nononibalo, igal-mamikidgin-kwen-atajulid.

Tenal we pul-tule-iskana Pab-iktualeba-chogzhagujad, keg-chulgu cho-chaglaje-naoed-tule.

4 Tenal pul-tule-iskana Pabbak-aichulid, tegin Pab-nug-izhoged. Tegin pul-tule-iskana aga tukin chognonibalo, ede Pab Tummadga pul tule-tummad, tegin tulemal pel-kwapa pab-tummadyob-immalmal-takmaladga, pul tule-tummadbal. Tegin pul-tule-iskana Pabzhe-koled-neggin tummadyob chigo, tegin chognonibalo, ede Pab Tummad.

5 ¿Imi pemal ampa wismalzhulzhí? An pemalbak maigusgu, an pél we immalmalgin pemalga chunmas.

6 Al pemal pato wismal, we pul-tule-iskana ibiga ampa abingelejii e-wilubgan-nonikoed-iktual melle nogal.

7 Tenal tule-igal-mamikidgin-yapa-immal-imamaladbal pato otukal tule-izhodanimal. Tenal Pab Purpa Nued ampa igal-iskana kani-chii melle pél neg izhogal. Tenal Pab Purpa Nued igal-iskana kao, Pab Tummad E-Purpa-Nued-onogedzhe.

8 Imi Pab Tummad E-Purpa-Nued-onojal, kep pul-tule-iskana-igal-mamikidgin-kwen-atajulid mag taklenoniko. Tegin Pab-Jesús kannaleged-nikadbal agnued-pingin, pul-tule-iskana-mejo.

9 Tenal Pab-Jesús ampayo pul-tule-iskana-mejeddu, pul-tule-iskana
pela-pela Nia-Satanás-kannaleged-nikanoniko. Tegin pul-tule-iskana ib-
chunnadyob pela-pela immal-taktijulmalad tegin immal-tule-keger-taked
oyononimogo.
10 Tegin pul-tule-iskana tule-oturdaleged-negzhe-nemaloed-yardagal
kalagwenzhul immal-iskan imadago. Tenal tulemal-oturdalemaloed yapa-
igal-napírragwad-abingemaladbal yapa abonolenonimalo. Al we tulemal
sapejul oturdalenonimalo.
11 Al Pab Tummad pela-pela tulemal-oturdamaloed-nono oburnoniko,
immal-taktijulid-kakanzheedgin ibzhegal.
12 ¿Ibiga Pab tule-nono oburo pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi tulemal-
oturdalemaloed Pab-igal-napírragwad-chogzhad kwen abingaszhulmal tegin
igal-iskanagin-naneed yer-itosmal-choggu, al Pab pel-kwapa peyedzhe we
tulemal-oturdanejun.

Pab anmal-chujad

13 Kwenamalad-Pab-Jesús-pemal-pilalmalad, imi Pabdin kepe-sagla-akar
pemal-chus abonolenonigal. Tenal Pab Tummad E-Purpa-Nuedbal pegin
arpanai Pab-Jesús-abingegal, tegin Pabgin-ibzhegal pemal-imanaibal, Pab-
Jesús-igal ib-chunchunnad. Al anmal pemalga pane-pane kege-chulgu Pabga
tog-nuedi chogaldamal.
14 Imi anmal-pemalga-Pab-kaka-nuegan-chogzhadbal Pab pemalzhe
kocha pemal anmalbak mes Pab-Jesucristo-e-nugu-takleged nikugalmo.
15 Kwenamalad, imi Pab-Jesucristo pe-chus-choggu, al pemal Pab-Jesúsga
nuekwa naneenabmal pe melle Pab-igemalgal.
Imi an Jesucristo-igalgin pemal-oturdas, tegin an kartabal pemal-
oturdasbal. Al pemal melle Jesús-igal igemalbalo.
16 Imi Pab-Tummad-anmal-pab, tegin Pab-Jesucristo anmal-pilalgus, tegin
anmalga niga okannoged-wilubzhulinadbal pemal-okannosmal, tegin Pab-
Jesús-penzhulgal anmal-imasmalbal.
17 Tegin Pab pemalga niga okannoelen, nabirin. Tegin Pabdin pemal-
pentakelen, nabirbalin immal-nuegan imagal. Tegin Pab e-kaka-nuegan
choggal pemal-imakelen, nabirbalin.

3

Pablo kwenamaladga chogzhagujad ega Pabzhe kolmalo

1 Kwenamalad, an pemalga napi immal wis chogbimaldo: imi pemal
anmalga Pabzhe kolenabmal, Pab-kaka-nuegan pel-kwapa kueyejal neg-
kwebur-ilbal choglegal, tegin tulemal yer Pab-kaka abingemalgal, pemalga
kujadyobmo.
2 Tenal tulemal-wal-walgwen Pabgin kwen ibzhejulmal-choggu, al
pemal anmalga Pabzhe kolmalbalo tule-iskana melle chabzhul anmal-
imanonimalgal.
3 Tenal Pabdin tule-innikigwad-choggu, al Pab pemal-okannogo, tegin
pemal-irwal kwisgunoniko, nia-iskana melle chabzhul pemal-imagal.
4 Tenal anmal Pabbal pemalgin penzhul-choggu, al anmal wisdo, pemal
anmal-chogzhadbal nanemal, tegin pemal ampa ukin-ukin nanenonimal-
balo.
5 Tenal Pab-Jesucristo kantik-immal-wisgugal pemal-imakelen, nabirin,
Pab Tummad igi tulemal-pilal tegin Jesucristo igi pinnallé-immal-imabal.

Tule-Jesúsgin-penzhulmalad keg-chulgu aga tukin arpagenabmal

6 Kwenamalad, imi antin Pab-Jesucristo-nuggin pemalga chogdo, imi
anmal-arpaged-igal-mezhijadyob tulemal kwen nanejulmalal tegin tulemal
yapa arpamalal, pe melle we tulemalbak aga aiyob nanemalo.
7 Tenal pemal pato wismal, an pemalga nued nanedi-kus, tegin pemal
anmalyob naneenabmalmo.
Imi anmal pemal-waglik ampagusgu, an arpaged-chuli kwen ampa-
guszhulmal.
8 Tegin anmal tulemalgin pinche mas kwen kuchajulmalbal. Tenal anmal
mutik-ibgin peyedzhe arpasmal, pemalga melle arpaged-tummad onomal-
gal.
9 Tenal anmal igal-nikando, pemalgin pinche mas kunkal. Tenal anmal
pemalga yabli chagla-chis, pemal anmal-yopí arpagedgin mas kunkalmo.
10 Imi anmal pemalbak ampagusgu, an pemalga igal-mezhis: “Tule yapa
arpagel, melle masgin tar-okunno.”
11 Imi an wisgusdo, pemal-wal-walgwen pinche kudimal, yapa arpamal,
pinche unnila tule-pimaladgin yolenanimal.
12 Imi anmal Jesús-nuggin, tule-yapa-arpamaladga kannan chogbaldo:
“Pemaldin, aga ilagwen chogenabmal: ‘An arpane.’ Tegin pemal keg-chulgu
arpagenabmalbal, aga nuekwa mas kunkal.”
13 Kwenamalad, tenal pe melle pudar-itomalo immal-nuegan imagal.
14 Tenal pe nuekwa takmalo, toa-tulemal anmal-karta-palmijadbal kwen
ibzhejulmal. Imi pe takel tulemal anmal-kartagin-chogzhadyob kwen nane-
julmal, pe melle we tulemalbak nanemalo we tulemal-opinkezhegal kannan
Pabzhik akpirgal.
15 Tenal pemal melle aichulidyob istar we tulemal-anmal-itoszhulmalad-
takmalo, tenal pe pinche aga kwenadyob uanaio nuekwa nanegal.
16 Imi Pab-akalzhul-ulubgin-tule-itoged-e-ibeddin pane-pane meke-ibigin
akalzhul-itogal pemal-imakelen, nabirin. Tegin Pab pemalbak tigujalen,
nabirbalin.
17 Imi antin-Pablo naga tukin chunkalal iti-kaka nermajii, pemal wismal-
gal an pél chunmas. Wedin kusgu an-igaldo, an karta palmied-ilbal.
18 Tegin Pab-Jesucristo pel-kwapa pemalga immal-nuegan imakelen,
nabirin. Pitomalgu.

Pablo Kepegin Timoteoga Karta Palmijad
1 Timoteo

Imi Pablo Romagin maigu, Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal matapá napi karta nermas, 1 Timoteo, 2 Timoteo, tegin Tito. Imi Pablo we kartamalgin tule-kwenadgan-iktumaladga oyonai tule-kwenadgan-iktumalad igi naneed-wilubmal Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdagal.

Imi Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal Pablo Timoteoga iti-karta palmis. Tenal Timoteodin Listra-tol tenal tule-oburaled. E-nandin Judio-tule, tenal e-pabdin Griego-tule. Tenal Timoteo Pablo-chapinga kunoni. Tegin Timoteo pirkabal Pablobak pipirmadi-kus tegin Pablo-chogzhadbal kudigus Pab-igalgin kwenadgan-oturdagal.

Imi teun Timoteo Efesogin pes. Al Pablo Timoteoga iti-karta palmis Timoteo wisgugal iglesiagin igi immal imakenab. Tenal Pablo Timoteoga chogzhabal Timoteode tulemalgin igal-kaenab melle igal-chunchunnadzhulidgin chunmagal. Tegin Pablo Timoteoga igal-mezhisbal tulemal igi Pabzhe kolenabmal. Tegin Pablo Timoteoga chogzhabal Timoteo tule-amineel kwenadgan-tummadga toggal, tule-nueganbi toged-wilubmal. Tegin Pablo Timoteoga chogzhabal Timoteo nuekwagwadgin tule-pidbak naneenab, tegin ome-machered-pato-tarbi-purkwismaladga igi igal mai. Tegin Pablo napigin Timoteoga chogzhamo: “Pedin aga tukin nuekwa takenabmo nuekwa nanegal.” Pitomalgu.

1 Imi antin Pablo, Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalid, tenal an-itolegedbal-chul, anmal-abonoed-Pab-Tummad-chogedbal, tegin anmal-Jesucristo-abintajiid-chogedbalmo.

2 Timoteo, antin pega karta wis palmijii. Imi pe Pab-Jesúsbal-naidbal, pe anmachi-chunnad.

Imi Pab-Tummad-anmal-pab tegin Jesucristo-anmal-tummad pega immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin, tegin wilejakwa pe-takelen, nabirbalin, tegin ulubgin akalzhul-itogal pe-imakelen, nabirbalin.

Pablo Timoteoga chogzhad, pe melle tule-Pab-igalgin-nuekwa-tulemal-oturdajulmalad-itogo

3 Imi an kepegin Provincia-Macedoniaje nejogalgu, an pega chogzhado, imi an kannan pega chogbal: pedin Efeso-neg-kweburgin peio, tulemal-igal-chunchunnadgin-chul-tulemal-oturdamaladga choggal: “Wejego, weob tulemal-oturda.”

4 Tenal pe we tulemalga chogbalo: “Pe melle pane-pane chelegan-igal-tanikidgin alamanaiguo. Tegin pe melle kannan-kannan tadgan-ukin-ukin-ampagudanimaladgin chunmamalbalo. Imi we igaldin, ib-nued chul, pinche aga abin-abin-imaked-igal. Tenal we igaldin, Pabgin-penzhulidyob tule-kwen-pentajul Pab-Jesucristo-igalgin arpagal.”

5 Tenal an-pega-chogzhiidbal an pei tulemal aga ulubgin akal-kwen-pinzhejulidgin tegin tulemal aga ulubgin chwilidik-pinzheedgin tegin napírra Pab-penzhulidgin aga emal-emal pilalgunonimalgal.

6 Tenal tulemal-wal-walgwen Pab-Jesús-igalgin-nodmal, tegin igal-pinchegadgin-chunmanonimal.

7 Tenal we tulemal pato Moisés-igalgin tulemal-oturdabimal, tule-immal-wijiidyob. Tenal we tulemal pel wichulmal ede ibigin tulemal-oturdanai, tegin we tulemal yami chogmalbal: “We igalde ib-chunchunnad.” Tenal we tulemal ampa mag kwen itojulmal Moisés-igal ibiga mai.

Moisés-igal ib-nued, tenal pe wisguenabmal ibiga nabir

8 Imi anmal wismaldo Moisés-igal ib-nued. Tenal pe nuekwa wisguenab,
Moisés-igal ibiga nabir.

9 Tenal anmal wismalbaldo, Pab Tummad anmalga Moisés-igal ebes, tule-
nuegangajul, tenal tule-iskanagabi: tule-igal-mamikidbal-nanejulmaladga,
tule-pirkin-pirkin-tamaladga, tule-Pab-Tummadgin-atajulmaladga, tule-
iskued-nikmaladga, tule-yosgu-nanemaladga, tule-Pab-Tummadgin-istar-
chunmadimaladga, tule-e-pab-mesmaladga, tule-e-nan-mesmaladga, tule-
pimalad-mesmaladga,

10 tegin tule-ome-pimaladbak-yosgu-nanemaladga, tegin omegan-
machered-pimaladbak-yosgu-nanemaladga, tegin machimal-
punamalbak-yosgu-nanemaladga, tegin punamal-machimalbak-
yosgu-nanemaladga, tegin machergan-omegiimaladga, tegin omegan-
machergangiimaladga, tegin tule-pimaladga-manigin-mos-ukmaladga,
tegin tule-kakanzhemaladga, tegin tule-keg-ilgwen-chunmamaladga,
tegin tule-meke-ibi-igalgin-nuekwa-nanejulmaladga, tegin meke-ibi tule-
iskanaga, Pab we tulemalga Moisés-igal ebesdo.

11 Imi Pab-igal immal-nueganginbi tulemal-oturda. Tenal Pab-Tummad-
Otummolejad anka arpaged ukcha Jesucristo-igalbal tulemal-oturdagal.

Pablo Pab-wilejakwa-e-takchadbal welgujad

12 Imi anmal-Tummad-Jesucristo-an-okannojad tule-pane-pane-innikinaneedyob an-takcha, tegin an-nugzhasbal e-kaka-nuegangin arpagal. Al an
tog-nuedi Jesucristoga chogalda.

13 Imi an akpene istar Jesucristogin chunmakalda. Imi teun an chabzhul
tule-Jesucristogin-penzhulmalad-imadi-kus, tegin an iwenchuli Jesucristo-
imadi-kusbal. Tenal an ampayo Jesucristo-amigu, an Jesucristogin-
ibzhejulidbal an mag kwen itojul, an igi kudii.

Al Pabdin wilejakwa an-taknoni.

14 Tenal Pab-Jesucristo wilejakwa an-taked-wilubzhulinadbal pela-pela
wilejakwa an-taknoni. Tegin Jesucristo pela-pela egin-penzhulgal an-
imanoni, tegin Jesucristo pela-pela e-pilalgugal an-imanonibal.

15 Imi an chunchunnad pega chogdo: tenal tulemal pel-kwapa Pab-
kaka itoged-wilubmal: “Jesucristo iti-napche noni tule-iskued-nikmalad-
abonogal.” Tenal antin tule-iskued-nikmalad-egmalga pul tule-iskana.

16 Al an iskued-pul-nikadbal, Pab-Jesucristo wilejakwa an-taknoni. Al
Jesucristo anpal chagla-chis, tule-an-cholbal-Jesucristogin-penguojulmalad
tegin tule-ilagwen-Pab-neggin-megmaloed mag takegal, Jesucristo piaje
wilejakwa tule-tak.

17 Tenal Pab Tummadbi walkwénna mai, tegin Pab Tummad erreyga-
maid keg pel pelgubal. Tenal tule Pab-Tummad-kwen-takojul-kuo, tenal
Pab Tummad kwen purkojulbal. Tenal Pab-Tummad-e-nugu-taklegeddin
ilagwen pal kwen pelguojulilen, nabirin, tegin Pab Tummad ilagwen-nadgu
otummoledi-kuelen, nabirbalin. Teobdo.

18 An-machi-Timoteo, kwenamalad akpene iktualeba pegin chogzhadyob,
an imis pega chogmodo, pedin chulub-nued-pila-chenaidyob pe
alamamogo,

19 tegin pe aga tukin immal-choged kwen nikchulidgin pe unniguo melle
Pab-pengugal.

Imi tule-wal-walgwen an-imis-chogzhadyob kwen imaszhulmaladbal,
pato nosmal, Pabgin pél pengusmal.

20 Tenal tule-Himeneo-nugad tegin Alejandro an-chogzhadyob Pabgin
pengunonimal. Al antin nia-Satanásga we tule-walbogwad-ukcha turdagal,
melle Pab-Jesúsgin istar pal chunmagal.

2

Pablo Pab-Tummadzhe-koled-igalgin chunmajad

1 Imi antin pega chogzhundo, pemal Pabzhe kolenabmal, Pabzhe immal
ekisenabmal, tegin pe Pabzhe wilegenabmal, tegin pe tule-pidga Pabzhe
wilegenabmalbal, tegin pe Pabga tog-nuedi chogenabmalbal.
Tenal pemalgabi pe melle Pabzhe kolmalo, tenal pe erreymalga, tegin tule-
tummagan-pimaladga, tegin pe tulemalga-pel-kwapa pe Pabzhe kolmalo:
2 anmal nued ampagumalgal tegin anmal Pabgin-atagedgin tegin chwi-
lidikidgin nanemalgal.
3 Tenal an-pega-chogzhadyob pe Pabzhe kolel, wedin ib-nueddo.
Tenal Pab-anmal-abonoged, ampa yer itomogo.
4 Tenal Pabdin peiendo, tulemal pel-kwapa abonole, tegin tulemal-pel-
kwapa igal-chunchunnad wisgumalbal.
5 Imi Pab Tummadbi walkwénna mai, Pab Tummad ukin pid pal nikchul.
Tegin tule-irwal-Pab-Tummadbak-chunmaked walkwénna maibal. Tenal we
tuledin, Jesucristo.
6 Tenal Jesucristo pel-kwapa anmal-anal aga chan ukcha purkwegal. Tenal
Jesúsga e-wilubganbal pél immal kus. Al tulemal mag taknonimal Pab
Tummad pei tulemal-pel-kwapa Jesúsbal abonole.
7 Al an nugzhalenonijundo, an Pab-kaka-palchogedga kugal, tegin an
Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalidga kugalbal. Tenal an chunchunnad chunma, an
kwen kakanzhejul. Tegin an nugzhalenonibal, igal-chunchunnadgin tule-
Judiojulmalad-oturdagal, tegin tulemal melle Pab-Jesúsgin pengumalgal.
8 Imi antin, an pei, machergan meke-pia Pabzhe kolalmalal, melle urwed-
gin, tegin melle aga abin-abin imakedgin Pabzhe kolmalo. Tenal macher-
gan aga ulubgin-chwilidik-itogedgin igal-mamikidbal chunkal-aktoedgin
Pabzhe kolenabmal.
9 Imi an peibal, omegan melle twagdar-peyedzhe mol-nuegan yoo, nuek-
wagwadgin mol yoenabmal. Tenal omegan melle twagdar-wilub-okpis
chagla-nudakedgin nanemalo, tegin omegan melle twagdar-nue ol nazhi-
malo, tegin omegan melle twagdar-nue win-karked nazhimalbalo, tegin
omegan melle twagdar-peyedzhe mol-karked yomalo, tegin omegan melle
twagdar-wilub-okpis nudamalo tulemal pinche nugu e-takegalbi. Tenal
ome-nuegan aga wilub-pallí nudamal.
10 Tenal omegan-nuegan immal-nuegan-imakedgin aga okannomal,
omegan-chunchunnad-Pab-Jesúsbal-nanemaladyob.
11 Tenal omegan po-ampaguedgin Pab-igalgin turdakenabmal, tegin tule-
tummagan-ulpallí-naneedgin turdakenabmalbal.
12 Tenal antin omeganga igal-kwen-ukchulbal, pulaledgin Pab-igalbal
tulemal-oturdagal. Tenal an omeganga igal-kwen-ukchulbal, omegan
macherganga pul tummarba itomalgal, tenal omegan yakiri ampaguenab-
mal.
13 Imi Pab Tummad Adán-inzhel-opinnis, tegin Pab kep te-cholbal Eva-
opinninonimo.
14 Tenal Adán kwen yardaleszhul, tenal e-ome-Evadin yardalesdo. Al Eva
iskuedgin arkwas. Al omegan keg kujun, machergan-pir-pirgin nanegal.

15 Tenal omegan Pabgin-penzhul natapil, tegin tulemal-pilalbalil, tegin
Pab-peigujiidyob nanebalil, tegin ome aga otummojulil, tenal wilubbal
nanebalil, we omegan aga nan-itogedgin, abonolego.

3

Tule Pab-Jesúsgin-penzhulmalad-tummadga togbi-kunanimalad

1 Imi an napírra pega chogdo: imi tule Jesúsgin-penzhulmalad-iktumaladga
togbi-kunail, wedin ib-nued.
2 Tenal tule kwenadgan-iktumaladga togbi-kunail, tule-nueganbi toged-
wilub: tule-tar-tikal-choged-nikchulid, ome-walkwénna-nikad, aga tukin
wijir-naneed, pulzhuli sae-immal-kwen-itojulid, tulemalgin atakallé na-
need, yer tule-abintaked, yer tulemal-oturdaked,
3 keg mumurguedgin naneed, sagyedgin immal imajulid tenal pinnallé im-
mal imaked, tulemalbak abin-abin imakedzhulid, peyedzhe mani-kaedginbi
pinzhejulid,
4 yer-nanegal aga neg-yaginmalad-akwed, tegin e-nuskan aga e-pabgin
atagedgin aga e-pab-pallí ibzheed.
5 (Imi tule aga wichul neg-yaginmalad akwel nued nanegal, ¿tede igi Pab-
Jesúsgin-penzhulmalad-akwemogo? Keg kue.)
6 Tenal tule kwenadgan-iktumaladga togbi-kunail, tule-imichale-Pab-
abingaszhulid, melle tummarba itogal, akpene nia-sagla iskuedgin ark-
watchadyob melle ega kunonimogal.
7 Tenal tule kwenadgan-iktumaladga togbi-kunail, e-yer-naneedbal tule-
Pab-penmalad a-ito egin atanonimalo, tegin egin chogojul-kumalo ede istar-
nanedii, nia-Satanás-peigujiidyob melle ega kunonigalbal.

Tule Jesúsgin-penzhulmalad-pentamaladga togneed, nued naneed-wilubmalmo

8 Imi Jesúsgin-penzhulmalad-pentamaladga-togbi-kunanimalad, ampa nued
naneed-wilubmalmodo.
Tenal tule-Jesúsgin-penzhulmalad-pentamalad tulemal-kin-atakallé-naneed,
tule-napírra-chunmaked, tule-keg-mumurguedgin-naneed, tule immal-
akaloedbal mani-kaedginbi pinzhejulid,
9 tule pinzheed-chwilidikidgin Pab-Jesús-igal-chunchogedgin nuekwa
pinzheed.
10 Tenal tule-Jesúsgin-penzhulmalad-pentamalad ampayo tummadga
togeddu, pemal wilub-takenabgwel nuekwa nanedii o chul. Tenal pemal
wilub-takchamalal we tule nued nanedii, kep pe Jesúsgin-penzhulmalad-
pentakedga tar-odogo.
11 Tegin kwenadgan-tummagan-e-omegan ampa nued naneed-
wilubmalmodo. Tenal we omegan tulemal egin atakallé naneed, keg
tulemalgin istar-chunmaked, aga tukin wijir naneed, tegin e-immal-
chogzhadbal-pél-immal-imaked.
12 Tenal tule-Jesúsgin-penzhulmalad-pentamalad, ome-walkwénna-nikad, yer
aga nuskan-akwed, tegin yer aga e-neg-yagin-pukmalad-akwebalid e-neg-
yagin-pukmalad nued nanegal.
13 Tenal tule-Jesúsgin-penzhulmalad-pentamalad kwenadgan-abalgin yer
arpagel, kep tule-tummadga nakwenoniko. Al tule-Jesúsgin-penzhulmalad-
pentamalad Pab-Jesúsgin pul-pule penzhul-kunoniko.

14 Imi an imichal peje natapo chogzhiin. Tenal pe owed-owed an-itogel, pe
pato wisguenab, Pab-nuskan aga emal-emal igi naneed-wilubmal. Al antin
pemalga pato kartagin pellallé nermas.
15 Imi Pab-nuskan Pab-Tummad-tulad-e-iglesia. Tenal iglesiaginmalad
Pab-igal-chunchunnad chabonanimal, puwal neg-kanigwichidyob.
16 Imi an kwen penzhul, Pab-Jesucristo-igal-akpene-otukal-maid imis
nononi. Wedin pul igal-chunchoged.
Imi Pab-Jesucristo anmal tule-yopí
iti-napche sanal mimmilenoni.
Tegin Pab Purpa Nuedbal mag taklenoni,
Jesucristo chunchunnad Pab-Machi.
Tegin Jesucristo Pab-angelmal tar-takchamal
Tegin tule napa-naid-ugakche
tulemalga Jesucristogin chunmasmal,
tegin tulemal iti-napkin Jesucristogin penzhul-kunonimalbal.
Tegin Pab Tummad Jesucristo-onakwisbal
e-neg-nugu-taklegedzhe.

4

Tulemal kujal Jesucristo-igal igemaloed

1 Tenal Pab Purpa Nued anmalga nued chogzhado: “Imi tule-wal-walgwen
kujal Jesucristo-igal igenonimalo.” Tenal we tulemal nia-tule-yardamalad-
itononimalo, tegin nia-tulemal-oturdaked-abingenonimalbalo.
2 Tenal tule-pinche-ib-chunnadyob-chunmakedbal tegin tule-
kakanzhemaladbal nia-igal nononiko. Tenal we tule-oturdamalad aga
ulubgin mag kwen itojulmal, ede immal akalos, o immal akaloszhul, tule-
chan-purkwal-kudimaladyob.
3 Imi tule-ib-chunnadzhul-tulemal-oturdamalad chogmaldo: “Imi
tule-machergande, melle ome-nikumalo, tegin omegandemo, melle
machered-nikumogo.” Tenal Pabdin we tule-chogmaladyob tulemalga
igal-kwen-mezhiszhul. Tenal we tulemal chogmalbal: “Kwénna-kwénna
mas-kunmalad, izhe kunkal.”
Tenal Pab Tummad tule-egin-penzhulmaladga, tegin tule-e-igal-
chunchunnad-wismaladga, pél immalmal opinnis, tule-Pabga-nuedi-
chogzhadgin pél mas kunkal.
4 Imi Pab-pél-immalmal-opinnijad, ib-nueganbi. Al pe Pabga tog-nuedi
chogzhadgin tule keg pega chogel: “Wedin izhe kunkal.”
5 Tenal mas-kunned, Pab-chogzhadbal, tegin tule-Pabga-tog-nuedi-
chogzhadbal, ib-chwilidikidga kunonijun. Al pe akalzhul kunchunno.

Timoteo tulemal-oturdaked-nuedga kuoed

6 Imis an pega chogzhadyob pe Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-oturdanail, pe
Jesucristo-igalgin-arpaged-nuedga kunoniko, tegin pe aga tukin Pab-Jesús-
igal-chunchunnadgin-penzhulidgin okannolenonimogo.
7 Tenal pe melle Pab-igal-pinchegad itogo, tegin pe melle tadgan-pinche-
igal-onojad itobalo. Tenal pedin pul-pule pane-pane turdakenab Pab-
peigujiidyob nanegal.
8 Tenal pe sanal aga chan okannonail, iche ibga wis-nabir, twagdar
peyedzhegajul. Tenal pe alamanail Pab-peigujiidyob nanegal, wedin pul ib-
nued, imisga, tegin Pab-negginga.
9 Tenal an chunchunnad pega chogdo: imi we igal-an-pega-chogneeddin
igal-napírragwad tegin pe keg-chulgu we igalgin ibzheenabbal.

10 Imi anmal nued wismaldo, anmal Pabgin-penzhulidbal Pab-
tulamaidzhe togo. Tenal Pabdin pel-kwapa nabir tule-abono, tenal Pab
pul-pule tule-egin-penzhulmalad-abonogo. Al anmal Pabga arpaged-igalgin
alamananimal.
11 Imi pe Jesúsgin-penzhulmaladga chogo, an-pega-chogzhadyob pe
keg-chulgu naneenabmal. Tenal pe we igalgin pe pél kwenamalad-
oturdakenabbal.
12 Imi pe machigwad-ulgin, pe melle tulemalga igal-uko pegin atajul-
kugal. Tenal pedin pul-pule Jesúsgin-penzhulmaladga pel-kwapa chagla-chio,
yer nanegal, nugu chunmagal, tulemal-pilalgugal, Pabgin penzhulgal, chwi-
lidikidgin aga nanegal, pel-kwapa.
13 Kwenad-Timoteo, imi an peje natapoedzhe, pe alamanaio tulemal-
wagin Pab-karta-apchogal, tegin pe Pab-Jesús-igalgin chunmagal, tegin pe
tulemal-oturdagalbal.
14 Tenal pe melle Pab-pega-purpal-kurkin-ukchad igeo. Imi akpene
kwenadgan-iktumalad pe-nono ebusgu, pegin chogles, pe Pab-igalbal pe
nuekwa tulemal-oturdane.
15 Imis an pega chogzhadgin, pe pela-pela alamanaio tenal pe melle
immal-pidgin pal yolego, tulemal-pel-kwapa mag pe-takegal, pedin pulzhulí
Pab-Jesús-igalgin tunkumai.
16 Tenal pe aga tukin aga nuekwa taker, Pab-Jesús-igal-mamikidbal, pe nabir
natap-dewa, o chul-dewa, tegin pe chunmanaid, Pab-chogedyob, o chul-
dewa. Imi pe we igalgin pe pane-pane alamanaio. Tenal an-chogzhadyob
pe natapil, pedin aga tukin abonolego, tegin tule-pe-itodimalad ampa
abonolenonimalmogo.

5

Tule-Jesúsgin-penzhulmalad aga emal-emal nued taked-wilubmal

1 Tenal pe melle kantikidgin izheed-izheed chelegan-imako. Tenal pe
nuekwágwadbal tar-uanaio, aga pe pab-takedyob. Tegin pe aga urpa-
takedyob, pe machimal-takenabmalbal.
2 Tegin pe aga nan-takedyob, pe mumal-takenabmal. Tenal pe aga ulub-
gin chwilidik-itogedgin aga pe pun-takedyob, pe omegan tegin punamal-
yaegana-takenabmalbal.
3 Tenal pedin omegan-pato-machergan-tarbi-purkwismalad-
chunchunnad wiledimalad pentakenabmal tegin pe we omegan-
akweenabmalbal.
4 Tenal omegan-pato-machergan-tarbi-purkwismalad nuskan-nikal
o wagwagan-nik-dewa, e-nuskan-tar-akwemaloed. Tenal tule-ome-
akwemaloed kepegin aga neggin turdakenabgwel, Pab-peigujiidyob tule-
akwedgin nanegal. Tenal we tulemal e-pabgan, e-pabzhelmal, totogin tar-
akwismalmo. Al e-nuskan imis keg-chulgu aga e-pabgan, aga e-pabzhelgan-
akweenabmalmo. Imi tule yer e-pabgan akwemalal, Pab Tummad yer
tar-taknonimogo.
5 Tenal ome-machered-tarbi-purkwijad chunchunnad walkwénna nued-
wiledii aga itogel, we ome Pabginbi pinzhedio, Pabde e-pentane. Al we ome
mutik-ibgin Pabzhe kolalda e-pentagal.
6 Tenal ome-machered-tarbi-purkwismalad kwen nikmalbaldo, pinche e-
itolegedbalbi nanebimal. Tenal we omedin tule-purkwijadyob, ibga keg pel
ku.

7 Tenal an-pega-chogzhadyob, pe Pab-Jesús-penzhulmaladga pél palchogo,
we kwenamalad melle immal akalogalmal tulemal emalgin immal-choged
kwen nikchulmalgal.
8 Imi tule-walgwen aga wichul neg-yaginmalad tegin e-kwenamalad-
pimalad-akwel, pato Pab-Jesús-igal-mamikidgin walmas. Tegin we tule Pab-
wichulmaladga pul tule-iskanaga kunoni.
9 Tenal ome-walgwen-machered-tarbi-purkwijad peje nonikil nug mesgal,
pe melle yogasal ome-nug mejo. Tenal pe omegan nug mesbiel, pirka-tulapá-
kwena-nikmalad, tegin we omegan, e-machered kwen yardaszhulmalad.
10 Tenal tulemal pel-kwapa wismalad, we ome immal-nueganbi imas:
yer nuskan-akwijad, yer e-neggin tule-abintajad, tegin kusgu e-igal-ulgin,
tule-Pab-Jesúsbak-akenanimaladga nag enukchad, tule-wiledimalad-pentajad,
pel-kwapa immal-nuegan imajad. Tenal pe we omeganbi pe nug mejo
akwelegal.
11 Tenal omegan-machered-tarbi-purkwismalad ampa pirka-tulapá-
nikchulmaladdin pe melle nug mejo. Tenal we omegan kannan macheredgin-
pinzhediidbal, Pab-Jesúsgabi arpaged ebebi-kudago. Al we omegan
machered-nikubi-kunonimalo.
12 Tenal we omegan kepegin Jesucristoga aga kaka-ukchad-yopí
imaszhulil, we omeganga igal-puled nononijunno.
13 Tenal omegan-nuekwa-nanejulmaladdin wiedbal negganbal toge-toge
kudio. Tenal we omegan weginbi kwen kudiojul, tenal we omegan
kakanzhenonimalbalo. Tegin we ome tulemalgin yoledago, tegin tulemalgin
yogasal chunmadamalbalo.
14 Al an chogzhundo, we omegan-machered-tarbi-purkwismalad ampa
pirka-tulapá-nikchulmalad machered-nikuenab, tegin nuskan-nikuenabbal,
aga e-neg akwegal tule-Pab-Jesúsbak-aichulmalad melle egin istar chunmagal.
15 Tenal omegan-machered-tarbi-purkwismalad-wal-walgwen, pato Pab-
ebesmal, pato nia-Satanászhik nadmal.
16 Imi meke-ibi-ome-Pab-wijiid e-pab o e-chak-tarbi-purkwijal, egin
chii e-nan o e-chak-ome-akwegal, tule-iglesiagin-pukmalad melle ome-
machered-tarbi-purkwijad-akwegal, tenal tule-iglesiagin-pukmalad pul-
nabir omegan-chunchunnad-wiledimalad-akwegal.

Tule-Pab-wismalad nuekwa aga tummagan-akwed-wilub

17 Imi tule-Pabgin-penzhulmalad-iktumalad yer aga Jesúsgin-kwenadgan-
takel, we tummad immalmal-ilabogid-wilub abingeenabmal tenal tule-Pab-
Jesús-igalgin-chunmaked, o Pab-igalgin tule-oturdaked, keg-chulgu immalmal-
ilabogid-wilub abingeenabmalmo.
18 ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Nabir. Imi Pab-kartagin pato nermakal maido:
Moli-peb-nikad immal-kwa enenail,
melle e-kaka edino,
tenal moli immal-kwa maed-wilub.

Dt. 25:4

Tegin Pab-kartagin chogbal:
Imi pe tule-pidga arpajal,
keg-chulgu pe mani abingeed-wilub.

Lc. 10:7

19 Imi tule-walgwen, Pabgin-penzhulmalad-iktumalad-tuktidanikil, pe
melle itogo. Tenal tule peje walbo, o walpá tani-dewa, kep pe itogo.

20 Tenal tule-Pabgin-penzhulmalad-iktumalad iskuedgin timalal, pedin
tulemal-wagin izheed-izheed imakenab tule-pimalad tobgugalmo, melle
iskuedgin nanegalmo.
21 Imi antin Pab-Tummad-wagin, tegin Jesucristo-wagin, tegin angelmal-
Pab-tar-amijad-wagin, an pega chogdo: imis an pega chogzhad-yopí, pe
izheed-izheed pel-kwapa tule-tummagan-imakenab. Tenal pe melle tule-
walgwénnagwadbalbi pe naiguo, pe-yopígwadbi pel-kwapa tule-tummagan-
takenab.
22 Tenal pe melle yogasal tule-nono-ebugedgin, purpal-Jesúsgin-
penzhulmalad-iktuedga tule-odogo, tule-pid-iskudiid melle pegin naigugalmo.
Tenal pe chwilidik nanao.
23 Tenal pedin melle tipí pe kobo; tenal pedin inagabi vino wis kobo melle
yegugal, tegin pe melle sabal nunmagalbal.
24 Tenal tulemal chogbo nika. Choggwendin tulemal ampayo ega igal-
itogeddu, pato pél wismal, iskuedgin nanedii. Kwéntin, kep cholbal mag
taklenoniko, iskuedgin kudii.
25 Tenal tule-immal-nuegan-imaked ampa teopímodo. Kwénna-kwénna
pakal-pud mag taklenoniko tule-nued. Tenal tule-piddin otukal-immal-
nuegan-imadiid, cholbal kep mag taklenoniko tule-nued.

6

1 Imi mosmal pe-manigin-pakalmalad, pemal aga ibedgin pela-pela
ataged-wilubmal Pab-nug melle iskugal, tegin tulemal melle istar Pab-Jesús-
igalgin chunmagalbal.
2 Tenal mos-ibed Pab-Jesús-wijiil, e-mosmal melle e-ibedgin chogdago:
“Imi an Jesúsgin-kwenad-ulgin an negin kwen atakojul.” Tenal pemal pul-
pule ibedgin atagenabmal. Tenal pe-ibed Pab-Jesúsbal-naidbal tegin pe tar-
pilaledbal, pedin ibedga pul-pule yer immal imakenabmal.
Tenal pe we igalmalgin tulemal-oturdako, tegin pe we igalmalgin tulemal-
uanaibalo.

Pablo tule-mani-kaedginbi-pinzhediidgin chunmajad

3 Imi tule pinche kakanbal tulemal-oturdakel, tegin Pab-Jesucristo-
chogzhadyob maichulil, tegin Pab-Jesús-igal-mamikidbal maichulbalil,
4 we tule pinche aga tummarba-itogedgin aga otummo, al we tule immal
kwen wichul.
Tenal we tule pane-pane keg-chulgu Pab-igal-mamikidgin wilub-okpis
yolegaldamal, tegin kaka-polganagin aga abin-abin imakaldamalbal.
Tenal tulemal-Pab-igalgin-yolemalad aga abin-abin imamamaladbal sae-
tule-taked noniko, urwed noniko, tulegin-istar-chunmaked noniko, tulegin-
istar-pinzheedbal-pengued noniko,
5 tegin we tulemal aga imamalad pal kwen pelguojul, pane-pane nadguo.
Tenal we tulemal e-pinzheed iskusmal, tegin igal-chunchunnadgin kwen
chunmajulmal, tenal we tulemal ebinzhemal, Pab-igalgin-naigujadgin
emalde ichejul mani nikunonimalo.
6 Tenal Pab-Jesús-igalgin-naigued ib-nueddo, tenal tule mani nikugal chul,
tenal tule aga ulubgin weligwaledgin akalzhul-itogal.
7 Tenal anmal iti-napkin mimmilenonigu, anmal immal kwen cheinonijul-
mal. Tenal anmal purkwisbalil, ampa immal kwen chedojulmalbal.
8 Al anmal mas-kunned wis nikal, tegin mol-yowed wis nikbalil, anmal
weligwal itoged-wilubmal.

9 Tenal tulemal-mani-ibganga-kubi-kunanimalad pela-pela ega wilub-taklenoniko. Tenal we tule peyedzhe-mani-peigujiid-ulgin e-pinzheed kalenoniko. Tenal we tuledin tule-pinzheed-nikchulidga kunoniko, te-gin pinzheed-iskana nikunonibalo. Al we tulemal aga izhononikoedgin pelononijunno.
10 Tenal tule maniginbi pinzhediil, wedin poni-tummad; we tulega pel-kwapa igal-iskana nononiko. Tenal tule-wal-walgwen peyedzhe-mani-peigujiidbal Pab-Jesús-igal-akar nosmal, tegin tulemal aga tukin peyedzhe pukib-itononimalbal.

Timoteo Pab-penzhulidgin Jesucristo-igalgin alamakoed

11 Tenal pedin, pe Pabzhik-naidbal, pe melle we igal-iskana omogo, pedin ilgwen we-akar nao. Tenal pedin alamakenab, inniki nanegal, Pab-peigujiidyob nanegal, Pab-Jesúsgin penzhulgal, tulemal-pilalgugal, pane-pane ilgwen nanegal, tulemalbak pinnallé nanegal.
12 Tenal wag-chulub-kudiidyob pe Pab-Jesús-penzhulid-igalgin pela-pela ala-mako, pe akpene tulemal-ichejul-pukwad-wagin pe chogzhadyob: “Imi Pabdin an-amis melle purpa pelgugal.” Tenal pe nue aga taker, pe melle aga chogzhad igegal.
13 Imi Pab Tummad pel-kwapa immalmal-otulojii. Tegin Jesucristo Poncio-Pilato-wagin chogzha, ede Pab-Machi. Al an chunchunnad Pab-wagin pega chogmodo:
14 an imis pega chogzhadyob, pe Pab-Jesucristo kannan tanikoedzhe in-niki naneenab, melle igal-akalogo, melle pegin purkwaled naigugal.
15 Tenal Pab Tummad e-wilub omojal, kep Jesucristo-palminoniko. Tenal Pab Tummadbi, tule-tummad-nuedga mai. Tenal Pab Tummadbi erreymal-e-tummad, tegin Pab Tummadbi tule-tummagan-pimalad-e-tummadbal.
16 Tenal Pab Tummadbi keg purkwemaibal. Tenal Pab Tummad, pela-pela neg-pi-pi-pip-kaedgin mai, tule kwen omogojul-kuo. Tenal tule Pab-Tummad-kwen-taktijulmal, tegin tule Pab-Tummad-kwen-takojul-kubalo. Tenal Pab Tummad ilagwen otummodi-kuelen, nabirin. Tegin Pab-kannaleged ilagwen nadguelen, nabirbalin. Teobdo.
17 Tegin pe tule-mani-ibemaladga chogo: “Pe melle tummarba-itogedgin immal-akalogo. Tegin pe melle chogdamalbalo: ‘An mani nikad-ulgin, tule-an-pentaked kwen napijul.’ ” Tenal pe wichul pe mani inkwa pelgunoniko-dewa.

Tenal mani-ibgan choged-wilubmal: “Pab an-pentakelen, nabirin.” Tenal mani iché tule-wis-penta, tenal Pabbi pel-kwapa anmalga immalmal-nuegan uko, anmal yer-itogal.
18 Tenal pe tule-mani-ibemaladga pe chogbalo: “Pemal pela-pela immal-nuegan imakenabmal, tegin pe-itolegedbal pe kuakwa wilub-okpinaleba ichejul immalmal ukenabbal.”
19 Tenal mani-ibgan an-chogzhadyob nued naneel, kujal ega immalmal-nuegan Pab-neggin urpilego. Al mani-ibgan pul neg-chunchoged omojal, immalmal kwen chulguojul-kuo.
20 Timoteo, an pe-oturdajadgin, pe nue pinzhao, melle igeo. Tenal pe melle kaka-polgana-Pabgadzhulid itogo. Tegin pe melle tule-immal-wis-chogmalad itobalo, wedin pato kakanmal.
21 Tenal tule-wal-walgwen pato chunma-irmamalal, emalde immal-wiis, we tulemal pato Pab-Jesús-igal ebesmal.

Imi Pab pega immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin. Pitomalgu.

Pablo Ilabogus Timoteoga Karta Palmijad
2 Timoteo

Imi Pablo Romagin maigu, Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal matapá napi karta nermas, 1 Timoteo, 2 Timoteo, tegin Tito. Imi Pablo we kartamalgin tule-kwenadgan-iktumaladga oyonai tule-kwenadgan-iktumalad igi naneed-wilubmal Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdagal.

Imi teun Pablo Romagin oturdalemai. Tenal Pablo aga pato wisdo ede oturdalemaid-akar pal kwen noojul-kuo tegin Romano-tummad tule-iskanayob e-mesne. Al Pablo Timoteoga Pab Purpa Nuedbal napi karta nermas palchoggal Timoteode kantikidgin alamakenab nuekwa Pab-Jesúsbal naigugal Timoteo-purkwedzhe. Tenal Pablo chogzhabal ede pel-kwapa Pab-ega-immal-imagal-ebejad imas. Al Pablo weligwal-itoszhun. Tenal Jesúsgin-kwenadgan-e-ebejadbal, Pablo wis pukib-itononibal. Tegin Pablo chogzhabal Timoteo keg-chulgu pel-kwapa Pab-igalgin pela-pela kwenadgan-oturdakenab. Pitomalgu.

1 Imi antin Pablo, Jesucristo-nuggin-palmilegalid, tenal an-itolegedbal-chul, tenal Pab-Tummad-itolegedbal, Pab Tummad kaka-ukchadyob, tule-mal Jesucristobal tullenonimalo.

2 Timoteo, pedin an-machi-pilaled. Imi antin pega karta wis palmijii.

Imi Pab Tummad tegin Pab-Jesucristo-anmal-tummad pega immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin, tegin wilejakwa pe-takelen, nabirbalin, tegin ulubgin akalzhul-itogal pe-imakelen, nabirbalin.

Pablo Timoteo-okannojad

3 Imi an-tadgan Pabga pinzheed-chwilidikidgin immal-imajadyob an Pabga immal-imamodo. Al an pegin pinzhealil, an mutik-ibgin Pabga tog-nuedi chogalda, tegin an pega Pabzhe kolaldabal.

4 Tenal an ampa wisdo, pe an-akar nadgu, pe poed-abalgin nad. Al an peyedzhe pe-takpi-kusmo, an pela-pela yer-itogalmo.

5 Tenal an ampa wisbaldo, pedin napírra Pab-Jesúsgin kwen penzhul, yami tule-yardagedgin chul. Imi kepegin pe-nanchel-Loida napírra Pab-Jesúsgin ibzhas, tegin pe-nan-Eunicedin, ampa Pab-Jesúsgin ibzhasmo. Tenal an kwen penzhuldo, pedin, pe-nanchelyob tegin pe-nanyob, pe Pab-Jesúsgin kwen penzhulmo.

6 Al an pega chogzhundo, an-chunkalgin-pe-ebujadgin Pab pega kurkin-purpaled ukcha. Al pe we kurkin okannogenab, tule cho okannonaidyob.

7 Tenal Pab anmalga E-Purpa-Nued-kwen-ukchajul immal tobgugal. Tenal Pab anmalga E-Purpa-Nued-ukcha anmal-okannogal, tule-pilalgugal, tegin Pab anmalga E-Purpa-Nued-ukchabal anmal naga chan oturdagalbal Pab-peigujiidyob nanegal.

8 Al pe melle tulemalgin pinkeguo anmal-Tummad-Jesúsgin chunmagal, tegin pe melle ankin pinkegubalo an-Jesucristobal-naidbal an oturdaleged-neggin-mellemai. Tenal Pab-Tummad-e-kannaleged pe-pentakedbal pe an-pak mes wilegenabmo Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmagal.

9 Imi Pab anmal-abonos, tegin anmal-amis ega napírra nanegal. Tenal anmal immal-nuegan-imajadbal Pab anmal-kwen-abonoszhul, tenal Pab anmal-abonoed-wilubzhulinadbal anmal-abonos e-peigujiidyob immal imagal.

Imi iti-nap-ampayo-naigueddu, Pabdin e-Machi-Jesúsbal anmalga pato abonoed-igal-mezhis.

10 Al Pab anmalga Jesucristo-palminoni anmal-abonogal. Tenal Jesús tule-purkwed-igal opelononi, tegin tule-Pab-neggin-ilagwen-nadgu-kannan-tullegoed-igal onononijun. Wedin, Pab-kaka-nuegando.

11 Tenal Pab anka arpaged ukcha, tulemalga kaka-nuegan palchoggal. Tegin Pab an-amisbal, Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalidga kugal, tegin Pab-Jesús-igalgin tulemal-oturdakedga kugalbal.

12 Tenal Pab an-amijadbal an oturdaleged-neggin wilejii.

Tenal an-oturdalejiidbal an yabli kwen pinkejulbal. Tenal an wisdo an toagin ibzhe, tegin an kwen penzhulbal Jesucristo iti-napche kannan tanikoedzhe pel-kwapa unni anka an-néga-immal-ukchad chabogal.

13 Imi pe ankin-inniki-inniki-turdajad-pallí pe nuekwá tulemal-oturdamogo. Tenal Pab-Jesucristo pegin maidbal, pe Pabgin-penzhulidgin tegin pe tule-pilaledgin pe tulemal-oturdabalo.

14 Tenal Pab-Purpa-Nued-anmalgin-maid pe-pentakedbal, pe aga ulubgin nuekwa Pab-kaka-nuegan-pega-uklejad chabogo.

15 Imi pe an-nued-wisdo, tulemal-Provincia-Asiaginmalad pel-kwapa an-midmal, Figelo tegin Hermógeneszhe-pakal an-metmalmo.

16 Tenal Pab wilejakwa Onesíforo-e-neg-yaginmalad-takelen, nabirin. Tenal Onesíforo melu an-pentadi-kus. Tenal Onesíforo an-oturdalemaid-ulgin, ankin kwen pinkeguszhul-kus.

17 Tenal Onesíforo Roma-neg-kweburzhe nonigu, tulemalzhe ekisal-ekisal an-imas, an-onojadzhe.

18 Tenal Jesús iti-napche kannan tanikoedgin, Pab wilejakwa Onesíforo-takelen, nabirin. Tenal pe nued wisdo, Onesíforo Efeso-neg-kweburgin, ichejul an-pentasbal.

2

Pab tule-ega-arpaged yer taked

1 An-machi-Timoteo, imi Jesucristo wilejakwa pe-taked-wilubzhulinadbal wilejakwa pe-taknoni. Al pe kantik kwisguo.

2 Tenal pedin tule-nuegan-amienab. Tenal pe tulemal-ichejul-pukwad-wagin pe an-itojad-yopí, pe we tule-nuegan-oturdamogo tule-pimalad-oturdagalmo.

3 Imi chulub-nuegan aga wileged-abalgin purtidiidyob, pe anmalbak mes Jesucristoga wilegedgin purtigenabmo.

4 Tenal chulubmal-nuegan keg immal-pidgin yolemal, unnila aga e-tummad-owelicheedginbi pinzhemal. Tenal pedin ampamo. Pe chulub-taedyob pe Jesucristo-owelicheedginbi pe pinzheenabmo.

5 Tenal tule-todomalad igal-mamikidbal kwen alamanaichulil, kwen nakojul-kuo tegin we tulega immal-nued kwen uklegojul-kubalo, tenal tule-todomalad igal-mamikid-pallí imanail, e-nakwijadbal ega immal-nued uklenoniko. Tenal pe Jesús-igal-mamikidbal pe nuekwa alamanaimogal, Pab-neggin pega immal-nued uklenonimogo.

6 Tenal tule-nagnugin-yer-arpagedga immal chanmakalil, we tule inzhel kunned-wilub.

7 Tenal an imis pega chogzhadgin pe nuekwa pinzheenab. Tenal Pabdin pel-kwapa mag-itogal pe-imako.

8 Tenal pe Jesucristogin pe pinzheenab. Tenal Jesucristo kannan tulles,
tegin tad-David-akar tanibal. Tenal an we kaka-nuegangin tulemalga chun-
madiii.
9 Al an tule-iskanayob oturdaleged-neggin oturdalemai. Tenal Pab-kaka-
nuegandin kwen kalegojul-kuo, ampa ukin mimilemaio.
10 Tenal antin tule-Pab-tar-chusmalad-anal an akalzhul wilemai, we
tulemal Jesucristobal abonolegal, tegin tule-Pab-tar-chusmalad Pab-neg-
nuedgin ilagwen meggal.
11 Imis an-pega-chogneeddin, kaka-nued.
Wegin pe akalzhul ibzhao:
Imi anmal Jesúsbal-naid-ulgin-purkwijal,
Pab-neggin kannan tullego Jesúsbak mes meggal.
12 Tenal anmal peyedzhe
tulemal-anmal-owioged abin-purtijal,
Jesucristobak mes neg-takmogo.
Tenal anmal chogzhal. “An Pab-Jesucristobal naichul”,
Jesúsdin Pab-neggin anmalgin chogmogo:
“An we tule-kwen-wichul.”
13 Tenal anmal Pab-chogedbal inniki nanejulmalal,
Pabdin keg e-chogzhad-ogwa,
tenal Pabdin keg-chulgu e-chogzhad-pallí immal ima.

Pablo Timoteoga chogzhagujad: “Pe alamakenab, Pab yer pe-takegal”

14 Tenal an-imis-pega-chogzhiid, pe keg-chulgu pe tulemalga chogmogo.
Tegin pe Pab-wagin tulemalga chogo: “Pe melle pinche kaka-choglenaidgin
aga abin-abin imamalo. Tenal pe abin-abin imamalal, pega ib-nuedga kwen
kunonikojul, pinche tule-itobukmalad-izhononimalmogo.”
15 Tenal pedin keg-chulgu alamakenab Pab yer pe-arpajad takegal, pe
melle arpajadgin pinkegugal. Tenal pe keg-chulgu alamakenabbal inniki
Pab-kaka-chunchunnad palchoggal.
16 Tenal pe melle yogasal tulemal-Pabgin-istar-chunmakedzhe omogo.
Tenal tulemal-Pabgin-istar-chunmadimalad pinna-pinna pul-pule iskunon-
imalo.
17 Tenal we igal-iskana-an-imis-pega-chogzhad pinna-pinna tule-
chan-malemaidyob tunkumaio. Imi Himeneo tegin Fileto Pabgin-istar-
chunmadiid-tulemalmo.
18 Tenal Himeneo tegin Fileto Pab-Jesús-igal-chunchunnad-akar nosmal.
Tenal we tulemal chogmal, tule-kannan-tullegoeddin pato nas, pal kwen
tanikojul. Al we tule-walbogid wal-walgwen tule-izhosmal Jesúsgin pengu-
gal.
19 Imi Pab-kaka-chunchunnaddin ampa kal-nika mai, tule-kartagin-sello-
chijadyob. Imi Pab-kartagin chogdo:
Imi Pabdin nued wisdo toa-tulemal e-tule-chunchunnamalad.
Num. 16:5
Tenal Pab-kartagin nermakal maibal: “Tule chogzhal ede Pab-Jesúsgad, we
tule keg-chulgu iskued ebeenab.”
20 Imi neg-tummagangin ol-pate, mani-patemalbi pukchulmal, tenal ulgo-
pate, tegin napcha-pate ampa pukmalmo. Tenal ol-pate-nuegandin tule-
nuegan-okunkal. Tenal napcha-patedin turwa weigalbi.
21 Tenal pe iskued-akar nojal, pe pato ol-pateyob kunoniko, Pab-Jesúsga
ilagwen ib-nuedga kunonigal, tegin pe kuakwa kudibalo, Pab-Jesúsga pél
immal-nuegan imagal.

22 Imi machimal-pinzheedyob pinzheed-iskana pegin tognonikil, pe melle
wegin pinzhedi-kuo tenal pe ilgwen we pinzheed igeo. Tenal pedin tule-
pinzheed-chwilidikidgin-Pabzhe-kolmaladbak pe igal-napírragwad amio, pe
Pabgin-penzhulidgin, tegin pe pilaledgin, tegin pe aga ulubgin-akalzhul-
itogedgin nanegal.
23 Tenal pe melle tule-pinche-chunmamalad itogo. Tenal pe we igalgin
togzhal, pe tulemalbak aga abin-abin imanonimalo, tegin tulemal aga ur-
wenonimalbalo.
24 Tenal tule-Pab-Jesúsga-arpamalad tulemalbak abin-abin-imagal igal-
kwen-maichul. Tenal tule-Pab-Jesúsga-arpamalad pul-pule pel-kwapa
tulemalbak pinnallé naneenab, tegin Pab-igalgin pinnallé tulemal-
oturdakenabbal, sae-itogedgin chul.
25 Tegin tule-istar-pe-takmaladga pe pinnallé chunmako Pab nabir ulub-
gin we tule-ogwao o chul-dewa, Pab-Jesús-igal-chunchunnad mag itonon-
ikoedzhe.
26 Tenal tule-istar-pe-takmaladga pe pinnallégwadgin chunmabalo mag
itononigal nia e-pinzheed-kasmai, tegin we tule mag itononigalbal ede nia-
itolegedbal kudii tegin nia-tar-kasmaid-akar nogal.

3

Pablo chogzhagujad neg-tuku omodanikil, tulemal istar nanenonimalo

1 Imi an wisgal pega chogdo: imi neg-tuku omodanikil, ibe-pulegan non-
iko.
2 Tenal neg-tuku-omodanikidgin tulemal aga tukinbi pinzhenonimalo,
tule-pimalad-pentakedgin kwen pinzhaojulmal. Tenal we tule-iskana mani-
kaedginbi pinzhenonimalo, tegin aga tukin otummononiko. Tegin we tule-
iskana aga tukin tummarba itononimalbalo, tegin Pab Tummadgin istar
chunmanonimalo, tegin e-pabganbal kwen ibzhaojulmal, tegin tulemal tar-
pentanonimalal, ampa yer kwen itogojulmal.
Tegin we tule-iskana Pab-igalgin kwen atagojulmal,
3 tenal we tule-iskana, tule-pimalad-kwen-pilalgunonikojulmalbal, tegin
tule tarbi-immal-akalojal, pal kwen igeojulmal, tegin tule-pidgin yami
kakanzhenonimalbalo. Tegin we tule-iskana aga chan kwen abingaojulmal,
tegin chabzhul tule-imanoniko, tegin istar igal-nuegan taknonimalbalo.
4 Tegin we tule-iskana aga ai-tuktinonimalo, tegin tule-iskana take-take
immal kwen imanonikojul, tegin tule-iskana aga tukin pél immal-wijiidyob
kunonimalbalo. Tegin we tule-iskana Pab-Tummad-pilaledga pul askin yer-
itogedginbi nanemalo,
5 tegin Pab-Tummad-nued-wismaladyob pinche nanenonimalbalo. Tenal
we tule-iskana Pab Purpa Nuedbal immal kwen imanonikojulmalbal. Tenal
pe melle wegiid-tulemalbak mes nanemalo.
6 Tenal we tule-iskana pinna-pinna tule-neggin tognoniko. Tegin ome-
kwinnigana peyedzhe-iskuedgin-tiidbal tegin yozhagu-pinzhediidbal, tule-
iskana pulzhul ome-pinzheed kanonimalo.
7 Tenal we omegan pane-pane turdananimalando, tenal omegan tegiguo,
igal-chunchunnad kwen turdakojul-kuo.
8 Imi lelmal-Janes tegin Jambres, Moisés-abin-kwisgunonimaladyob, we
tule-iskana Pab-Jesús-igal-chunchunnad abin-kwisgunonimalmogo. Tenal
we tulemal-e-pinzheed nued iskusmal, tegin we tule-Pab-Jesúsgin-penzhul-
chogmalad ib-chunchunnad-chul.

9 Tenal Janes tegin Jambres akpene Moisés-abin-kwisgunonimaladyob, we
tule-iskana-e-nug nue kwen tunkuojul-kuo, tenal tulemal-pel-kwapa wis-
gunonimalo, we tule-iskana-igal ibga keg pel ku.

Pablo Timoteo-uanaijad, Pab-Jesús-kaka-nuegangin nuekwa chunmagal

10 Imi pe an-nued-wisdo, an nuekwá tulemal-oturdas, an nued nanas, an
igi peigus, an Pabgin kwen penzhul-kus, an pinnallégwadgin tegin pilaledgin
tulemalbak nanedi-kus, an unnigus abin-purtigal.
11 Tenal pe an-wisbaldo, tulemal chabzhul an-imasmal, an wiledi-kus, te-
gin an Antioquíagin, Iconiogin, Listragin maidgin anka igi kus, tegin tulemal-
chabzhul-an-imajadgin, an wiledi-kusbal. Tenal Pab we immalmal-akar an-
abonos.
12 Tenal tulemal-pel-kwapa Pab-Jesús-peigujiidyob-nuekwa-nanebimalad
peyedzhe wilegenabmalmo.
13 Tenal tule-iskana tegin tule-kakanzheedgin-tulemal-yardadimalad ku-
jal pul-pule tulemal-yardanatapo. Tenal we tule-iskana kujal tule-pidzhe
yardalenonimalmogo.
14 Tenal pedin, pe nued wisdo pe toa-tulemalgin pe Pab-Jesús-igal-turdas,
al pe Jesús-igalgin-turdajadgin, tegin pe Jesús igalgin-ibzhejadgin pe ukin-ukin
turdanatapo.
15 Tenal pedin toto-akar Pab-karta-chwilidikid wisgus. Tenal Pab-kartadin
wisgugal pe-imako, pe igi Jesucristogin-penzhulidbal nabir abonolego.
16 Imi Pab-karta-pel-kwapa-nermakal-maid Pab-Purpa-kannalegedbal
nermales. Al Pab-karta ib-nued, tulemal-oturdagal Pab-wisgugal, tegin tule-
iskusmalad-uanaigal, tegin tule-nosmaladga nuekwa immal palchoggal,
tegin tulemal-oturdagal emalde innikí Pab-peigujiidyob nanegal.
17 Al tule-Pabzhikmalad pato kuakwa kudio, meke-ibi-immala-nuegan
imagal.

4

1 Imi Pab-Jesucristo iti-napche kannan neg-takegal tanikil, tule-
purkwismaladga tegin tule-tulabukmaladga igal-itononiko. Al an Pab-
Tummad-wagin tegin an Jesucristo-wagin pega chogdo:
2 imi meke-ibi-tule pe-itobiel o pe-itobijulil, tenal pedin keg-chulgu Pab-
Jesús-kaka-nuegangin tulemalga chunmakenab.
Tenal pedin, pe pinnallégwadgin tegin pe nuekwagwadgin tulemal-
oturdako melle noal pal nanemalgal, tenal Pab-Jesús-igalgin pul nuekwa
nanegal, tegin pe tulemal-okannobalo Pab-Jesúsbal pul nuekwa naigugal.
3 Tenal ibagwengin ibe nonikodo, tulemal Pab-Jesús-igal-chunchunnadgin
pal kwen turdabijul-kudamalo e-itolegedbalbi nanemalgal. Al we tulemal
ichejul tule-oturdamalad-aminonimalo, e-itobi-kujiidginbi ega chunmagal.
4 Tegin we tulemal Pab-Jesús-kaka-chunchunnad ebemalo, tegin we tulemal
pinche-chunmamaladbal naigunonimalo.
5 Tenal pedin, pe meke-ibimalagin nuekwa pinzheenab, pe melle tule-
koelejadyob nanegal. Tenal pe wilenaidgin, pe purtigenabbal. Tenal tule-
Pab-wichulmaladga pe Pab-kaka-nuegangin-chunmakedgin, pe naneenab-
bal, tegin pedin pel-kwapa Pab-pega-chogzhadyob pe pél arpagenabbal.
6 Imi antin, an iche-napi pato purkwedani. Al antin kuakwa mai, Pab-
Tummadga-immal-okugnaidgin napi vino-eyonaidyob.
7 Tenal chulubmal nuekwa pila-imajadyob tegin tule aga abarmakedgin
nakwijadyob, an peyedzhe alamas Pab-Jesúsgin-penzhulidgin unnigugal.

8 Al anka imis-akar olo-kurkin-chwilidikid chabolejii. Imi Pab-Jesús kannan tanikil, Pab-igal-itoged-napírragwad anka olo-kurkin uko. Tenal ankabi olo-kurkin kwen uklegojul, tenal Pab-kannan-tanikoedgin tule-pel-kwapa-pela-pela-Jesús-abintabukmaladga uklenonimogo.

Pablo aga tukin chunmajad

9 Tenal pedin, pe kueye-kueye anche tago.

10 Imi Demasdin peyedzhe iti-nap-pilaled-ulgin an-mete, ilgwen Tesalónicaje nad. Tegin Crescentedin Provincia-Galaciaje nadmo, tegin Titodin Provincia-Dalmaciaje nadmo.

11 Imi Lucasbi anpak wis mai. Tenal pe Marcos-amijal, anka pe chedago. Imi an takto, Marcosdin tule-nued an-pentagal Pabga arpagal.

12 Tenal Tíquicodin an tar-palmis, Efesoje.

13 Tenal pe anche alil, pe Troasgin Carpo-neggin an-chuba-ebejad, tegin karta-ebirmakaled-maid, anka pe chedabalo. Tenal we karta kege-chulgu pe anka chedago, pe melle igeo.

14 Tenal Alejandro-esnungad-immal-chobeddin peyedzhe ankin istar chunmadi-kus. Al Pabdin Alejandro-ankin-walmajadun, sapejul Alejandro-oturdako.

15 Timoteo, wijira we Alejandroje. Imi Alejandro anmal-Pab-Jesús-kaka-nuegangin-chunmalejadgin peyedzhe abin-kwisgus.

16 Imi tule-tummagan kepe anka igal-itogalgu, antin naga walagwen chunmas, kwenamalad-pimalad an-kwen-pentaszhul. Tenal we kwenamalad pél an-ebesmal. Imi tulemal-ankin-walmaszhulidyob, Pab we tulemal-takelen, nabirin.

17 Tenal Pab anpak-kwichidbal an-okannos. Al Pab-Jesús-kaka-nuegan pel-kwapa tule-Judiojulmaladga anpal nuekwa choglenoni. Tenal Pab achu-kinnidzhe-kullegued-akar an-abonosbal.

18 Tenal Pabdin tule-iskan-istar-an-imabied-ilbal an-abonononibalo. Tenal Pab e-neg-takmaidgin yer an-odogo ebak meggal.

Imi Pab Tummad pane-pane ilagwen-nadgu otummoledi-kuelen, nabirin. Pitogua.

19 Tenal pe Priscaga, tegin Aquilaga tegin Onesíforo-neg-yaginmaladga pe chogo: “Antin nued mai.”

20 Tenal Erastodin neg-kwebur-Corintogin pes. Tegin Trófimodin neg-kwebur-Miletogin an yee tar-ebes.

21 Tenal pedin, ampayo ti-ni-naigueddu, pe kueyejal anche tagenab.

Tegin kwenamalad-wegin-pukmalad Eubulo, Pudente, Lino, Claudia, tegin Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-pel-kwapa pemalga kaka wis palmijimo.

22 Imi Pab-Jesús pe-purpabak kudiguelen, nabirin. Tegin Pab pemalga immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirbalin. Pitomalgu.

Pablo Titoga Karta Palmijad
Tito

Imi Pablo Romagin maigu Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal matapá napi karta nermas, 1 Timoteo, 2 Timoteo, tegin Tito. Imi Pablo we kartamalgin tule-kwenadgan-iktumaladga oyonai tule-kwenadgan-iktumalad igi naneed-wilubmal Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdagal.

Imi Pablo teun Creta-tupkin Tito-ebes iglesiamal-ilbal tule-kwenadgan-iktumalad-urpegal. Tenal Titodin Griego-tule tenal Tito Pablobal Jesús-abingas. Tegin Tito Pablo-chapinga kunonibal, tegin Tito Pablobak pipirmadi-kusmo. Tenal Pablo ilabo Corintoje Tito-palmis igal-nudagal, tegin kwenadgan-Jerusalén*gin-wiledimaladga* mani weinegal.

Imi Pablo Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal iti-kartagin Titoga chogzha, Titode tule-kwenadgan-iktumaladga tule-nuegan-urpeenab, tegin Tito kwenadgan-oturdakenabbal igi nanemalgal, tegin melle igal-chunchunnadzhulmalad itomalgal. Pitomalgu.

1 Tito, imi antin Pablo, Pabga-pinche-arpaged-tule tegin Jesucristo-nuggin-palmilegalidbal tule-Pab-tar-chusmalad pul-nuekwa Pabgin penzhulgal, tegin nuekwa igal-chunchunnad wisgumalgalbal. Imi we igal Pabbak-nuekwa-nanegal tule-ima.

2 Tenal iti-nap ampayo naigueddu, Pab Tummad kaka-ukcha ede kannan tule-otulogo. Tenal Pabdin kwen kakanzhaojul-kuo. Al we igal Pabgin-penzhulgal tule-ima. Al tulemal wismaldo ede kujal Pab-neggin ilagwen-nadgu tullego.

3 Tenal Pab-e-wilubganbal an-chunmakedbal wisgugal kep tulemal-imanoni. Tenal Pab-anmal-abonoged an-palminoni tulemalga e-kaka pal-choggal.

4 Tito, imi anmal-Jesucristogin-mes-penzhulidbal pedin an-machi-chunchunnadga kunoni. Imi antin pega karta wis palmijii.

Imi Pab-Tummad-anmal-pab tegin Jesucristo-anmal-abonoged, pega immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin, tegin ulubgin akalzhul itogal pe-imakelen, nabirbalin.

Pablo Titoga chogzhagujad: "Pe kwenadgan-tummagan-urpo"

5 Tito, imi an pe-akar algu, an Creta-tupkin pe-ebes immalmal-napid nudagal tegin neg-kwebur-ilbal an-pega-chogzhadyob Pabbal-nanimalad-iktumalad-urpegalbal.

6 Tenal pe Pabbal-nanimalad-iktumalad-urpejogalil, pe tule-nuegan-amienab, tulemal keg kin istar chunmaked, tule ome-walkwé*nna-nikad*, e-nuskan Pab-Jesús*gin-ibzhemalad*, tulemal keg e-nuskangin istar chunma-malad kwinnigana, tegin tulemal keg e-nuskangin chunmamalbalid: tule-tummagangin-kwen-atajulmal.

7 Tenal tule-Pabbal-nanimalad-iktuedga kudiil, egin chii Pabga-kwenamalad-takegal. Al kwenadgan-tummad keg-chulgu chwilidik naneenabbal. Tenal tulemal kwen onogojul-kuo kwenadgan-tummadgin istar chunmagal.

Tenal kwenadgan-tummad kantikidgin-tule-imaked-chulid, iche-unni-urwejulid, tule-keg-mumurgued, saedgin-immal-imaked-chulid-tule, tegin tule immal-akaloedbal mani-kaedginbi pinzhejulid.

8 Tenal kwenadgan-tummad e-neggin tule-okabed tegin masgin tule-
okunned, yer igal-nuegan-taked, pinzheed-nika-immal-imaked, igal-
nuegan-mamikidbal inniki-naneed, chwilidik-naneed, kusgu-turdakaled
immal-nuegan imagal.
9 Tenal kwenadgan-tummad kepegin-turdajadyob Pab-igal-
chunchunnad-pallí kudiguenab, melle Pab-igal akalogal. Al kwenadgan-
tummad Pab-igal-chunchunnadgin tulemal-oturdakalil, tulemal-okannogo,
tegin tule-Pab-igalgin-istar-chunmamaladgin nakwenonibalo.

Pablo Tito-uanaijad tule-Pab-igalgin-chunchunnadzhul-chunmakedgin igal-kao

10 Imi tulemal ichejul nika, Pab-igal-chunchunnadgin kwen atajulmal.
Tenal tulemal abgan-tuku-chikalmalad pul-ichejul Pab-igalgin kwen atajul-
mal. Tenal we tulemal ib-chunnadyob pinche chunmananimal tulemal-
yardagal.
11 Tenal we tulemal Pab-igal-chunchunnadzhulidgin immal-akaloedgin-
mani-kagal tulemal-oturdananimal. Tenal we tulemal pel-kwapa tule-neg-
yagin-pukmalad-izhonanimaladbal, al pe keg-chulgu we tulemalgin pe igal-
kaenabmal melle tulemal-pal-oturdagal.
12 Tenal tule-walgwen pab-kaka-palchoged-Creta-tupkinmogad aga e-
tulemalgin chogzhamodo: “Imi Creta-tolgande kakanzheedbi wismal, tegin
immal-tulganyob tule-pidgin kwen pinzhejulmal, tegin aku-aku mas kun-
mal tegin tule wie-kalganabal.”
13 Tenal tule-Creta-tolgangin-chogzhaddin ib-chunchunnad-choggu, al
pe kantikidgin pe pakal-pud-pud tulemal-igal-chunchunnadzhulidgin-
chunmananimaladga pe chogo: “Pe melle noal tulemal-pal-oturdamalo.”
¿Tito, ibiga an teob chog? Nabir. Imi pe tule-Pab-igal-
chunchunnadzhulidgin-chunmadimaladga pe kantik chunmakenab we
tulemalde Pab-igalgin inniki-inniki nanemalgal,
14 tenal we tulemal melle Judio-igal-pinche-aga-tukin-onoedgin ibzhegal,
tegin melle tule-Pab-igal-chunchunnad-akalosmalad itogalbal.
15 Tenal tule-ulubgin-chwilidikmaladgadin immal-pel-kwapa chwilidik-
ne. Tenal tule-iskusmaladga tegin tule-Pabgin-penmaladgadin, immal-
pel-kwapa iskuedbi nai, immal-chwilidikid kwen nikchul. Tenal tule-
iskusmalad e-pinzheed pato iskus, tegin immal-akalojadbal aga ulubgin
mag kwen itojulmal emalde immal-akalos o chul-dewa.
16 Tenal tule-Pab-igal-chunchunnadzhulidgin-nanemaladdin chogmaldo,
emalde Pab-wismal. Tenal we tulemal e-taedbal mag taklenoniko Pab-
kwen-wichulmal. Tenal tule-Pab-igal-chunchunnadzhulidgin-nanemalad
tule-iskana, tegin Pab-kwen-itojulmal, tegin we tulemal keg immal-nuegan-
imamalbal.

2

Pablo Titoga chogzhagujad: “Pe Pab-igal-chunchunnadgin tulemal-oturdakenab”

1 Tenal pedin Pab-igal-mamikid-pallí nuekwagwadgin tulemal-
oturdakenab.
2 Tenal pe machergan-cheleganga pe chogo: “Pe melle twagdar wilub-
okpid-okpid immal imamalo. Tenal pe nuekwa naneenabmal tulemal
pegin atamalgal, tegin pe pinzheed-nikadgin immal imakenabmalbal.
Tenal pemal napírra Pabgin penzhulinabmalbal, tegin pe napírra Pab-
pilalguenabmalbal. Tenal pe Pab-igalgin abin-purtigenabmalbal. Tenal
pemal-chelegan an-chogzhadyob naneenabmal.”

3 Tito, imi pedin omegan-cheleganga pe chogmogo: “Pemal Pabgin-
atakallé naneenabmal, tegin pe melle tule-pidgin kakanzhaal nanao, te-
gin pe melle mumurguo. Tenal pe igal-nuegangin pe ome-pimalad-
oturdakenabmalbal.”
4 Tenal omegan-chelegan an-chogzhadyob naneel, kep unnigumalo
omegan-nuchu-wal-walgwenad-oturdagal aga e-machered-pilalgugal tegin
aga e-nuskan-pilalgugalbal.
5 Tenal omegan-chelegan ampa ukin omegan-pimalad-
oturdakenabmalbal pinzheed-nikadgin immal imagal, tenal we omegan
melle kwinni-kwinni nanemalgal tenal nuekwa aga neg-takegal, tegin
tulemalbak yer nanemalgal, tegin machered-ulpallí aga nanemalgalbal. Al
tulemal we omeganbal Pab-kakagin istar kwen chunmanonikojulmal.
6 Tito, tenal pe machergan-chapinganaga pe chogmogo: “Imi pemal
pinzheed-nikadgin immal imakenabmal.”
7 Tenal pe pél immal-nued-imakedgin pe machergan-chapinganaga
chagla-chienab nuedgin nanegal. Tenal pe ulubgin akala-kwen-
pinzhejulidgin tulemal-oturdako, tenal pe melle todoed-kakagin tulemal-
oturdabalo.
8 Tenal pe napírragwadgin tulemalga chunmakel, tule keg pegin chogel
pe noal chunma. Tenal an-pega-chogzhadyob pe naneel, tule-istar-pe-
takmalad pegin pinkegumalo, tegin tulemal pegin ib-choged nikchul-
kunonimalo.
9 Tito, imi pe tule-pinche-arpamaladga pe chogmogo: “Pemal aga ibed-
ulpallí pe naneenabmal, meke-ibi-immal-imanaidgin yer pe aga ibed-
imagal. Tenal pemal melle aga ibedbak abin-abin-kumalo.
10 Tegin pemal melle ibedbi-immalmal aturzhao. Tenal pemal aga pela-
pela oyogenab pedin ibedga nuekwa pél immalmal takchii. Al pemal meke-
ibigin tulemalga oyogo Pab-anmal-abonoged-igaldin, ib-nued.”
11 Imi Pab-wilejakwa-tule-taked-wilubzhulinadbal mag taklenoni,
tulemal-pel-kwapa nabir abonolenoniko.
12 Tenal Pab-tule-abonoged-igal anmal-oturdado, anmal istar-naneed-igal
ebegal tegin anmal iti-napkined-pinzheed-igal ebegalbal. Tenal we igal
anmal-oturdabal anmal imisgwadzhe pinzheed-nikadgin immal imagal,
tegin anmal napírragwadgin nanegal, tegin Pabgin-atakallé-nanegalbal.
13 Tenal anmal abintabukmal anmal-Pab-kannaleged-nikad tegin anmal-
abonoged-Jesucristo pela-pela nugu-taklegedgin tanikoedzhe.
14 Tenal Jesucristo purkwegal, aga chan ukcha iskued-akar anmal-
abonogal, tegin chwilidik anmal-imagalbal tegin anmal egadga kugalbal.
Tegin Cristo-purkwisbal pe immal-nuegan-imakedginbi pinzhegal.
15 Imi an-pega-chogzhad-igalmalgin, pel-kwapa pe tulemal-oturdako.
Tenal pe igal-nikadgin pe nuekwa tulemal-okannogo Pabbak-nanegal. Tenal
pe igal-nikadbal pe tulemalgin igal-kabalo melle iskuedgin nanegal. Tenal
pe melle tulemalga igal-ukpalo tule-pinchegadyob pe-takegalmal.

3

Tule-Pabbal-nanimalad igal-nuegangin naneenabmal

1 Tito, imi pe tulemalga kannan chogbalo: “Imi pemal keg-chulgu gob-
ierno tegin tule-tummagan-ulpallí naneenabmal. Tenal pe tule-tummagan-
choged-pallí immal imakenabmal. Tenal pe kuakwa kudiguenabmalbal pél
immal-nuegan imagal.

2 Tenal pemal melle tulegin istar chunmako, tegin pe melle tule-pidgin
yolego, tenal pe tule-pentakedgin pinzhemalo. Tenal pe tulemal-abalgin pe
tummarba-itojulidgin nanemalbalo."
3 Imi anmal akpene ampa istar kudigusmalmogan. Tenal anmal immal
kwen wichul-kudimalan, tegin Pab-chogzhad-pallí kwen nanedijulmalan,
tegin anmal yardalesgudimalan, tegin anmal akal-akal-iskuedgin kalesgudi-
malan, tegin anmal pinche-aga-askin-chan-owelzheedgin kalesgudimal-
balin. Tegin anmal tulegin-istar-pinzheedgin immal akalodimalan, tegin
anmal-immal-nikchulidbal tule-immal-nuegan-nikad istar takti-kusmalan.
Tegin tulemal istar-anmal-takti-kusmalan, tegin anmal ampa istar tulemal-
takti-kusmalmogan.
4 Tenal Pab-anmal-abonoged anmalgin yer-pinzhe-nonigu, tegin anmal-
pilalgunonibalgu, anmal-abonononi.
5 Tenal anmal immal-nuegan-imajadbal, Pab anmal-kwen-abonoszhul,
tenal Pab wilejakwa anmal-takedbal anmal-abonos. Imi Pab E-Purpa-
Nuedbal kannan anmal-omimmilenonikidgin, anmalga iskued elis, tegin
anmalga purpa-pin ogwasbal.
6 Tenal Pab Tummad anmal-abonoged-Jesucristobal anmalga E-Purpa-
Nued-palminoni pela-pela anmal-pentagal.
7 Al Pab anmal-pentaked-wilubzhulinadbal, tule-iskued-nikchulidyob
anmal-taknoni. Tenal anmal kep wisgunonimal anmal igal-nikunonimal
ilagwen-nadgu Pab-neggin tullegal.
8 Tenal an-pega-chogzhiid, ib-chunchunnad, wedin ib-kakanzhul. Al an
peido, pedin tulemalga penzhulidgin we igalgin chunmako tulemal-Pabgin-
penzhul-kunonimalad nue pinzhemalgal immal-nuegan-imakedginbi ala-
magal. Tenal an-pega-chogzhad-igal pel-kwapa tulemalga ib-pul-nuedga
kunoniko Pabbak pul nuekwá nanegal.
9 Tenal pedin melle tule-aga-abin-abin-imamalad-ibga-keg-kuedgin yole-
mogo. Tenal pe melle tadgan-ukin-ukin-ampagudanimaladgin yolebalo.
Tenal tulemal Moisés-igal-mamikidgin aga abin-abin-imakedgin tegin tulemal
aga emal-emal istar-takedgin, pe melle yolemogo. Tenal we igaldin ib-
pinchegad, tule-kwen-pentajul Pabbak nuekwa naigugal.
10 Tenal tule iglesiagin-pulakwa-kudimalad-pis-pis-imabi-kualil, pe nuek-
wagwadgin we tulemal-uanaio melle pis-pis tulemal-imamalgal. Tenal we
tule ilabogus pe-chunmaked kwen itojulil, pe melle we tule-pal-omogo.
11 Tenal pedin pato wisdo, tule-pis-pis-tulemal-imamaladdin pato iskus-
mal, keg-chulgu immal akalodamal iskuedgin nanegal. Tenal we tule aga
tukin oyonai, ede sapejul oturdaleged-wilub.

Pablo Titoga napi-chogzhagujad ega immal imagal

12 Imi an ti-nigin Nicópolis-neg-kweburgin maio-choggu, al an peje Artemas
o chulil Tíquico-palmio. Tegin we tule peje omojal, pedin keg-chulgu ilgwen
Nicópolis-neg-kweburzhe pe nao, tebal anmal aga abingumalgal.
13 Imi pedin keg-chulgu tule-irwal-chunmaked-Zenas tegin Apolos-
pentako ukin negal we kwenamalad melle igalbal immal napi kugal.
14 Tenal kwenamalad turdakenabmal immal-nuegan imagal, tenal kwe-
namalad kuakwa kudiguenabmalbal tule-immal-napimalad-pentagal melle
Pab-igalgin tule-keg-kuedga kunonigal.
15 Imi tule-anpak-pukmalad-pel-kwapa pega kaka wis palmijimo. Te-
gin tule-Pabbal-naigujadbal-anmal-pilalmaladga pe chogmogo: "Pablo pe-
malga kaka wis palmijimo."
Imi Pab pega immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin. Pitogua.

Pablo Filemónga Karta Palmijad Filemón

Imi Pablo Romagin oturdalemaidgin tule-walgwen taknoni. Wedin Onésimo. Imi Onésimo tulega-pinche-arpaged-tule. Imi teun takalgu, tule-mani-ibgan immalmal-pakedyob tule-pid-paktimal pinche ega arpagal. Tenal tule-mani-ibed tule-pid-pakchadbal akalzhul aga e-itoleged we tule-pakchad-imadi-kus, tar-sagye-dewa o tar-mecha-dewa o kannan tule-pidga tar-ukchabal-dewa. Tenal Onésimo e-ibed-Filemóngin wakis. Tenal Onésimo Romagin kep Pablobal Pab-Jesús-abingenoni.

Imi Pablodin kannan Onésimo-palmijogal e-ibed-Filemónzhe. Al Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal Pablo Filemónzhe iti-karta palmiszhun. Tenal Filemón akpene Pablobal-Jesús-abingajadbal, al Pablo Filemónzhe wilenaigual Jesúsgin-kwenadyob Onésimo-abingegal. Tenal Pablo Filemónga chogzhabal: "Onésimo-pebi-mani-aturzhajad antin pega anal penuko." Pitomalgu.

1 Filemón, imi antin-Pablo tegin anmal-kwenad-Timoteo, anmal-walbogid
pega karta wis palmijimal. Imi antin Pab-Jesucristo-igalgin-chunmakedbal
oturdaleged-neggin mellemai. Tenal pedin an-kwenad-pilaled, tegin pe
anpak mes Pab-Jesús-igalgin arpagedmo.
2 Imi antin anmal-kwenad-Apiaga tegin Arquipoga iti-karta wis palmi-
jimo. Tenal Arquipo anmalbak mes Pab-Jesús-igalgin alamas. Tenal tule-
Jesúsbal-nanimalad-pel-kwapa-pe-neggin-ormamaladga an iti-karta wis palmi-
jimo.
3 Imi Pab-Tummad-anmal-pab tegin anmal-Tummad-Jesucristo pega
immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin, tegin ulubgin akalzhul-itogal pe-
imakelen, nabirbalin.

Pablo Pabga tog-nuedi chogzhad Filemónga

4 Filemón, imi an Pabzhe kolalil, tegin an pegin pinzhealil, an keg-chulgu
Pabga tog-nuedi pega chogalda.
5 Tenal an itosdo, pedin pela-pela Pab-Jesús-pilal tegin Pab-Jesúsgin pen-
zhulbal. Tegin an itosbaldo pedin pel-kwapa tule-Pabbal-naigusmalad-
pilalbal.
6 Tenal an pega Pabzhe kolnaido, pe Jesúsgin-penzhulidgin-chunmako, pe
nuekwa itononigal anmal Cristobal pel-kwapa immal-nuegan-nikamal.
7 Tenal pe Pabbal-naigusmalad-pilaledbal, pe tar-okannosmal aga ulubgin
weligwal-itogal. Al pe an-okannosmo, tegin pe weligwal-ulubgin-itogal an-
imasbal.

Pablo Filemónzhe wilesgujad kannan Onésimo-abingegal

8 Imi an Cristo-nuggin-palmilegalidbal, an igal-nika pega choggal, pe igi
immal imakenab.
9 Tenal antin kantikidgin pega immal kwen chognejul. Tenal pe
kwenamalad-pilaledbal, antin-Pablo peje wile, anka immal imagal.
Imi antin pato cheredgus tegin an-Jesucristo-igalgin-chunmadiidbal an
oturdaleged-neggin mellejibal.
10 Tenal pe weligwal an-imabiel, pe anka an-machi-purpaled-Onésimo-
abingao.
Tenal we Onésimo an-oturdaleged-neggin-mellejiidgin an-machi-
purpaledga kunoni.

11 Tenal we machi akpene pega ib-nuedga kwen kuszhul. Tenal imidin we
machi anka tegin pega ib-nuedga kunoni.
12 Imi an naga-tukin-chan-ukchiidyob an kannan pega we machi-
palminebal.
13 Tenal an pinzhajando we machi ilgwen anpak peio, an-Pab-kaka-
nuegangin-chunmadiidbal oturdaleged-neggin-mellejiidgin pe-anal an-
pentagal.
14 Tenal antin, an peichul pe-wichulidgin an immal ima. Tenal antin
peigujibaldo pe-itolegedbal meke-ibigin pe an-pentako, tenal an kantikidgin
pe-imakedgin chul.
15 Imi an chogdé, Onésimo iché pegin wis wakis ibagwengin Onésimo peje
kannan nadel, ilagwen pebak kudiguo.
16 Tenal pe melle tule-pinche-arpagedyob Onésimo-pal-tako, tenal pedin
pul-pule kwenad-pilaledyob Onésimo-tako. Imi antin peyedzhe Onésimo-
pilal, tenal Onésimo, pegadin pul-pule ib-nuedga kunoniko, sanal tegin
Jesucristogin-pe-kwenadbal.
17 Imi pe-pakadyob pe an-takel, pe an-yopí Onésimo-abingemogo.
18 Tenal pe takel, we machi pebi-immal akalos o pegin mani kalenai-dewa,
pe melle Onésimogin mani idiro, anid, an Onésimo-anal pega penuko.
19 Imi antin-Pablo naga tukin chunkalal nermas an pega penuko. Tenal
antin pega nue immal kwen chogbijul. Tenal pedin nued wisdo, pe anpal
Pab-Jesús-abingajadbal, pe-chunnad pe ankin kalenaimo.
20 Kwenad, imi an Cristogin pe-kwenadga maidbal, pe an-wis-pentako
Pab-Jesús-ulgin pe nuedgin Onésimo-abingao an naga ulubgin weligwal-itogal.
21 Tenal an pe-kwen-penzhulidbal, an weob pega karta nermas. Imi
an wisbaldo, an-peje-immal-ekichijadga pedin pul-pule wilub-okpis anka
immal imako.
22 Tegin an peje immal-pid ekisbal: imi an chogdé pe anka Pabzhe kolnaid-
bal, antin kannan peje natapo. Al an pei, pe anka kuakwa kabed-neg wis
nudako.

Pablo-e-pakamalad kaka palmismalad

23 Imi an-pakad-Epafras pega kaka wis palmijimo. Tenal Epafras
Jesucristo-igalgin-chunmadiidbal anpak mes oturdalemaimo.
24 Tegin anpak-mes-Pabga-arpamalad: Marcos, Aristarco, Demas, tegin
Lucas pega kaka wis palmijimalmo.
25 Imi Pab-Jesucristo pe-purpaga immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin.
Pitogua.

Hebreo-tulemalga Karta Nermalejad
Hebreos

Imi tule nuekwa kwen wichulmal toa Hebreos-karta nermas. Kwenadgan-tummagan-ichejul ebinzhemal Pablo Hebreos-karta nermas. Tenal tule nuekwa wichulmalbal Hebreos-karta toaga nermales. Imi we kartagin chogles Hebreo-tule igal. Al kwenadgan-tummagan ebinzhemal kartade Hebreo-tulemalga palmiles. Tenal Hebreo-tulemal pimalbal Judio-tulemal, tegin pimalbal Israel-tulemal. Tenal Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal iti-kartagin chog Pab-Jesucristo-igaldin Moisés-igalga pul igal-nued. Al Jesucristo angelmalga pul tule-tummad. Tegin chogbal Jesucristobi Pab-Machi-chunnad, tegin Jesucristo pel-kwapa immalmal-e-ibedbal.

Imi Pab-Tummad-Abrahamga-kaka-ukchadyob, tulemal kep Jesucristobal ulukued-chunchunnad nikunonimalo. Imi Jesucristo Moisésga pul tule-tummad. Tenal Jesucristo tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummad-pimaladga pul tule-tummad, Melquisedecyobid. Tenal Pab-igal-pin-mezhijaddin igal-akpenegwadga pul igal-nued. Tenal Jesucristo aga tukin Pabga-ukchadbal tule-Pabga-immal-ukchad-pimaladga pul nuedbal. Al kwenadgan wilediid-abalgin abin-purtigenabmal melle Pab-igegal. Tenal tadgan-Pab-Tummad-penzhulmaladyob, tulemal Pab-Jesúsgin penzhulinabmalmo, melle Pabgin ibzhejul-kuo. Al iti-karta kwenadgan-okannojii Pabbak nuekwa nanegal. Pitomalgu.

Pab-Machi angelmalga pul tule-tummad

1 Imi Pab Tummad kepe-sagla-akar anmal-tadganga melugus Pab-kaka-palchogmaladbal akal-akal chunmadi-kus.
2 Tenal Pab Tummad imisgwadzhedin e-Machibal anmalga chunmadi-kusbal.
Imi Pab Tummad aga e-Machi-nugzhas immalmal-pel-kwapa e-Machigadga kugal. Tenal Pab Tummad e-Machibal pel-kwapa nikpa-neg tegin iti-nap opinnisbal.
3 Tenal Pab-Machidin Pab-Tummad-yer-takleged-e-kaedyob yer taklemo. Tenal Pab-Machi e-Pab-Tummad-yopí tamo, tule immal-wilub-cheedyob. Tenal Pab-Machi e-chunmaked-kannaleged-nikadbal pel-kwapa-immalmal onanejii.
Tenal Pab-Machi kuakwa anmal-iskued-elied amisgu, kep nikpa nad, tegin e-Machi Pab-Tummad-chunkal-nuedzhik pul-tule-tummadga chig-witapchun.
4 Al Pab-Machi angelmalga pul tule-tummadga kunoni, tegin Pab-Machi angelmalga pul e-nug tunkunonibal.
5 ¿Tenal Pab Tummad ibi-angelga chognoni pe ebinzhe:
Pedin an-machi,
antin imis-akar pe pabga kunoni?

Sal. 2:7

Chulá. ¿Tenal Pab Tummad ampa ibi-angelga chognonibal pe ebinzhe:
Antin pe-pabga kuo?

2 Sam. 7:14

Chulá. ¿Tenal Pab Tummad ibi-angelga chognonibal pe ebinzhe:
Pedin an-machiga kumogo?

2 Sam. 7:14

Chulá. Tenal Pab Tummad aga e-Machiga chogzhado: “Pedin an-Machi.”

6 Tenal Pab Tummad iti-napche e-Machi-Walkwénnagwad palminonigu, e-Machigin chogzhado:
Angelmal-pel-kwapa Pab Tummadyob
we tule-otummogenabmal.

Dt. 32:43

7 Tenal Pab Tummad e-angelmalgin chogzhado:
Antin purwayob angelmal-ima,
tegin cho-kagwichidyob an-mos-angelmal-imabal.

Sal. 104:4

8 Tenal Pab Tummad aga e-Machigin chogzhado:
Pedin Pab, tenal pe-neg-takmaiddin pal kwen pelguojul,
ilagwen-nadgu nao.
Tenal pedin, pe-napírra-naneedgin kabaston kani-choggu,
al pedin neg-takmail,
inniki pel-kwapa immal imako.
9 Imi pedin yer igal-innikigwad takedbal,
tegin pedin istar igal-iskana takedbal,
antin-Pab-Tummad pe-chus.
Tegin an pe-Pab-Tummadga maibal.
Tenal an pe-pakamaladga
pul-tule-tummadga pe-odos,
tule nonogin kwallu eyogedyob,
weligwal-itogedgin neg takegal.

Sal. 45:6-7

10 Tenal Pab Tummad aga e-Machigin chogzhabaldo:
Tummad, imi pedin kepe-saglagin nap-kaed opinnis.
Tegin pe nikpa-neg chobzhabal.
11 Tenal nikpa-neg tegin iti-nap pelgunoniko.
Tenal pedin pal kwen pelguojul-kuo,
ilagwen-nadgu kudio.
Tenal iti-nap tegin nikpa-negdin mol-nunguoedyob,
pelgunonimogo.
12 Tenal tule mol-nun-midedyob,
pedin iti-nap tegin nikpa-neg meto.
Tegin tule mol-pid yoedyob,
pe iti-nap tegin nikpa-neg ogwamogo.
Tenal pedin, pe kwen ogwalegojul-kuo,
tenal pe ilagwen-nadgu kudiguo.

Sal. 102:25-27

Tenal Pab Tummad weob aga e-Machigin chogzhado.
13 Tenal Pab Tummad aga e-Machiga chogzhamodo:
Pedin an-nuedzhik tule-tummadga chigwitapo,
antin pebak-aichulmaladgin nakwegal pe-imakoedzhe,
tule kangin nag-onakwedyob.

Sal. 110:1

Tenal Pab Tummad weob aga e-machiga-chogzhadyob angelgadin kwen chogzhajul-kus.
14 Tenal angelmaldin tule-purpamalad. ¿Tenal Pab Tummad mosmalga angelmal-odoszhulzhí tule-abonolemaloed-pentagal? Teobdo.

2

Anmal Pab-tule-abonoged-igalgin pinzhegenabmal

1 Imi Pab-Machi angelmalga pul tule-tummad-choggu, al anmal Pab-
Machi-igal-chunmalejad pul-pule itogenabmal melle pinna-pinna Pab-
Machi-igal-igegal.
2 ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi akpene angelmalbal-igal-megnonikid anmalga
ilgwen pes we igal-pallí nanegal. Tenal tulemal we igalgin yolesmalad keg-
chulgu we igalgin-yolejad-ilbal oturdalesmal.
3 Tenal tulemal angelbal-igal-choglejad-yolejadbal sapejul
oturdalenonimal-choggu, al anmal Pab-tule-abonoged-igal kwen
abingaszhulil, ¿anmal igi wakinmalo, Pab-peyedzhe-anmal-oturdaleged-
akar nogal? Keg kue.
Imi tule-abonoged-igaldin Pab-Jesús kepegin anmalga kin chunmadi-
kus, tegin te-cholbal anmalga tule-Pab-Jesús-itosmalad we igalgin chunmadi-
kualmalmo.
4 Tenal Pab Tummad immal-taktijulid-imakedbal, tegin tule-keger-immal-
takedbal oyodi-kus Jesús-tule-abonoged-igaldin ib-chunchunnad, wedin ib-
kakanzhul. Tenal Pab Tummad e-itolegedbal kwenadganga Pab-Purpa-
kurkin-purpalmalad-ukchadbal tulemalga oyosbal, Jesús-tule-abonoged-
igaldin, ib-chunchunnad ib-kakanzhulmo.

Jesús anmal-tule-yopí sanal tulega kunonimo

5 Imi anmal iti-nap-naidgin kwen chunmajulmal, tenal anmal kujal
iti-nap-naiguoedgin chunmanai. Tenal Pab Tummad angelmal-kwen-
nugzhaszhul we nap-kujal-naiguoed-takegal.
6 Tenal David Pab-karta-pidzhik Pabga tulemalgin chogmodo:
¿Imi tulemalde, ibi-wede?
¿Ibiga pe tulemalgin pul pinzhe-wede?
¿Ibiga pe tulemal-akwe-wede?
7 Tenal pedin angelmalga pul
wis-impagine tulemal-opinnis.
Tenal pe pela-pela nugu-taklegal tulemal-imasbal.
Tegin pe tulemal-imasbal
meke-ibi-immalmal tulegin atagal.
8 Tegin pe pel-kwapa-immalmal-imasbal
tulemal-ulpallí nanegal.

Sal. 8:4-6

Tenal Pab Tummad igal-mezhisdo immalmal-pel-kwapa tulemal-ulpallí-
nanegal, immalmal kwen nikchul tulemal-ulpallí-nanejulid. Tenal imidin
ampa kwénna-kwénna an kwen takchuldo immalmal-pel-kwapa tulemal-
ulpallí-naneed.
9 Tenal anmal Jesúsgin takchamaldo, Jesús tulega-kunonikidbal angel-
malga pul impagine kunoni. Tenal Jesús e-wilejadbal purkwis. Tenal Pab-
Tummad-wilejakwa-anmal-taked-wilubzhulinadbal tenal Pab yabli wile-
jakwa anmal-taknoni. Al Jesús pel-kwapa tulemal-anal purkwis. Al Pab
Tummad pela-pela nugu-taklegal Jesús-imas, tegin Jesúsgin-atagal meke-ibi-
immalmal-imasbal.
10 Imi immalmal-pel-kwapa-nikaddin Pab Tummadbal nonimal, tegin Pab
Tummadga ampagunonimalbal. Tenal Pab Tummad íchejul e-nuskanga-
kugal tulemal-imanai ebak meggal. Al Pab Tummad Jesús-owiojadgin inniki
Jesús-imas. Al Pab-Tummad-Jesúsgin-immal-imajaddin ib-nuedga kunoni.
11 Imi Pab-chwilidik-tule-imakeddin tegin tule-chwilidik-imalesmaladdin
ampa e-kwenamalad. Al Jesús kwen pinkejul tule-chwilimakaledgin chog-
gal: “Wemaldin an-kwenamalad.”

12 Al Pab-kartagin Jesús Pab Tummadga chogdo:
Antin kwenamaladga pe-nug-okannogo.
Tegin antin tule-pukmalad-wagin
namakedgin pe-otummobalo.
Sal. 22:22
13 Tegin Pab-karta Jesúsgin chogbaldo:
Antin Pabgin kwen penguojul.
Is. 8:17
Tegin Pab-karta Jesúsgin chogbaldo:
Imi Pab-Tummad-anka-e-nuskan-ukchad-abalgin antin kudido.
Is. 8:18
14 Imi tule-nuskan-sanal-mimmilenonikidyob, Jesús ampa sanal mimmilenonimo Jesús-e-purkwedgin nia-Satanás-opelogal. Tenal nia-Satanásdin tule-purkwed-igal-kanimaid-tule.
15 Tenal Jesús purkwisbal tule-purkwedgin-tobe-tobe-itodimalad ilagwennadgu kalesgudiid-akar ololchegalbal.
16 Tenal Jesús chunchunnad Abraham-e-wagwagan-pentanoni, angelmalkwen-pentanonijul.
17 Al Jesús tule-yopí kunonimo, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummadga kunonigal. Tenal Jesús wilejakwa tule-takedgin, tegin Jesús inniki immalimakedbal nanedi-kus. Tenal Jesús tulega kunonibal tule-iskued penukegal.
18 Tenal Jesús wilub-taklegedgin wiles-choggu, al Jesús unnigumogo tulewilub-taklenaidgin tulemal-pentagal.

3

Jesús Moisésga pul tule-tummad

1 Kwenadgan-Pabzhikmalad, imi Pabdin ampa pemal-chusmalmochoggu, al pemal Jesúsginbi pinzheenabmal. Tegin anmal chogmalbal: “Jesús, anmal-Tummad.” Tenal Jesús, Pab-Tummad-nuggin-palmilegalid tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummadbal.
2 Imi Moisés Pab-neg-yaginmalad-abalgin inniki nanedi-kujad-yopí, Jesúsdin Pab-choged-pallí nanedi-kusmo, akal-akal kwen nanaszhul-kus.
3 Imi tule-neg-chobed pul nug-okannoleged-wilub, pul neg-choblejadga. Al Jesús Moisésga pul nug okannoleged-wilubmo.
4 Imi pe takalil, neg pato chobal chii, pe wiis tule-walgwen we neg chobzha. Tenal Pabdin pel-kwapa immalmal opinnis.
5 Imi Moisés Pab-neg-yaginmalad-abalgin mosga inniki arpadi-kus. Tenal Moisés chogzhagusdo, we kakade kujal-choglenoniko.
6 Tenal Cristo Pab-Machidbal inniki Pab-neg-yaginmalad-takchii. Al anmal Pabgin pengunonijulil anmal-tobzhulidgin-tulemalga-chogzhadyob Pab anmal-abonogo, anmaldin Pab-neg-yaginmaladmo.

Pe nuekwa aga takermal melle Pabgin pengugal

7 Al pe Pab-Purpa-Nued-chogedyob pe imakenabmal. Tenal Pab Purpa Nued Pab-kartagin chogdo:
Imis pe Pab-kakapurwa itogel,
8 pedin, pe melle chogo: “Chul.”
Pedin Pab-kakapurwa abingeenabmal.
Tenal pe-tadgan akpene neg-nikchulidbal
Pab Tummadgin abin-kwisgunonikidyob,
pe melle kumalo.
Tenal pemal-tadgan Pab-Tummad-wilub-takchadyob,

pe melle kumalbalo.

Sal. 95:7-9

9 Tenal Pab Purpa Nued Pab-kartagin tadgangin chogbaldo:
Imi teun pe-tadgan pirka-tulabo
an-immal-imajad takchamal,
tenal pe-tadgan yabli an-wilub-takti-kusmal,
tegin an-kwen-itoszhulmalbal.
10 Al antin pe-tadganbak sae-itononigu,
an chogdejun:
“Imi we tulemal keg-chulgu
immal-akaloedgin pinzhemal.
Tenal we tadgan an-igal-mezhijadbal
kwen nanebijulmalbal.”
11 Al an ulubgin sae-itogedgin
an-napírra-chogzhadgin
pe-tadgangin an chogdebalzhun:
“We tulemal meke-igi
an-ulukued-neggin kwen togojul-kuo.”

Sal. 95:9-11

12 Kwenadgan, pe nuekwa aga takermal, pe melle aga ulubgin iskuedgin pinzhemalo, tegin pe melle Pabgin ibzhejul-kuo, pe melle Pab-Tula-Maid-ebegal.
13 Imis ampa we ibe-naidgin, pe pane-pane aga muchub-muchub okannomalo, pe melle iskuedgin-yardalejadbal pe Pabgin pengunonigal.
14 Tenal anmal kepe-saglagin Pab-penzhul-kudigujadyob anmal ampa ukin-ukin ilgwen-naneel, anmal Cristobak mecha kudigumalo.
15 Imi Pab-karta chogzhadyob an kannan chogbaldo:
Imis pe Pab-kakapurwa itogel,
pedin, pe melle chogo: “Chul.”
Pedin Pab-kakapurwa abingeenabmal.
Imi akpene pe-tadgan
Pab Tummadgin abin-kwisgunonikidyob,
pe melle kumalo.

Sal. 95:7-8

16 ¿Tede toa-tulemalzhun Pab-kakapurwa itosmalgu, Pab-Tummad-abin-kwisgunonimaladdé? ¿Moisés-Egipto-akar-tadgan-onismaladzhulzhí? Teobdo.
17 ¿Tenal Pab Tummad pirka-tulabo toa-tulemalbak sae-itodi-kusdé? ¿Tule-iskuedgin-tiidbal neg-nikchulidbal purkwismaladzhulzhí? Teobdo.
18 ¿Tenal Pab toa-tulegin napírra chogzhabaldé: “We tulemal meke-igi an-ulukued-neggin kwen togojul-kuo?” ¿Tadgan-Pab-chogzhad-pallí-kwen-nanejulmaladzhulzhí? Teobdo.
19 Al anmal takchamaldo, anmal-tadgan Pabgin-ibzhejulidbal keg Pab-ulukued-neggin toggusmal.

4

Tule-Pabbal-nanimalad ilagwen Pab-ulukued-neggin ulukuoed

1 Imi Pab-anmalga-kaka-ukchad ampa mai-choggu e-ulukued-neggin toggal, al pedin aga nuekwa takenabmal Pabgin penzhulgal, Pab melle pemalgin chogmalgal, pemal kwen unniguojulmal e-ulukued-neggin toggal.
2 Imi Pab-kaka-nuegan anmal-tadganga choglejadyob anmalga pato choglesmalmo. Tenal tadgan Pab-kaka-itosmaladgin Pabgin-pengusmal. Al Pab-kakapurwa tadganga ibga kwen kuszhul-kus.

3 Tenal anmal-Pabgin-ibzhenonimaladbal Pab-ulukued-neggin-togmalo.
Tenal Pab Tummad chogzhado:
Imi an ulubgin sae-itogedgin
an-napírra-chogzhadgin
an tadgangin chogdejun:
“We tulemal meke-igi
an-ulukued-neggin kwen togojul-kuo.”

Sal. 95:11

Tenal Pab Tummad neg-opinnijad-akar e-arpaged pato pelgus. Al Pab Tummad pato ulukumai.

4 Tenal Pab-karta-pidzhik ibakugledgin chogzhabaldo:
Imi Pab ibanerkwagin arpaged pelosgu,
kep ibakugledgin ulukunoni.

Gn. 2:2

5 Tenal Pab-karta tadgan-Pabgin-ibzhejulmaladgin chogzhadyob, an kannan chogbaldo:
Pab Tummad chog:
“We tulemal meke-igi
an-ulukued-neggin kwen togojul-kuo.”

Sal. 95:11

6 Tenal we tulemal Pab-kaka-nuegan itosmalgu, yabli Pabgin-kwen-ibzhaszhulmal. Al tule-Pabgin-ibzhaszhulmalad Pab-ulukued-neggin kwen togzhajulmal. Tenal tulemal-wal-walgwen ampa napi Pab-ulukued-neggin toggal.

7 Al Pab Tummad te-cholbal untaradgin kep ibe-nazhisbal, tenal Pab Tummad te ibegin chogzhado: “Imis.” Tenal teun Pab Davidbal chogzhabaldo:
Imis, pe Pab-kakapurwa itogel,
pedin, pe melle chogo: “Chul.”
Pedin Pab-kakapurwa abingeenabmal.

Sal. 95:7-8

8 ¿Ibiga Pab Tummad weob chogzha pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi Josué ulukued-neggin toggal tulemal-imajalen, Pab Tummad Davidbal ibe-nazhijadgin pal kwen chogzhajulin. Tenal imidin Pab Davidbal ibe-nazhisbal.

9 Al tule-Pabbal-nanimaladga ampa ibe-nai Pab-ulukued-neggin toggal.

10 Tenal tule Pab-ulukued-neggin togzhal, we tule ampa e-arpagedgin ulukumogo, Pab Tummad aga e-arpagedgin ulukujadyobmo.

11 Al anmal pela-pela alamakenabmal Pab-ulukued-neggin toggal. Tenal anmal-tadgan Pab-choged-pallí kwen ibzhaszhulidyob anmal melle kumalmogo.

12 Imi Pab-kakapurwa tulamai, tenal Pab-kakapurwa ampa kannaleged nikabal. Al Pab-kakapurwa unni tule-ulubgin-pinzheedzhe tegin tule-purpaje omogal, es-egek-nugal-nikad tule-eyurujadgin pulejul yokor-kwadilejiidzhe tegin kal-wal-apuchaje pakal-pod imakedyob. Tegin Pab-kakapurwa mag tule-tak tule aga ulubgin igi pinzhejii, tegin tule igi immal imabi-kunaibal.

13 Imi immalmal-pel-kwapa-pinnijad Pab Tummadgin otukal-kwen-kudijulmal. Al tule-pinzheed tegin tule-immal-imabied, Pabdin pel-kwapa pakal-pud mag takmo. Tenal anmaldin ibagwengin Pabga pél palchogenabmal, anmal ibi immal-imajad.

Jesucristo, anmal-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad

14 Imi anmaldin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad-nikamal, tenal we
tuledin pato Pab-negzhe nad. Tenal we tule Pab-Machi-Jesús. Al anmal kan-
tik alamakenabmal, anmal-chunmanaidyob Pab-Jesúsgin melle pengugal.
15 Imi anmal-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummaddin anmalyob meke-ibi-
immalagin wilub-takles, tenal iskuedgin kwen arkwaszhul-kus. Al anmal-
irwal-Pabzhe-koleddin anmal-lolo-pulzhuli-iskuedgin-arkwanedbal wile-
jakwa anmal-taknonida. Al anmal keg chogel: "Anmal-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-
pul-tummad anmal-wilub-taklenaid kwen wichul."
16 Tenal anmal-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad wilejakwa anmal-
takedbal, al anmal penzhulidgin Pab-wilejakwa-anmal-taked-tuleje
akalzhul kolmalo Pab Tummad wilejakwa anmal-takegal. Teginbal, poni-
anmalga-nononikidgin Pab anmal-pentaked-wilubzhulinadbal anmal-
pentagalbal.

5

1 Imi tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummagan pel-kwapa ampagudan-
imaladdin kusgu tulemal-abalgin nugzhalemal. Tenal we tule nugzhalemal-
bal tulemalga Pab-immalmalgin immal imagal: Pabga immal ukegal, tegin
Pabga-immal-kugedgin tulemalga iskued eligalbal.
2 Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummaddin impagin iskuedgin
arkwanbi-ta-choggu, al adin nued wisdo, pinnallégwadgin tule-Pab-igalgin-
immal-wichulidbal-noaldimalad-pentagalmo.
3 Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad keg-chulgu pel-kwapa
tulemal-iskuedga kugedgin Pab Tummadga immal-ukenab. Tenal tule-
irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad iskuedgin-arkwanbi-tamo-choggu, al aga
tukin e-iskuedbal Pab Tummadga kugedgin immal-ukenabmo.
4 Imi meke-ibi-tule keg aga tukin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummadga
tog. Tenal Pab Tummadbi unnila nabir tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-
tummadga tule-odo, Aarón tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummadga
togzhadyob.
5 Tenal Aarón aga tukin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummadga togzha-
julidyob, Cristo ampa aga tukin kwen togzhajulmo nug-tummad nikunon-
igal. Tenal Pab Tummaddin Cristo-nugzhas. Tenal Pab Tummad Cristoga
chogzhagusdo:
Pedin an-machi.
Tenal antin imis-akar pe-pabga kunoni.
Sal. 2:7
6 Tegin Pab Tummaddin e-kartagin kannan Cristoga chogzhagusbaldo:
Pedin Melquisedecyob ilagwen-nadgu
tule-irwal-anche-koledga kuo.
Sal. 110:4
7 Imi teun Jesús iti-napkin tigusgu, Pab-Tummad-purkwed-akar-nabir-
Jesús-abonoedbal, al Jesúsdin poed-abalgin tegin Pabzhe-sapejul-koledgin
wilenaigus e-pentagal. Tenal Jesús-Pab-Tummad-ulpallí-nanedi-kujadbal, Pab
Tummad Jesús-itos.
8 Imi Jesús Pab-Machindo, tenal Jesús yabli wilenaidgin turdas Pab-
choged-pallí nanegal.
9 Tenal Jesús pel-kwapa turdas-choggu Pab-Tummad-ulpallí nanegal,
al tule-Jesús-choged-pallí-nanemalad pel-kwapa Jesúsbal ilagwen-nadgu
abonolenonimal,
10 tegin Pab Tummad Melquisedecyob, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-
tummadga Jesús-nugzhanonibal.

Tule Pabgin pengueddin, wedin poni-tummad

11 Tenal antin pemalga pela-pela Jesús-anmal-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad-igal palchogbi-kunain. Tenal pemal yapa we igalmal turdamal-choggu, al anka ib-tutujul-kunoni pemalga nuekwa palchoggal.

12 Imi pemal pato tikajulgus Pab-igalgin turdananimal, al pemal pato tule-pimalad-oturdananimalad-wilubmogan. Tenal imidin pemal ampa keg kumal tulemal-oturdagal. Tenal pemal ampa tule-pid napi, mimmiganayob Pab-igal-kepe-turdamaladgin kannan pemal-oturdagal. Tenal pemal pur-paldin ampa nu napimal, pemal ampa walgwen kwen unnijulmal chan kunkal.

13 Imi meke-ibi-tule-nu-nunanimalad ampa mimmigana, ampa chelegan-chul. Tenal we tulemal purpal ampa kwen wichulmal piti-igal napírragwad.

14 Tenal chandin tule-cheleganga, tenal tule-mimmiganagajul. Tenal pemal-Pab-igalgin-pato-kudimaladdin purpal pela-pela turdamaidbal pato wismal, piti-igal nued, tegin piti-igal iskana.

6

1 Al pemal kepe-Cristo-igal-turdajadginbi pe melle pinzhemalgwelo. Tenal pemal pul-pule Cristo-igalgin turdakedbal pinzheenabmal Cristogin chele-baa kunatapkal.

Tenal pemaldin melle kannan-kannan anmal-kepe-Cristo-igal-turdajadginbi pal turdamalbalo: iskued-purpal-tule-mejedbal-pukib-itononikid-igalgin,

2 Pabgin-penzhulid-igalgin, Jesús-nuggin-tigin-oged-igalgin, kwenadgan-tummagan kwenad-nonogin chunkal-ebuged-igalgin, tule-kannan-tuloged-igalgin, Pab ilagwen-nadgu sapejul tule-oturdaked-igalgin, pe melle we igalganginbi kannan-kannan pal turdamalbalo; tenal pemal we igalmal wis ebemalgwelo.

3 Tenal Pab anmalga igal-ukel, anmaldin unnigumalo Pab-Jesús-igalgin ukin turdagal.

4 Imi tule-wal-walgwen Pab-igal nued wisgusmal, tegin Pab-nikpa-akar-tulega-immal-uked abingasmal, tegin Pab-Purpa-Nued-nikunonimal,

5 tegin Pab-chogzhadyob we tulega ib-nued kunonimal, tegin napa-pid-kujal-nonikoedgin-kannaleged-nikuoed pato iche-iche wis itosmalbal.

6 Tenal we tulemal Pab-Jesús-igenonikil, pukib-pinzheedbal meke-igi Pab-bak keg igal-nuda. ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi we tulemal aga tukin kannan nakrusgin Pab-Machi-pioknanikidyob, kunanimal tegin tulemal-wagin Pab-Machi-opinkezhe-nanimalbal.

7 Imi an-chogzhad-igalgin an pemalga chagla chinejun. Imi tulemal napyob kumalmo. Imi ti-wied napkin ukpojal, naptin tulega yer immal-kwa oni. Al naptin yer immalmal ochanmajal, Pabdin yer we nap taknoniko.

8 Tenal naptin iskujadbal pula-iskanabi oniel, we naptin ibga keg kuedga kunoniko. ¿Tegin Pabdin we nap ukapchenonikojulzhí melle immalmal ochanmalgal? Teobdo. Tenal tulemal we napkad-pula-okummanonimalbalo.

Pab Tummad keg-chulgu e-kaka-ukchadyob immal imako.

9 Kwenadgan-pilalmalad, imi antin tulemal-Pabbak-keg-igal-nudaked-igalgin chunmas. Tenal antin pemalgin-kwen-penzhul, pemal Pab-igemalad-tulejul. Tenal anmal kwen penzhulmalbal Pab pemal-abonojadbal, pemal pél immal-nuegan nikunonimalo.

10 Tenal pe Pabbal-nanimalad-pentajadbal, tegin pe ampa Pabbal-
nanimalad-pentananimaladbal, pemal pato oyosmal, pemal Pab-pilalmal.
Tenal Pabdin tule-iskana-chul-choggu, al Pab pemal-e-pilaled kwen
igeojul-kuo, tegin Pab pemal-immal-nuegan-imaked kwen igeojul-kubalo.
11 Tenal anmal peigujimaldo, pemal, pe-purkwedzhe pe ukin-ukin alama-
malo pe-pinzhediidyob nuekwá Pabbal-naigugal. Al pe unnigumalo Pab-
neggin meggal.
12 Imi Pab-kaka-ukchadbal tulemal pinnallégwadgin Pabgin-
penzhulmaladbal immal-nuegan nikunonimalo. Al anmal peigujimal,
pemal ampa we tulemal-yopí kumalmogo, melle wiegumalo.
13 Imi Pab Tummad Abrahamga kaka-ukchadgin, tule-pid Pabga pul tule-
tummad kwen nikchul. Al Pab Tummad aga e-nuggin Abrahamga napírra
chogzhado:
14 Imi an yer pe-takedbal
an chunchunnad pega peyedzhe immal-nuegan uko,
tegin an pega íchejul wagwagan-ukpalo.
Gn. 22:17
15 Tegin Abraham pinnallégwadgin pirkabal Pab-ega-kaka-ukchad abin-
tas, tegin te-cholbal untaradgin kep Abrahamga Pab-ega-kaka-ukchadyob
kunonijun.
16 Imi tulemal ega-pul-tule-tummad-nuggin kaka-ukmal. Tenal tule weob
kaka-ukchal pato choglenai, wedin ib-chunchunnad. Al chunmaked pal
nikchul.
17 Imi Pab tulega-kaka-ukchamaladga oyobi-kunai ede ilagwen-nadgu e-
chogzhadbal pinzhedio. Al Pab Tummad tulemalga aga e-nuggin napírra
chogzha ede keg-chulgu e-kaka-ukchadbal immal imako.
18 Tenal Pabdin immal-chogbogwad-keg-ogwalegedgin anmalga oyos
Pab-anmalga-kaka-ukchad ib-chunchunnad. Al Pab Tummad napírra-
chogzhadgin kaka-ukchado, anmal-Pabbal-naigusmalad-okannogal melle
Pab-anmal-abonogedgin pengumalgal.
19 Tenal Pab anmalga kaka-ukchadbal anmal nued wismaldo anmal
abonolenonimalo. Al anmal-purpa kwen tobzhul, ul esnasgin kalenaidyob.
Tenal anmal Pab-kaka-ukchadgin penzhul-choggu, al anmal igal-nika pur-
pal Pabzhe omogal, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad Pabzhe-koled-
neggin-mol-naid-cholbal togedyob.
20 Imi Jesús anmal-iktual, anmal-irwal Pab-Tummad-chiidzhe togzha
Pabzhe anmal-odogal. Tenal Jesús ilagwen-nadgu tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-
pul-tummadga kunoni, Melquisedecyob.

7

Jesús Melquisedecyob, tule-irwal-Pab-Tummadzhe-koled-pul-tummadga mai

1 Imi akpene Melquisedecdin neg-kwebur-Salem-erreyga mai, tegin tule-
irwal-Pab-Pul-Tummadzhe-koledga maibal.
Tenal teun takalgu, Abraham erreymalbak-pila-chenaidgin nakwis. Tenal
Abraham kannan-negzhe-tanikidgin, Melquisedec Abraham-abin-nad
Abrahamga choggal: “Imi Pab Tummad pebak nued kudiilen, nabirinye.”
2 Tegidgin Abraham pila-chenaidgin-immalmal-idirijad-kwaambe-ilbal
Melquisedecga kwagwen ukcha. Tenal Melquisedecdin choglege: Innikii-
igal-imaked-e-sagla. Tegin Salem-erreydin choglege: Ulubgin-akalzhul-
itoged-errey.

3 Tenal Melquisedecdin pab-tegin-nan-pel-nikchul, tegin tule e-tadgan-
pel-wichulmalbal, tegin e-mimmilejad-e-wilubgan pel wichulmalbal, tegin
tule e-purkwijad pel wichulmalbal. Tenal Melquisedecdin Pab-Machiyob
ilagwen-nadgu tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koledga mai.
4 Imi pe takto, Melquisedecdin tule-tummad. Imi tad-Abrahamzhe-pakal
pila-chenaidgin immalmal-idirijad-kwaambe-ilbal Melquisedecga kwag-
wen ukcha.
5 Tenal Moisés-igalgin choglesmaido: Leví-wagwagan-tule-irwal-Pabzhe-
kolmaladga-togzhamaladbi igal-nika tulemal-akar immal-kwaambe-ilbal
kwagwen abingegal. Tenal tule-immal-ukmalad, Leví-wagwaganbak
Abrahambal e-kwenadgan.
6 Imi teun Pab Tummad Abrahamga kaka-ukchado, peyedzhe Abra-
hamga immal-nuegan imako. Tenal Melquisedecdin Leví-e-wagwajul. Tenal
Melquisedec yabli Abrahamgin immalmal abingas, tegin Melquisedec Abra-
hamga chogzhabal: “Pab Tummad peyedzhe pega immal-nuegan imakelen,
nabirin.”
7 Imi pemal nued wismaldo: tule-tummad tule-totogwadga choged-
wilub: “Pab Tummad pega peyedzhe immal-nuegan imakelen,
nabirin.” Al Melquisedec-Abrahamga-nued-chogzhadbal mag taklenoni
Melquisedecdin Abrahamga pul tule-tummad.
8 Tenal tule-immal-kwaambe-ilbal-kwagwen-abingasmalad-igalgindin
Leví-wagwaganzhik tule-purkwemaloed, tenal Melquisedeczhikdin anmalga-
chogles-tule-tulad. Al Melquisedec ampa tuladbal Leví-wagwaganga pul
tule-tummad.
9-10 Tenal anmal chogmodo: imi Leví-wagwagan-immal-kwaambe-ilbal-
kwagwen abingasmal. Tenal Leví Abraham-e-wagwa-choggu, al Melquisedec
Abraham-abingusgu, Levídin ampayo-mimmilegedbal e-tad-Abrahamgin
pato kudii. Al Leví-wagwagandin ampayo mimmilegeddu, e-tad-Abrahambal
Melquisedecga immal-kwaambe-ilbal kwagwen ukchamalmo. Al
Melquisedecdin Leví-wagwaganga pul tule-tummad.
11 Imi Pab Tummad Moisésbal Leví-wagwaganga tule-irwal-Pabzhe-
kolmalad-igal mezhis. ¿Imi Leví-wagwagan-tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad unnilen,
ibiga tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pid Melquisedecyob napimal? Tenal tule-
irwal-Pabzhe-koled-Aarónyob kwen unnijuldo. Al anmal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-
koled-pid Melquisedecyob napimal.
12 Imi anmal-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-ogwales-choggu, al igal-Moisésbal-
choglejad ogwalegenabmo.
13 Imi tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-Melquisedecyobid-pid tad-sagla-pid-akar
tani. Tenal tule-tad-sagla-pid-akar-tanimalad tule-kugedgin-Pabga-immal-
ukedga kwen megwiszhulid-tulemal.
14 Tenal anmal nued wismaldo, anmal-Tummad-Jesús Judá-tad-sagla-akar
tani. Tenal Moisés kwen chogzhajul-kus, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled Judá-tad-
sagla-akar noniko.
15 Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-Melquisedecyobid-pid tanikil, pul-
pule mag taklenoniko, anmal Leví-wagwagan-tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmaladgin
chogzhad ib-chunchunnad.
16 Tenal tule-tanikiddin kusgu e-chan kannaleged-nikadbal keg-pelgued-
tule. Al we tule nugzhalenoni tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koledga meggal, tenal e-
tad-saglaganbal-chul.
17 Tenal Pab Tummad e-kartagin Jesúsgin chogmodo:
Pedin ilagwen-nadgu Melquisedecyob

tule-irwal-anche-koledga-kuo.

Sal. 110:4

18 Imi Moisés-igal-akpenegwad nue-kal-nikchulidbal, tegin ibga-keg-pel-
kuedbal pelgunonijun.
19 (Tenal Moisés-igal tule-kwen-pentaszhul inniki nanegal.) Tenal Jesús-
igal-pin megnonikidbal, anmal Pabgin-penzhulidbal, anmal unnimal Pab
Tummadzhe omogal.
20 Imi Pab-Tummad-aga-e-nuggin-napírra-chogzhadbal, Jesús tule-irwal-
Pabzhe-koledga togzha. Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pimaladdin Pab-
Tummad-aga-e-nuggin-napírra-chogzhadgin kwen togzhajulmal.
21 Tenal Jesús tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koledga togzhadgin, Pab Tummad Jesúsga
aga e-nuggin napírra chogzhado, Jesúsde keg-chulgu tule-irwal-Pabzhe-
koledga togo. Tenal Pab-kartagin nermakal maido:
Imi Pab Tummad e-pinzheed kwen kwagojul-kuo.
Tenal Pab Tummad aga e-nuggin napírra chogzhado:
“Pedin keg-chulgu ilagwen-nadgu tule-irwal-anche-koledga kuo.”

Sal. 110:4

22 Imi Pab Tummad aga e-nuggin Jesúsgin napírra chogzhadbal, al Jesúsbal
mag taklenonido, Pab Tummad tulemalga pul-kaka-nued-ukchaddin, ib-
chunchunnad.
23 Imi Leví-wagwagan pulzhul purkwemal-choggu, al Leví-wagwagan ichejul
tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmaladga ampagusmal.
24 Tenal Jesúsdin keg-purkwedbal ilagwen-nadgu tule-irwal-Pabzhe-
koledga mai.
25 Tenal Jesús Pab Tummadbak ilagwen-nadgu tule-ebal-Pabzhe-
nonimalad-irwal chunmanai-choggu, al Jesúsdin unni pellallé tule-ebal-
nonimalad-abonogal.
26 Tenal we tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad-Jesúsdin anmal we
tule-napi-kudiin anmalga tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummadga kugal.
Tenal we tuledin tule-chwilidikid, tulemal-kin-chunmaked-nikchulid,
immal-akalodijulid, tule-iskued-nikmalad-akar pidzhi-kudiid, tegin Pab-
negginmaladga pul tule-tummadga maibal.
27 Tenal Jesús tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad-pimaladyob chul.
Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad-pimaladdin pane-pane
kugedgin Pab Tummadga immalmal ukenabmal, kep aga tukin iskued eligal,
tegin te-cholbal kep tulemalga iskued eligalmo. Tenal Jesús e-purkwijadbal,
Pab Tummadga ilkwénna immal ukcha tulemalga ilagwen-nadgu iskued
eligal.
28 Tenal tulemal kwen unnijulmal chwilidik nanegal, al Moisés-igal-maidbal
yabli tule nugzhemal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummaganga kugal.

Tenal Moisés-igal-nonikid-cholbal, Pab Tummad aga-e-nuggin-napírra-
chogzhadbal e-Machi-nugzhas tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummadga kugal.
Tenal we Machidin ilagwen-nadgu tule-chwilidikid.

8

Jesús anmal-irwal-Pab-Tummadzhe-koled-pul-tummadga mai

1 Imi anmal chunmananimaldo: anmal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-
tummad-nikamal. Wedin Jesús, tenal Jesús nikpa-neggin Pab-Pul-Tummad-
kan-nuedzhik pato tule-tummadga chii.

2 Tenal Jesús Pab-maid-neggin arpamai. Tenal we negdin Pab-maid-neg-
chunchunnad, tenal Pab Tummad we neg opinnis, tulemal kwen chobzha-
julmal.
3 Imi tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummagan-pel-kwapa nugzhales Pab
Tummadga immal ukegal, tegin Pabga immal-okuggalbal. Al Jesús Pab
Tummadga immal uked-wilubmo.
4 Tenal iti-napkin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad íchejul nika Moisés-igal-
mamikidbal Pabga immal ukegal. Al Jesús imis iti-napkin mailen, tule-irwal-
Pabzhe-koledga kwen kuszhulin.
5 Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmaladdin iti-napkin Pab-Tummad-megwed-
neggin arpananimal. Tenal we negdin pinche wilub-oyonai, nikpa Pab-
maid-neggin igi arpale. Al Moisés Pab-megwed-neg chobbi-kualgu, Pab
Tummad Moisésga chogzhado:
Tenal pedin nue taker,
imi an akpene pega yalgin oyojad-yopí
pe an-neg chobmogo.
Ex. 25:40
6 Tenal Jesúsdin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pimaladga pul arpaged-nued
nika. Tenal Pab Tummad pul kaka-nuegan-ukcha-choggu, al Pab Tummad
Jesúsbal pul igal-nued mezhis, Pab-akpene-Moisésbal-pul-igal-mezhijadga.
7 Imi Pab kepegin tulemalbak aga igal-mezhijad nuedilen, igal-kwapid pal
kwen mezhiszhulin.
8 Tenal Pab Tummad takchagu tulemal kwen unnijulmal nuekwa nanegal,
al Pabdin chogalzhun: “Antin igal-pid mesnebal.”
Imi Pab-kartagin chogdo:
Pab Tummad chog:
“Imi ibe noniko,
an Israel-tulemalbak
tegin Judá-tulemalbak igal-pin mesnebal.
9 Tenal an-Egipto-akar tadgan-onosmaladgin
an igal-mezhijadyob an igal pal kwen mesnejul.
Imi teun tadgan an-igal-mezhijadyob
inniki kwen nanaszhulmal.
Al an we tulemal-ebeszhun.
Al tegidbal an igal-pin mesnejun.”
10 Tegin Pab Tummad chogbal:
“Imi an Israel-tulemalbak igal mesne.
Tenal te-cholbal,
antin igal-mezhijadgin pinzhedi-kugal
Israel-tulemal-imako.
Tegin an Israel-tulemal-imabalo
aga ulubgin-akar we igalgin nued nanegal.
Tegin antin Israel-tulemalga
e-Pab-Tummadga kunoniko.
Tegin Israel-tulemal an-tulemalga kunonimalbalo.
11 Tenal te ibegin Israel-tulemalgin
an-chogzhadyob kunonikil,
Israel-tule e-neg-tikalbal-mamimalad-keg-pal-oturdakel,
tegin e-kwenadganga keg palchogbalil:
‘Pedin Pab-Tummad-wisguenab.’
Imi tulemal-pel-kwapa an-wisgunonimalo
tule-tummagan-ugakche
tegin tule-polgana-ugakchemo.

12 Tenal antin Israel-tulemal-iskued elio,
tegin antin Israel-tulemal-iskuedgin
pinzhedii pal kwen kuojul.”

Jer. 31:31-34

13 Imi Pab-igal-pin-mezhijadbal, choglenaido, we igal-chereddin pato ibga
keg pal ku. Al Pab-Tummad-igal-chered-mezhijad pulejul pelgunoniko.

9

Pab-megwed-neg iti-napkin chigwis, anmalga wilub oyogal, Cristo anmal-irwal Pab Tummadbak chunmanai

1 Imi Pab-kepegin-igal-mezhis, tulemal igal-mamikidbal Pab-otummogal.
Tenal Pab-kepegin-igal-mezhijad ampa iti-napkin neg nika Pabzhe kolgal.

2 Tenal kepegin we neg okwichismalgu, toged-natapogin pimal: Neg-
Chwilidikid. Tenal we neggin kallen-walakugle-kagwigwis, tegin Pabga-
madu-uklejad mesagin mami-nadbal.

3 Tegin we neg-yabal-ukin Pab-megwed-irwal mol-nued naibal. Tenal we
mol-naid-cholbaldin pimal: Neg-Pul-Chwilidikid.

4 Tenal we Neg-Pul-Chwilidikid-waglik Pabga-immal-okuged-olgad
kwichi, Pabga-immal-wawadikid okuggal.

Tenal we Neg-Pul-Chwilidikid-yabal ulu-walgwen mai, tenal we ulugin
ol pel-kwapa kin eniral nai. Tenal we uludin pimal: Pab-kaka-ukchad-
ulu. Tenal we ulu-yagin immal-chogapá pukwa: muruk-olgadgin maná-mas
chii, tegin Aarón-kabaston-nijad maibal, tegin akwa-matarred-matabo-Pab-
igal-nermalejad maibal.

5 Tenal ulu-askin angel-querubines-nugad-walbo aga abin-abin tullu-
pukwamal. Tenal wedin chogle, Pab Tummad wegin mai. Tenal angel-
chakkangin Pab-iskued-elied-neg-edulejibal.

Tenal antin pemalga keg imis nuekwa we immalmalgin pal chunmakel.

6 Imi an-chogzhadyob Pabzhe-koled-neggin immalmal nuekwa
urpilesmaladbal, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad pane-pane neg-natapogin,
nonidamal Pabga arpagal.

7 Tenal neg-ukin-ulak-chiidgin, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummadbi
pirka-ilbal unnila ilkwénna wis tog. Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-
tummad we neg-ulak togneel, keg-chulgu immal-abebak togenab. Tenal
we abedin aga tukin iskuedga tegin tulemal-immal-kwen-wichulidbal-
iskuedgin arkwajadgamo.

8 Al tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-igal-mamikidbal Pab Purpa Nued pato oy-
onai, Pabzhe-koled-neg-keped ampa chiidbal, tule igal-kwen-nikchul, Pab-
Neg-Pul-Chwilidikidgin toggal.

9 Tenal we igal imisgwadzhe anmalga oyonai, immalmal-Pabga-
ukchamalad tegin immal-tulgan-Pabga-kukchamalad kwen unnijulmal
tule-Pabzhe-kolmalad aga ulubgin yer itononigal.

10 Tenal mas-kunned-igal, kobed-igal, tegin immal-enuked-igal pinche
wilubga oyonai. Tenal we igalmal pinche iche-iche kunai, Pab Tummad igal-
pin onogedzhe.

11 Imi Cristodin igal-nuegan-tanikidga, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-
tummadga kugal noni. Tenal Jesúsdin Pabzhe-koled-neg pul-chunchogedgin
pul-chwilidikidgin apalala nas. (Tenal tulemal we Pab-megwed-neg kwen
chobzhajulmal, tegin we negdin iti-nap-pinnijadgin kwen chijulbal.)

12 Tenal Cristo aga e-abe-mijadbal ilagwen-nadgu Neg-Pul-Chwilidikidgin
togzha, tenal cabra-e-abe-mijadbal chul, tegin moli-chapini-e-abe-mijadbal

chulbal. Tenal Cristo aga e-abe-mijadbal tulemalga ilagwen-nadgu iskued pennus.

13 Tenal tule-purpal-chwilidikchulmaladgadin pinche askin unnila cabra-abe kin pin-pin imajadbal, tegin moli-chapini-abe kin pin-pin imajadbal, tegin moli-puna-kummajad-e-pur kin pin-pin imajadbal, we tulemal pinche askin chwilidik kunonimal.

14 Al Cristo Pab-Purpa-Keg-Pelguedbal, Pab Tummadga Cristo iskued-nikchulidbal aga tukin chan-ukcha purkwegal. Al Cristo-aga-abe-mijadbal pul-pule unnigus, anmal-aga-ulubgin akalzhul-itogal anmal-imagal, anmal melle iskued-tule-opurkwedgin pal pinzhegal. Al anmal akalzhul Pab-Tula-Maidga arpago.

15 Al Cristodin Pab-igal-pin-mezhijadgin tulega igal-nudaked-tule. Imi tulemal Pab-kepe-igal-mezhijadgin walmasmal. Tenal Cristo purkwis iskued-penukegal, tegin tule-Pab-tarzhe-kochamalad-ololchegalbal. Al tule-Pab-tarzhe-kochamalad immal-keg-pelgued nikunonimalo.

16-17 Imi tule ampayo-purkweddu, igal-mesmaldo, e-purkwijad-cholbal toaga e-immalmal uklego. Tenal tule ampayo-purkwel, tule-immalmal-abingaoed igal-kwen-nikchul we immalmal chugal. Tenal tule-purkwijal, tule-immalmal-abingaoed kep igal-nika we immalmal chugal. Al tule-immalmal-abingaoed tule-purkwijad-igal-mezhijadbal, immal chubiel, oyo-genabgwel, we tule-igal-mezhijad pato purkwis.

18 Al akpene Pab-kepe-igal-mezhijaddin immal-abebalbi kep unni, tulega ib-nuedga kugal.

19 Imi Moisés akpene pel-kwapa tulemalga Pab-igal-mezhijad-ilbal chogzhagu, Moisés cabra-abe tegin moli-chapini-abe tibak oburus, tegin hisopo-aan-tukugin oveja-abzhal-kinnid-yos, tegin abegin kep oveja-abzhal-wartichas. Tegin Moisés kep Pab-kartagin pin-pin abe-imas, tegin tulemalgin pel-kwapa pin-pin abe-imasbal.

20 Tenal teun Moisés chogalzhun:

Imi we immal-abebal
Pab-igal-mezhijad pemalga kep unniguo.

Ex. 24:8

21 Tegin Moisés Pabzhe-koled-neggin ampa pin-pin abe-imas tegin Pabzhe-koled-neggin pél immalmal-pukwadgin pin-pin abe-imasbal.

22 Tenal Moisés-igalgin choglesmai, immalmal-pel-kwablejal immal-tulgan-abebal kep chwilidik kunoniko. Tenal abe kwen milejulil, tule-iskued kwen elilegojul-kuo.

Jesucristo-purkwijadbal tulemalga iskued elis.

23 Imi we immalmal-an-pega-chogzhiid Pab-neggin-immal-wilubganyob pukwamal. Al we immalmal keg-chulgu Pabga-immal-uklejadbal chwilidik imaked-wilubmalmo. Al Pab-megwed-neggin-immalmal Pabga pul-immal-nued uklejadbal, kep chwilidik kunonimalmo.

24 Imi Cristo iti-napkin tule-pinche-Pab-maid-neg-yopíjal-chobaledgin kwen togzhajul. Tenal Cristo Pab-maid-neg-chunchunnadgin togzha, Pab Tum-madbak anmal-irwal sanal chunmagal.

25 Al tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad-pid pirka-ilbal walkwénna Pab-Megwed-Neg-Pul-Chwilidikidgin abe-pid-annik togmal. Tenal Cristodin kannan-kannan purkwegal Pab-maid-neggin kwen togzhajulbal Pabga-immal-ukedyob.

26 Tenal Cristo tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad-pimaladyob ima-jalen, Cristo iti-nap-kepe-naigujad-akar kannan-kannan purkwe-kwichin.

Tenal imidin weob kuszhul, tenal Cristo ilkwénna noni e-purkwedbal iskued opelogal.
27 Imi tulega igal-mai ilkwénna purkwegal, tenal te-cholbal Pab we tulega igal-itononiko igi nanas-dewa.
28 Al Cristo ampa ilkwénna purkwismo ichejul tulemalga iskued eligal. Tenal Cristo kannan nonibalo tule-e-abintabukmalad-abonogal, tenal tulemalga iskued pal penukegal-chul.

10

1 Imi Moisés-igal pinche wilubganga noni, kujal immalmal-nuegan tanikoedga. Tenal we immalmal-nuegan sanal Moisés-igalbal kwen nonijulmal. Al Moisés-igal kwen unnijul-kus pirka-ilbal Pabga-kugedgin-immalmal-ukedbal chwilidik tule-Pabzhe-kolmalad-imagal.
2 ¿Imi Pabga-immal-kugedgin-immal-ukchamaladdin iskued elielen, we tulemal Pabga kugedgin immal pal ukojulinzhulzhí? Teobdo. Tenal tulemalga unnigujalen, tulemal pato ilagwen-nadgu chwilidik kudimalan, tegin tulemal aga ulubgin e-iskuedgin pal kwen pinzhaojulbalin.
3-4 Tenal moli-mastad-peb-nikad-abebal tegin cabra-abebal tule-iskued keg elile-choggu, al Pabga-immal-kugedgin-immal-ukchamalad pirka-ilbal pinche kannan wisgugal tulemal-imamal, emalde iskued nika-nemal.
5 Al Cristo iti-napche-nonigu, aga e-Pabga chogzhado:
Imi tule-pega-immal-kugmalad,
tegin pega-immal-ukmalad,
pedin, pe pal kwen peichul.

Sal. 40:6

Tenal Cristo aga e-Pabga chogzhabal:
Tenal pedin, pe anka kuakwa pel-kwapa an-chan ukcha.
6 Tenal tule-pega-immalmal-kukchamalad,
tegin tulemal-iskued-penukegal pega-immal-ukchamalad,
pedin yer kwen itoszhul-choggu,
7 al antin chogalzhun:
“Imi antin pato kuakwa kudiye,
pe-kartagin ankin nermales-maidyob
pe-itolegedbal nanegalye.
Pab Tummadye, al an noniye.”

Sal. 40:6-8

8 Imi kepegin Cristo chogzhado: Pab Tummad tulemal-ega-immal-kugmalad tegin tulemal-iskued-penukegal-ega-immal-ukmalad kwen pe-ichul, tegin tulemal weob immal-ukchad ampa yer kwen itoszhulbal. (Tenal tulemal Moisés-igalbal Pabga keg-chulgu immalmal uked-wilubmal.)
9 Tenal Cristo kep chogalzhun: “Imi antin pato kuakwa kudii Pab-Tummad-itolegedbal nanegal.” Tenal Cristo weob chogzhadgin Pabga-immal-kugedgin-immal-uked-igal pelos, tegin anal igal-pin odoszhun.
10 Tenal Jesucristo Pab-Tummad-peigujiidbal Pab Tummadga ilkwénna aga e-chan ukcha ilagwen-kadgu peigal. Al anmal ilagwen-nadgu chwilidik kunonimalmo.
11 Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-ilbal pane-pane Pab Tummadga igal-mamikidbal immal-imananimal. Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad kannan-kannan Pabga immal-kugedgin immalmal uknanimalbal. Tenal Pabga-immal-ukedbal tulemalga iskued kwen elijul.
12 Tenal Cristodin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pimaladyob-chul. Tenal Cristodin ilkwénna e-purkwijadbal Pab Tummadga aga e-chan ukcha iskued

eligal. Tegin Cristo te-cholbal Pab-Tummad-nuedzhik tule-tummadga chig-
witapchun.
13 Tenal teun-akar Cristo abintajii tulemal-ebak-aichulmaladgin nakwe-
gal, tule-nag-onakwed-kanyob e-aichulmalad-imagal.
14 Tenal Cristo ilkwénna-purkwegal Pab Tummadga aga e-chan ukcha-
choggu, al Cristodin tule-iskued-nikchulmaladga tule-Pab-tar-chusmalad-
imas.
15 Tenal Pab Purpa Nued ampa we igalgin chunmajimo. Tenal teun Pab
Purpa Nued kepegin chogzhamodo:
16 Imi Pab Tummad chog:
“Imi antin tulemalbak igal mesne,
Tenal te-cholbal
antin-igal-mezhijadgin-pinzhedi-kugal
tulemal-imako.
Tegin an tulemal-imabalo
aga ulub-akar we igalgin nued nanegal.”

Jer. 31:33

17 Tegin Pab Purpa Nued ukin chogzhabal:
Tenal antin tulemal-immal-akaloedgin
tegin tulemal-iskuedgin pal kwen pinzhaojul-kuo.

Jer. 31:34

Teob Pab Purpa Nueddin chogzhagusdo.
18 Tenal Pab tulega iskued-pelgus chogzhal, tuledin iskuedga Pabga keg
immal-kugedgin immal-pal-ukel. We igaldin pato pelgus.

Anmal pane-pane Pab-waglika naneenabmal

19 Kwenamalad, imi Jesús-abe-milejadbal anmal igal-nika tobejul Neg-Pul-
Chwilidikidgin toggal.
20 Tenal Jesús e-chanbal mol-naid-islijadyob anmalga tule-otuloged-igal-
pin egas Pab Tummadzhe omogal.
21 Tenal anmal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-tummad-nika, tenal we tule-
tummaddin Pab-maid-neg takmai.
22 Al anmal naga ulubgin iskued-elijadbal anmal akal-akal kwen pinzhedi-
julmal, tegin anmal ti-chwilimakaledgin-obzhadyob chwilidik naga chan
imasmal. Al anmal napírra Pab-penzhulidbal tegin anmal naga ulubgin
napírra pinzheedgin anmal igal-nika Pab-maidzhe omogal.
23 Tenal Pab anmalga kaka-ukchadyob, Pab keg-chulgu anmalga pél
immal-imako. “Pab anmal-abonogo” chogdimaladgin anmal pul-pule
pinzheenabmal.
24 Tenal anmal pul-pule pinzheenabmalbal, anmal igi pul-nabir aga
muchub-muchub pentamalgal tule-pilalgumalgal, tegin tule-pidga immal-
nued imagalbal.
25 Tenal pemaldin melle tule-wichul-ormamaladyob pe nanemalo.
Tenal pemal keg-chulgu, aga pulakwa ampagumalo Pabzhe kolgal Pab-
otummogal. Tegin pemal aga muchub-muchub okannogenabmal Pabbak
nuekwá nanegal. Tenal Jesús-tanikid-wilub-omodani pe takel, pemal pul-pule
aga muchub-muchub okannogenabmal Pab-waglika nanegal.
26 Imi tule Pab-igal-chunchunnad wisgujal, tenal pinche-pakal kannan-
kannan iskuedgin aga egwanail, we tule iskuedga immal-pal-kwen-nikchul
Pab Tummadga ukegal.
27 Tenal we tule-nosmalad unnila abintajimal Pab Tummad peyedzhe
tar-oturdagal, tegin we tule-nosmalad abintabukmalbal tule-Pabbak-
aichulmaladbak cho-chaglagin mes pelgunonimalgal.

28 Imi tule Moisés-igal-mamikidgin walmasgu, tegin tule-walbo-o-walpá-
dewa tar-takchadbal tule-tummaganga chognonimalgu, tule-tummagan
wilejakwa-tule-walmajad-kwen-takchajulidgin ilgwen we tule-mechamal.
29 ¿Tenal pe wismalzhulzhí meke-ibi-tule atajulidgin iwenchuli Pab-Machi-
takalil, tegin Pab-kaka-ukchadbal Jesús-abe-milejadbal e-iskued-elijad istar
takalbalil, tegin meke-ibi-tule peyedzhe istar Pab Purpa Nued wilejakwa
anmal-taked-wilubzhulinadgin todoalbalil, we tuledin pul-peyedzhe sape-
jul oturdaleged-wilub? Teobdo.
30 Imi anmal Pab-Tummad-wismal. Tenal Pabdin chogzhado:

Anpí unnila igal-nika
sapejul tule-abin-imagal.
Tenal antin keg-chulgu
tule-abin-imamogo.

Dt. 32:35

Tegin Pab kannan chogzhabaldo:
Imi antin-Pab-Tummad,
tulemalga keg-chulgu igal-itogo.

Dt. 32:36; Sal. 135:14

31 Al tule Pab-Tula-Maidzhe kalenonikil, wedin ib-peyedzhe, we tuledin
sapejul oturdalenoniko.
32 Imi pemal nued wismaldo, akpene pemalga igi immal-kus. Imi teun
pemalga neg-talgunonikidyob, pe Pab-igal wisgunonimal. Tenal pemal
peyedzhe wiledi-kusmal, tenal pemal yabli abin-purtismal.
33 Tenal tulemal impa-impagin tulemal-wagin pegin istar chunmadi-
mal, tegin tulemal sapejul pe-imasmalbal. Tenal pemal impa-impagin
kwenadgan-sapejul-imalesmaladbak mes wilesmalmo.
34 Tenal pemal kwenadgan-oturdalemamimaladga aga pe-changin immal-
kunaid pe itonaidyob pukib-itodimalmo. Tenal pemal nued wismaldo, pe-
mal Pab-neggin pul pe immal-nuegan-keg-pelgumalad nikamal. Al tulemal
pemalgin immal-nuegan idirismalgu, pemal yabli welgusmal.
35 Imi pe melle igemalo Pabgin penzhul-nanegal. Tenal pemal Pab-
penzhulidgin nanemalal, pemalga ichejul immal-nuegan uklego.
36 Tenal pemal igal-pulegangin abin-purtigenabmal Pabbak nanegal. Al
pe Pab-itolegedbal pél immalmal imajal, Pabdin e-kaka-ukchadbal pega
immal-nuegan uknoniko.
37 Tenal Pab e-kartagin chogdo:

Imi tule-tanikoed pato iche-napi taggal,
tegin we tule nue-owelegojul noniko.
38 Tenal tule-aga-ulubgin-chwilimalejaddin
Ankin-penzhulidbal tula-kudio.
Tenal tule anpal-naid kannan an-ebejal,
antin-Pab-Tummad naga ulubgin nabir
we tulegin kwen itogojul-kuo.

Hab. 2:3-4

39 Tenal anmal Pab-ebeoed-tulejulmal, tegin anmal Pab Tummadzhe
sapejul oturdaleged-tulejulbal. Tenal anmal Pabgin-penzhulmaladbal,
abonolenonimalad-tule.

11

Tule-Pab-Tummadgin-penzhulidbal-nanasmalad

1 Imi an meke-ibigin penzhulil, wedin chogle, an immal-abintajiid
wedin ib-chunchunnad, tegin choglebal an immal-kwen-takchulid ib-
chunchunnadbal.
2 Al anmal-tadgan Pab-penzhul-kujadbal, Pab Tummad yer anmal-tadgan-
taknonimo.
3 Imi anmal Pab-penzhulidgin wismaldo, Pab e-chunmajadbal nikpa-
neg tegin iti-nap opinnis. Al immalmal-mag-taklegeddin, immalmal-aku-
takleged-akar choblesmal.
4 Imi Abel-patoun kudigusgu Pab-penzhulidgin Caínga pul-pule Pab Tum-
madga immal-nuegan ukcha. Al Abel Pab-penzhulidbal, tegin Pab Abel-ega-
immal-ukchadgin yer chunmajadbal, Pab tule-iskued-nikchulidyob Abel-
taknonijun. Tenal Abeldin purkwis, tenal Abel-Pab-penzhul-kujadbal, ampa
anmal-ulubgin purpal chunma, Abel-nanajadyob anmal Pabbak nued na-
neenabmo.
5 Imi Enoc-patoun Pab-penzhul-kujadbal iti-nap-akar tulachá nad
Pab-negzhe. Tenal Enocdin Pab-tar-chujadbal tulemal tar-pal-kwen-
onoszhulmal. Tenal Enoc sanal tule-purkwed-igal kwen itoszhulbal. Tenal
Enoc ampayo Pab-negzhe needdu, tulemal mag takchamal Enocdin yer-
itogal Pab-Tummad-imas.
6 Imi tule Pab-penel, keg ku weligwal Pab-imagal, tenal tule Pab-
penzhulil, kep weligwal Pab-imanoniko. Tenal meke-ibi-tule Pabzhe omo-
biel, keg-chulgu Pabgin-penzhulinab Pabdin mai. Tenal tule Pabgin-
penzhulidgin nuekwa Pab-aminanimalal, Pabdin keg-chulgu e-wisgugal we
tule-imanoniko.
7 Imi Noé-patoun ampayo ka immal kueddu, Pab-Noéga-chogzhad-penzhul-
kujadbal, Noédin Pab-chogzhad-pallí ul-tummad chobzha e-ome tegin e-
nuskanmal abonogal. Tenal teun Noé-Pab-penzhulidbal, mag taklenonijun
tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad Pabzhe sapejul oturdaleged-wilubmal. Tenal Noé
Pab-penzhulidbal tule-chwilidikidga kunonijun.
8 Imi Pab Tummad Abrahamzhe kolnonigu Abrahamga neg-uklegoedzhe
negal, Abraham teun wichul pia nao. Tenal Abraham Pab-penzhul-kujadbal
yabli nad.
9 Tenal Abraham Pabgin-penzhul-kujadbal Pab-ega-kaka-ukchad-napkin
megwis, tule-pid pinche iche napa-pidgin maidyob. Tenal teun Abraham
mol-neggin megwis.
Tenal Pab Tummad Isaacga, tegin Jacobga ampa we kaka-ukchamalmo.
Tenal we tulemal Abrahamyob mol-neggin megwismalmo.
10 Tenal Abraham abintadi-kujan neg-kwebur-chunchunnad-chobaledgin
meggal. Tenal Pab Tummad we neg-kweburga iktualeba neg-urpileged
wilub-imas neg choblegal. Tegin Pab Tummad we neg-kwebur chobbalo.
11 Imi teun Sara kusgu-keg-nuchu-nikuedbal tegin yer chelgujadbal,
nuchu-kwen-nikued-wilubzhulin. Tenal Sara chogzhagusdo: “Pab keg-
chulgu e-kaka-ukchadbal immal ima.” Al Sara Pab-penzhul-kujadbal nuchu-
nikuszhun.
12 Tenal teun takalgu, Abraham seredgujadbal, pato purkwed omos.
Tenal Abrahambal e-wagwagan yabli íchejul ampagunonimal, nikpa iskwa-
takedyob, tegin termal-kakpal ukub midedyobbal, pél unnijul episgal.
13 Tenal we tulemal-pel-kwapa e-purkwijadzhe ampa Pab-kwen-
penguszhulmal. Tenal we tulemal Pab-ega-kaka-ukchadgin, yabli immal
kwen abingaszhulmal. Tenal we tulemal yabli immal-kuoed itosmal,
tegin immal-kuoedgin welgusmal. Tenal we tulemal-Pab-Tummadgin-
penguszhulmalad aga tukin chogzhamal, emalde iti-napkin tule-pidyob
kudimal, tegin tule-iche-iche-kudiidyob kudimalbal.

14 Tenal we tulemal-weob-chogzhamalad pato oyonanimal, emalde aga
neg-chunchunnad aminanimal ilgwen meggal.
15 Tenal tulemal-Pab-penzhulmalad e-neg-kwebur-aknijadgin pinzhedi-
malalen, aga e-itolegedbal kannan e-neg-kweburzhe akpirismalbalin. Tenal
imidin we tulemal teob kwen kuszhulmal.
16 Tenal we tulemal-Pab-Tummadgin-penguszhulmalad pul neg-kwebur-
nuedgin pinzhedi-kusmal, tenal we neg-kweburdin, nikpad-neg. Al Pab
Tummad kwen pinkejul we tulemal eje kolmalgal, “Pab Tummad.” Tenal
Pabdin we tulemalga pato neg-kwebur-chunchunnad urpis.
17-18 Tenal teun Pabdin Abrahamga kaka-ukchado:
Imi pe-machi-Isaacbal,
pedin ichejul wagwagan-nikunoniko.
Gn. 21:12
Tenal Abraham e-wilub-taklenonikidgin, Pab-penzhul-kujadbal Pab
Tummadga e-machi-walkwénnagwad-Isaac-ukchogalin, Pabga-immal-
kugedgin-immal-ukedyob ukegal.
19 Tenal Abraham ebinzhasdo, Pab Tummaddin kannaleged nika
purkwijad-akar kannan Isaac-otulogal. Tenal Abraham-e-machi purpaldin
pato purkwis. Al Abraham purkwed-akar aga e-machi abingas.
20 Imi teun Isaac Pab-penzhul-kujadbal aga e-machimal-Jacobga tegin
Esaúga chogzhagusdo: “Imi Pabdin pega immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin.”
21 Tenal Jacob pato purkwedanikidgin Pab-penzhul-kujadbal José-
machimalga chogzha: “Imi Pab Tummaddin pemalga immal-nuegan
imakelen, nabirin.” Tenal Jacob kabastongin-kwichi tullu-imasgu, Pab-
Tummad-otummosbal.
22 Tenal José pato purkwedanikidgin Pab-penzhul-kujadbal
chogzhamodo: “Imi anmal-tulemal Egipto-akar kannan aknimalo.” Tegin
José chogzhabal: “Pemal Egipto-akar aknidmalal, an-kal chedmalmogo.”
23 Imi Moisés-patoun mimmilesgu, e-pabgan Pab-penzhul-kujadbal ni-
walapá Moisés-otusmal. Tenal Moisés-e-pabgan takchado, we machidin,
machi-nued. Tenal Moisés-e-pabgan errey-igal-mezhijad kwen tobguszhul-
kusmal.
24 Tenal Moisés nued chapingusgu, Pab-penzhul-kujadbal yapa nugzhale-
kus Faraón-e-chiskwa-e-machiga kugal.
25 Tenal Moisés aga tukin chogzhagus, ede pul akalzhul Pab-Tummad-e-
tulemalbak mes wilego, pul iskuedbal immalmalgin íche yer wis itodi-kugal.
26 Tenal Moisés kujal Pab-neggin-immalmal-nuegan-nikuoedgin pul
pinzhedii-choggu, al Moisés tulemal-wagin Cristoga-pinkegued-igal pul
nued takcha, pul Egiptogin pela-pela immalmal-nuegan-nikugal.
27 Tenal Moisés Pab-penzhul-kujadbal Egipto-akar Faraón-ulujad kwen to-
bzhulidgin nad. Imi tulemaldin aku Pab-Tummad-takmal. Tenal Moisésdin
purpal Pab-takchadyob unnigunoni.
28 Tenal Moisés Pab-penzhul-kujadbal Pab-Najad-Itoged itos, tegin wana-
gakkin abe-nazhis, Pab Tummad Israel-tulemal-abalgin melle machi-
kepegined-mesgal.
29 Tenal Israel-tulemal Pab-penzhul-kujadbal Termal-Kinnid-abalgin neg-
tinnagwadgin opasmal. Tenal Egipto-tulemaldin Israel-tulemalyob Termal-
Kinnid-neg-tinnagwadgin opaktemogan, tenal Egipto-tulemaldin yabli pél
ogangusmal.
30 Tenal Israel-tulemal Pab-penzhul-kujadbal ibakugle kannan-kannan
Jericó-neg-kwebur ebirismalgu, Jericó-neg-kwebur-emakal-chiid a-ito aglad.

31 Tenal ome-macherganbi-wijiid-Rahabdin Pab-penzhul-kujadbal, tule-neg-algemalad-abingajadbal, tule-Pabgin-kwen-ibzhaszhulmaladbak mes kwen purkwiszhul.

32 Imi an pemalga keg kwénna ukin palchogel, tule-Pab-penzhulmalad igi kusmal. Tenal an kwen unnijulbal pemalga pél palchoggal. Imi an pemalga ampa-napi chunmagal: Gedeóngin, Baracgin, Sansóngin, Jeftégin, Davidgin, Samuelgin tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmaladgin.

33 Tenal we tulemaldin Pab-penzhul-kujadbal napa-pidgin nakwismal, tegin tulemalga nuekwa igal-itosmal, tegin Pab-ega-kaka-ukchadbal immal nikunonimal, tegin achu-kinnidgin igal-kasmal melle e-kunmalgal.

34 Tenal we tule-Pab-penguszhulmalad cho-turmagwichidgin kwen kummaszhul-kusmal, tegin we tulemal abonolesmalbal melle esgin-eyural purkwemalgal. Tenal we tule-Pab-penguszhulmalad kal-nikchul-kudiidbal kal nikunonimal, tegin we tulemal kal-nikunonikidgin pila-chenaidgin e-aichulmaladgin nakwismal.

35 Tegin omegan Pab-penzhul-kusmaladbal kannan tulachá e-kwenadgan-purkwismalad-abingasmal.

Tenal tule-Pab-penzhulmalad-pimaladdin chabzhul imalenonimalgu, wileged-akar yapa nogusmal. Al we tulemaldin kannan-tullejad-cholbal pul-ichejul immal-nuegan nikunonimalo.

36 Imi tule-Pab-penguszhulmalad-wal-walgwen, tulemal targin istar todosmal, tegin tulemal sapejul tar-sakismalbal. Tenal tule-Pab-penguszhulmalad-pimalad ezha-tubgin etilesmal, tegin oturdaleged-neggin oturdalesmalbal.

37 Tenal kwéntin akwagin sagyeal purkwismal. Tenal kwéntin abal-chikal purkwismal. Tenal kwéntin esgin-eyural purkwismalbal. Tenal tule-Pab-penguszhulmalad-wilediidbal, molyob oveja-uka tegin cabra-uka yosmal. Tenal we tulemal immal-kwen-nikchul kudimal. Tenal tulemal tar-ekindi-kusmal tegin chabzhul tar-imasmalbal.

38 Imi tule-Pab-penguszhulmalad, tule-nuegan. Al tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad, istar tule-Pab-penguszhulmalad-takedbal, tule-Pab-penguszhulmalad emal-abalgin ampagued-wilubzhulmalan. Imi tule-Pab-penguszhulmaladdin neg-nikchulidbal tegin yalaganbal pipirmadimal, tegin akwa-yabal tegin nap-ologana-yabal meggwisgusmalbal.

39 Imi we tulemal Pab-penzhul-kujadbal otummoledi-kusmal, tenal we tulemal yabli Pab-ega-chogzhad-immal-uklegoed kwen abingaszhulmal.

40 Tenal Pab Tummad iktualeba anmalga pul igal-nued amis. Al we tule-Pab-penguszhulmalad kep anmalbalbi Pab-peigujiidyob kunonimalo.

12

Pab Tummad e-machimalyob anmal-oturda, melle istar nanegal

1 Imi tule-sanal-anmal-takpukmaladyob tule-Pab-penguszhulmalad-ichejul anmalga oyosmal, anmal nued naneenabmal. Al pemal igal-tule-izhoged ebeenabmal Pabbak nuekwa nanegal, tule-abarmamalad abarmajogalidgin mol-echuedyob.

Imi iskued pulzhuli tule-kanonida-choggu, al anmal pel-kwapa iskued ebeenabmalbal. Tenal anmal ukin-ukin abin-purtigenabmal Pab anmalga igal-mezhijadgin nuekwa nanegal, tule-e-wilub-naidzhe-ilagwen-abarmamaidyob.

2 Tegin anmal Jesúsginbi pinzhedi-kuenabmal, tule-abarmaked e-omogoedzhe pinzhe-natapidyob.

Tenal Jesús, Pab-Tummad-penzhulid-e-Sagla. Tegin Jesús inniki Pab-penzhulidgin nanasbal. Al Jesús kujal weligwal-itogo pinzhediidbal akalzhul-itos nakrusgin-pinkegunai purkwegal. Tenal Jesús te-cholbal Pab-Tummad-neg-takmaidgin Pab-Tummad-nuedzhik tule-tummadga chigwis.

3 Imi tulemal-iskuedgin-nanedimaladdin istar Jesús-imadi-kusmal, tenal Jesús yabli abin-purtis. Tenal anmal Jesús abin-purtijadgin pinzhedi-kuenabmal anmal Pabbak-natapidgin melle pudar-itononigalmo, tegin an-mal melle pukib-itononigalbal.

4 Imi pemal chogmal: “Anmal alamananimal, melle iskuedgin arkwan-gal.” Tenal pemal abe-abeje ampayo iskuedbak imamal.

5 Tenal Pab aga e-machimalyob pemal-uanaijad pato pe igesmal. Tenal Pab-kartagin chogdo:

An-machi, imi Pab Tummad pe-oturdajadgin,
pe melle atajul-kuo,
tegin Pab pega kannan chunmakalbalil,
pe melle pukib-itononiko.

6 Tenal Pab pe-pilaledbal,
pe-wis-oturdanoniko.
Tenal Pab e-machiyob tule-takel,
Pabdin wilub-pallí tule-wis-oturdako,
melle kannan pal immal akalogal.

Pr. 3:11-12

7 Imi pemalzhe poni-tummagan tanikil, pemal mag itogenabmal Pab pe-oturdanai. Al pe abin-purtigenabmal. Tenal Pab Tummad e-machiyob pe-takedbal pe-oturdanai. ¿Ibi-machi e-pab keg tar-oturda pe ebinzhe? Tenal Pabgan pél aga e-machimal-oturda.

8 Tenal Pab pel-kwapa e-machimalyob wilub-pallí pe-kwen-oturdajulil, pedin machi-magarbalid, pedin e-machi-chunchunnad-chul.

9 Teginbal, anmal-pab-sanaled wilub-pallí anmal-oturdas. Tenal anmal yabli naga pabgin atasmal. Tenal anmal-Pab-purpaled wilub-pallí anmal-oturdanonikil, anmal pul-pule Pab-ulpallí naneed-wilubmal anmal tula-kudigugal.

10 Tenal anmal-pabgan nabir nuskan-oturdalego-takel, ichejal anmal-wis-oturdadi-kusmal. Tenal Pab Tummad anmalga ib-nuedga kugal wilub-pallí anmal-oturda anmal Pabbak mes chwilidik kunonigal.

11 Tenal anmal oturdalegedgin yer kwen itojulmal, wedin ib-peyedzhe. Tenal tule-oturdalejad-cholbal, pato turdajadbal kep ega ib-nuedga kunon-iko. Tegin we tule napírragwadga kunoniko, tegin aga ulubgin akalzhul-itononibalo.

12 Al pemal aga niga okannogenabmal Pabga nuekwa arpagal, tule aga chunkal okannonaidyob. Tegin pemal aga niga okannogenabmalbal Pabbak nuekwa nanegal, tule aga yokor okannonaidyob.

13 Tenal pemal inniki igal-mesmalanabmal kwenadgan-Pabbak-nuekwa-tijulmalad-pentagal, tule inniki igal-imananimalyob. Al kwenadgan-Pabbak-nuekwa-tijulmalad kwen izholegojul-kuo, tenal pentalenonimalo, tule-magya-magya-nanemalad nugunonimaladyob.

Pab-pega-chunmaked kwen itojulil, wedin pega poni-tummad

14 Imi pemal alamakenabmal pel-kwapa-tulemalbak akalzhul ampagugal, tegin pe alamakenabmalbal chwilimakal nanegal. Tenal pe chwilimakal nanejulil, pe Pab-wagal-kwen-takojul-kuo.

15 Tenal pemal alamakenabmalbal Pab tule-abonoged-wilubzhulinadbal,
tulemal-abonoleged melle chulgugal. Tegin pemal nue aga takenabmalbal
melle aga emal-emal istar-itononigal ichejul-tule-izhogal, mazhal-kagan
nagnugin mali aknidanikidgin, neg-izhodanikidyob.
16 Tegin pemal nue aga takermalbal, tule melle ome-pidbak yosgu nanegal,
tegin omedemo melle machered-pidbak yosgu nanegalmo. Tegin pemal
melle atajulidgin Pab-igal piskemalo, Esaú kujadyob. Imi teun Esaú mas-
kunned-pate-kwagwengin machi-tummadbal-e-pab-ega-immal-ukoed aga
ukcha.
17 ¿Tenal pemal wismalzhulzhí, te-cholbal, Esaú e-pab-ega-immal-ukoed
peigualbal, tenal Esaúga pal kwen ukleszhul-kus? Tenal teun Esaú ega-
immal-ukleszhulidbal peyedzhe pos, tenal Esaú keg kwénna pal akalogus.
18 Imi pemal Israel-tulemal-Moisés-maiun-pukmaladyob Pab Tummadzhe
kwen omoszhulmal. Imi teun Israel-tulemal Sinaí-yal-kwichid-omopen am-
pagunonimal. Tenal Israel-tulemal Sinaí-yalgin nabir nakoen, tenal izhe
nakwegal. Tenal Sinaí-yalgin cho kagwichidgin, neg-atigal, tegin neg pél
chichire peinoni, tegin purwa-pirpirmakaled kolnonibal.
19 Tenal teun kal-trompeta sapejul kolnoni, tegin tule-kakapurwa itosmal-
bal. Tenal tule-itobukmaladdin kwakialidbal Moisészhe wilenonimal, Pab
emalga melle sanal chunmagal.
20 Tenal Israel-tulemal kwen unniguszhulmal Pab-emalga-chunmaked
itogal. Tegin Pab chogal:
Imi meke immalmal-tulganzhe-pakal
we yalgin wilub-naid okpis anajal,
akwagin sagyeal purkweenab.
(Chulil, ezhigin eyural purkweenabbal.)
Ex. 19:12-13
21 Tenal we immal-kujad ib-peyedzhe-choggu, al Moisés chogalmojun:
Imi antin kwakiedbal pél tutumamo.
Dt. 9:19
22 Imi pemal Pab-wagliká kunonikidbal, pemalga pul-peyedzhe immal
kunonimal. Tenal pemal yal-Sinaíje kwen nonijulmal, tenal pemal pur-
pal yal-Siónzhe nonimal, neg-kwebur-Jerusalén-nikpadzhe, Pab-Tula-Maid e-
neg-kweburzhe. Tenal we neggin angelmal weligwaledgin milibal Pab-
otummonanimal.
23 Tenal Pab-nuskan-kepe-chulesmalad-e-nugdin pato Pab-neggin ner-
makal mami-nemal. Al pemal we tulemalzhe nonimalmo. Imi Pab Tummad
tulemalga pel-kwapa igal-itogedzhe pe nonimal. Tegin pemal nonimalbal,
Pab tule-nuegan-e-purpa-inniki-imasmaladzhe.
24 Tegin pemal Jesúszhe nonimalbal. Tenal Jesús Pab-igal-pin-mezhijadgin
igal-nudaked-tule. Tenal Jesús-abe-milejaddin Abel-abe-milejadga pul ib-
nuedga kunoni.
25 Tenal pe wijirmal, Pab-pemalga-chunmanaid, pe melle abingejul-kuo,
tenal pe abingeenabmal. Imi Moisés-maiun-iti-napkin tule-mamimaladga
chogles: “Melle Pab-kakapurwa itojul-kuo.” Tenal we tulemal Pab-chogzhad
kwen abingaszhulmal.
Tenal Pab sapejul we tulemal-oturdajogalgu, Pabgin kwen wakiszhul-
mal, yabli sapejul oturdalesmal. Al anmal tule-Moisés-maiunmaladyob Pab-
kaka kwen itojulmogal, anmalga-Pab-neg-akar-choglejadbal pul-pule sape-
jul oturdalenonimogo.
26 Imi Moisés maiun, Pab e-kaka-chunmakedbal neg-otutumas. Imisdin
Pab kaka-ukchado:

Imi an napi neg-otutumanoniko,
tenal iti-napkingabijul,
tenal nikpa-neggin pel-kwapa otutumamogo.

Hag. 2:6

27 Imi Pab “napi neg-otutumako” chogzhaddin choglege: Pab pel-kwapa immalmal-opinnismalad-lolo-lolo-pukwamalad oniro, tenal immal-ilgwen-tigal-pukwamalad pul-pule ilgwen tigal-peio.

28 Imi Pab anmalga neg-takmaid-ukoeddin pal onirileged-chul, ilgwen chii-peio. Al anmal Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi choged-wilubmal. Tenal anmal Pab-tobedgin tegin Pabgin-atagedgin anmal Pabzhe-koledgin Pab-otummogenabmal Pab yer itogal. Tenal Pab-kartagin chogdo:

29 Imi anmal-Pab-Tummad tule-opelo,
cho pel-kwapa-immal-okummamaidyob.

Dt. 4:24

13

Anmal-yer-naneedbal Pab weligwal itomo

1 Tenal pemal keg-chulgu aga kwenadyob aga muchub-muchub pilalgu-malo.

2 Tenal pe melle igemalo, tule-kwapimalad peje tanikil, aga pe neggin odogo. Imi tule-wal-walgwen wichulidgin aga e-neggin angel-odosmal.

3 Tenal pemal melle tule-oturdalebukmalad-igemalo. Tenal pe tule-oturdalejiidbak pe mes oturdalejiidyob pe itomogo. Al pe keg-chulgu tulemal-oturdalebukmalad-wis-taknemalo. Tenal pe melle tule-peyedzhe-wiledimalad-igemalbalo, tenal pega-immal-kunaidyob, pe aga tukin pukib-itogenabmo.

4 Imi meke-ibi-tule, tule-ome-nikadgin atagenabmal. Tenal tule aga abir-gin nikunonimalal, melle yosgu kudigumalo. Tenal Pab Tummad sapejul tule-machered-ome-pidgin-yoleged-oturdanoniko tegin Pab Tummad sape-jul ome-machered-pidgin-yoleged-oturdanonimogo. Tenal meke-ibi-tule machered-aga-e-omebak-taed-igal akalojal, Pabdin keg-chulgu sapejul we tule-oturdabalo.

5 Tenal pedin, pe melle twagdar mani-kaedgin pinzhediidbal, pinzheed kalego. Tenal pedin aga immal-nikadgin pe yer itogo. Imi Pab Tummad chogzhado:
Antin meke-igi pe-kwen-igeojul-kuo.
Tegin an pe-kwen-metojulbal.

Dt. 31:6

6 Al anmal Pab-penzhulidgin chogenabmal:
Pab an-pentadii-choggu,
al an kwen tobzhul.
¿Tede an igi tule-tobguo?
Imi Pab anpak kudii.

Sal. 118:6-7

7 Tenal pemal kwenadgan-tummagangin pinzheenabmal. Imi kwenadgan-tummagan akpene pemalga Pab-kaka chogdi-kusmal. Tegin pemal pinzhemalbalo, kwenadgan-tummagan e-purkwijadzhe nued kudigusmal. Tenal pemal, kwenadgan-tummagan-kudigusmaladyob Pabgin-penzhulinabmalmo.

8 Imi Jesucristo akpene kudigujad-yopí ampa imisgwadzhe kudimo, te-gin Jesucristo ampa ilagwen-nadgu kudigubalo. Tenal Jesucristo kwen ogwalegojul-kuo.

9 Tegin pe melle Pab-igal-chunchunnadzhulidzhe pe-pinzheed kalenonimalo. Tenal Pab-tule-pentaked-wilubzhulinadbal yabli pemal-pentas. Tenal Pab pe-pentajadbal, pemal aga ulubgin okannolenonikil, wedin ib-nued. Tenal tule iti-napkin ka purpal-igal-mamikidbal mas-kunnel, weobdin tule kwen okannojul, tenal tulega ibga keg pel kubal.

10 Imi anmal purpal immal-kuged-kwichid nika. Imi tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad, Pabzhe-koled-neggin arpamal. Tenal we tulemal igal-kwen-nikchulmal anmal-immal-kugmaloed kunkal.

11 Imi tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad iskued-penukegal Neg-Pul-Chwilidikidzhe immal-tulgan-abe chesda, tenal we immal-tulgan-e-chandin neg-kwebur-tikalbal kugmal.

12 Imi Jesús ampa immal-tulgan-e-chanyob neg-kwebur-tikalbal wilenaid-gin purkwis Jesús aga e-abegin chwilidik e-tulemal-imagal.

13 Imi anmal neg-kwebur-akar nojadyob, Moisés-igal-akar noenabmal, Jesúsbak mes wilegal, Jesúsgin istar todolejadyob, anmalgin istar todolegal-malmo.

14 Imi anmal iti-napkindin neg-kwebur-chunchunnad kwen nikchulmal, tenal anmal neg-kwebur-ampagudanikoed abintabukmal ilagwen we neg-kweburgin megmalgal.

15 Al anmal ilagwen-nadgu keg-chulgu Jesúsbal Pab-Tummad-otummodi-kuo, Pabga-kugedgin-immal-ukchadyob. Imi anmal Pabbal nai-choggu, al anmal Pab-otummodago.

16 Tenal pe melle igemalo immal-nuegan imagal, tegin pe immal-nikadbal tulemalga immal ukmalbalo. Imi pe an-chogzhadyob immal imakel, Pabdin yer pe-taknoniko, pe ega immal ukchadyob.

17 Imi pemal iglesiagin kwenadgan-tummagan-pukwad-choged-pallí na-neenabmal, tegin pe kwenadgan-tummagan-ulpallí naneenabmalbal. Imi Pab Tummad we kwenadgan-tummaganzhe pemal-ekisdanikidbal, al we kwenadgan-tummagan alamananimal nuekwa pemal-takegal, pe Pabbak nued nanedi-dewa.

Imi pedin we kwenadgan-tummagan-choged-pallí naneel, we kwenadgan-tummagan e-arpagedbal yer itononimalo, tenal kwenadgan-tummagan pukib kwen itogojulmal. Tenal pemal kwenadgan-tummagan-choged-pallí kwen nanejulmalal, pemalga ib-nuedga kwen kunonikojulmal.

18 Imi anmal nued wismaldo anmal immal-akalojulidbal naga ulubgin akal kwen itojulmal. Tenal anmal peigujimalbal meke-ibimalagin nuekwa nanegal. Al pemal anmalga nue Pabzhe kolmalo.

19 Tenal an pemalzhe wilemalbal, pemal anka Pabzhe kolmalgal, an kueyejal pemalzhe kannan negal.

Napi-kaka-palmijad

20 Imi Pab Tummad ulubgin-akalzhul-itogal tule-ima. Tenal Pabdin ilagwen-nadgu abegin igal-mezhis tule-abonogal. Tenal we abebal, Pab Tummad purkwaled-akar kannan Jesús-otulos. Tenal Jesús tule-ebal-nanikid-taked-pul-tummadga mai, tule-oveja-taked-pul-tummadyob.

21 Imi meke-ibi-immal pe napil Pabga immal imagal, Pab e-peigujiidbal pega immal ukelen, nabirin. Tenal Pab Tummad anmal-ulubgin Jesucristo-bal, pél immal imakelen, nabirbalin Pab yer pegin itogal. Tenal Jesucristo ilagwen-nadgu okannoledi-kuelen, nabirbalin. Pitogua.

22 Kwenadgan, imi antin, an peido, an-pemalga-kakabojal-chunmajad, pemal yer itogelen, nabirin.

23 Imi an pemalga wisgal chogdo: Timoteodin oturdaleged-neg-akar pato
nos. Tenal Timoteo imichal anche nonikil, antin Timoteobak mes pemalzhe
natapo.
24 Imi antin pe-tummaganga, tegin pel-kwapa Pabbal-naigusmaladga
kaka wis palmijimo. Tegin kwenadgan-Italia-tolgan pemalga kaka wis
palmijimalmo.
25 Imi Pab pemalga pel-kwapa immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin. Pitogua.

Santiago Karta Nermajad
Santiago

Imi Santiago-karta-nermajaddin, nanbal Jesús-e-urpa. Tenal Jesús-kannan-tullenonikidgin kep Santiago Jesúsgin-ibzhenoni Jesúsde Pab-Machi. Tenal Santiago kwenadgan-Jerusaléngin-pukmalad e-tummadga megwis. Tenal Pedro oturdaleged-neg-akar angel tar-onosgu, Santiagoje kaka-palmis e-wisgugal ega pél igi immal kus (Hechos 12.) Tenal Santiago-Pablo-uanaijadbal, Pablo immal imadi-kusbal (Hechos 21.) Tenal Santiago Judio-tule tegin Moisés-igalgin nuekwa nanedi-kus. Tenal Santiago karta nermasbal Judiojulmaladgin kwen chijul Moisés-igalgin nanegal (Hechos 15.)

Tenal Santiago kwenadgan-Judiomal-akne-akne-pukmaladga Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal iti-karta nermas, kwenadgan wisgumalgal igi naneenabmal. Tenal Santiago chogzhabaldo tule wilub-taklegeddin tule-chan-akar tani, Pab-Tummad-akar wedin kwen tanijul. Tegin kwenadgan yopígwadbi tule-takenabmal, melle akal-akal tule-takmalo. Tenal tule Pab Tummadgin penzhul-kunonikil, tenal tule Pab-chogzhadyob kwen nanejulil, wedin tule-kwen-pentajul Pab Tummad sapejul tulemal-oturdaked-akar abonolegal. Tenal tule Pab-chogzhad-pallí nanediil, kep taklenoniko we tuledin chunchunnad Jesucristogin ibzhenoni, tegin chunchunnad Jesucristo-abingasbal. Tegin Santiago chogzhabal tule turdakenabmal aga e-chunmaked abingemalgal, tegin Pab-ulpallí-nanemalgal. Tenal Santiago chogzhabal kwenadgan kwen wichulmal-choggu emalga igi pan neg-kune, al kwenadgan melle iktual-iktual chogmalo: “An pan keg-chulgu weob immal-imane.” Tenal tulemal Pab-itolegedbalbi unnimalo pan immal-imagal. Tegin Santiago tule-mani-ibgangin chunmasbal. Tegin Santiago chunmasbal kwenadgan wilediidbal pinnallégwadgin abin-purtigenabmal, tegin kwenadgan Pab-penzhulidgin Pabzhe-koledgin-naneenabmalbal. Pitomalgu.

1 Imi antin-Santiago, Pab Tummadga arpaged-tule tegin Pab-Jesucristoga arpaged-tulebal. Imi antin pemal-Judio-tule-chogambe-kakabogwad iti-napkin-pel-kwapa-pis-pis-mimilesbukwadga karta wis palmijii. Imi antin nued mai.

Kwenadgan igal-pulegangin abin-purtigedbal Pab-neggin olo-kurkin nikunonimalo

2 Jesúsgin-an-kwenamalad, imi pemalga igal-pulegan akal-akal nonikil, pemal yabli weligwal-itogenabmal.

3 Tenal pemal pato wismaldo, pemal-wilub-taklenonikil pedin chunchunnad Jesúsgin penzhul, tegin kep pe turdanoniko ukin-ukin abin-purtigal.

4 Tenal pe ibe-pulegangin ukin-ukin abin-purti-natapil, pemal Pabgin pinzheed-nikunoniko, tegin pe Pab-igal-mamikidbal pel-kwapa immal imanoniko, tegin pe Pabgin immal kwen napijul-kuo Pab-peigujiidyob nanegal.

5 Imi pemal ampa immal-kwen-wichulil immal imagal, pe Pab Tummadzhe ekisenabmal Pab pirkin-immal-wiis pe-imagal. Tenal pe Pabzhe immal-ekisnail, Pab penik kwen urwojul-kuo, tenal Pabdin pela-pela immal wisgugal pe-imanoniko.

6-7 Tenal pe Pabzhe immal-ekisnail, pe Pab-penzhulinab Pab immal-
wisgugal pe-imanoniko. Tenal pe melle pinzhemalo, Pab Tummad tule-egin-
pengumaladga immal uko. Tenal tule-Pab-pengumalad nigla-ka-purwa-
koledbal-akpinnedyob kudimal.
8 Tenal tule-nigla-ka-akpinnedyob-kudimalad kusgu ilgwen kwen pinzhe-
julmal.
9 Kwenamalad, imi pemal tule-pollégwadga kudiil, Pab Tummad tule-
tummadga pe-imajadbal pe weligwal itoged-wilubmal.
10 Tenal pemal-kwenamalad-mani-ibgan Pab-tule-pollégwadga-pe-
imakedbal pe weligwal itoged-wilubmalmo. Tenal pe-manidin unnila tud-
chunnedyob ku, pulejul pelgunoniko.
11 Imi tad pela-pela kaalil, tud-chagla tinkudo, e-turpa pél apatido, e-nugu-
takleged pelgunonimogo. Tenal tule-mani-ibgan ampa tud-yopí tamalmo,
imi mani-e-nikad nue-naojul pelgunonimogo.
12 Imi pe igal-pulegangin abin-purtijal, pega ib-nuedga kunoniko. Tenal
Pab Tummad tule-e-pilalmaladga-kaka-ukchadyob, ilagwen-nadgu pe-
otulogo, pega olo-kurkin uklejadyob.

Santiago chogzhagujad immalmal-nuegan pel-kwapa Pab-akar tani

13 Tenal pe iskuedgin arkwanbi-kualil, pe melle chogo: “Pab Tummad
iskuedgin an-egwanbi-kunai.” Tenal Pab Tummad tule-kwen-cholpalmajul
immal-akalogal. Tenal Pab immal-akaloed kwen wichul.
14 Tenal pe iskuedgin arkwanbi-kualil, pe aga tukin immal-akalobied-
ulgin, pe iskuedgin arkwanbi-ta, pe aga tukin immal-akalobiedbal pe
yardalenonijunno.
15 Al anmal peyedzhe immal-akalobiedbal, anmalga iskued nononiko.
Tenal we iskued pinna-pinna tunkumaichunno, anmal-opurkwedzhe.
16 Jesúsgin-an-kwenamalad, an-pemal-pilalmalad, imi pemal melle
yardalenonimalo immal-akalogal.
17 Imi immalmal-nuegan tegin immalmal-innikigwad-anmalga-uklejad
pel-kwapa nikpa Pab-Tummad-akar tani.
Tenal Pab nikpa-neg-otaloged-e-ibed. Al Pabdin tule-egmalyob-chul.
Tenal tule-egmaldin purpa-chichiganayob kwage-kwage natapmal. Tenal
Pabdin kwen ogwalejul, tegin Pab pane-pane kwen akalgujulbal.
18 Tenal Pab Tummad e-chunchunnad-chunmakedbal anmal-otulos,
anmal-inzhel Pab-pel-kwapa-immalmal-opinnijad-abalgin-kudigugal.

Tule Pab-chogzhad-yopí naneenabmal, tule ual Pab-kaka-itogedginbijul

19 Kwenamalad-an-pemal-pilalmalad, imi an pemalga wisgal chogdo: imi
pemal kuakwa kudimalo pe nuekwa tule-itogal igi chog-dewa. Tenal pe
melle yogsal-chogzha immal chogo, tegin pe melle yogasal tulegin urwebalo,
tenal pemal nuekwa tule-itogenabgwel.
20 Tenal tule-urwemalal Pab-immal-nued-imabi-kunaid kwen imajulmal.
21 Al pemal pel-kwapa igal-iskana ebegenabmal, tule-immal-nunnu-
pakal-yapaned-metedyob, tegin pemal igal-iskana-opulamadiid ebegenab-
malbal. Tenal Pab-kaka-nuegan-pe-ulubgin-megnonikid pe tummarba-
itojulidgin abingeenabmal. Tenal we kakapurwa-nuegan purpal kal nika
pemal-abonogal.
22 Imi pemal melle pinche Pab-kaka-nuegan-itogedginbi nanemalo. Tenal
pemal pinche Pab-kaka-nuegan-itogedginbi pe nanemalal, pega ib-nuedga
kwen kunonikojul, pedin pinche aga tukin yardanai. Tenal pemal Pab-
chogzhadyob pe naneenabmal.

23 Tenal pemal Pab-kaka-nuegan itogendo, tenal pe Pab-kaka-itojad-pallí kwen nanejulmal. Al pemaldin tule-purtigidgin-aga-wagal-takedyob kunanimal.
24 Tenal we tule aga purtigidgin wagal takchal, iche wis akpiridel, pato iges-nao e-wagal igi-takle. Al pemal Pab-kaka-choged-pallí kwen nanejulmalal, weob Pab-kaka igenonimalmogo.
25 Tenal tule Pab-igal-innikigwad-tule-ololcheedgin ukin-ukin kin pinzhenatapil, tegin Pab-igal kwen igeszhulbalil, tenal Pab-igalbal pél immal imakel, we tulega ib-nuedga kunoniko.
26 Imi pemal chogel: "An Pab-Jesúsbak-inniki-naneed-tule," tenal pe wichul aga tukin kaka-iskanagin-chunmaked abingeel, pedin aga tukin yardanai. Al pemal Pab-Jesúsbak-naneed ibga kwen kunonikojul.
27 Tenal tule-Pab-Jesúsbak-immal-akalojulidgin-chwilidik-nanemaladdin nuskan-pabgan-nikchulmalad-akwed, tegin omegan-machered-tarbi-purkwismalad-akwed, tegin tule aga nuekwa taked melle iti-napkined-pinzheedgin aga tukin izhogal.

2

Pe melle chogbogwadyob akal-akal tule-tako

1 An-kwenamalad, imi Pab-Jesucristo-nugu-takleged-nikadbal, tegin pemal-Jesúsgin-penzhulidbal, pe melle akal-akal tule-tako, tenal pemal pel-kwapa yopígwadbi tule-takenabmal.
2 Imisgin an wilubbi pega chogdo: imi pemal ibagwengin Pab-Jesús-otummogal ormabukwadgin, tegidgin tule-mani-ibed-walgwen tognonikil, mol-nued yowi, tegin ko-yoed-olgad yowibal. Tegin pe kin atagedgin mani-ibedga chogdago. "Wegin pe kan-nuedgin chigo."
3 Teginbal tule-wileged mol-nunnú yowi tognonimogal, tegin pe we tule-wilegedga chogdamogo: "Pedin webal wis kwisgugwelo." O chulil, pe tule-wilegedga chogdago: "Pe akalzhul an-nabal napkin chigo."
4 Tenal pe weob iwenchulí tule-wileged-imakel, pedin pato nos. Tenal pedin pato istar-pinzheedbal chogbogwadyob pato we tule-taknoni.
5 Kwenamalad-an-pemal-pilalmalad, an-imis-pega-chogneeddin pemal nuekwa an itomalo. ¿Imi Pab Tummad iti-napkin tule-wilemalad-amiszhulzhí egin nuekwa ibzhegal, tegin tule-e-pilalmaladga kaka-ukchadyob, ebak mes e-neg-takmaidgin meggal? Teobdo.
6 Tede ¿ibiga pemalde tule-iskanayob, tule-wilemalad-imas? Imi pemal weob tule-wilemalad-imaked-wilubzhulin.
¿Tenal tule-mani-ibgande wilub-okpinal pemalgin mani-egwannanimalzhulzhí? ¿Tegin tule-mani-ibgan tule-tummaganzhe pe-chesdamalbalzhulzhí pemalga igal-itogal?
7 ¿Ampa we tulemalzhulzhí, anmal-Tummad-Pab-Jesús-nuggin istar chun-mamalad? Teobdo. Tede ¿ibiga pe pul nabir mani-ibgan-takmalzhun? Imi Pabdin chogdo: imi pemaldin pel-kwapa yopígwadbi tule-takenabmal.
8 Imi pemal igal-pul-chunchogedgin napírra naneel, wedin ib-nued; Pab-kartagin nermakal maidyob:
Imi pe aga chan pilaledyob,
pe tule-pimalad-pilalguenabmalmo.
Lv. 19:18
9 Tenal pemal chogbogiidyob tule-takchal, pedin pato iskuedgin arkwas, pe tule-pimalad-pilaled-igal-mamikidgin pato pe nos.

10 Imi tule-walgwen pel-kwapa igal-mamikidbal naneel, tenal we tule iché
wis walmajal, pato pel-kwapa igal-mamikidgin walmas.
11 Imi Pab Tummad chogzhado:
Pe melle ome-pidgin yolego.
Ex. 20:14; Dt. 5:18
Tegin Pab chogzhabaldo:
Pe melle tule-mejo.
Ex. 20:13; Dt. 5:17
Tenal pemal ome-pidgin yolejulil, tenal pe tule-mechal, pedin Pab-igal-
mamikidgin yabli walmas.

12 Tenal pe nued wismal-choggu Pab ibagwengin e-igal-tule-ololchajad-
mamikidbal pél eje immal ekisnoniko, al pemal tulemalga nuekwa chun-
makenabmal, tegin pe nuekwa immal imakenabmalbal.

13 Tenal tulemal-wilejakwa-tule-pid-takchulmalad Pabdin kujal wile-
jakwa tar-kwen-takojulmo, ilgwen sapejul tar-oturdako. Tenal tulemal-
wilejakwa-tule-pid-takmaladdin Pab tulemalga igal-itogalil, wilejakwa tar-
taknonimogo. Al tulemal wisgunonimalo, Pab pul wilejakwa tule-tak, pul
sapejul tule-oturdakedga.

Pe-taedbal aga pe oyogenab, pedin aga ulubgin Pab-Jesús-penzhul

14 Jesúsgin-an-kwenamalad, imi tule-walgwen chogel, ede Pab-Jesúsgin pen-
zhul, tenal we tule immal-nuegan kwen imajulil, ¿tede Pabgin-penzhulidde
ibiga nabirzhun? ¿Imi we tule nabir abonolego o chul? Chulá.

15 Tenal an pemalga chogdo: imi pe ibagwengin takalil, Jesúsgin-kwenad-
machered, o ome-dewa mol-nikchul kudii, o mas-kunned-nikchul-kudibal-
dewa,
16 tenal pe we kwenadga chogdago-dewa: “Imi pe akalzhul nao. Tenal
pedin tampe kwen itogojul, tegin pe ukul kwen mesbalojulbal.” ¿Tenal pedin
we kwenad-wilegedga immal kwen ukchajulil, we igalde ibiga nabirzhun?
We igal ibga keg pel ku. Tenal pedin kwenad-wilegedga immalmal ukchal,
we igal kep ib-nuedga kunoniko.

17 Imi tule-Pab-Jesúsgin-penzhulid-igal teobmodo. Tenal Pab-Jesúsgin-
penzhulidbi kwénna ibga keg pel ku, tenal pe-immal-imakedgin aga pe oyo-
genab pe Pabgin-kwen-penzhul.

18 Tenal an wisdo, tule-wal-walgwen chogdago: “Igal weob kwen
maichul. Imi anmaldin Pab-Jesúsgin penzhulmal, tenal pedin immal-
nuegan-imakedginbi nane. Tenal ankadin pog-pel igal-nueganbi.” Tenal
tule-weob-chogmalad ib-chunchunnadzhul.

Imisgin an pega chogdo: pe-Pab-Jesúsgin-penzhulid pe anche oyodo, tenal
pe-taedgindin pe melle anka oyogo. Tenal antin, an-naneedbal pemalga
oyone, an ulubgin Pab-Jesúsgin kwen penzhul.

19 Imi pemal penzhulmaldo, Pabdin walkwénna mai, Pab-Tummad-ukin-
pid pal kwen nikchul. Wedin, ib-nued. Tenal niamaldin ampa penzhul-
malmodo, Pab Tummad walkwénna mai. Al niamal peyedzhe Pab-tobedbal
tutumakaldamal. Tenal niamal yabli Pab-chogzhad-pallí immal kwen ima-
julmal. Al niamal-Pab-penzhulidbal niamalga ibga keg pel ku. Imi pemal
ampa teobmodo. Imi pe Pab-Jesúsgin penzhulil, tenal pe Jesús-chogzhad-pallí
yabli kwen nanejulil, pe Pab-Jesúsgin-penzhulidbal ampa pega ibga keg pel
kunonimogo.

20 ¿Imi an-pemalga-chogzhadgin pemal ampa penmaldé? Pemal immal
kwen wichulma. Tenal pemal peigujiin an pemalga nuekwa oyo, tule-
Pabgin-penzhulidbal e-naneed kwen ogwajulil, we igal tulega ibga keg pel
ku.
21 Imi ¿pemal wichulzhí anmal-tad-Abraham, igi kus? Imi Pab Abrahamga-
chogzhadbal Abraham Pabga e-machi-Isaac-ukneed-nadbal, Pab yer
Abraham-taknoni, tule-immal-kwen-akaloszhulidyob.
22 Imi ¿pemal mag itononimalbalzhulzhí Abraham igi kusbal? Imi Abra-
ham aga ulubgin-Pabgin-penzhulidbal tegin Abraham aga nued-naneedgin
mes oyononi, Abraham chunchunnad Pabgin penzhul-kus.
23 Al Pab-kartagin nermakal maid-yopí kunoni:
Imi Abraham Pab-Tummad-kwen-penguszhul-kus.
Al Pabdin tule-immal-akaloszhulidyob
Abraham-taknonijun.
Gn. 15:6
Al Abraham Pabbak ai-kunaledga kunonijun.
24 ¿Imi pemal mag itononimalbalzhulzhí, tule Pab-penzhulidginbi Pabbak
igal-nudajul? Tenal tule Pab-penzhulidgin tegin nued-naneedbal Pabbak
kep igal-nudanoniko.
25 Imi ome-macherganbi-wijiid-Rahab ampa an-chogzhad-yopí kusmodo.
Imi Rahab aga e-neggin tule-neg-algemalad-odos, tulemal melle tar-mesgal.
Tenal Rahab tule-neg-algemalad-pentasbal igal-pidbal negal. Al Pabdin
Rahab-nued-taedbal tule-immal-akaloszhulidyob Rahab-taknonijun.
26 Imi anmal-changin purpa maichulil, anmal-chandin purkwaldo. Imi
anmal ampa an-chogzhadyob tule Pabgin-penzhulidbalbi keg immal-
imakedyob kudimalmodo. Imi anmal Pabgin-penzhulidginbi naneel, tenal
Pab-chogzhadyob kwen nanejulil, anmal tule-purkwismaladyob, ibga keg
pel kunonimogo.

3

Pe aga chunmaked abingeenabmal

1 An-kwenamalad, imi pemal melle yogasal Pab-igalgin tule-
oturdamaladga togelen, nabirin. ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi pemal nued
wismaldo, Pab-Jesús tule-oturdamaladzhe pul-pule immal ekisnoniko Pab-
igalgin nuekwa tule-oturdas-dewa o chul-dewa.
2 Imi anmal-pel-kwapa nomal. Tenal tule e-chunmakedgin nojulil, tule-
napírragwad, tegin we tule aga unnio chorzhik ebigalbal.
3 Imi pe moli-kaka-yabal piir ezha yojal moli-abingegal, we immal toto-
pitchu tenal pulzhuli yabli piir-piir moli-imako.
4 Tenal pe takmalbaldo, ulmolmal-tummagan purwa-pela-pela-koledgin
abarmamail, tule-ulmol-chol-kaed e-chogedbal ul-nabiroed toto-pitchu
tenal yabli nabir ulmol-chol kada.
5 Imi anmal ampamodo. Tenal anmal-kwabin totokwando, tenal pél aga
immal imakoele, tummarba aga ima. Imi pe takpaldo, tule totó cho wis
ogajal, ichejul neg okummako.
6 Tenal anmal-kwabin cho-neg-okummajadyob, tule-izho. Tenal iti-nap-
naid-pel-kwapa-iskujadyob anmal-kwabin kuakwa naimo, istar chunma-
gal. Tenal anmal-kwabin-naid pel-kwapa aga tukin chan izho. Tenal
pe-kwabin igal-iskanabal pe-uka-odonatap, cho-kamaidgin neg opelonat-
apidyob. Tenal kwabin-weob-chunmaked, cho-chagla-neggined-Nia-akar
tani.

7 Imi tulemal pel-kwapa chunna nabir immal-tulgan-owizhodamo,
immalmal-chapurbalid, chikwi, nakpe, immalmal-termalgined-ugakche.
Tenal tulemal pel-kwapa pato immalmal-owizhosmal.
8 Tenal anmal-kwabin-pipinmaked keg naga abingemal. Imi anmal
kwabingin chuwe-puled-naidyob anmalgin okpin, kaka-iskana kolgal.
9 Tenal anmal we kwabingin Pab-Tummad-otummoaldamal, tegin anmal
ampa we kwabingin tule-Pab-Tummad-e-yopíjal-opinnismalad-ukapchemalbal.
10 Imi anmal ampa we kwabingin Pab-otummo, tegin tule-ukapchebal.
An-kwenadgan, anmal weob naneed-wilubzhulindo.
11 ¿Imi ti-kammu-kwénnagwadbal ti-ochi, ti-palu mes noo o chul? Chulá.
12 Imi ti-kammu-palugin, keg ti-ochigwad ario. An-kwenamalad, imi wag-
islub-chapi chanmakalil, keg aceituna-chan chanma, keg-chulgu wag-islub
chanmakenab. Tegin uva chanmakalil, keg wag-islub-chan chanma, keg-
chulgu uva-chan chanmakenab. Imi anmal-kwabindemo chogbo ampa
chunmaked-wilubzhulindo.

Tule chogbo-pinzheed nikad

13 Imi pemal-abalgin tule chogmail ede pirkin immal-wiis tegin ede pirkin-
pinzheed nikpal, we tule pinzheed-nikadbal tummarba-itojulidgin immal-
nuegan imaked-wilub.
14 Tenal pemal aga ulubgin peyedzhe istar tule-takel, tegin pe tule-pidgin
pe pul tummadga nakwebiel, pe melle aga tummarba-itogedgin chogdago:
“Antin tule-immal-wijiid.” Weobdin aga tukin pato kakanzhenai.
15 Imi tule-tummarba-itogedgin-pinzheeddin Pab-akar kwen tanijul, we
pinzheeddin pinche tule-nono-akar nojad, wedin niazhikid, tegin iti-
napkined-pinzheedbal.
16 Imi pe aga ulubgin istar tule-takel, tegin pe tule-pidgin pe pul tummadga
kubiel, neg-iskunoniko, tegin igal-iskana-chogagwenzhul nononibalo.
17 Tenal pinzheed-Pab-Tummad-akar-tanikiddin pél nueganbi, chwilidik-
pinzheed, urwed kwen amijulid, tule-pentakedginbi pinzheed, tule-
tummagan-ulpallí naneed, pela-pela wilejakwa tulemal-taked, immal-
nuegan-imakedginbi pinzheed, yopígwadbi tule-taked, napírragwadgin
immal-imaked.
18 Tenal tule-igal-nudagal-alamananimaladdin tulemalga igal-nudaked
amidamal. Al we tulega igal-nueganbi kunoniko.

4

Pe iti-napkined-immalmal pe yer takel, pedin pato Pab Tummadbak aichulidga kunoni

1 ¿Pia tani-wede, aga abin-abin urwemaladdé? Imi we urwed anmal
ulubgin-peyedzhe-immal-peigujiidbal alamananimaladbal tanido.
2 Tenal pe immal-peigujiid pe kwen onojulmal. Tenal pe tule-mesdago,
pe istar tulemal-taktago, tegin pe aga abin-abin kualmalal, aga pe saki-
damalzhunno. Tenal pe immal-peigujiid yabli pe kwen onogojulmal. ¿Ibiga
pemalga weob kunoni pe ebinzhe? Imi pemal Pab Tummadzhe yapa immal-
ekisedbal, pe immal-peigujiid kwen onogojulmal.
3 Tenal pemal Pabzhe immal ekisendo, tenal pe Pabzhe noal-pinzheedgin
immal-ekismal. Al pemalga immal kwen uklegojulmal, pemal pinche aga
tukin ebugalbi immal ekismal. Wedin ib-nued chul.

4 Imi omegan-aga-e-machered-yardadiidyob, pemal Pab-Jesúsbak nanemalmo. ¿Imi pe wichulzhí, tule yer iti-napkined-immalmal takel, Pab-Tummadbak-aichulidga kunoniko? Imi pemal ampamodo. Imi pe yer iti-napkined-immalmal takel, pedin pato Pab-Tummadbak-aichulidga kunonimogo.

5 ¿Imi an-chunmajad ampa pe pendé? Pede ebinzhe Pab-karta-nermakalmaidde pinche chog. Chulá. Imi Pab-kartagin chogdo:
Imi Pab-Tummad-anmalgin-purpa-mezhijad anmal-nob,
egadgabi kugal anmal-pei.
Ex. 20:5; Dt. 4:24; Zac. 8:2
Al pemal Pab-Tummadbi-pilalgued-wilubmal.

6 Tenal Pab Tummad anmal-pentaked-wilubzhulinadbal yabli wilejakwa-anmal-tak. Al Pab-kartagin chogdo:
Pab Tummad tule-tummarba-itodamalad-abin-kwisgualda.
Tenal Pab wilejakwagwadgin tule-tummarba-itojulmalad-penta.
Pr. 3:34

7 Al pemal Pab-ulpallí naneenabmal. Tenal pe nia-abin kantik kwisguenabmalbal. Imi pemal nia-abin kantik kwisguel, nia keg-chulgu ilgwen pemal-akar nao.

8 Tenal pe Pab-waglika nadel, Pabdin keg-chulgu pe-abin pe-waglika nonimogo.

Tegin pemal-iskuedgin-nanemaladdin iskued ebegenabmal, tule tigin chunkal enukchal chwili peioedyob. Tegin pemal-Pab-Jesúsgin-abal-abal-pinzhemaladdin ilagwen Pab-Jesúsgin pinzheenabmalbal.

9 Tenal pe-iskuedgin-tiidbal, pe pukib-itogenabmal, tegin pe chuli-pinzhe itogenab, tegin pe poenabbal. Tenal pe weligwal-itodiil, tegin pe alledibalil, imisgin pe iskued-nikadbal pe pukib-itogenabmal.

10 Tenal pemal Pab-Tummad-wagin aga tule-polganayob imakenabmal. Tenal an-pega-chogzhadyob pe imakel, Pabdin pemal-otummononiko.

11 Kwenamalad, imi pemal melle aga emal-emal kwenadgangin kakanzhemalo. Imi pe Jesúsgin-kwenadgin istar chunmajal, pedin pato ulubgin we kwenadga igal-itonai. Tenal pe kwenadga igal-itonail, pedin pato igal-mamikidgin istar chunmanoni. Tenal pe tulega-igal-itogedga-kunonikidbal, pemal chogmal Pab-igal ib-nued o chul. Tegin pe Pab-igalga pe igal itogel, pedin pato Pab-igal-itogedga-tulega kunoni, pedin pato igal-mamikidbal-pallí-taed-tulejul.

12 Imi Pab Tummadbi nabir igal-mes, tegin Pab Tummadbi nabir tulega-igal-itogedga kubal. Tegin Pab Tummadbi nabir chogbalo: “Pedin abonolego” o “pedin sapejul oturdalego.” ¿Imi pede, toa-tule-ade, tule-pidga igal-itogal-wede? Keg kue.

Pe melle tummarba-itogedgin chunmamalo: “An pan keg-chulgu weob immal imako”

13 Imi pemal nuekwa an-itomalo. Imi pemal chogmal: “An imis o chulil pan, an neg-kwebur-pidzhe ne. Tegin anmal we neg-kweburgin pirkagwen ampagumalo. Tegin anmal we neg-kweburgin immalmal-wis-ukmalbalo mani wis kagal.”

14 Tenal pedin, pe wichul pan o achul pega igi neg-kunoniko. Tenal pemaldin unnila poyob kudimal, íche nononiko, tegin íche nadel, pél oweledo. Tenal pemal poyob iti-napkin íche wis kudimalmo.

15 Al pemal choged-wilubmal: “An Pab-chogedbal tuladiil, an we immal imako; o chulil, an immal-pid imabalo.”

16 Tenal imidin, pemal aga tummarba-itogedgin itojul-chunmamal. Imi
pemal-weob-chunmakeddin ib-nuedzhul.
17 Tenal meke-ibi-tule immal-nuegan wijiil, keg-chulgu immal-nuegan
imaked-wilub. Tenal we tule e-immal-nuegan-wijiidbal kwen nanejulil, we
tuledin pato iskuedgin arkwas.

5

Mani-ibgan nuekwa aga e-manigin naneenabmal

1 Nabirdo, mani-ibgan. Imisgin an-pega-immal-chogneed pe nuekwa
itomalo. Imi pemalga pela-pela wileged nonikoedbal pemal pukib-itogedbal
iktualeba kolmakal-kolmakal poed-wilubmal.
2 Imi pemal aga ichejul immalmal-chabojiid pebi pato pél nungus, tegin
chamu pebi pato pél mol masbal.
3 Tegin pe-ol tegin pe-mani chamajadbal, pegin akpinnoniko, pe-chan
chogin pela-pela kummajadyob. Al pe pelgunonijunno.
Tenal neg-tuku pato omodani-choggu, ¿tede pe ibiga ichejul immalmal
chabobidé? Tegil pe pinche ichejul immalmal chabogodole.
4 Imi pe takto, tulemal-pega-immalmal-wesmalad pe-nuekwa-targa-
penukchajulidbal Pabzhe wilenanimal pe-tuktigal. Imi Pab-Pul-Tummad
itosdo, tulemal-mani-abingaszhulmalad kolmakal-kolmakal wilenanimal.
5 Imi pemal iti-napkin aga itoleged nuesaal megwismal, immal-
kwamudikid-maidyob, pato kuakwa mesgal.
6 Tenal pemal tule-immal-akaloszhulmaladgin chogzhamal, we tulemalde
purkwed-wilubmal. Imi pemal we tulemal-mechamal. Tenal we tule-
immal-akaloszhulmaladdin pemal-abin-kwen-kwisguszhulmal.

Kwenadgan tulemalzhe-peyedzhe-wileged-abalgin pinnallégwadgin kudiguenabmal

7 Kwenamalad, pemal melle kueye-kueye itomalo tenal pe pinnallégwadgin
nanemalo. Jesús kannan tanikoedzhe. Imi pe takmaldo tule-nagnugin-
arpamalad igi nanemal. Imi tulemal immal-tigzhal, kueye-kueye ti-wied-
keped tegin ti-wied-napid kwen abintajulmal, tenal tule-immal-tigmalad
pinnallégwadgin abintabuktamal immalmal-nuegan-weigal.
8 Imi pemal tule-nagnugin-arpamaladyob kued-wilubmalmo. Imi Pab-
Jesús-iti-napche-kannan-tanikoed pato e-wilubgan omodani-choggu, al pe pin-
nallégwadgin aptakenabmal tegin pe abin-purtigenabmalbal.
9 Kwenamalad, imi pemal melle istar-itogedgin aga emal-emal urwemalo.
Pab pemalga melle igal-itogal. Imi pe takmaldo, Pab-tulega-igal-itoged-ibe
pato omodani pega igal-itogal.
10 Kwenamalad, imi Pab-Tummad-kaka-palchogmalad-Pab-nuggin-
chunmasmalad anmalga pato oyosdo, peyedzhe-wileged-abalgin anmal
pinnallé naneenabmalmo.
11 ¿Imi pemal itosmalzhulzhí, Jobdin wileged-abalgin abin-purtis melle
Pab-igegal? ¿Tegin pe itosmalbalzhulzhí, Pabdin napigin Jobga immal-
nuegan imas? Imi Pab Tummad tulemalbak pinnallé nane, tegin pela-pela
wilejakwa tule-takpal.
12 An-kwenamalad, imi an pemalga immal pul-chunchoged chogbaldo:
imi pe melle immalmal-nuggin napírra immal chogo, nikpad-neg-nuggin
pel chul, tegin iti-nap-nuggin pel chulbal, tegin meke-ibi-immala-nuggin pel
chulbal. Tenal pe “nabir” chogel, pe keg-chulgu pe-chogzhadyob immal
imaked-wilub, tegin pe “chul” chogel, pedin keg-chulgu melle immal imako.

Tenal pe immalmal-nuggin napírra immal chogel, pedin keg-chulgu sapejul oturdalenoniko.

Tule Pab-penzhulidgin Pabzhe koled

13 Imi pemal-walgwen poni-nikadbal wiles-itomail, pe Pabzhe kolenab. Tegin pemal-walgwen weligwal itojiil, pe Pab-otummoedgin namakenab-bal.
14 Imi pemal-walgwen yee-mail, pe Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-iktumaladzhe kolo, pega Pabzhe kolgal, tegin Pab-Jesús-nuggin nonogin kwallu-imagalbal.
15 Tenal pe Pabgin-penzhulidgin Pabzhe kochal, tule-yeed nugunoniko. Tenal Pabdin tar-nudanoniko. Tegin tule-yee-maid iskued nikal, iskued targa elilenoniko.
16 Al pemal aga emal-emal iskued-nikmalad aga chogenabmal, tegin pe aga muchub-muchub Pabzhe kolenabmalbal, pe kannan nugugalbal. Imi tule iskued-nikchulidgin Pabzhe kolalil, e-Pabzhe-koled kannaleged-nika, tegin we tulega chunna pela-pela immal kunoniko.
17 Imi Pab-kaka-palchoged-Elías ampa anmal-tule-yopímo. Tenal we Elías pela-pela Pabzhe kochagu melle ti wigal, ti we napkin pirkapá-eg-abal pal kwen wiszhul-kus.
18 Tenal teun Elías kannan Pabzhe kochabalgu kannan ti wigal, ti kannan we napkin winonibalzhun, tegin immalmal kannan chanmanonimalbal.
19 An-kwenamalad, imi pemal-walgwen, Pab-Jesús-igal-chunnadgin nos-malal, tegin tule-pid kannan Pab-Jesús-igal-chunnad-mamikidbal we tule-nojad-cheinonikil,
20 pemaldin wisguenabmal: imi meke-ibi-kwenad tule-iskued-akar-cheinonikil we kwenaddin tule-nojad-abonos melle purkwegal, tegin Pab-din tule-nojadga ichejul iskued elio. Pitomalgu.

Pedro Kepegin Karta Nermajad
1 Pedro

Imi Pedrodin Jesús-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwad-walgwen. Tenal we Pedro kepegin nugan Simón, tenal Jesús tar-nugzhanoni Pedro (Juan 1:42.) Tenal Pedro-e-urpadin Andrés. Tenal Pedrodin kepe-sagla-akar Jesúsbak pipirmadi-kujad-tule. Tenal Pedrodin pul-pule Judiomal-abalgin Pab-igalgin arpadi-kus. Imi Judio-tummagan-Jesúsga-igal-itonaigu, Pedro tule-pimaladga Jesúsgin chogzha ede Jesús-kwen-wichul. Tenal te-cholbal Pedro aga ulubgin pukib-itodiidbal kannan Jesúsbal nuekwa naigunonibal. Tenal Pedro kwenadgan-abalgin tule-tummadga kunonimo.

Imi Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal Pedro kwenadgan Provincia-Asiagin, tegin Provincia-Bitiniagin, Provincia-Pontogin, Provincia-Galaciagin, tegin Provincia-Capadociagin-pukmaladga iti-karta palmis Pab-Jesúsgin-kwenadgan-pukwamalad-okannogal. Imi teun kwenadgan Jesúsbal-naidbal peyedzhe wiledimal. Al Pedro kwenadganga chogzhaguszhun we wilegedde iche naiguo, tenal te-cholbal anmal Pab-Jesúsgin-immal-nikueddin ilagwen-nadgu peio.

Tegin napidgin Pedro-Pab-Jesúsbal-naidbal tulemal tar-mechamal. Pitomalgu.

1 Imi antin Pedro, Jesucristo-nuggin-palmilegalid. Imi antin Pab-pe-chusmalad-akne-akne-pukmaladga karta wis palmijii, kwenadgan-Provincia-Pontogin-pukmaladga, kwenadgan-Provincia-Galaciagin-pukmaladga, kwenadgan-Provincia-Capadociagin-pukmaladga, kwenadgan-Provincia-Asiagin-pukmaladga, tegin kwenadgan-Provincia-Bitiniagin-pukmaladgamo.

2 Imi Pab Tummad iktualeba-immal-wijiidbal pe-chusmal. Tenal Pab E-Purpa-Nued-chwilidik-pe-imakedbal pe-chus, Jesucristo-chogzhad-pallí nanegal, tegin Pab Tummad pemal-chusbal Jesucristo-abe-milejadbal pe-iskued eligalbal.

Imi Pab pemalga pela-pela immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin, tegin ulubgin pela-pela akalzhul-itogal pemal-imakelen, nabirbalin.

Tule wilub-taklenonikoedbal mag taklenoniko, we tule chunchunnad Pab-gad o chul

3 Imi Pab Tummad, anmal-Pab-Jesucristo-e-pab. Tegin Pab Tummad otummoledi-kuelen, nabirin. Tegin Pab Tummad wilejakwa anmal-takedbal, tegin Jesucristo purkwaled-akar kannan tullejadbal, purpal anmal-omimmilenoni. Al anmal wismaldo kujal keg-chulgu anmalga ib-nuedga kunoniko, tegin anmalga immal-nuegan uklenonimalmogo.

4 Tenal pemalga we immalmal-uklegoed keg pel isku, keg pel nungu, tegin keg pel istar-taklenonidabal. Tenal we immalmal pemalga Pab-neggin chabolejii.

5 Tenal pemal Pabgin-penzhulidbal, Pabdin e-kannalegedbal pe-taktio tule-abonoged-ibe-nonikoedzhe. Tenal tule-abonogoed-igal pato kuakwa mai, tenal neg-tuku omojal, kep mag taklenoniko.

6 Al pemal aga ulubgin pela-pela weligwal-itomal, tenal pemalga akal-akal wilub-takleged wis nonikidbal, pemal ukial wis wilenonimal.

7 Imi pe Pabgin penzhulidbal, pemalga wilub-takleged nononi, tule-
chogin-ol-kugnaidyob. Al kep pe mag taklenoniko pe-Pabgin-penzhulid ib-
chunchunnad o chul. Tenal pe-Pabgin-penzhulid olyob keg pelgu-choggu,
al Pabgin-penzhulid olga pul ib-chunchoged. Tenal pe-Pabgin-penzhulid ib-
chunchunnadil, Jesucristo kannan tanikil, Pab pemal-otummodi-kuo, pe-
nug okannodi-kuo, tegin pe-okannomalbalo.

8 Imi pemal Jesucristo-kwen-takchajulmal, tenal pemal yabli Jesucristo-
pilalmal. Tenal pe imis Jesucristo-takchulidbal pe yabli Jesucristogin kwen
penzhulmal, tegin pe ulubgin pela-pela weligwal-itonanimal. Tenal pe
weligwal-itoged-pul-chunchogeddin, pe unnijulmal tulemal-pimaladga pal-
choggal.

9 Tenal pe Pab-Jesucristogin penzhulidbal, pe-purpa abonolenonimal.

10 Imi akpene Pab-kaka-palchogmalad Pab-tule-abonoged-
wilubzhulinadbal tule-abonoged-igalgin chunmadi-kusmal. Tenal Pab-
kaka-palchogmalad pela-pela alamadi-kusmal, tegin we tulemal pela-
pela pal-amismal, we igalde igi-wede. Tenal Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-igal-
amismalad pemalzhe pato nonimalmo.

11 Tenal Pab-kaka-palchogmalad wisgubi-kusmalbalin, emalde Pab-
Cristo-Purpabal Cristogin chogzhadde ibi-chogle-wede: igidgin Cristode
noniko, tegin Cristo inkwa wilego, tegin Cristo inkwa okannoledi-kubalo.

12 Tenal akpene Pab-kaka-palchogmalad we igalgin chunmanonigu,
Pabdin Pab-kaka-palchogmaladga oyosdo, we Cristo-igaldin Pab-kaka-
palchogmaladgabijul, tenal pemalga choglenonimalmo. Tenal Pab Purpa
Nued Pab-neg-akar palmilenoni. Tenal tule Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal Cristo-
kaka-nuegangin pemalga chunmanonimal. Tenal angelmal-ugakche ampa
wisgubi-kusmalmogan, Cristo-igalde igi-wede.

Pedro chogzhagujad: "Anmal chwilimakal-kued-wilubmal"

13 Imi tulemal pemalga Cristo-igal-chognonikidbal, pe nuekwa pinzhe-
malo, pe melle iwen-kwen-wichulidgin nanemalo. Tenal pemal aga abinge-
malo melle wilub-okpis nanemalgal. Tenal pemal ilagwen pinzhedi-kuo,
Jesucristo tanikil, Pab pemalga immalmal-nuegan imagal.

14 Imi nuskan aga e-pab-choged-pallí tamaladyob pe nanemalo. Tenal
pemal melle igal-iskanagin pe pal nanemalo, pe akpene Pab-wichul-
kudigujadyob.

15 Tenal Pab Tummad pemal-chus-choggu, al Pab-Tummad-
chwilimakal-maidyob, pemal meke-ibi-immala-imakedgin chwilimakal
naneenabmalmo.

16 Imi Pab Tummad ampa e-kartagin chogmodo:
Imi antin tule-chwilimakaled-choggu,
al pemal chwilidik naneed-wilubmalmo.

Lv. 11:44-45; 19:2

17 Imi Pab Tummad pel-kwapa yopígwadbi tule-tak, akal-akal tule-kwen-
takchul. Tenal Pabdin tule-immal-imakedbal tulega igal-itogo. Al pemal iti-
napkin ampa tula-kudiidgin, aga pe pabyob Pab-Tummad-takedbal, pemal
Pab-Tummadgin-atagedgin tegin Pab-Tummad-tobedgin pe naneenabmal.

18 Imi pemal nued wismaldo, pemal akpene tadgan-igal-ibga-keg-pel-
kuedgin kalesgudimalan.

Tenal imidin pemal ololgunonimal, tenal immal-pelguoedgin kwen olol-
gunonijulmal, manigin pel chul, tegin olgin pel chulbal.

19 Tenal pemal Cristo-abe-nued milejadgin ololgunonimal, oveja-chapini-
chwilimakal-ya-chochogan-nikchulidyob iskued-anal Pabga-uklejadyob.

20 Imi iti-nap ampayo naigueddu, Cristo pato nugzhales, iskued-akar
pemal-ololchegal. Tenal we igal kep imichal oyolenoni pemalga ib-nuedga
kugal.
21 Imi pemal Cristobal Pab Tummadgin penzhul-kunonimal. Tenal Pab
Tummad kannan Cristo-otulos, tegin Pab Tummad pela-pela Cristo-nug
okannosbal pemal Pab-Tummad-penzhulmalgal, tegin pemal wisgumalgal-
bal, Pab Tummad pemalga immal-nuegan imanoniko.
22 Imi pemal Pab-igal-chunchunnad-pallí kudiidbal, pemal pato Pab-
wagin aga ulubgin chwilidik irmamal. Al pemal chunchunnad kwenadgan-
pilalgunonimal. Al pemal pela-pela napírragwadgin aga muchub-muchub
pilalguenabmalbal.
23 Imi pemal kepegin pabgan-purkwemaloedgin sanal mimmilenonimal.
Tenal imidin pemal purpal kannan mimmilenonimalzhun. Tenal pemal
Pab-Tummad-kaka-tuladgin tegin Pab-kaka-keg-pelguedgin mimmilenoni-
mal.
24 Imi ampa Pab-kartagin chogmodo:
Imi tulemal-pel-kwapa kaganyob kumal,
nue-naojul purko.
Tegin tulemal tud-kuedyob kudimalbal,
nue-naojul e-yer-takleged pelgudo.
25 Tenal Pab-kakapurwadin pal kwen pelguojul-kuo
ilagwen pesgu-peio.

Is. 40:6-8

Imi we Pab-kakapurwa-keg-pelgued pemalga choglenonido Pab tule-abono.

2

1 Al pemal pel-kwapa-igal-iskana-imadiid pe igeenabmal, tulegin istar
pinzheed, tule-yardaged, ib-chunnadyob chunmaked, tule-immal-nikadgin
kin istar pinzheed, tegin tulegin istar chunmaked.
2-3 Imi pemal kepegin pela-pela Pab-Jesús-igal-turdabi-itosmal. Tenal pe
kepegin turdabi itojadyob pe itogenabmal, mimmi-kwalugana pirkin nu
kunpiedyob. Tenal pe chunchunnad yer Pab-itononikidbal, al pemal
purpal Pab-Jesús-igalgin tunkumalo, pe Jesús-tule-abonoged-igalgin pinzheed-
nikunonikoedzhe.

Jesús pul tule-chunchoged, akwa-nued neg-kanikidyob

4 Imi pemal Pab-Jesúszhe nonimal. Tenal tulemal-pimaladdin istar Jesús-
takchamal, tule-neg-chobmalad-akwa-metedyob. Tenal Pab Tummad aga
Pab-Jesús-chus ibi-nuedga kugal, tule akwa-nued chijadyob pel-kwapa neg-
abingegal.
5 Tenal tule neg-chobnaidgin akwa-neg-abingeed-askin akwa-pimalad
chismaladyob, Pab Tummad Pab-Jesúsbak-naigugal pemal-imanoni, Pabzhe-
koled-neg-purpaledyob.
Tenal Pab Tummad tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-chwilimakalmaladga
anmal-imanoni. Al anmal Jesucristobal Pab Tummadga immalmal-
purpaled uknanimal Pab Tummad yer itononigal.
6 ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi Pab Tummad ampa e-kartagin chogmodo:
Pe takto, antin pul-akwa-nued chus,
tegin an Sióngin we akwa chis, neg abingegal.
Tegin meke-ibi-tule we tulegin ibzhenonikil,
kwen pinkeguojul-kuo.

Is. 28:16

7 Tenal pemal-Pab-Jesúsgin-ibzhemaladga, Pab-Jesús pul ib-nuedga kunoni.
Tenal tulemal-Pab-Jesúsgin-ibzhejulmaladgadin, Pab-Jesús poni-tummadga
kunonijun, Pab e-kartagin chogzhadyob.
Imi tule-neg-chobmalad akwa-mete.
Tenal we akwa-meted akwa-pul-chunchogedga kunoni.
Sal. 118:22

8 Tegin Pab-kartagin chogbaldo:
Tenal tule we akwagin nag-kolmal,
tegin we akwa tule-olebal.
Is. 8:14

Wedin chogle, tule Pabgin ibzhejulil, we tulega poni-tummad kunoniko. Tenal tule Pab-Jesúsgin-chogzhad ibzhejulmalal, tule-akwagin-aglasmaladyob kunonimalo. Tenal Pab Tummad iktualeba weob we tulegin chogzhado.

9 Tenal pemal, Pab-pe-chusmalad-tulemal, tegin pemal Pab-neg-takmaidgin tule-pukwamalad-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmaladga pukwamalbal. Tenal pemal, tule-chwilidikmalad, Pab-nuskan-chunchunnad. Tenal Pab pemal-chus e-immal-taktijulmalad-imajadgin chunmagal. Tenal Pab pemal-immal-kwen-wichul-kudimalad-akar pemal-chus, tule neg-chichidgin aku immal takedyob. Tenal Pab e-wisgugal pemal-imas, tule neg-taledgin mag immal taknonikidyob.

10 Tenal pemal akpene Pab-nuskanzhulmalan, tenal imidin pemal Pab-nuskanga kunonimalzhun. Tenal pemal akpene Pab-wilejakwa-tule-taked kwen wichulmalan, tenal imidin pemal Pab-wilejakwa-tule-taked mag itononimal.

Kwenadgan tule-tummagan-ulpallí naneed-wilubmal

11 Kwenadgan-pilalmalad, imi antin pemalzhe wilemal: imi iti-nap-naid pe-neg-chul-choggu, al pe ampa iti-napkin-pukmaladgin, pe melle chan-peigujiidyob igal-iskanaje omomalo. We igal-iskanadin pe-purpa izhononiko.

12 Imi pemal Pab-wichulmalad-abalgin pe nuekwa naneenabmal. Tenal tule-Pab-wichulmalad pegin chogalil pedin tule-iskana, tenal Pab anmal-taktanikoedgin mag taklenoniko tule-Pab-wichulmaladdin pe-yer-taedbal keg-chulgu Pab-otummononimalo.

13 Imi pemal pe-Pab-pilaledbal pe meke-ibi-tummagan-ulpallí naneed-wilubmal. Imi errey pul tule-tummad-choggu, al pe erreygin atagenabmal.

14 Tenal errey gobernadormal-palmi-choggu tule-immal-akalosmalad-oturdagal tegin tule-immal-nuegan-imasmalad-nug okannogal, al pe gobernadormalgin atagenabmalmo.

15 Tenal Pab Tummad peigujii tule-pinzheed-nikchulmalad immal-kwen-wichulidbal pegin istar chunmakel, tenal pe yer-taedbal tulemal-pegin-istar-chunmamalad kwen unniguojulmal pegin istar chunmagal.

16 Imi pemal tule-olol-kudimaladyob pe nanemalo, tenal pe melle chogdago: “An tule-kalegaled-chul-choggu, al an akalzhul immal akalogo.” Tenal pemal Pabga-pinche-arpamalad-tulega pe nanemalo.

17 Tenal pemal tulemalgin pel-kwapa atagenabmal, tegin pe kwenamalad-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad pilalguenabmalbal. Tegin pemal Pab-Tummad-tobe-naneenabmal, tegin pe erreygin atagenabmalbal.

Tule-pinche-arpamalad e-tummad-ulpallí naneenabmal

18 Pemal-pinche-arpamalad-tulemal, imi pemal aga ibedgin-atagedbal pe-ibed-ulpallí naneenabmal; pe-ibed meke tule-nued pebak pinnallégwadgin

naneel, o chulil, pe-ibed meke tule-iskana chabzhul pe-imakel, pemal keg-
chulgu aga ibed-ulpallí naneenabmal.
19 ¿Ibiga an weob pemalga chog? Nabir. Imi pemal mag Pab-taknonimal-
choggu, al pe peyedzhe-wileged-wilubzhulinadbal, pe peyedzhe-wilene.
Tenal pemal yabli abin-purtinoni. Al Pab Tummad yer pe-taknoniko.
20 ¿Imi pe-immal-akalojadbal tule chabzhul pe-imajal, tenal pe abin-
purtijal, ibi-nued pega kunoniko? Chulá. Tenal pe-immal-kwen-
akaloszhulidgin tule chabzhul pe-imajal, tegin pe abin-purtijal, weobdin
Pab yer pe-taknoniko.
21 Imi Pab-Jesús pemalga peyedzhe wiledi-kus-choggu, al Jesús pemalga
chagla-chis eyob wilegalmo. Al Pab pemal-chusmo weob wilegalmo. Imi
Pab-kartagin Jesúsgin nermakal maido:
22 Imi we tule iskuedgin kwen nanaszhul-kus,
tegin tulemalga kwen kakanzhaszhul-kusbal.
Is. 53:9
23 Tenal tulemal Jesúsgin istar chunmakalmalgu, Jesús kaka-iskana kwen
kochajul. Tegin Jesús wiledi-kusgu, tulemalga kwen chogzhajul-kus: “An
kujal pe-abin-imanemo.” Tenal Jesús yabli Pab Tummadga chogalda: “Imi
pedin inniki tulega-igal-itoged-tule-choggu, al an pega ebejun we tulemalga
igal-itogal.”
24 Imi Cristo nakrusgin anmal-iskudiid eligal aga chan owios, anmal tule-
purkwijadyob pel-kwapa-iskued igegal, tegin anmal tula-kudiidyob igal-
innikigwadgin nanegal. Imi Cristo anmalga naklikunonikidbal, pemal-
nugunonimalmo.
25 Tenal pemal akpene oveja-oweles-kudiidyob kudimalan, Pab-kwen-
wichulmal. Tenal imidin pemal Cristozhik akpirismal, ovejamal kannan aga
tule-e-takedzhe akpirijadyobmo. Tenal Cristo purpal anmal-takedga mai.

3

Omegan aga e-machered-ulpallí naneed-wilubmal

1-2 Imi omegan aga e-machered-ulpallí naneed-wilubmalmo. Tenal ome-
e-machered Pab-kakagin kwen ibzhejulil, tenal e-machered ome-takalil, e-
ome Pabgin-atagedgin inniki kudii, we machereddin Pab-Jesúsgin ibzhenon-
iko. Imi tule-machered e-ome-nued-naneedbal Pab-Jesúsgin ibzhenoniko.
Tenal e-ome aga e-macheredga Pab-igalgin chunmakedbal chul.
3 Omegan, imi pe yer-takleged-keg-pelgued, pe-ulub-akar tani, pinche
askin aga nudakedgin chul, sagla nudakedgin chul, ol nazhikedgin chul,
tegin mol-nued yowedgin pel chulbal.
4 Tenal pe yer-takleged-chunchunnaddin pinnallégwadgin naneed, tegin
urwedgin nanejulid. Imi an-pemalga-chogzhadyob pe nanediil, Pab Tum-
mad yer pe-taknoniko.
5 ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi akpene omegan-inniki-Pab-Tummadgin-
ibzhemalad e-nued-taedbal aga nudasmal. Tegin we omegan aga e-
machered-ulpallí nanedi-kusmalbal.
6 Imi Sara ampa weob e-machered-ulpallí nanedi-kusmo. Tenal Sara aga
e-machered-Abrahamgin atagedbal aga e-macheredzhe kol, “An-tummad.”
Imi pemal nued nanemalal, tegin pe machered-immal-akaloedgin kwen
kwagyejulmalal, pedin Sarayob kunoniko.
7 Imi machergan ome-nikal, aga iktualeba pinzheenabmal, aga e-
omega ampayo immal chogeddu. Tenal omegan nue kal-nikchul tegin
Pab-wilejakwa-omegan-takedbal ampa machergan-yopí igal-nikamalmo

ilagwen-nadgu tullegal. Al pe pinnallégwadgin pe omegin atagenabmal pe-Pabzhe-koledgin immal ekisnail, Pab melle pega chul choggal.

Kwenadgan immal-nuegan-imakedbal wilenonimalo

8 Imi antin pemalga napigin pel-kwapa chog: imi pemal aga pulakwa yopí pinzhemalo, tegin pe-kwenad pukib-itogedgin o weligwal-itogedgin-dewa, pe kwenad-yopí itogenabmalmo.

Tegin pemal aga kalgwenadyob aga muchub-muchub pilalgumalo. Tegin pe nugu tule-takmalo, tegin pe tummarba-itojulidgin nanemalbalo.

9 Tenal tule pegin immal akalojal, pe melle we tule-akalomogo. Tegin tule pega kaka-iskana kochal, pe melle we tulega kaka-iskana kolmogo, tenal pe we tulega chogo: "Pab nued pe-takelen, nabirin." Imi Pab pe-chus weob nued nanegal tegin Pab pemalga immalmal-nuegan ukegalbal.

10 ¿Ibiga an teob pemalga chog pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi Pab-kartagin chogdo:
Imi meke-ibi-tule kueye purkwebijulil,
tegin nued megbibalil,
we tule melle yosgu chunmakenab,
tegin we tule melle kakanzheedgin naneenabbal.
11 Tegin we tule immal-akaloed igeenab,
tegin immal-nueganbi imakenabbal.
Tegin we tule igal-nued amienabbal,
tulemalbak akalzhulidgin nanegal,
tenal we tule ampa alamakenabbal,
igal-nuedgin nanegalbal.
12 Imi Pab Tummad nugu tule-inniki-nanemalad-takmal,
tegin we tule Pabzhe-kolel,
Pab keg-chulgu we tule-itogo.
Tenal Pabdin tule-immal-akaloed istar tak.

Sal. 34:12-16

13 ¿Imi pe aga ulubgin pela-pela yer-itogel immal-nuegan imagal, toa sapejul pe-imako? Keg-kue.

14 Tenal pemal immal-nuegan-imajadbal pe yabli wilegel, wedin iwen-kwen-akalzhul, tenal Pabdin yer pe-tako. Imi Pab-kartagin chogdo:
Tule-chabzhul-pe-imaked pe melle tobguo,
tegin pe ulubgin melle akal-itobalo.

Is. 8:12

15 Tenal pemal aga ulub-akar itogenabmal, Cristo, an-Tummad. Tenal pemal keg-chulgu kuakwa kudiid-wilubmal arpak tule peje ekisalmalal: "¿Ibiga pe Pab-penzhulmal?", pe we tule-abin-imagalmo.

16 Tenal pe we tulega atagedgin tegin pe pinnallégwadgin chunmako. Tegin pe nued-taedbal, pe aga ulubgin mag itogenabbal, pe immal kwen akaloszhul. Al pe Cristobal-nued-taedbal, tulemal istar pegin chunmadi-malal, pegin pinkegunonimalo.

17 Imi Pab peiel pe immal-nuegan-imakedbal wiledii, wedin pemalga pul iwen-kwen-akalzhul, pe pul immal-iskana-imakedbal wilegal.

18 Imi Cristo ilkwénna purkwis ilagwen pe-iskued eligal. Tenal Cristo tule-chwilidikid, tenal Cristo yabli anmal-tule-iskanaga aga tukin chan ukcha purkwegal, anmal kep Pab Tummadzhe omogal. Tenal Cristo sanal purkwis, tenal Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal kannan tullenoni.

19 Tenal Cristo Pab Purpa Nuedbal tule-purkwismalad-purpa-kalesbukmaladga Pab-igalgin chunmadi-kus.

20 Imi we tule-purpamal akpene Pab-Tummad-kwen-itoszhulmal. Tenal teun takalgu, Noé ul chobnaigu, Pab Tummad pinnallé tulemal-abintadi-kus, Noé pél ul ogujadzhe. Tenal tulemal yabli e-iskuedgin pukib kwen itononijulmal. Tenal Noé-ul-chobzhadgin tule-walapábak unnila tije abonolenonimal.

21 Imi Noéga-tigin-kujad choglege, anmal tigin-Jesús-nuggin-oglegedbal abonolegal. Tenal we igal kwen choglejul aga pe sanal uka-enukkal. Tenal we igal choglege, pe Pabzhe ekisgal iskued-nikchul pe-imagal. Tegin Jesucristo-kannan-tullejadbal anmal abonolenonimal.

22 Imi Jesucristo Pab-negzhe nakwis, tegin Pab-Tummad-nuedzhik pul-tule-tummadga chigwitap. Tenal angelmal tegin immal-saglagan-igal-nikmalad tegin immal-saglagan-pela-pela-kannaleged-nikmalad pel-kwapa Jesucristo-ulpallí nanedimal.

4

Kwenadgan Pabga napírra naneed-wilubmal

1 Imi Cristo aga changin wiles-choggu, al pemal pato kuakwa irmamalad-wilubmalmo Cristoyob wilegalmo. Imi tule Cristobal-naigujadbal e-changin wilediil, pato oyonai ede iskuedgin pal kwen nanedijulmo.

2 Al we tule iti-napkin ampa tuladgin e-chan-peiedbal pal kwen nanaojul, tenal Pab-peigujiidbal nanebi-kudago.

3 Imi pemal akpene peyedzhe ibe-perienchasmal, Pab-wichulmalad-nanedimaladyob pe nanedi-kusmalmo. Imi tule-Pab-wichulmalad igal-iskanagin wilub-okpis nanebukmal, tegin we tulemal aga e-chan welzheedg-inbi unnila pinzhedimal. Tegin we tulemal peyedzhe mumurgualmalal, pulaled-wagin omeganbak yosgu-kualdamal, pinked-pel-igesmal, tegin e-itoleged oimabukdamal. Tegin tule-Pab-wichulmalad Tummadyob chowal-mimmi-otummonaidgin nanemalbal. Tenal we igaldin, igal-iskana.

4 Tenal pemal tule-Pab-wichulmaladyob keg wilub-okpis yosgu-nanemal-choggu, al tule-Pab-wichulmalad keger pemal-takmal, tegin pemal-inik istar-chunmakaldamal, tegin pegin ulualdamalbal.

5 Tenal tule-Pab-wichulmalad Pabga pel-kwapa e-immal-imajad chogen-abmal. Imi Pab pato kuakwa mai, tule-purkwalmaladga tegin tule-tuladimaladga igal-itogal, tulemalde pule nosmal-dewa.

6 Al tule-purkwalmaladzhe-pakal Pab-kaka-nuegan targa chogledi-kus, tule-purkwismalad tuleyob-pukwadbal sanal oturdalenonimal, tenal Pab Tummadbal purpal tullemalgal.

7 Imi anmalga pato neg-tuku omodani-choggu, al pe nue pinzhemalo, tegin pe mag neg-itogenabmalbal pe Pabzhe nuekwa kolnonimalgal.

8 Tenal pemalga pul-ib-chunchoged, pemal aga pela-pela pilalgumalo. Tenal pe tule-pilalel, pemal íchejul tule-iskued-igenonimalo.

9 Imi pemal aga muchub-muchub aga e-neggin kwenamalad-odomalo okabgal, okunkal, okobgal, tenal pe melle cho-choedgin kwenad-odogo.

10 Imi anmal-ilbal, anmalga-kurkin-purpaled-uklesmalad ebugenabmal tule-pimalad-pentagal. Tenal Pab-anmalga-kurkin-purpaled-akal-akal-ukchadbal, anmal pane-pane inniki-immalmal-imakedgin tule-pentakenabmal.

11 Tenal meke-ibi-kwenad Pab-igalgin chunmaneel, Pab-chogzhad-yopí chunmakenab. Tenal meke-ibi-kwenad tule-pentakel, Pab-ega-kannaleged-ukchadbal tule-pentakenabmalbal, Pab Tummad Jesucristobal pel-kwapa

immal-imakedgin otummoledi-kugal. Imi Pab Tummad ilagwen-nadgu pel-kwapa-nugu-takleged nikunonikilen, nabirin. Tegin Pab Tummad ilagwen-nadgu pel-kwapa-kannaleged nikunonikilen, nabirbalin. Pitogua.

Kwenadgan Pabbal-naigujadbal peyedzhe wilenonikoed

12 Kwenadgan-pilalmalad, imi pemalga cho-kamaidyob wilub-takleged peje peyedzhe nonikil, pe melle keger itomalo, immal-kwapidyob. Tenal tule-Pabbal-nanimaladga kusgu weob kunonida.

13 Tenal pe-Cristobak-mes-wilenonikidbal pedin yabli weligwal itogenab Cristo pela-pela nugu-taklegedgin nonikil, pe pela-pela weligwal itononimo-gal.

14 Imi pe-Cristobak-naigujadbal tule istar pegin chunmanonikil, keg pe chogel: “Anka ib-istar kus.” Tenal Pab-Purpa-nugu-takleged pegin maidbal, pemalga ib-nued kus.

15 Tenal pe wilediil, pe-Cristobal-naigujadginbi pe wilegenabmal, melle tule-mejedgin, melle immal-aturzheedgin, melle immal-akaloedgin, tegin pe melle yogasal immal-pidgin-yolegedgin wilebalo.

16 Tenal pe Cristobal-naigujadbal wilediil, pe melle pinkeguo. Tenal pe Cristo-nug nikadbal, pe Pab-Tummad-otummogo.

17 Imi anmal-Pab-nuskanga pato ibe noni, Pab anmal-wis-oturdagal. Tenal anmal-inzhel wis oturdaledani-choggu, ¿tegil igi kuojun, tule-Pab-kaka-nuegangin-kwen-ibzhejulmaladdé? ¿Imi we tulemal pul-pule peyedzhe oturdalenonimalojulzhí? Teobdo.

18 Imi Pab-kartagin chogbaldo:
Imi tule-chwilimakaledga ib-tutujulzhal abonolegal,
¿tegil igi kuojun, tulemal-istar-Pab-takmalad,
tegin tule-iskuedgin-nanemaladdé?
¿Tegil we tulemal kwen abonolegojul-kumalodé?
Teobdo.

Pr. 11:31

19 Al tule-Pab-itolegedbal-wiledimaladdin Pab-keg-chulgu-tar-pentakedbal, Pab-tar-opinnijadga e-purpa-ukenabmal, tegin we tulemal ukin-ukin alamadi-kuenabmalbal immal-nuegan imagal.

5

Pedro kwenadgan-okannojad Cristo-igalgin kantik nanemalgal

1 Imi antin-Pedro imial Cristo-wilenaigujad-takcha. Tegin an immal-yer-taklegedgin-kujal-tanikoedgin an kudigumogo-choggu, tegin an kwenadgan-iktued-tummadga-maimo-choggu, al an pemal-kwenadgan-iktumaladzhe wilemo.

2 Imi pemal nuekwá Pabgin-kwenadgan-pebak-kudimalad-takenabmal, tule-oveja-akwemalad nuekwá aga oveja-takedyob. Tenal pe kwenadganga immal imaneele, Pab-peigujiidyob pe yer-itogedgin immal imako, tenal pe melle yapadgin immal-imako. Tenal pe melle peyedzhe mani-kaedgin pinzhemalo, tenal pe tule-pentakedgin pul pe pinzhemalo.

3 Tenal pedin, pe kwenadgan-takchiidga pe melle tule-tummadyob itogo, tenal pe kwenadgan-takchiidga pe chagla-chienab nued nanegal.

4 Imi an-pega-chogzhadyob pe nued naneel, Cristo tule-oveja-akwemalad-e-tummadyobid kannan tanikil, pemalga olo-kurkin-nugu-takleged uko, tenal we olo-kurkin ilagwen-nadgu peio pal kwen pelguojul-kuo.

5 Machimal, imi pemal ampamo, pe chelegan-ulpallí naneenabmal. Tenal
pemal meke-ibi-immalagin aga emal-emal tummarba-itojulidgin nanemalo.
Imi Pab-kartagin chogmodo:
Imi tule tummarba itogel,
Pab Tummad we tule-abin-kwisgunonida.
Tenal tule tummarba kwen itojulil,
Pab Tummad wilub-okpijadzhe we tule-pentanoniko.
Pr. 3:34
6 Al pemal tummarba-itojulidgin aga pe imakenabmal Pab-kannaleged-
ulpallí nanegal, Pab Tummad e-wilubganbal tummadga pe-odomalgal.
7 Imi Pab Tummad pe-pentamai-choggu, al pemalgin-immal-kuoedgin-
pukib-itodiid, pél pe Pabga ebegenabmal.
8 Imi pemal pinzheed-nika naneenabmal, tegin pe mag-itogedgin neg-
itogenabmal, tegin pe kuakwa kudiinabmalbal, melle iskuedgin arkwangal.
Imi nia-Satanás-pe-aichulid achu-kinnid kogoldiidyob pe-ebirdii, iskuedgin
pe-egwangal, achu-kinnid tule-kunpi-kudiidyob.
9 ¡Imi pe Pab-Jesús-penzhulidgin pe kantik nia-abin-kwiskuer! Imi pe
nued wismaldo, pe-kwenamalad pel-kwapa nap-naid-ugakche ampa pe-
yopí wiledimalmo.
10 Tenal Pab Tummad yer anmal-taked-wilubzhulinadbal yabli yer anmal-
taknoni. Tegin Pab Tummad Cristobal anmalzhe kocha, ebak ilagwen-
nadgu nugu-taklegalmo. Imi pe-ichejal-wilesmalad-cholbal Pab Tummad
pel-kwapa pe-onudanoniko, tegin pe-okannogo, tegin abin-purtigal pe-
imanonibalo.
11 Imi Pab Tummad ilagwen-nadgu pela-pela kannaleged-nika-kudiilen,
nabirin. Pitogua.

Pedro kwenamaladzhe napi kaka palmijad

12 Imi antin, an takto, kwenad-Silvano Pab-Jesús-igalgin inniki-naneed-
tule. Imi Silvano-an-pentajadbal an kakabojal pemalga karta wis palmijii
pe-okannogal. Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo, an-pemalga-karta-
nermajiid Pab Tummad tule-abonoged-wilubzhulinadbal tulemal-abonos.
Wedin, Pab Tummad tule-abonoged-igal. Tenal pemal we igalgin kantik
kwisgumalo.
13 Imi Pab-pemal-chujadyob Pab ampa iglesia-Babiloniagin-pukmalad-
chusmalmo. Tenal we kwenadgan pemalzhe kaka wis palmijimo. Tegin an-
machi-Marcos pemalga kaka wis palmijimo.
14 Imi anmalga-kusgu-igal-mamikidyob aga pe muchub-muchub pilaled-
gin wagal umalo.
Imi pemal-Cristogin-mecha-kudimalad-pel-kwapa aga ulubgin akalzhul-
itogelen, nabirin. Pitomalgu.

Pedro Ilabogus Karta Nermajad
2 Pedro

Imi Pedrodin iche-napi yo tulemal-tar-mejeddu, Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal kannan karta nermasbal. Tenal Pedro iti-kartagin kwenadganga chogzha tulemal-kwenadgan-chunchunnadzhulmalad pelábi pipirmadimal, tegin kwenadgan-yardabimal, chogmal Jesúsde iti-napche pal kwen nonikojul, tegin kwenadgan akalzhul yosgu nanao. Tenal Pedrodin kwenadganga chogzha melle we tulemal-noal-chunmadimalad-itomalo, tenal kwenadgan nuekwa alamakenabmal Pab-Jesús-chogzhadyob nanegal. Tegin Pedro chogzhabal Pabdin tulemalga ampa igal uknai aga iskuedgin pukib-itogal. Al Jesús kueye-kueye ampa taklejul, tenal Jesús yabli ibagwengin keg-chulgu noniko. Pitomalgu.

1 Imi antin-Simón-Pedro, Jesucristoga-pinche-arpaged-tule tegin
Jesucristo-nuggin-palmilegalid-tulebal. Imi anmal-Pab-Tummad tegin
anmal-abonoged-Jesucristo-inniki-taedbal, pemaldin ampa anmal-yopí
Pab-Jesúsgin penzhul-kunonimalmo. Tenal pe Pab-Jesúsgin-penzhul-
kunonikidbal ibi-nued pega kunonimal. Al an pemalga karta wis palmijii.
2 Imi pemal Pab-Tummad-wijiidbal tegin pemal anmal-Tummad-Jesús-
wijiidbal, Pab pemalga pela-pela immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin, tegin
ulubgin pela-pela akalzhul-itogal pemal-imakelen, nabirbalin.

Kwenadgan yer naneed-wilubmal

3 Imi Jesucristo tule-tummadga-maidbal tegin anmalga immal-nuegan-
imakedbal anmal-chus. Tenal Jesucristo Pabga-mai-choggu, al e-
kannalegedbal anmalga pel-kwapa immal-napi-kudiid ukcha tullegal, tegin
Pab-peigujiidyob nanegalbal. Tenal anmal Jesucristo-wijiidbal peyedzhe
pentalenonimal.
4 Imi Jesucristo anmalga immal-nuegan-imajadbal, anmalga kaka-nuegan
ukcha, ede anmalga pela-pela immal-nuegan imako anmal Pab-taedyob
tamalmogal. Al anmal unnimalbalo tule-istar-pinzheedbal iti-napkin neg-
izhononi-taed-akar melle kalenonimalgal.
5 Al pemal pela-pela alamakenabmal ukin-ukin Pabgin turdagal, Pabgin-
penzhul-kugal, nued nanegal, Pab-igal wisgugal,
6 aga pe-chan-abingegal melle iskuedgin nanegal, abin-purtigal, Pabgin
yer pinzhegal,
7 yer kwenadgan-takegal, tegin tulemal-pilalgugalbal.
8 Imi an-pemalga-chogzhadgin pe pane-pane pul-pule alamanail,
pemaldin Pab-Jesucristo-igal-wijiid pemalga ib-nuedga kunoniko, tegin
pe Pabga pela-pela immal-nuegan imanonibalo.
9 Tenal meke-ibi-tule an-pemalga-chogzhadyob kwen nanejulil, we
tuledin tule-imia-nikchulidyob purpal panna kwen atajul. Tenal we tule
pato iges Pab akpene ega-iskued elijad.
10 Kwenadgan, al Pab-pemal-chujadgin tegin Pab-pemalzhe-kochadgin
pemal pul-pule pinzheenabmal melle igemalgal.
Tenal an-chogzhadyob pemal nanemalal, pemaldin iskuedgin kwen
arkwanojul-kuo.
11 Tegin anmal-Tummad-tegin-anmal-Abonoged-Jesucristo ilagwen-
nadgu neg-takmaidzhe pe omojal, pedin pela-pela yer abingelenoniko.

12 Tenal an imis pemalga-chogzhiid, pemal pato wismal, tegin pe Pab-igalgin pel-kwapa turdajadgin pe inniki kudibal. Tenal an kannan pemalga chogbal pe melle igemalgalbal.
13-14 Imi anmal-Tummad-Jesucristo pato iktualeba anka chogzhado, antin imichal purkwene. Al antin, an iti-napkin ampa tula-kudiil, ankadin ampa ib-nued pemalga kannan-kannan we igalgin pemal-uanaidi-kugal pe melle igemalgal.
15 Tenal antin, an meke-igi alamane Pab-Jesús-igalgin pemalga chunmagal, an purkwijad-cholbal pemal Pab-Jesús-igalgin pinzhedi-kumalgal, pemal melle igemalgal.

Pab-karta E-Purpa-Nuedbal noni, tule-itolegedbal-chul

16 Imi anmal-Tummad-Pab-Jesucristo iti-napche arpigujadgin, anmal-pemalga-chunmajad, tule-pinche-ib-chunnadyob-onosmaladyob-chul. Tenal anmal-pemalga-chogzhad ib-chunchunnad.
Tenal anmaldin imial Jesús-kannaleged-yer-takleged takchamal.
17 Tenal anmal Jesúsbak mecha-pukwadgin, Pab Tummad Jesús-nug okannos tegin Pab Tummad Jesús-otummodi-kusbal. Tenal teun takalgu, Pab-kakapurwa nikpa-neg-nugu-takleged-akar kolnoni, Jesúsgin chogal:
Wedin an-Machi-Pilaled,
antin, an naga machigin weligwal itomo.
Mt. 17:5; Mr. 9:7; Lc. 9:35
18 Imi teun Pab-kudigujad-yalgin anmal ual we kakapurwa-nikpa-akar-chunmajad itosmal.
19 Imi akpene Pab-kaka-palchogmalad iktualeba immal-kuoedgin chunmasmal. Tenal Jesús iti-napche nonikidbal Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-chogzhad pul ib-chunchunnadga kunoni.
Tenal pemal Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-chogzhamalad itogel, wedin ib-nued. Tenal Pab-kakadin, pe-ulubgin kanai, kallen neg-chichidgin neg-otalonaidyob tegin neg-talgunonikidgin kallen mommo-kunonikidyob kunonibal, tegin iskwa-kwatad-wakurudzhik-nakwed kanonikidyob kunonibal.
20 Tenal pemal pul-immal-chunchoged wisguenabmal. Imi Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-chogzhamaladdin, tule aga tukin keg chogel we kaka weob chogle.
21 ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Nabir. Imi Pab-kaka-palchogmaladdin, tule. Tenal Pab-kaka-palchogmalad a-ito aga tukin kaka kwen onoszhulmal, tenal Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal Pab-kaka-chognonimal.

2

Pedro, tule ib-chunchunnadyob Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdadanimaladgin chunmajad
(Judas 4-13)

1 Tenal akpene Israel-tulemal-abalgin, tule-wal-walgwen Pab-kaka-palchogmaladyob nanedi-kusmal, tenal we tulemal pinche aga tukin igal-onosmalad palchogdimal. Imi akpene-kujadyob, imis pemal-abalgin, tule-oturdamalad igal-chunchunnadzhulmaladgin tule-oturdanonimalmogo.
Tenal we tulemal-oturdamaladdin otukal igal-pid onomalo tulemal-izhogal. Tenal we tulemal Pab-Jesús-tar-pakcha. Tenal we tulemal yabli Jesúsgin chogdamalo: “Jesucristodin, Pab-chul, we Jesúsdin pinche tule.” Al tule-ib-chunnadyob-tulemal-oturdamalad istar-chunmanonikidbal apka pelgunonimalo.

2 Tenal tulemal-ichejul tule-istar-chunmananimaladbal-naigunonimalal,
kalagwenzhul akal-akal immal-iskana-imakedgin nanadamalo. Tenal we
tulemal igal-iskanagin-nanediidbal, peyedzhe Pab-Jesús-igal-chunchunnad
izhononimalo.
3 Tenal we tulemal-chunmananimalad peyedzhe mani-peigujiidbal
pinche-pemalga-immal-chogedgin yami pemal-yardagedgin mani
aturzhenonimalo. Tenal we tulemalgin pato tikajulgus choglesmai,
peyedzhe oturdalego, al Pabdin peyedzhe we tulemal-oturdaked kwen
igejul-kuo.
4 ¿Ibiga an nabir wiis weob kuo? Nabir. Imi angelmal iskuedgin arkwas-
malgu, Pab Tummad angel-iskued-kwen-igeszhul. Tenal Pab Tummad neg-
ulpal angelmal-palmis. Tegin Pab, neg-chichid-yabal angelmal-odosbal Pab
we angelmalga igal-itononikoedzhe.
5 Teginbal, patoun-Noé-maigu, tulemal-istar-tiidbal Pab Tummad iti-nap
kwen abonoszhul. Tenal tulemal-Pabgin-kwen-ataszhulidbal, Pab Tummad
mugin-neg-odojadbal tulemal-opelos. Tenal Noé Pab-igal-chwilidikidgin
chunmadi-kujadbal, Pab Tummad Noé-tegin-tule-pimalad-walakugle-abonos,
pelugles walapábak.
6 Teginbal, tulemal-istar-tiidbal Pab Tummad Sodoma-neg-kwebur tegin
Gomorra-neg-kwebur okummas, purpí chii-pes. Al Pab Tummad anmalga
pato chagla-chis, ede ampa sapejul tule-egin-atajulmalad-imamogo.
7 Tenal teun takalgu, Pab Tummad Sodoma-akar tule-napírragwad-Lot-
abonos. Imi teun tule-igal-nikchulmalad-kalagwenzhul-nanebukwadbal Lot-
tin pukib-itononi.
8 Tenal teun tule-innikigwad-Lottin, tulemal-iskana-abalgin-maidbal
pane-pane tulemal-peyedzhe-immal-iskana-imadiid takti-kus, tegin immal-
iskana-imadiid itosbal. Al Lot aga ulubzhe-pakal pela-pela pukib-itononi.
9 Imi Pab Tummad wilub-takleged-akar Lot-tegin-Noé-abonos-choggu, al
Pabdin ampa nued wiis, wilub-takleged-akar tule-egin-atamalad-abonogo.
Tegin Pab wisbal, tule-iskana-peyedzhe-oturdalebukmalad-chabogal, kujal
targa igal-itogal.
10 Imi tule kusgu aga-chan-istar-peigujiidbal immal-akaloel, tegin tule-
tummagangin-kwen-atajulmalal, Pabdin pul-pule we tule-iskana-chabogo
kujal targa igal-itogal.
Tenal tule-igal-chunchunnadzhulidgin-tule-oturdamaladdin tummarba
itomal tegin tule-tummagan-tobzhulmalbal. Al we tule-iskana nikpa-
neggined-tule-tummagan-kwen-tobzhulmalbal istar targin chunmagal.
11 Tenal we tule-iskana weob naneed-wilubzhulmalan.
Tenal angelmal tulemalga pul kal nika tegin tulemalga pul kannaleged
nikabal. Tenal angelmaldin Pab-wagin yabli nikpa-neggined-tule-
tummagan-kwen-tuktijulmal.
12 Tenal tule-istar-tulemal-oturdamaladdin pinzheed-kwen-
nikchulmaladbal kalagwenzhul istar chunmananimal. Tenal tule-istar-
tulemal-oturdamalad pinche kusgu e-igalbal nanedimal immal-tulganyob.
Imi immal-tulgan unnila mimmilenoni tuleje kalegal tegin purkwegal.
Tenal we tulemal ampa immal-tulganyob purkwenonimalmogo.
13 Tenal tule-istar-tulemal-oturdamalad peyedzhe tule-owiosmaladbal,
peyedzhe wilenonimalmogo. Tenal we tulemal yer itodimal neg-ibgin
kalagwenzhul-nanegal aga chan owelizhegal. Tenal we tule-iskana pemal-
bak mes pulal mas-kunpukmalal, yer-itomal pemal-abalgin kusgu e-yosgu-
taedbal nanegal. Al we tulemal pemal-izhononimalo, immal-kutu-kutu tule-
imajadyob.

14 Tenal we tule-istar-tulemal-oturdamalad keg-chulgu aga omega-
imajadyob omegangin istar pinzhemal. Tenal we tulemal keg-chulgu
iskuedgin nanemal, keg aga chan abingemal. Tenal we tule-istar-tulemal-
oturdamalad omegan-pulzhul-pinzheed-kalemalad-yardanonidamal aga
omega-imagal. Tenal we tulemal turdasmalbal aku-aku immal peigugal. Al
Pab Tummad pato we tulemal-ukapchasmal.
15 Tenal we tule-istar-tulemal-oturdamalad pato Pab-igal-napírragwad
ebesmal, tenal igal-iskanagin togzhamalbal, Beor-machi-Balaam kudigujad-
yopímo. Imi teun Balaam immal-akaloedgin pela-pela mani pilalgus.
16 Tenal teun takalgu, Balaam-immal-akalogal-natapidbal moli-burro-keg-
chunmaked yabli tuleyob Balaamga chunmas. Tenal moli-burro Balaamgin
igal-kas melle koele-natapidyob immal akalonegal.
17 Imi tule-igal-pinchegadgin-tulemal-oturdamalad tule-kwen-pentajul
nuekwa Pab-wisgugal, ti-kammugan ti-nikchulidyob, tegin mogil purwabal-
pinche-chelemaidyobbal ti-wied pel nikchul. Tenal we tulemalga pela-pela
neg-chichid ka chabolejii ilagwen-nadgu oturdalegal.
18 ¿Ibiga teob ka kuo pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi we tulemal-iskana
tummarba-itogedgin pinche chunmananimal. Tenal we tulemal sanal ampa
aga e-changin-pinzheedgin-chunmakedbal, tule-imichal-igal-iskana-akar-
nosmalad-pinzheed-kadamal.
19 Tegin we tulemal-iskana pemalga kaka-uktamal, iskued-akar pe nogal,
tenal we tulemal ampa iskuedgin kalesgubukmalmo. Al an chogzhundo,
meke-ibi-immal-iskana o immal-nuegan-dewa pegin nakwijal, pedin pato
we igalgin kalesgudimo.
20 Tenal tule anmal-Abonoged-Tummad-Jesucristo-wisgunonigu, iti-
napkin-igal-tule-izhoged-akar nos. Tenal we tule te-cholbal kannan iskued-
igalgin tognonibalil, tegin iskued we tulegin nakwenonibalil, we tule
akpenegwadga pul-pule iskunoniko.
21 Imi we tule Pab-wisgunonijulilen, pul-nabirin. Tenal imidin we tulemal
Pab-igal-napírragwad wisgunonimal tegin iskued-igalgin kannan tognonibal.
Tenal we tulemal-iskana Pab-igal-ega-chunmasmalad ebesmalbal.
22 Al tadgan nabir wegiid-tulegin chogzhado:
Imi achu agzhal kannan aga e-agzhad kunpalo.

Pr. 26:11

Tegin tadgan chogzhabaldo: “Imi chin-nan tigin enuklejal, kannan olligin
obnonibalo.” Wedin choglege, wegiid-tulemal kusgu iskuedgin kannan
iskunonibalo.

3

Pedro chogzhagujad Pab-Jesús kannan iti-napche taniko

1 Kwenadgan-pilalmalad, imi antin wegin pato ilabogus pemalga karta
palmijii. Tenal akpene an-pemalga-chogzhadyob, an kartagin pemalga kan-
nan chogmalbal pe melle igemalgal tenal an-pega-chogzhadgin pe nuekwa
pinzhedi-kugal.
2 Imi antin, an pei, pemal ampa ebinzhemalo Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-
chwilidikmalad tikajulgus chogzhamal, negdin pelgunoniko. Tenal anmal-
Abonoged-Tummad-Jesucristo tule-e-nuggin-palmilegalmaladbal pemalga
chognonimalmo negdin pelgunoniko.
3 Tenal pemal kepegin wisguenabmal neg-tuku omodanikil, tulemal Jesús-
kannan-tanikoedgin todononimalo. Tenal we tulemal aga e-chan-iskuedgin-
pinzheedginbi nanadamalo.

4 Tenal we tulemal chogdamalo: “¿Tede igi kudzhun, Pab-Jesús-akpene-
chogzhad ede iti-napche kannan tanikoeddé? Imi tadgan-purkwijad-akar
imisgwadzhe ampa neg nueganbi, ampa neg kepegin pinnijad-yopí-takle,
kwen akalgujul.”
5 Tenal we tulemal-ibzhejulmalad chunchunnad kwen chunmajulmal.
Tenal we tulemal-Jesús-kannan-tanikoedgin-todononimaloed yapa ito-
kudamalo Pab Tummad kepe-saglagin e-chunmakedbalbi nikpa-neg-
opinnis tegin ti-abalgin tegin tigin iti-nap-opinnisbal.
6 Tenal akpene iti-nap-Pab-opinnijad ampa tigin pelgunoni.
7 Tenal Pab Tummaddin e-chunmakedbal nikpa-neg tegin iti-nap-imi-
naid chabojii chogin okummagal. Tenal Pab tulega igal-itojal, tule-iskana-
opelogo tegin Pab kep nikpa-neg tegin iti-nap okummanonimogo.
8 Kwenadgan-pilalmalad, imi an immal-choggwen-pul-chunchoged an
pega chogbi pemal wisgumalgal. Imi Pab Tummaddin pirka-miligwenad,
iba-kwénnagwadyob-tak; teginbal, Pab Tummaddin iba-kwénnagwad ampa
pirka-miligwenadyob-takpal. Tenal Pab Tummaddin ibegin kwen pinzhe-
jul.
9 Al pe melle chogdamalo: “Pab Tummad tikajulgus e-kaka-ukchadbal im-
mal kwen imajul.” Tenal tulemal kwénna-kwénna weob chogmal. Tenal Pab
pinnallé tulemal-abinta, tule aga ulubgin iskuedgin pukib-itononikoedzhe.
Imi Pab Tummad peichul tule-walgwen egin pel-owele. Tenal Pab Tum-
maddin pei, tulemal-pel-kwapa aga ulubgin iskuedgin pukib-itononimalo.
10 Tenal Pab-tanikoed-ibedin, arpakaal tule-mutik-immal-
aturzhedanikidyob kunoniko. Tenal te ibegin neg-nikpad sapejul kolnoniko
tegin ilgwen pelguo. Tenal immalmal-neg-kanimalad chogin pel-kwapa
kummanoniko, iti-nap tegin iti-napkin-immalmal-nikad-pel-kwapa choje
kummalenonimalmogo.
11 Imi immalmal pel-kwapa choje pelguo-choggu, ¿al pemal igi naneed-
wilubmalzhun? Nabir. Imi pemal Pabgin-atakallé ilagwen inniki naneed-
wilubmal.
12 Tenal Pab-tanikoed-ibedin pemal weligwal abintamalo, tenal pemal
Pab-pentakenabmal Jesucristo-tanikoed-ibe-naid iktual taggal. Tenal te
ibegin neg-nikpad-pel-kwapa chogin pelgunoniko, tegin neg-kanimalad-pel-
kwapa chogin-kummamaidbal pel tar-wido.
13 Tenal anmal-Pabbal-nanimalad Pab-anmalga-kaka-ukchadbal, neg-
nikpad-pin tegin iti-nap-pin abintabukmal. Tenal we neg-pingindin tule-
nueganbi ampagunonimalo.
14 Kwenadgan-pilalmalad, imi pemal we neg-pin abintabukmal-choggu,
al pemal pela-pela alamakenabmal chwilidik nanegal, adin Pab pemalgin
immal-choged nikchul-kugal. Al Jesucristo tanikil, pe Jesucristobak yer
itomalo tegin Jesucristo pebak yer itomogo.
15 Imi pemal wisguenabmal, Pab tulemalbak-pinnallé-taedbal tulemalga
igal-uk, Cristobal abonolegal. Imi anmal-kwenad-pilaled-Pablo Pab-
ega-pinzheed-nued-ukchadbal ampa an-yopí pemalga we igalgin karta
palmismo.
16 Tenal Pablo pel-kwapa karta-nermasmaladgin ampa an-yopí
chogzhamo. Tenal Pablo-kartagin kwénna-kwénna immal-chogzhad tutujul-
ne, pél itogal. Tenal tule-Pabbak-abal-abal-kudimalad tegin tule-nue-Pab-
igal-wichulmalad, Pablo-igal-tutujul-chogzhamalad akalosmal igal-pid-
onogal. Tenal we tulemal ampa Pab-kartagin-nermakal-maid-pimalad
akalosmalbal. Tenal tulemal an-chogzhadyob Pab-chogzhad-akalojal aga
tukin Pabbal pelgunonimalo.

17 Kwenadgan-pilalmalad, imi pemal we immalmal pato pél wismal-
choggu, al an pega chogzhundo, pemal aga nuekwá takermal, pe melle we
tule-igal-nikchul-kudimaladbal pe-pinzheed kalenonigal, tegin pe-Pabbak-
nuekwa-kudiid-akar pe melle nomalgalbal.
18 Tenal pemal pul-pule anmal-Tummad-tegin-anmal-Abonoged-
Jesucristo wisgumalo, tegin Pab-pega-igal-nuegan-imakedbal pe pul-pule
nanemalbalo.
Tenal imis, tegin ilagwen-nadgu Pab-Jesucristo-nug okannoledi-kuelen,
nabirin. Pitomalgu.

Juan Kepegin Karta Nermajad
1 Juan

Imi Juandin Jesús-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwad-walgwen. Tenal Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal Juandin, Juan-karta, tegin 1 Juan, 2 Juan, 3 Juan, tegin Apocalipsis-karta nermasbal.

Imi Juan kwenadgan-okannosmal nuekwa Pabbak naigugal. Tenal kwenadgan iskuedgin arkwatchal, tenal pukib-itogedgin Pabga aga iskued palchogzhal, Pab ilgwen kwenadganga iskued elio. Tenal Juan oyosbal Jesúsdin, Pab-Tummad-e-Machi-chunnad. Tenal tule-Pabbal-naigusmalad napírra naneenabmal, tenal tule chunchunnad Pabbal naigusmalal, kwenadgan-pimalad-pilalmal. Tegin Juan anmalga chunmasbal anmal igi nabir wisgumalo tule chunchunnad Pabbal-naigus o chul-dewa. Pitomalgu.

Jesús e-chunmakedbal purpal tule-otuloged

1 Imi tule-walgwen e-kakapurwabal tule-otuloged. Tenal tule-anchogzhad kepe-sagla-akar mai. Tegin anmal ual we tule-itosmal, tegin anmal imial we tule-takchamal, tegin anmal nued we tule-takchamalbal pél immal imas, tegin anmal chunkalgin we tule-ebusmalbal. Al anmal we tuleginbi chunmananimal, wedin kaka-kwadigal-chul. We tuledin, Pab-Machi-Jesucristo.

2 Tenal tule-otuloged nononigu, anmal sanal we tule-takchamal, tegin anmal we tule-taktiidbal kin chunmadimal. Al anmal pemalga ilagwennadgu-tule-otuloged-palchognanimal. Tenal we tule Pab Tummadbak kudii, tegin anmalga sanal nononibal.

3 Tenal anmal ual-itojadbal tegin anmal imial-takchadbal pemalga chunmananimal pemal anmalbak aiyagwal mecha-kudigugalmo. Tenal anmal Pab Tummadbak tegin e-Machi-Jesucristobak, aiyagwal mecha-kudimal.

4 Tenal anmal pelallé naga ulubgin weligwal-itononigal, anmal pel-kwapa immalmal-kujadgin pemalga nermajii.

Pab Tummad tule-chwilidikid, neg-taledyob

5 Imi anmal-ual-Jesús-chunmajad-itojad an pemalga kartagin palchognaibal: tenal Pab Tummad neg-talgunaidyob immal-akaloed kwen nikchul, tegin neg-chichid pel nikchulbal.

6 Imi anmal chogel: “An Pabbak mecha-kudii,” tenal an ampa immal-akaloedgin nanediil, antin, an kakanzhenai, an igal-chunchunnadgin kwen nanejul.

7 Tenal anmal Pab Tummadyob immal-akalodijulil, anmal neg-taledgin kudimo. Al anmal aga emal-emal mecha-kudiguo, tenal Pab-Machi-Jesús-e-abe pel-kwapa-anmal-iskued elibalo.

8 Tenal anmal chogel: “An iskued kwen nikchul,” anmal naga tukin yardanai, tenal Pab-igal-chunchunnad anmalgin kwen maichul.

9 Imi Pabdin tule-innikigwad tegin tule-napírragwad-choggu, al anmal naga tukin Pabga iskued palchogzhal, Pabdin anmalga iskued-pelgus chognoniko, tegin Pab pel-kwapa-immal-akaloed-akar chwilimakal anmal-imanonibalo.

10 Tenal anmal chogel: “An immal kwen akalodijul,” antin pato chognai Pabdin kakanchili, tenal Pab-kaka-nuegan ampa an-ulubgin kwen maichulbal.

2

Pab-Jesús anmal-irwal-chunmaked

1 An-nuskan-pilalmalad, imi an pemalga weob karta nermasdo
pemal melle iskuedgin arkwanmalgal. Tenal meke-ibi-tule iskuedgin
arkwannonikil-dewa, anmal tule-walgwen-nika, anmal-irwal Pab
Tummadga chunmagal. Wedin tule-chwilimakaled-Jesucristo.
2 Tenal Jesucristo aga tukin chan ukcha, anmal-anal iskued penukkal.
Tenal anmal-iskuedgabijul, tenal Jesús aga chan ukcha pel-kwapa tule-iti-
nap-naid-ugakche-pukmaladga, iskued penukegal.
3 Tenal anmal Jesús-igal-mezhijad-pallí naneel, anmal pato wismaldo, anmal
chunchunnad Pab-wisgunonimal.
4 Imi tule chogel: “An Pab-wiis,” tenal we tule ampa Jesús-igal-mezhijad-
pallí nanejulil, tule-kakanchili, tenal we tulegin Pab-igal-chunchunnad kwen
maichul.
5 Tenal meke-ibi-tule Jesús-chogzhad-pallí naneel, we tule napírra Pab-
pilalgunoni. Tenal anmal Jesús-chogzhad-pallí nanemalal, anmal kep wis-
gunoniko, anmal chunchunnad Jesúsbak mecha-kudii.
6 Tegin meke-ibi-tule chogel: “An Pab-Jesúsbak mecha-kudii,” tenal we tule
keg-chulgu Jesús-nanediidyob naneed-wilubmo.

Kwenadgan aga emal-emal pilalguenabmal

7 Kwenadgan-pilalmalad, imi an pemalga karta nermajiid igal-pin-chul,
wedin igal-akpenegwad. Tenal we igal pe kepe-saglagin abingasmalad.
8 Tenal tule Pab-wisgudanimalal, neg-chichidgin neg-talgudanikidyob. Al
an pemalga igal-pin chog-choggalbal. Tenal we igal-pin Cristogin tegin
pemalbal chunchunnad mag taklenoni.
9 Tenal meke-ibi-tule chogel: “An Pab-wiis, tule neg-taledgin kudiidyob,”
tenal we tule ampa istar aga kwenad-takel, we tule Pab-kwen-wichul, tule
ampa neg-chichidgin kudiidyob kudii.
10 Tenal meke-ibi-tule aga kwenad-pilalel, we tule neg-taledgin-kudiidyob
Pabbak kudimo, tegin iskuedgin-arkwaneed kwen nikchulbal.
11 Tenal meke-ibi-tule istar aga kwenad-takel, we tule neg-chichidgin-
kudiidyob kudii, Pab-pel-kwen-wichul, tegin pel kwen wichulbal igi pul-
nabir nanegal. Al we tule neg-chichidgin pipirmadiidyob kudii, wichul pia
natap, neg-chichid tarbi imia-okijadyob.
12 Nuskan-pilalmalad, imi Pab Tummad Jesús-nuggin
pemalga iskued-pelgus chogzha-choggu,
al an pemalga karta wis palmijii.
13 Pabgan, imi pemal
kepe-sagla-akar-Jesús-maid-wismal-choggu,
al an pemalga karta wis palmijii.
Machi-chapingana, imi pemal nia-Satanásgin nakwis-choggu,
al an pemalga karta wis palmijimo.
Nuskan-pilalmalad, imi pemal Pab-Tummad-wisgus-choggu,
al an pemalga karta wis palmijimo.
14 Pabgan, imi pemal
kepe-sagla-akar-Jesús-maid-wismal-choggu,
al an pemalga karta wis palmijimo.
Machi-chapingana, imi pemal kal nikadbal,
tegin Pab-kaka pegin maidbal,
tegin pemal nia-Satanásgin nakwis-choggu,

al an pemalga karta wis palmijimo.

15 Imi pemal melle iti-napkin-nanemalad-igal pilalguo, tegin pe melle iti-napkin-immalmal-pilalgumalbalo. Tenal tule iti-napkin-nanemalad-igal-pilalel, Pab-Tummad-kwen-pilalzhul.

16 Tenal tule e-chanbal peigujiil iskuedgin nanegal, tegin imial-immal-takedbal peyedzhe immal peigujibalil, tegin immalmal-nikadbal tegin immal-imajadbal aga nug-otummoel, e-pinzheeddin Pab-Tummad-akar kwen tanijul, tenal iti-napkined-pinzheed-akar tani.

17 Tenal iti-napkined-igalmal pél pelgumaio, tegin tule-iti-napkin-immal-peigued pél pelgunonimogo. Tenal tule Pab-peigujiidbal immal imakel, ilagwen-nadgu peio, pal kwen pelguojul-kuo.

Juan tule-Pab-kakapurwa-akalomaladgin chunmajad

18 Nuskan-pilalmalad, imi neg-tuku pato omodani-choggu, al pe-akpene-neg-itojadyob pato kunai. Imi tule-yami-Cristoyob-toged pato omodani, tenal we tule Cristobak-aichulid. Tenal tule-yami-Cristoyobid pato ichejul nonimal. Tenal we tulemalbal pato mag taklenoni neg-tuku omodani.

19 Tenal tule-yami-Cristoyob-tognonimalad anmal-akar nodmal, tenal we tulemal chunchunnad anmal-pakamalad-chul. Imi we tulemal chunchunnad anmal-pakadilen, anmal-akar kwen noszhulin, anmalbak pesmalan. Tenal we tulemal pel-kwapa anmal-akar nosmaladbal, mag taklenonimal, anmal-pakamalad-chunchunnad-chul.

20 Tenal Cristo pemalga Pab-Purpa-Nued-chwilidikid-ukcha-choggu, al pemal igal-chunchunnad wismal.

21 Tenal an pemalgin kwen chogzhulmal, pemal igal-chunchunnad kwen wichulmal, tenal an pemalgin chogdo, pemal igal-chunchunnad wismal.

Tegin pemal wismalbal, kakandin igal-napírragwad-akar kwen tanijul. Al an pemalga karta palmijii.

22 ¿Tegil toa-tule kakanchilijun? Nabir. Imi tule chogel, Jesús Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-Cristojul, we tule kakanchilido. Tenal tule-yami-Cristoga-togdanikid chogdo: “Jesús, Cristojul.” Tenal we tule weob chogzhadbal pato chognai: “Pab Tummaddin Pabzhul.”

23 Imi meke-ibi-tule chogel: “Jesús, Cristojul,” we tule Pab-Tummad-kwen-nikchul. Teginbal, meke-ibi-tule chogel: “Jesús chunchunnad Cristo,” we tule aga ulubgin Pab-Tummad-nika.

24 Imi pe kepe-saglagin Pab-kaka-abingasmaladgin pe pane-pane pinzhedio, pe melle igemalo. Tenal an-chogzhadyob pe nanemalal, pedin ilagwen Pab-Machibak tegin Pab Tummadbak mecha kudiguo.

25 Tenal Pab-Jesús anmalga kaka-ukchado, anmal ilagwen-nadgu tullegal.

26 Tenal tule-pe-yardabi-kudanikidgin an pemalga pél pato chogzha.

27 Tenal Pab pemalga E-Purpa-Nued-ukchadbal, tegin E-Purpa-Nued pegin mamikidbal, pemal tule-kwen-napijulmal pemal-oturdagal, piti-igal pul chunchunnad. Tenal Pab Purpa Nued e-itolegedbal meke-ibimalagin pemal-oturda. Tenal Pab Purpa Nued ib-chunchunnadgin pemal-oturdabal, kakanzheedgin chul. Al Pab-Purpa-Nued-pe-oturdajadyob pe Jesucristobak mecha kudiguenabmal.

28 Nuskan-pilalmalad, imi pe Pab-Jesúsbak mecha kudigumalo, Pab-Jesús-tanikid omojal, pemal aga ulubgin akalzhul-itogal, tegin pemal nued-kudiidbal melle Jesús-abin pinkegumalgalbal.

29 Tenal pemal nued wismaldo, Jesús napírra-immal-imaked-tule. Al pe takmogal tule napírra immal-ima, pemal pato wismaldo we tule Pabgin purpal mimmilesmal.

3

Kwenad-pilaledbal mag taklenonikoed Pab-nuskan-chunchunnad

1 Imi pe takto, Pab Tummad pela-pela anmal-pilalmal, e-nuskanga anmal-imas. Al anmal Pab-nuskan-chunchunnaddo. Al tulemal-iti-napkin-pukmalad, Pab-kwen-wichulmaladbal mag anmal-kwen-takchulmal.

2 Kwenadgan-pilalmalad, imi anmal chunchunnad Pab-Tummad-nuskando. Tenal anmal ampa kwen wichulmal kujaldin igi kutapo. Tenal anmal nued wismaldo, Pab-Jesús iti-napche kannan tanikil, anmal sanal-Pab-Jesús-takmaloedbal Pab-Jesús-yopí kunonimalmogo.

3 Imi tulemal-pel-kwapa-Pab-Jesús-yopí-kuo-pinzhedimaladdin, aga tukin chwilimakal imananimal, Pab-Jesús chwilimakal kudiidyobmo.

4 Tenal meke-ibi-tule iskuedgin kudiil, Pab-igal-mamikidgin walmas. Tenal tule-iskued-chunchunnaddin Pab-igal-mamikidgin-walmaked.

5 Tenal pemal wismaldo, Pab-Jesús noni tule-iskued eligal. Tenal Jesús iskued-kwen-nikchul, tule-chwilidikid.

6 Tenal meke-ibi-tule Pab-Jesúsbak mecha-kudiil, iskuedgin kwen nanejul. Tenal tule iskuedgin naneel, ampa aku Pab-Jesús-takmal, tegin Pab-Jesús-kwen-wichulbal.

7 Nuskan-pilalmalad, tulemal pe-yardadamal. Imi tule napírra naneel, wedin Pab-Jesúsyob tule-napírragwad.

8 Tenal nia-sagla kepe-sagla-akar iskuedgin nanedii-choggu, al tule iskuedgin naneel, nia-sagla-e-pakadmo. Al Pab-Machi noni, nia-sagla-immal-imaked opelogal.

9 Imi meke-ibi-tule Pab-Tummad-e-mimmiga kunonikil, Pab we tule-gin maidbal, keg iskuedgin nane. Tenal Pab Tummad purpal we tule-omimmiles-choggu, al we tule keg iskuedgin nanebal.

10 Tenal tule-iskuedgin-keg-naneedbal anmal wismaldo, toamala Pab-nuskan tegin toamala nia-nuskan.

Tenal meke-ibi-tule ib-nued kwen imajulil, Pab-nuskan-chul. Tenal meke-ibi-tule e-kwenadgan-kwen-pilalzhulil, ampa Pab-nuskan-chulmo.

Tule-Pabbal-nanimalad aga emal-emal pilalguenabmal

11 Imi kepe-sagla-akar pemalga kusgu chogledanido: “Anmal aga emal-emal pilalguenabmal.”

12 Imi anmal melle Caínyob kumalo. Tenal Caíndin nia-sagla-pakad-ulgin aga e-urpa-mecha. ¿Imi Caín, ibiga aga e-urpa-mecha, pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi Caíndin Pabga istar immal imas, tenal e-urpa-Abeldin Pabga yer immal-imajadbal. Al Caín istar aga e-urpa-taknonikidbal, e-urpa-mecha.

13 An-kwenamalad, imi tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad istar pe-takalil, pe melle weob pakal peimalo, tenal anmal keg-chulgu weob wilegenabmal.

14 Tenal anmal kwenadgan-pilaledbal pato wismaldo, anmal ilagwen-purkwed-igal ebesmal, tegin anmal ilagwen-tulleged-igalzhe togzhamalbal.

Tenal meke-ibi-tule kwenadgan-kwen-pilalzhulil, we tule ampa ilagwen-purkwed-igalgin kudii.

15 Tenal meke-ibi-tule istar e-kwenad-takel, tule-mesmalad. Tenal pe wismalbal, tule-mesmaladdin Pab-neggin ilagwen-pal-kwen-tullegojul-kuo.

16 Imi Jesucristo anmalga purkwis-choggu, al anmal wismaldo, tule-pilalgued igi-itole. Tenal Jesús-anmalga-purkwijad-yopí anmal ampa kwe-nadganga kuakwa kudiguenabmalmo purkwegal.

17 Imi meke-ibi-kwenad-immalmal-nikad takalil kwenad-pid immal-
kwen-nikchul kudii, tenal kwenad-immal-nikad kwenad-immal-nikchulid-
kwen-pentaszhulil, ¿Pab-tule-pilaledyob nane pe ebinzhe? Chulá.
18 Nuskan-pilalmalad, imi pemal melle pinche kaka-chunmakedbal
tulemal-pilalguo. Tenal pe chunchunnad immal-imakedgin tulemal-
pentako mag taklegal pedin chunchunnad tulemal-pilalmal.

Tule Pabbak kudiil, aga ulubgin akalzhul itogo

19 Imi anmal pela-pela tulemal-pilalmaladbal, anmal nued wismaldo,
anmal igal-chunchunnadgin nanedimal tegin anmal igal-nikamalbal Pab-
wagin naga ulubgin akalzhul-itogal an Pabbak kudii.
20 Tenal anmal aga ulubgin nuekwa kwen itojulil, Pab Tummad yabli an-
ulubga pul tule-tummad, tegin Pab pel-kwapa immal-kujad-wisbal.
21 Kwenadgan-pilalmalad, imi anmal aga ulubgin akalzhul-itogel, anmal
Pab-wagin akalzhul-itomogo.
22 Al anmal Pab-chogzhad-pallí kudiil, tegin anmal Pab-peigujiidbal im-
mal imakel, anmal Pabzhe meke-ibimala ekisbídin, Pabdin anmalga uko.
23 Tenal Pab Tummad anmalga chogzhado, anmal e-Machi-Jesucristo-
nuggin ibzheed-wilubmal. Tenal Jesús-anmalga-chogzhadbal anmal aga emal-
emal pilalguenabmalbal.
24 Tenal tule-Pab-chogzhad-pallí-nanemaladdin Pabgin mai, tegin Pabde we
tulegin maimo. ¿Tede anmal igi wisgumalodé, Pab ankin mai? Nabir. Imi Pab
anmalga E-Purpa-Nued-ukchadbal, anmal wismaldo, Pab anmalgin mai.

4

Kwenadgan pe nuekwá takenabmal, tule chunchunnad Pab Purpa Nuedbal chunmadanimal o chul-dewa

1 Kwenadgan-pilalmalad, imi iti-napkin ichejul Pab-kaka-palchoged-
chunchunnadzhulmalad irmamal-choggu, al pe melle yogasal tule-
chunmadanimaladgin ibzhemalo. Tenal pemaldin, pe we tule-wilub-
takenabgwel Pab-Purpabal chunmajii o nia-purpabal chunmajimal.
2 ¿Anmal igi wisgunoniko, tule Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal chunmajii-dewa o chul?
Nabir. Imi meke-ibi-tule chogel, Jesucristo iti-napche chunchunnad sanal
noni, we tule Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal chunmajii.
3 Tenal meke-ibi-tule chogel, Jesucristo sanal kwen nonijul, we tule Pab-
Purpa-Nuedbal kwen chunmajul, we tule nia-purpabal chunma. Tenal tule-
yami-Cristoyob-tanikoed ampa nia-purpabal immal imanonimogo. Tenal pe
itosmaldo, we purpa iti-napche noniko, tenal imidin pato kudii.
4 Nuskan-pilalmalad, imi pemal Pabgadmal, tegin Pab-Purpa-Nued-
pemalgin-mai. Tenal Pab Purpa Nued, iti-napkined-purpa-iskanaga pul tule-
tummad-choggu, al pemal tule-kakanzhemaladgin nakwismal.
5 Tenal tulemal-kakanzhemalad iti-napkinmalad-choggu, al immal-iti-
napkinmaladginbi chunma, tegin tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad yer we tulemal-
chunmaked itomal.
6 Tenal anmal Pabgad-choggu, al tule-pel-kwapa-Pab-wismalad yer
anmal-itomal. Tenal tule-pel-kwapa Pabgadzhulil, anmal-kwen-itojulmal.
Tenal an-pemalga-chogzhiidyob kunonikil, anmal mag taknoniko, toa-tule
Purpa-Chunchunnad-nika, tegin toa-tulemal purpa-kakanzheed-nikabal.

Pab kusgu pela-pela tule-pilal

7 Kwenadgan-pilalmalad, imi tule-pilalgued Pab-akar tani-choggu, al an-
mal aga emal-emal pilalguenabmalmo. Imi meke-ibi-tule, tule-pid-pilalel,
Pabgin purpal mimmiles, tegin Pab-nued-wisbal.

8 Tenal Pab kusgu pela-pela tule-pilal-choggu, al meke-ibi-tule, tule-pid-
pilalzhulil, ampa Pab-kwen-wichulmo.
9 Tenal Pab Tummad iti-napche e-Machi-Walkwénnagwad-palminoni, an-
mal e-Machibal ilagwen-nadgu tullegal. Al mag taklenoni Pab Tummad
chunchunnad anmal-pilalgus.
10 ¿Imi anmal kepegin Pab-Tummad-pilalgunoni pe ebinzhe? Chulá. Tenal
Pab Tummad kepegin anmal-pilalgunoni, tegin e-Machi-palminoni, immal-
kugedgin-immal-uklegedyob anmal-anal iskued penukkal. Wedin tule-
pilalgued-chunchunnad.
11 Kwenadgan-pilalmalad, imi Pab Tummad pela-pela anmal-pilalgus-
choggu, al anmal aga emal-emal pilalgued-wilubmalmo.
12 Tenal tule Pab-Tummad-kwen-taktijulmal. Tenal anmal aga emal-emal
pilalmalal, Pab Tummad anmalgin mai, tegin Pab-tule-pilaled anmalbal kep
mag taklenonimogo.
13 Imi Pab anmalga E-Purpa-Nued-ukcha-choggu, al anmal wismaldo,
anmal Pabgin mai, tegin Pabde anmalgin maimo.
14 Imi anmal imial Jesucristo-takchadbal pemalga chogmal, Pab Tummad
aga e-Machi-palmial pel-kwapa-iti-napkin-pukmalad-abonogal.
15 Imi meke-ibi-tule chogel: “Jesús, Pab-Machi-chunchunnad,” Pab Tum-
mad we tulegin mai, tegin we tule Pab Tummadgin maimo.
16 Tenal anmal mag taknonimal-choggu Pab anmal-pilal, al anmal Pab-
penzhul-kunonimal, Pabde chunchunnad anmal-pilal.
Imi Pab Tummad kusgu pela-pela tule-pilal. Al meke-ibi-tule tule-
pilaledgin naneel, we tule Pab Tummadgin mai, tegin Pab Tummad we
tulegin maimo.
17 ¿Ibiga Pab-tule-pilaled anmalgin napírra oyolenoni pe ebinzhe? Nabir.
Imi Pab tule-iti-napkin-pukmaladga-igal-itononikil, anmal Pabyob iti-
napkin tule-pilaledgin-nanajadbal, anmal kwen tobguojul-kuo, tenal anmal
aga ulubgin akalzhul-itononimalbalo.
18 Tenal anmal chunchunnad tulemal-pilalel, anmal kwen tobzhul-kuo.
Tenal Pab-sapejul-tule-oturdakoedbal, tule kwakidago-choggu, al Pab-tule-
pilaled-chunchunnaddin tobed-igegal tule-ima. Tenal tule ampa Pab-tobel,
ampa napi pela-pela tule-pilalgugal.
19 Imi Pab kepegin anmal-pilalgus-choggu, al anmal Pab-pilalmalmo.
20 Tenal meke-ibi-tule chogel: “An Pab-pilal,” tenal we tule ampa istar
kwenad-takel, we tule kakanchili. Tenal meke-ibi-tule kwenad-mag-taked-
istar-taktiil, Pab-Tummad-taktijulidbal ¿igi Pab-Tummad-pilalgumogo? Keg
kue.
21 Tenal Pab anmalga chogzhado: imi meke-ibi-tule Pab-pilalel, we tule
keg-chulgu aga kwenad-pilalguenabmalmo.

5

Tule Pab-Machigin penzhulil, iti-napkined-pinzheed-igalgin nako

1 Imi meke-ibi-tule penzhulil, Jesús Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-
Cristo, we tule Pabgin purpal mimmiles. Teginbal, meke-ibi-tule Pab-
Tummad-pilalel, we tule ampa Pab-Machi-pilalmo.
2 Tenal anmal Pab-pilalmaladbal, tegin anmal Pab-chogzhad-pallí-
nanedimaladbal anmal nued wismaldo, anmal Pab-nuskan-pilalmalmo.
3 Tenal tule chunchunnad Pab-pilalel, Pab-chogzhad-pallí nanemal. Tenal
tule Pab-chogzhad-pallí immal imagal, wedin twagdar peyedzhe ib-tutujul
chul, wedin pul lolló.

4 Tenal meke-ibi-tule Pabgin mimmilesmalal, we tule pato iti-napkined-
pinzheed-igalgin nakwemalo. Tenal anmal Jesúsgin-penzhulidbal iti-
napkined-pinzheed-igalgin nakwemalmogo.
5 ¿Tede toa-tulemalzhun iti-napkined-pinzheed-igalgin nako? Nabir. Tenal
tule Jesúsgin penzhulil Jesús Pab-Machi-chunchunnad, we tulemalbi iti-
napkined-pinzheed-igalgin nakwemalo.

Tule-Pab-Jesúsgin-penzhulmalad nued wismal emalde ilagwen-nadguo tullego

6 Imi tule-tibal-tegin-abebal-nonikid, wedin Jesucristo. Tenal Jesucristo
tiginbi kwen nonijul, tenal Jesús abebal nonibal. Tenal Pab Purpa Nued ib-
chunchunnadginbi unnila chunma-choggu, al Pab Purpa Nued Jesucristogin
chog: "Wedin Pab-Machi."
7 Tenal immal-chogpágwad oyonai, Jesucristo Pab-Machi-chunchunnad.
8 Tenal we immal-chogpágwad, Pab Purpa Nued, tegin ti, tegin abe. Tenal
we immal-chogpágwad ampa yopí Jesucristogin chunmananimal.
9 Tenal anmal tule-chunmakedbal ibzhemal, tenal Pab-Tummad-
chunmaked tule-chunmakedga pul chunchunnad-choggu, al anmal pul-
pule Pab-Tummad-aga-E-Machigin-chunmakedgin ibzheed-wilubmal.
10 Tenal meke-ibi-tule Pab-Machigin penzhul-kunonikil, we tule aga ulub-
gin mag itononiko Jesucristo Pab-Machi-chunchunnad. Tenal meke-ibi-tule
Pab-Machigin penel, we tule Pab-Tummad-e-Machigin-chunmajad kwen
ibzhejulidbal kakanchiliga Pab-Tummad-imanoni.
11 ¿Imi Pab Tummad, aga e-Machigin igi chunmas pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi
Pab Tummad chogdo, ede anmalga igal-ukcha ilagwen-nadgu tullegal. Tenal
tule-ilagwen-nadgu-tulleged e-Machigin tani.
12 Tenal tule chunchunnad aga ulubgin Pab-Machi-nikal, we tuledin
ilagwen-nadgu-tullego. Tenal tule aga ulubgin Pab-Machi-nikchulil, we tule
ilagwen-nadgu pal kwen tullegojul-kuo.
13 Imi pemal-Pab-Machigin-penzhulmaladga an weob karta nermasdo,
pemal nuekwa wisgumalgal pemal ilagwen-nadgu tullego.
14 Imi anmal nued wismaldo, anmal Pabzhe kolalil, tegin anmal Pab-
peigujiidbal immal ekisel, Pab anmal-itogo.
15 Tenal anmal nued wismal-choggu Pab keg-chulgu anmal-itogo, al anmal
nued wismalbaldo, anmal Pabzhe meke-ibi-immala ekisel, anmal-Pabzhe-
immal-ekichijadyob Pabdin anmalga immal imako.
16 Imi pe kwenad-takalil iskuedgin kudii, tenal we iskued tule-mejed-
chulil, pedin, pe we kwenadga Pabzhe kolo. Tenal Pab kannan we tule-
iskudiid-nudagalbal. Tenal antin iskued-lologanaginbi chunma. Tenal
kwen iskued nika, tule-mejed. Tenal pedin melle iskued-tule-mejedga
Pabzhe kolmalo.
17 Tenal tule immal-akalomalad, pel-kwapa iskuedbi. Tenal iskued chogbo
nika, kwen tule-mejed tegin kwéntin keg tule-mejed.
18 Imi anmal nued wismaldo, meke-ibi-tule-Pabgin-mimmilenonikil, keg
iskuedgin nane. Tenal Pab-Machi nuekwa we tule-chabogo, tenal nia-
sagladin we tule-kwen-onaklik-chaojulbal.
19 Tenal anmal nued wismalbaldo, anmal Pab-nuskan. Tenal iti-nap-naid-
ugakche tule-pukmalad nia-saglaje kalesbukmal.
20 Tenal anmal nued wismalbaldo, Pab-Machi noni anmal mag immal-
itogal. Al anmal mag Pab-Machi-chunchunnad-wisgunonimal. Tenal anmal
Pab-Machi-chunchunnadgin mai. Tenal Pab-Machi-chunchunnaddin Jesu-
cristo. Wedin Pab-chunchunnad tegin ilagwen-nadgu-tule-otulogedbal.

21 Nuskan-pilalmalad, wijirmalo, aga pe nue takermal Pab-Tummaganyob
chowal-mimmigan-chobalmaladzhe. Pitomalgu.

Juan Ilabogus Karta Nermajad
2 Juan

Imi Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal Juan iti-karta nermas kwenadganga choggal kwenadgan nuekwa tulemal-oturdadanimalad-takenabmal emalde chunchunnad Pabbal-naigusmalad o chul-dewa. Imi tulemal-oturdadanimalad chunchunnad-Pabbal-naichulil, kwenadgan melle tar-abingemalo. Pitomalgu.

1 Mu, imi Pab pe-chus. Tenal antin kwenadgan-iktuedga mai. Imi antin pega tegin pe-nuskanga karta wis palmijii.
Mu, imi antin Pab-igal-chunchunnadbal pemal-pilal, tenal antin, an anpi pe-kwen-pilalzhul, tenal tule-igal-chunchunnad-wismalad-pel-kwapa ampa pemal-pilalmalmo.
2 Tenal igal-chunchunnad-anmalgin-maidbal, tegin we igal anmalbak ilagwen-nadgu kudiguoedbal, al an pemal-pilalmal.
3 Imi Pab-Tummad-anmal-pab tegin e-Machi-Jesucristo pemalbak chunchunnad mailen, nabirin, tegin pemalga pilaledgin immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirbalin, tegin Pab wilejakwa pe-takelen, nabirbalin, tegin ulubgin akalzhul-itogal pemal-imakelen, nabirbalin.

Juan tule-pilalgued-igalgin chunmajad

4 Mu, an itosdo, pe-nuskan-wal-walgwen igal-chunchunnadgin inniki nanedimal, Pab anmalga chogzhadyob. Al antin pe-nuskangin an naga ulubgin pela-pela weligwal itononi.
5 Mu, an peje wiledo, pemal aga emal-emal pilalgumalgal. Tenal tule-pilalgued-igaldin, igal-pinzhul, tenal we igal kepe-sagla-akar anmalga choglesmaid.
6 Imi tule-pilalgued-igal weobdo: imi anmal Pab-Jesús-chogzhad-pallí naneed-wilubmal. Tenal pe kepe-sagla-akar Pab-Jesús-chogzhad-itojad-yopí, pe pilalguedgin naneenabmal.

Tule-Cristo-igal-mamikid-opulomalad Pab-kwen-wichulmal

7 Imi tule-yardamalad-ichejul iti-napkin aknismal. Tenal we tulemal chogmal, Jesucristo sanal kwen nonijul, pinche purpal noni. Tenal tulemal-teob-chogdimalad tule-yardamalad tegin Pabbak-aichulmalad.
8 Tenal pe wijirmal, pe nue aga takermal, tule-iskana pe-yardadamal pe-Pabga-arpanaid melle pemalga ib-pinchegadga kunonigal tenal pe-Pabga-arpajadbal pel-kwapa pega uklegal.
9 Imi meke-ibi-tule Cristo-igal-mamikid-yopí kwen chunmajulil, tenal Cristo-igal-mamikid opulojal, we tule Pab-kwen-nikchul. Tenal meke-ibi-tule Cristo-igal-mamikid-yopí chunmadiil, aga ulubgin Pab-Tummad-nika, tegin Pab-Machi-nikabal.
10 Imi meke-ibi-tule pe-negzhe nonikil, tenal Cristo-igal-mamikid-pallí inniki kwen chunmajulil, pe neggin melle we tule-odogo, tegin pe melle masgin we tule-okunno, tegin pe melle we tule-abingebalo.
11 Tenal meke-ibi-tule, tule-noal-chunmadiid-abingeel, tule-noal-chunmaked-e-pakadga kunonimo.
12 Tenal antin ichejul immal nika pemalga chunmagal. Tenal an kartagin pemalga nuekwá immal kwen chogbijul. Tenal an chogdé, an pemalzhe natapo. Tenal an pemalzhe nadel, anmal aga assapin chunmamalo anmal pela-pela weligwal-itogal.

13 Imi Pab pe-urpa-chus. Tenal pe-urpa tegin e-nuskandin ampa pemalga
kaka wis palmijimo. Pitomalgu.

Juan Ilapágus Karta Nermajad
3 Juan

Imi Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal Juan Gayoga iti-karta palmis. Imi Juan chogzhagusdo, kwenadgan ampokaal Pab-igalgin-tulemal-oturdadanimalad-chunchunnadmalad-abingeenabmal tegin tar-pentakenabmalbal. Pitomalgu.

1 Gayo, imi antin, an kwenadgan-iktuedga mai. Al an pega karta wis palmi-
jii. Imi pedin an-kwenad-pilaled, tenal antin Pab-igal-chunchunnadbal an
pe-pilalmo.
2 Kwenad-pilaled, imi an pega Pabzhe kolnaido, pe melle yeguelen,
nabirin, tegin pe purpal nued kudiidyob, pe ukin-ukin nued mailen, nabir-
balin.
3 Imi kwenadgan anche nonigu, anka chognonido, pede igal-napírragwad
kwen akalojul, tegin pedin ampa igal-napírragwadgin inniki nanedibal. Al an
pegin pela-pela weligwal itononi.
4 Tenal an itononikil, an-nuskan igal-chunchunnadgin inniki kudimal, an
pul-pule weligwal yer-itononiko.

Juan chogzhagujad pe kwenadgan-Pab-igalgin-chunmamalad-abingeenabmal

5 Kwenad-pilaled, imi pedin kusgu-taedbal kwenadgan-taktimalad tegin
kwenadgan-taktijulmalad-ugakche pe tar-pentadi-kus.
6 Tenal kwenadgan-pe-tar-pentasmaladdin iglesiagin chognonimal, pede
e-pilaledgin weligwaledgin emal-pentas. Imi Pab-taedyob pe kwenadgan-
pentakel ukin neg-pidzhe negal, wedin ib-nued.
7 Tenal we kwenadgan Pab-Jesús-nuggin nadmal, tenal Pab-
wichulmaladzhe pentakleged-kwen-ekichiszhulmal.
8 Al anmal kwenamalad-Pab-nuggin-chunmanadmalad-pentaked-
wilubmal anmal mes we tulemalbak arpagal, tule-Pab-wichulmaladga
Pab-Jesús-igal-chunchunnadgin chunmagal.
9 Imi an we iglesiaje pato karta palmis kwenamalad-Pab-kaka-
palchogmalad-pentagal. Tenal Diótrefes pul tule-tummadyob ito-choggu, al
anmal-iglesiaga-chogzhad kwen abingaszhul.
10 Tenal an te-ibagwengin pemalzhe nadel, an iglesiaga chognatapo,
Diótrefes anmalgin istar chunmadii. Tenal Diótrefes anmalginbi istar
kwen chunmadijul, tenal kwenadgan-Pab-igalgin-chunmamalad-kwen-
abingebijulbal. Tenal Diótrefes tulemal-aga-e-neggin-kwenadgan-
odobimaladgin igal-kanonidabal, melle we kwenadgan-odogal. Tenal
Diótrefes kantikidgin iglesia-akar tule-e-neggin-kwenadgan-odobimalad-
onodmalbal.
11 Kwenad-pilaled, imi pedin melle igal-iskana-pallí nanao, tenal pe igal-
nuegangin nanao. Tenal meke-ibi-tule ib-nued imakel, we tule, Pabgad.
Tenal meke-ibi-tule-igal-iskanagin naneel, we tule Pab-kwen-wichul.
12 Tenal Demetriodin tule-nued. Tenal tulemal-pel-kwapa Demetriogin
yer chunmadimal. Tenal Demetrio igal-chunchunnad-mamikidbal mag
taklenoni, tule-nued. Tenal anmaldin Demetriogin chogmalmo: “Wedin
tule-nued;” tenal pedin wisdo, anmal-chunmakeddin ib-chunchunnad.
13 Tenal antin íchejul immal nika pega chunmagal, tenal antin kartagin
pega immal kwen chogbijul.

14 Tenal an imichal pe-taknatapil, anmal aga assapin chunmamalo.
15 Imi pe aga ulubgin akalzhul-itogelen, nabirin. Imi aimal-itigin-
pukmaladdin pega kaka wis palmijimalmo. Tenal pe-aimal-ilbal ka pe
chogmogo, antin nued mai. Pitogua.

Judas Karta Nermajad
Judas

Imi Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal Judas iti-karta nermas. Imi kwenadgan-tummagan chogmaldo we Judas nanbal Jesús-e-urpa. Tenal Judas iti-kartagin Pab-Jesús-kaka-nuegan chogzhogalin. Tenal iglesiagin neg-akalgunonikidbal Judas igal-pid nermanonijun. Tenal tulemal-iglesiagin-tulemal-oturdananimalad wal-walgwen peyedzhe Pab-Jesús-igal-akalosmal iskuedgin kwenadgan-egwangal. Tenal Judas chogbal tule-Pab-Jesús-igal-akalosmalad keg-chulgu Pab Tummadzhe sapejul oturdalenoniko. Tenal kwenadgan-chunchunnamalad alamakenabmal nuekwa Pab-Jesúsbal naigugal. Pitomalgu.

1 Imi antin Judas, Jesucristoga-arpaged-tule tegin Santiago-e-urpa. Imi pemaldin Pab-pemalzhe-kochamalad tegin Pab-Tummad-pe-pilalmalad tegin Jesucristo-pe-akwedimalad. Imi an pemalga karta wis palmijii.
2 Imi Pab pela-pela wilejakwa pe-takelen, nabirin, tegin ulubgin pela-pela akalzhul-itogal pemal-imakelen, nabirbalin, tegin Pab pela-pela pe-pilalguelen, nabirbalin.

Judas tule-Pab-igal-chunchunnadzhulidgin tulemal-oturdamaladgin chunmajad
(2 Pedro 2:1-7)

3 Kwenadgan-pilalmalad, imi antin pemalgin peyedzhe pinzhedido, Pab-Jesús-tule-abonoged-igalgin chunmagal. Tenal antin, an itosdo tulemal igal-chunchunnadzhulidgin chunmananimal, al antin igal-ogwas, pemalga igal-pidgin chunmagal.
Al antin karta-nermajiidgin pemalzhe wilemaldo, pe alamamalgal Pab-Jesúsgin-penzhulid-igalgin inniki chunmagal. Tenal Pab Tummad tule-chwilidik-Pabbak-nanimaladga Jesúsgin-penzhulid-igal mezhis.
4 Tenal tulemal-wal-walgwen pemalbak otukal mes kudimal. Tenal akpene-akar Pab-kartagin nermakal-maido, Pab sapejul tule-igal-chunchunnadzhulidgin-chunmananimalad-oturdanoniko.
Tenal we tulemal Pab-Tummadgin-kwen-atajulmal, tegin Pab-tule-abonoleged-wilubzhulinad-igal akalosmalbal. Tegin tule-igal-chunchunnadzhulidgin-chunmananimalad-chogmal, tule akalzhul yozhagu nanemalo. Imi we tulemal chogmalbal, anmal-Ibed tegin anmal-Tummad Jesucristodin, Pab-chul.
5 Imi an-chunmakoed pemal pato wismaldo, tenal an kannan pemalga yabli chunmanebal.
Imi Pabdin Egipto-akar e-tulemal-onismal, tegin Pab te-cholbal tule-egin-ibzhaszhulmalad-mechamal.
6 Tenal angelmal-wal-walgwen-tule-tummadga-aknidmalad, tegin e-neggin-akar-nosmalad, Pab Tummad we angelmal-kasmal, tegin oturdaleged-neg-chichidgin we angelmal-odosmal. Tenal angelmal-neg-chichidgin-oturdalebukmalad ilagwen-nadgu aka peio, Pab-tulemalga-igal-itoged-ibeje.
7 Imi patoun-tulemal Sodomagin tegin Gomorragin tegin neg-kweburgan-waglik-pukmalmogad achu-tulganyob machered-omebak-yosgu-taed-igalginbi nanedimal, tegin machergan-omebak-taed-igal-akalojadginbi nanedimalbal.

Al we tule-iskana ampa angel-iskanayob Pabzhe sapejul oturdalenon-
imo. Al Pab Tummad we tulemalgin anmalga chagla-chis, tulemal cho-keg-
pelguedgin-oturdalegeddin weob kumogo.
8 Tenal tule-igal-chunchunnadzhulidgin tulemal-oturdamaladdin ampa
Sodoma-tolganyob iskusmalmo. Tenal tulemal-oturdamaladdin pinche
kabdamal, tegin peyedzhe-yosgu-taedbal sanal aga tukin chan izhonanimal.
Tenal we tulemal, tule-tummagangin kwen atajulmal, tegin tule-tummagan-
nikpa-pukmaladgin istar chunmakaldamalbal.
9 Tenal angel-tummad-Miguel nia-saglabak Moisés-e-mui-ulgin aga
imakalmalgu, Miguel e-kannalegedgin pel unniguszhul-kus niaga kantik
immal choggal. Tenal Miguel unnila chogzhado: “Pab-Tummad-nuggin an
pega chog: ‘Pe melle weob immal imako.’ ”
10 Tenal tule-angelmalgin-kwen-atajulmaladdin igal-kwen-
wichulmaladgin peyedzhe istar chunmanonidamal. Tenal we tulemal
mag-igal-itomaladgin, immal-tulganyob pinzhejulidgin nanemal. Al we
tulemal aga tukin igal-iskanagin pul iskunatapmal.
11 ¡Imi tulemal-Pab-igal-akalosmalad wilesmalma! Imi we tulemal Caín-
immal-akalojad-yopí, ampa immal-akalodimal. Tegin we tulemal peyedzhe
mani peigujiidbal Balaam-nojadyob kunonimalmo. Tegin Coré Moisésga
pul-tule-tummadga togbied-ulgin, Pab-tar-mecha. Imi Balaam tegin Coré
Pabbal sapejul oturdalenonikidyob, we tulemal-Pab-igal-akalosmalad sape-
jul oturdalenonimalmogo.
12 Imi pemal aga emal-emal pulakwa pilaledgin-mas-kunpuktamaladgin,
tulemal-Pab-igal-akalosmalad pe-izhononimal. Tenal we tulemal kwe-
nadgangin kwen atajulmal, tegin we tulemal pinked pel nikchulmalbal.
Tegin we tulemal aga tukinbi pinzhemal, tule-pid-pentakedgindin kwen
pinzhejulmal.
Tegin we tulemal tule-kwen-pentajulmal, mogil-chichid, purwabal-
chelemamikidgin ti keg pel wiedyob. Tegin we tulemal aga iskujadbal
tegin tule-kwen-pentajulmaladbal, tule-ilabo-purkwijadyob ibga keg
pel kumal, chapi-e-wilubgangin keg-chanmakedyob tegin chapi-puskal
mellemaidyobbal.
13 Imi tulemal-Pab-igal-akalosmalad termal-pela-pela-urwemaidgin-
makumamaidyob immal kwen imajulmal, pinche e-istar-naneed
oyonanimal.
Tenal we tule iskwa-pipirmanaidyob kudimal, tulemalga nuekwa igal
kwen oyonaichulmal.
Imi tulemal-Pab-igal-akalosmaladga neg-ulpal-neg-chichid chabolejii,
ilagwen-nadgu sapejul oturdalegal.
14 Imi Adán-e-wagwa-takigan-ilakugledgin Enoc-maidgin, Enoc iktualeba tule-
Pab-igal-akalosmaladgin chogzhado: “Imi pe tak, Pabdin mili-milibal tule-
chwilidikmalad-cheinoniko tulemalga pel-kwapa igal-itogal,
15 tegin Pab sapejul pel-kwapa tule-egin-kwen-atajulmalad-oturdagalbal.
Tenal we tulemal Pabgin-atajulidbal immal akalosmal, tegin iskuedgin pel-
kwapa nanedimal, tegin Pabgin-atajulidbal tegin sae-itogedbal Pabgin istar
chunmadimalbal. Al Pabdin pel-kwapa sapejul we tulemal-oturdako.”
16 Imi tule-Pab-igal-akalosmalad keg-chulgu istaratkibi immal-itomal te-
gin igal-aminanimalbal tulegin istar chunmagal. Tegin tule-Pab-igal-
akalosmalad aga yosgu chan-peigujiidginbi nanemal, aga yer itogal. Tegin
we tulemal aga tukin nug-okannomal, tegin tule-pid-nug-okannomalbal
ebal naigumalgal.

Pemal melle igemalo, Pab-igal-chunchunnadgin nanegal

17 Kwenadgan-pilalmalad, tenal pe melle igemalo, Pab-Jesucristo-nuggin-palmilegalmalad iktualeba pemalga immal chogzhad.
18 Imi Pab-Jesucristo-nuggin-palmilegalmalad pemalga chogzhado: “Imi neg-tuku omodanikil, tulemal chogdamalo: ‘Pab-igaldin ib-chunchunnad-chul, wedin igal-pinchegad.’ ”
Tenal we tulemal aga e-chan-peigujiidbal nanemal, Pab-pegujiidbal kwen nanejulmal.
19 Imi we tulemal pis-pis pemal-imanoniko, tegin we tulemal aga e-itoleged e-kannalegedgin nanemal, tenal Pab Purpa Nued kin kwen maichulmalbal.
20 Kwenadgan-pilalmalad, tenal pemal Pab-igal-napírragwadgin pul-pule aga okannoenabmal. Tenal pe Pab Purpa Nuedbal pe Pabzhe kolmalbalo.
21 Imi pemal abintabukmal, anmal-Tummad-Jesucristo wilejakwa pemal-takedbal, ilagwen-nadgu pemal-otulogal. Imi pe Jesucristo-abintabukwamalal, Pab-pemal-pilaledgin pe kudiguenabmal, tenal pe melle we igal-akar nomalo.
22 Tenal pe pinnallégwadgin tule-Pab-penmalad-pentamalo.
23 Tenal kwenadgan-nosmaladdin cho-akar pe tar-abonogal, tegin pe wilejakwa tar-takmalbalo. Tenal pedin, pe tobedgin kwenad-nosmalad-pentamalo, melle iwenchuli-imakedgin pe yardalenonigalmo. Tenal tule iskuedgin arkwatchal, e-immalmal-ebumalad pe istar takenabmal e-molzhe-pakal.

Judas Pab-otummojad

24 Imi Pab-anmal-abonoged walkwénna mai. Tenal Pabdin unni anmal-takegal anmal melle iskuedgin arkwangal. Tegin Pabbi unnibal e-nugu-takleged-assapin pela-pela weligwal-itogedgin chwilidik anmal-okwisnonigal.
25 Tenal immalmal ampayo naigueddu, tegin imis, tegin ukin ilagwen-nadgubalo, Pab Tummad, anmal-Pab-Jesucristobal, yer-takle nonikilen, nabirin, tegin Pab-nug otummoledi-kuelen, nabirbalin, Pab pela-pela kan-naleged nikuelen, nabirbalin, Pab pela-pela igal-nikuelen nabirbalin, immal imagal. Pitomalgu.

Pab-Jesús Juanga
Immal-kuoed Oyojad
Apocalipsis

Imi napidgin Juan Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal Apocalipsis-karta nermas. Tenal Juan Apocalipsis-karta pél nermasgu, Pab-Tummad-karta pato pel-kwapa nermaleszhun, karta-pid pal nikchul.

Imi Juan-Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalid Jesús-purkwijad-cholbal-untaradgin Juan Patmos-tupkin imia-akpurrujadgin Pab-Jesús-takcha. Tegin Pab-Jesucristo Juanga chogzhagus: "Pedin iglesia-kwakugledga pél-an-pega-chogzhadyob karta-palmio."

Tegin Pab Tummad angelbal Juanga oyosbal neg kujal igi kuoed. Al Juan angel-ega-chogzhadbal pél nermasbal. Tenal iti-karta anmalga pakal-pud oyosdo Pab sapejul tule-e-abingaszhulmalad-oturdane, tegin tule-Pab-Jesús-abingasmalad Pabbak ilagwen-nadgu tullego. Tenal iti-karta anmalga chogdo: Jesucristo nia-Satanásga pul-kannaleged nikadbal Jesucristo keg-chulgu nia-Satanásgin nako, tegin Jesucristo cho-matagin nia-Satanás-meto tegin Jesucristo cho-matagin pel-kwapa nia-Satanás-e-chapingan-metmogo.

Imi Pab Tummad anmalga chognonido ede anmalga nikpa-neg-pin tegin iti-nap-pin nazhinoniko. Pitomalgu.

1 Imi we karta nermalejad, Pab Tummad Jesucristoga igal-ukcha e-mosmalga oyogal, neg nue-naojul kunonikoed. Al Jesucristo e-angelbal e-mos-Juanga immal chognoni.

2 Imi Juan imial-takchadbal pél palchognoni, Pab Tummad pel-kwapa ega chogzhad, tegin Jesucristo pel-kwapa ega oyosbalid.

3 Imi neg-kujal-igi-kuoed-iktual-nermakal-maid e-wilubgan pato omodani-choggu, al tule we nermakal-maid apchojal, tule-iti-karta-apchojadga ib-nuedga kunoniko. Tenal tule-we-karta-apcholejad-itobukmalad yer itojal, tegin we kartagin pinzhediil, we tule-itobukmaladga ib-nuedga kunonimogo.

4-5 Imi antin-Juan, pemal-Provincia-Asiagin-iglesia-kwakugle-pukmaladga karta wis palmijii.

Imi Pab Tummad kusgu mai, tegin Pab Tummad imis ampa mai, tegin Pab Tummad ampa ilagwen-nadgu maibalo. Tegin purpa-walakugled Pab-Tummad-kan-chiid-nabal pukwamalmo. Tenal Jesucristodin napírra immal chog, tegin Jesucristo kepe purkwijad-akar kannan tulles, tegin nap-naid-ugakche, pel-kwapa errey-tummagan-pukwad-e-tummadga maibal. Imi Pab Tummad tegin e-purpa-walakugled tegin Jesucristo pemalga immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin, tegin ulubgin akalzhul-itogal pemal-imakelen, nabirbalin.

Imi Jesucristo anmal-pilalgus, tegin e-abe-milejadbal Jesucristo anmal-iskuedgin-kalesmaid-akar anmal-abonosbal.

6 Tegin Jesucristo tule-choggwénnagwadga anmal-imanoni. Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmaladga anmal-odosbal, e-Pab-Tummadga immal imagal. Al Jesús pela-pela otummoledi-kuelen, nabirin, tegin Jesús pela-pela kan-naleged nikuelen, nabirbalin. Pitogua.

7 Imi pe takto, tulemal-pel-kwapa Jesús-taktamalo,
Jesús mogil-impabal aktedani.
Tegin tule-ezhigin-Jesús-eyurusmalad

ampa Jesús-takmalmogo.
Imi Jesús pato tanikidbal,
tulemal nap-naid-ugakche-pel-kwapa,
pukib-itogedbal podamalo.
Teob kuodo, Pitogua.

8 Imi Pab-Pul-Tummad chogdo: "Antin, A-yobid tegin Z-yobidbal, an kepe-sagla-akar-megwijad, tegin anche pel-kwapa pelgunonibalo. Tenal antin kusgu-maid, tegin an imis ampa mai, tegin an ilagwen-nadgu maibalo. Tegin antin pel-kwapa-kannaleged-nikabal."

Juan imia-akpurrujadgin Jesús-takchad

9 Imi antin Juan, Pab-Jesúsbal pe-kwenad. Imi pemal Pab-Jesúsbak-akenanimaladbal pe wilenanikidgin, tegin pemal Jesús-neg-takmaidgin-megmaloedgin, tegin pemal Jesús-igalgin pinnallé alamananimaladbal, an pe-pakadmo. Tenal an Pab-kaka-nuegan-chogdiidbal, tegin an Pab-Jesucristo-chogzhadgin chunmadiid-ulgin, Romano-tummagan Patmos-tupche an-metemal.

10 Imi te ibagwengin, tumigin, Pab Purpa Nued pela-pela ankin noni. Tegidgin tule arpak an-yankalbal sapejul kal-trompeta-koledyob anche kol-noni.

11 Tegin tule anka chogal: "Imi pe imial pél takoedbal, pe kartagin nermak-enab. Tegin pe Provincia-Asiagin-iglesia-kwakugle-pukmaladga pe we karta palmio, Efesoga, Esmirnaga, Pérgamoga, Tiatiraga, Sardisga, Filadelfiaga, tegin Laodiceaga pél pe palmio."

12 Tegin an takegal an akpiridgu, toa anche kolnoni, an takal, kallen-olgad-walakugle kagwigwis.

13 Tegin an takalbal, kallen-olgad-walakugle-kagwigwisid-impabal tule kwichi, tenal Te-Tule-Chunnayob-takle.

Tenal we tule naga-tukuje mol-mood-yowi, tegin twisgalgin ol-tub naibal.

14 Tenal we tule-e-nonodin tegin e-chagladin chipú-takle, upchanyob tegin ukurwalyobbal. Tenal we tule-e-imiadin cho-turmagwichidyob ka.

15 Tegin we tule-e-nagdin tule chogin ezha-kortigid yojadyob pi-pi-pip-kaedyob ka. Tegin e-chunmakeddin, chuked-tummad urma-kwichidyob urmabal.

16 Tegin we tule e-chunkal-nuedzhik kwakugle iskwa kani. Tegin we tule e-kaka-yabal-akar, es-egek-nugal-chaaledyob kwabinyob yowi. Tegin we tule-e-wagaldin tad-pela-pela-kanaidyob kabal.

17 Tegin an we tule-taktegu, an ilgwen neg-igeed, an purkwaledyob napkin mellemai-pes. Tegin we tule chunkal-nuedzhik an ebusgu, anka chogal: "Pe melle tobguma. Imi antin kepe-saglagin-megwijad-tule, tegin anche pel-kwapa pelgunonibaloed.

18 Imi antin, an tule-tulad. Tenal antin akpene purkwisdo, tenal pe takto, imidin an ilagwen-nadgu tula-tio. Teobdo. Tenal antin igal-nika purkwaled-akar tule-otulogal, tegin an igal-nikabal llavegin tule-purkwal-maid-ulu-Hades-nugad egegalbal.

19 "Imi pedin kartagin nermako, pe imial immal takchad, tegin imis-immal-kunaid, tegin immalmal-kujal-kuoed.

20 Imi an-chunkal-nuedzhik kwakugle-iskwa-kani pe an-takchaddin, wedin choglege, angelmal walakugle iglesia-kwakugledga. Tegin pe walakugle ol-kallen kagwigwis pe takchaddin choglege, iglesia-kwakugled."

2

Jesús Efeso-iglesiaga kaka palmijad

1 Tegin Jesús Juanga chogalbal: “Imi pedin angel-iglesia-Efesoginedga
karta nermako: ‘Imi antin an-chunkal-nuedzhik-kwa-kugle-iskwa-kanikid,
tegin an-walakugle-ol-kallen-kagwigwisid-abalgin-pipirmadiid pemalga
chogdo:
2 imi antin pemal-nued-wisdo, pe immal-imadi-kujad tegin pe pela-pela
arpajad, tegin pe Pabbal-negal pe abin-purtijad. Tegin an pemal-nued-
wismalbaldo, pemal tule-istar-pinzhemalad-kwen-abingaszhulmal.
“ ‘Imi tule-wal-walgwen aga tukin pinche ib-chunnadyob chognonimal,
ede Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalid. Tenal pemaldin pal amismal, we tule ib-
chunnajul chunmanonimal.
3 Tenal pemaldin abin-purtismal an-nuggin wilemalgal, tenal pemal
pudar-kwen-itoszhulmalbal anka alamagalbal.
4 “ ‘Tenal antin pemalgin immal-choged-choggwen nika. Imi pemal kepe-
gin pela-pela an-pilalgusmalan, tenal imidin pemal nue an-kwen-pilal-
chulmal.
5 Imisgin an pemalga chogzhundo, pemal kannan pinzheenabmalbal,
pe akpene an-pilalgujadyobbal. Tenal pe an-pilalzhulidbal pe aga pukib-
itogenabmal. Tegin pe kepegin an-pilalgujadyob, pe kannan an-pilaledgin
naneenabmalbal.
“ ‘Tenal pe-an-pilalzhulidbal, pe pukib-itojulmalal, an peje noniko pegin
ol-kallen idirgal.
6 Tenal an pemalbal immal-choggwengin nai. Imi an pela-pela istar Nico-
laítas-igal takedyob, pemal ampa pela-pela istar Nicolaítas-igal takmalmo.
7 “ ‘Imi pe nuekwa itomalo, Pab Purpa Nueddin iglesiamalga igi chog.
Tegin tule iskuedgin nakwijal, antin we tulega igal-uko, chapi-chan-ilagwen-
nadgu-tule-otuloged kunkal. Tenal we chapidin Pab-neg-nuedgin kwichi.
Pitomalgu.’ ”

Jesús Esmirna-iglesiaga kaka palmijad

8 Tegin Jesús Juanga chogalbal: “Imi pedin angel-iglesia-Esmirnaginedga
karta nermabalo: ‘Imi antin kepe-saglagin-megwijad-tule, tegin anche pel-
kwapa pelgunonibaloed. Tenal antin akpene purkwijad, tegin an kannan
tullesbalid pemalga chogdo:
9 imi antin pemal-nued-wisdo, pemal peyedzhe wilenanimal, tegin pe-
mal immalmal-nikchul-nemalbal, tenal pe Pab-nikadbal pe ichejul immal
nika. Tenal an wisbaldo, tulemal chogmal, emalde Judiomal, tenal we
tulemal purpaldin Judio-chunnad-chulmal, pinche tule-Satanás-ormaked-
negginmalad. Tenal we tulemal pemalgin istar chunmananimal.
10 “ ‘Imi pemalga imichal peyedzhe wileged nononiko. Tenal pe melle
tobgudamalo. Al an pega chogzhundo, niadin wal-walgwen oturdaleged-
negzhe pemal-odomalo, pe-wilub-takegal. Tenal pe ibambe wilego. Tenal
pemal kuakwa kudiguenabmal tule pe-mejedzhe anpal-naigugal.
“ ‘Tenal pe an-chogzhadyob naneel, antin ilagwen-Pab-neggin-meggal pe-
imako, an pega olo-kurkin ukchadyob.
11 “ ‘Imi pe nuekwa itomalo, Pab Purpa Nueddin iglesiamalga igi
chog. Tenal tule anpal-naid-ulgin wilenaidgin nakwijal, antin tule-ilbo-
purkwedgin, an ne-kwen-akalogojul-kuo. Pitomalgu.’ ”

Jesús Pérgamo-iglesiaga kaka palmijad

12 Tegin Jesús Juanga chogalbal: “Imi pedin angel-iglesia-Pérgamoginedga
karta nermabalo: ‘Imi antin, kaka-yabal-akar es-egek-nugal-chaaledyob
kwabinyob yowid, an pemalga chogdo:
13 imi antin pemal-nued-wisdo, pemal pia mamimal. Tenal pemal Satanás-
tummadga-maidgin pe mamimal. Tenal pemal chunchunnad ilgwen anpal
naigusmal, tenal pemal kwen chogzhajulmal: Antin Jesús-kwen-wichul.

“ ‘Imi Satanás pe-neg-kweburgin-maidbal, tulemal ankin-napírra-
chunmaked-tule-Antipas-nugad-mechamal. Imi teun tulemal-Antipas-
mechadbal pemal yabli an-kwen-ebeszhulmal.

14 “ ‘Tenal antin pemalgin yabli immal-choged wis nika. Imi akpene
Balaam Balacga chogzhagusdo: Imi pe iskuedgin Israel-tulemal-egwangal,
pe chowal-mimmiganaga-chan-ukchadgin Israel-tulemal-okunno, tegin pe
punamalbak-yosgu-nanegal Israel-tulemal-imabalo.

“ ‘Imi pemal ampa kwénna-kwénna Balaam immal-imajadyob nanemalmo.
15 Tegin pemal ampa kwénna-kwénna Nicolaítas-igal-an-istar-takedgin ampa
nanebukmalbal.
16 Al an pemalga chogzhundo, pemal we tulemalgin igal-kajulmaladbal
pe aga tukin pukib-itogenabmal. Tenal pemal pukib-itojulil, an imichal
pemalzhe natapo, an-kaka-yabal-akar es-egek-nugal-chaaled yowidgin, we
tulemalbak pila-chegal.

17 “ ‘Imi pe nuekwa itomalo, Pab Purpa Nueddin iglesiamalga igi chog.
Tenal tule we iskuedgin nakwijal, antin Pab-negginned-mas-kunned-otukal-
chiidgin tar-okunno; tenal we mas-kunneddin nug *Maná*. Tegin antin
tule-iskuedgin-nakwijadga akwa-chibugin nermakal nug-pin ukpalo. Tenal
we nugdin tule-pid pal kwen wisguojul-kuo, tule-akwa-abingajadbi unnila
wisguo. Pitomalgu.’ ”

Jesús Tiatira-iglesiaga kaka palmijad

18 Tegin Jesús Juanga chogalbal: “Imi pedin angel-iglesia-Tiatiraginedga
karta nermabalo: ‘Imi antin Pab-Tummad-Machi, imia-cho-turma-
kwichidyobid, tegin nag-ezha-kortigid-pi-pi-pip-kaedyobid pemalga
chogdo:
19 imi antin pemal-nued-wisdo, pemal nued nanebukmal, tegin pemal
pirkin tulemal-pilalmal, tegin pe ankin penzhulmalbal tegin pe anka nued
arpananimal tegin pe abin-purtismalbal anpal-naigugal. Tegin an wisbaldo
pemal akpenegwadga pul-pule nued natapmal.

20 “ ‘Tenal antin pemalgin yabli immal-choged wis nika. Imi pemal
akalzhul we ome-Jezabel-takmal. Tenal we omedin chog, ede Pab-kaka-
palchoged. Tenal wedin ib-chunnajul. Tenal we omedin yardagedgin an-
mosmal-oturda, ome-pidgin yolemalgal, tegin chowal-mimmiganaga-mas-
ukchad kunkalbal.
21 Tenal antin we omega igal wis ukchagwel aga igal-iskana ebegal, tenal
we omedin yabli igal-iskana kwen ebeszhul-kus. Al we omega pato wilub
okpidzhun.

22 “ ‘Al an pega chogzhundo antin kachi-yalal-mellemai Jezabel-
oyegunejun. Imi machergan-omega-we-ome-imadimalad aga ulubgin
pukib-itojulmalal, antin peyedzhe tar-owiomogo.

23 Tegin an we ome-e-nuskan-mesbalo. Tegin iglesiaginmalad-pel-kwapa
kep wisgunonimalo, antin tule-ulubzhe-pakal pel-kwapa mag tule-tak igi
pinzhebukmal, tegin an tule-ilbal aga e-immal-imajadbal an nega immal
imabalo.

24 “ ‘Tegin pemal-Tiatiragin-Pabbal-nanimalad Jezabel-igalgin
yowijulmaladga, tegin Satanás-igal-pela-pela-choglemaidgin-turdajulmaladga,
an chogdo: antin pemalga immal kwen chogojul-kuo immal-pid imagal.
25 Imi pe anpal-naidbal pe nued-naneedginbi pe ilagwen nanemalo an
kannan tanikoedzhe.
26 “ ‘Imi tule iskuedgin nakwijal, e-purkwedzhe an-itolegedbal pél immal
imajal, antin we tulega igal-uko, tule-tummadyob akal-akal neg-takegal.
27 Tenal we tuledin kantikidgin neg tako,
ezhawalgin tule-sagyenaidyob.
Tegin tule mete mamarnaidyob
pulzhuli kin nako.

Sal. 2:9

“ ‘Tenal Pab Tummad anka igal-ukchadyob, we tule igal-nikunonimogodo.
28 Tegin antin tule-iskuszhulidga iskwa-pugzhu ukpalo.
29 Imi pe nuekwa itomalo, Pab Purpa Nueddin iglesiamalga igi chog.
Pitomalgu.’ ”

3

Jesús Sardis-iglesiaga kaka palmijad

1 Tegin Jesús Juanga chogalbal: “Imi pedin angel-iglesia-Sardisginedga
karta nermabalo: ‘Imi antin Pab-Purpa-walakugled tegin iskwa-kwakugled-
kanikid pemalga chogdo: imi antin pemal-nued-wisdo, pe igi nanebukmal.
Tegin an wisbal tulemal pegin chogmal, pemal yer nanebukmal iglesia-
tuladyob. Tenal wedin ib-chunchunnad-chul. Tenal pemal aga ulubgin yer
kwen nanejulmal, pemal iglesia-purkwaledyob nanebukmal.
2 “ ‘Al pemal aga nuekwa takermal, tegin pemal tule-Pab-igal-
igedanimalad-okannoenabmal, kantik Pab-igalgin pul yer nanegal. ¿Ibiga
an teob chog? Imi an takto, pemal Pab-Tummad-wagindin ampa napimal,
pemal ampa nuekwa kwen nanejulmal.
3 “ ‘Al pemal kannan nuekwa wisguenabmal, pe kepe an-kakapurwa
abingasmalgu, pe yer-itojadyob, pe kannan yer-itogenabmal, tenal pe-taed
ogwaenabmal, tegin pe an-chogzhad-pallí inniki naneenabmalbal. Tenal
pemal nue aga takchulil, pemal-immal-kwen-wichul-pukwadgin, an peje
natapo, tule-immal-aturzhedanikidyob.
4 “ ‘Imi pemal Sardisgin ampa kwénna-kwénna nueganbi nanemal, tule
mol-chibu ochichojulmaladyob. Tenal we tulemal nued nanemal-choggu, al
anpak mol-chibu yomalmogo, tegin anpak mes kudigumalmogo.
5 “ ‘Tegin tule iskuedgin nakwijal, mol-chibugan yomogo, tegin antin,
tule-an-neggin-ilagwen-megmaloed-kartagin e-nug-nermakal-maid kwen
eligojul-kuo. Tegin antin, Pab-wagin tegin e-angelmal-wagin chogo: Wedin,
an-aí.
6 “ ‘Imi pe nuekwa itomalo, Pab Purpa Nueddin iglesiamalga igi chog.
Pitomalgu.’ ”

Jesús Filadelfia-iglesiaga kaka palmijad

7 Tegin Jesús Juanga chogalbal: “Imi pedin angel-iglesia-Filadelfiaginedga
karta nermabalo: ‘Imi antin tule-chwilidikid, tegin tule-napírragwad, keg
kakanzheed, tenal antin Errey-David-llave-nikad pemalga chogdo: imi an
wanagak-ya egajal, tule-pid pal nikchul wanagak-ya chaktigal. Tegin an
wanagak-ya chaktijal, tule-pid pal nikchul wanagak-ya egegal.
8 “ ‘Tegin an pemal-nued-wisdo, pe igi nanebukmal. Imi pe takto, antin
pemalga pato igal-ukcha, wanagak-arke-kwichid-keg-chaktilegedyob ankin

chunmagal. Tenal antin wisdo, pedin kal kwen nikchulmal, tenal pemal an-
chogzhad-pallí yabli nanedi-kusmal, tegin pe chogzhajulmalbal: An Jesús-
kwen-wichul.
9 “ ‘Imi tule-Satanás-ormakedgin-pukmalad chogdimal, emalde Judiomal;
tenal we tulemal purpaldin Judio-chunnad-chulmal, pinche kakanzhe-
malad. Tenal an pega chogdo antin pemalga tule-pinche-kakanzhemalad-
ukne, pemalzhe negal, tule-pinchegadyob pemal-nabal chimtimalgal, pe-
malga chognonigal antin-Jesús pemal-pilal.
10 “ ‘Imi an-pemalga-chogzhadyob pemal pinnallégwadgin abin-purtismal-
choggu, al nap-naid-ugakche ibe-pulegan nonikil tulemal-pel-kwapa wilub-
taklegal, antin pe-pentamogo, melle ibe-pulegan peje taggal.
11 “ ‘Imi an imichal peje natapoedbal, pe-ankin-turdajad, pe melle igemalo,
tule-pid melle pegin olo-kurkin egwangal.
12 Imi tule abin-purtijal melle ankin choggal: Antin Jesús-kwen-wichul,
antin tule-tummaganga tar-urpo, an-Pabzhe-koled-neggin puwal kwigwis-
maladyob. Tegin we tulemal Pab-neggin ukposmalal, ilagwen peio, pal
kwen noojulmal. Tenal antin we tulegin Pab-Tummad-nug nermako, tegin
we tulegin Pab-Tummad-neg-kwebur-nug nermabalo.
“ ‘Imi we neg-kwebur-nug-nermakaleddin, Jerusalén-pin. Tenal we neg-
kwebur an-Pab-Tummad-neg-akar aktenoniko. Teginbal, antin we tulegin
an-nug-pin nermabalodo.
13 “ ‘Imi pe nuekwa itomalo, Pab Purpa Nueddin iglesiamalga igi chog.
Pitomalgu.’ ”

Jesús Laodicea-iglesiaga kaka palmijad

14 Tegin Jesús Juanga chogalbal: “Imi pedin angel-iglesia-Laodiceaginedga
karta nermabalo: ‘Imi Pab-Tummad-pel-kwapa-chogzhad, ankin mag tak-
lenoni wedin ib-chunchunnad. Tegin an napírra-immal-takchadbal Pab-
Tummadgin-chunchunnad-chunmaked. Tegin antin Pab-Tummad-pel-
kwapa-immal-opinnijad e-saglaga maibal. Imi an pemalga chogdo:
15 imi antin pemal-nued-wisdo, pe igi nanebukmal. Tegin an pemal wis-
malbal, pemal anpal nuekwa nanejulmal. Tenal pemal ti-uedyob chul, tegin
pe ti-tamipagwadyob chulbal, tenal pemal ampa anpal abal-abal nanemal
pinche ti-ue-uedyob.
“ ‘Imi pemal ti-uedyob pela-pela anpak naigusmalalen, nabirin. Tenal
pemal ti-tamipagwadyob anpak naiguszhulmalalen, ampa nabirbalin.
16 Imi pemal ti-uedyobzhulmal, tegin pe ti-tamipagwadyob chulbal, tenal
pe pinche ti-ue-uedyob-choggu, al an pemal-metchogalzhun, tule kaka-
yabal-akar ti-istar-kobleged miedyob.
17 “ ‘¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi pe chogmaldo: Antin mani-ibed. Antin pela-
pela immalmal nika, an immal kwen napijul.
“ ‘Tenal pemal aga aku-itomal, pemal tule-polgana, pe tule-wileged,
pe tule-mani-nikchulmalad, pe tule-aku-ataged, tegin pe tule-mol-
nikchulmaladbal.
18 “ ‘Al an pemal-uanaimojundo, pe anche ol-chogin-kumakaled pako pe
mani-ibganga kugal. Tegin pe anche mol-chibu pakbalo yogal, pe chwili-
kudiidgin melle pinkegugal. Tegin pe anche ina pakbalo, imiagin eyogal
imia mag atagal.
19 “ ‘Imi antin tule-pilalel, an tulega chabzhul immal chog, tegin an wis tar-
oturdabal, melle iskuedgin pal nanegal. Tegin pedin pukib-itogedgin aga pe-
taed ogwaenabmal, ilagwen choggal: Antin Pabbak ilagwen ne.

20 “ ‘Imi antin-Jesús pemalga chogbaldo: Imi pe takto, antin peje kolnai,
tule wanagakkin kolnaidgin togbi-kunaidyob. Tenal tule-neg-ibed e-ai-
kolnaid itojal, e-aiga wanagak egao e-ai toggal, e-aibak mes mas kunkal. Al
tule an-eje-kolnaid itojal, tegin aga ulubgin an-abingenonikil, antin negin
megnoniko nebak nanegal e-ai-nuedga kugal.
21 “ ‘Tenal antin, an iskuedgin-nakwijadbal Pab-Tummad-nabal chigwitap
neg-takegal. Al tule iskuedgin nakwismogal, an nega igal-ukpalo, an-nabal
chiggal, anpak mes neg-takegalmo.
22 “ ‘Imi pe nuekwa itomalo, Pab Purpa Nueddin iglesiamalga igi chog.
Pitomalgu.’ ”

4

Juan Pab-Tummad-chiid-nabal immalmal takchad

1 Tegin te-cholbal, an taktegu an takal, an-chiid-inik-nikpa, Pab-neg-
arkejii, wanagak-ya-arkejiidyob. Tegin an itosbaldo, tule kepegin kal-
trompeta-koledyob anche kolnonikidyob sapejul anche kolnonibal, anka
chogal: “Pe anche nakwe an peje oyogal, neg kujal igi kunoniko.”
2 Tegidgin, Pab Purpa Nued pela-pela ankin nonikidgin, an taktegu an
takal, Pab e-neggin olo-kangin chii.
3 Tenal Pab-ol-kangin-chiid akwa-yer-taklegedyob tegin akwa-kinnidyob
ka. Tegin ol-kan-nabal, ti-tuzhiyob pel-kwapa ebiris-mai, tenal ti-tuzhi
akwa-kwili-abzhalgiid-kaedyob ka.
4 Tegin an takchabaldo, Pab-ol-kan-chiidgin, ol-kan-pimalad tulagwen-
kakabake ebiris-pukwamal. Tenal we kan-ilbal, chelegan-tummagan mol-
chibugan yoyo pukwamal, tegin chelegan-tummagan-nonogin olo-kurkin-
chiji-nadbal.
5 Tegin ol-kan-chijid-apalala, maripedyob pi-pimajii, tegin urmajii, tegin
maryob kolomajibal.
Tegin ol-kan-chiid-assapin, kallen-kwakugle kagwigwisbal. Imi we
kallendin, Pab-Purpa-walakugled.
6 Teginbal, ol-kan-chiid-assapin, termal-purtikidyob-takle nai, tenal pela-
pela ti-titirmakaledyob taklebal.
Tegin ol-kan-chiid-abir immal-tulgan-walabake pukwamalmo, tenal imia-
egek nika-nemal, tegin e-abgan-ugakche pel-kwapa imia nika-nemalbal.
7 Imi ol-kan-chiid-abir immal-tulgan-pukwad, walgwendin achu-
kinnidyob takle. Kwéntin, moli-peb-nikadyob takle. Kwéntin, e-wagal,
tule-wagalyob takle. Kwéntin chulub-tummad kukunaidyob takle.
8 Tenal we immal-tulgan chogbakegwad-ilbal, chakan-kwanerkwa-nika-
ne. Tegin chakan-ulbal pél imiakibi-takle, tegin chakan-askin pél imiakibi-
taklebal. Tegin we immalmal-tulgan mutik-ibgin keg-chulgu chogaldamal:
Pab Tummad, pedin tule-chwilidikid,
iskued-kwen-nikchulidye.
Tenal Pab-Tummad-pel-kwapa-kannaleged-nika,
tegin pedin Pul-Tule-Tummadga maibalye.
Tegin Pab Tummad kusgu-maid,
tegin imi maid,
tegin peje napi pelgunonikoedye.
9 Imi Pab-Tummad-ol-kangin-chiid ilagwen-nadgu tulamai neg-takegal. Al
immal-tulgan-walbakegwad Pab-Tummad-nug okannonanimal, tegin Pab-
otummonanimal, tegin Pabga tog-nuedi chognanimalbal.

10 Tegin immal-tulgan-walabakegwad Pab-Tummad-otummoalmalal,
chelegan-tummagan-wala-tulagwen-kakabakegwad Pab-Tummad-
assapin napche tullu-imakaldamal Pab-Tummad-ilagwen-nadgu-tula-
maid-otummogal. Tegin chelegan-tummagan Pab-Tummad-nabal e-olo-
kurkinmal urpenonidamalbal, mag takmalgal Pab Tummaddin pul-tule-
tummad. Tegin chelegan-tummagan chogaldamalbal:
11 Pab Tummadye, imi pe anmal-Tummadga-maiye,
pedin pel-kwapa immalmal opinnisye.
Tenal pe-itolegedbal pe immalmal opinnisbalye,
tegin pe-itolegedbal
immal-opinnilejad pel-kwapa pukwamalbalye.
Al tulemal nabir pe-nug okannomal,
tegin tulemal nabir pe-nug otummomalbalye.
Al pe nabir tummadga megbaloye.

5

Pab-Jesúspí igal-nika, karta-ebirmakal-maid egegal

1 Tegin an takchabaldo, Pab-ol-kangin-chiid chunkal-nuedzhik karta-
ebirmakaled kani-chii. Tenal we kartadin egek nermakal, tegin ilakugle
immal-ninniledgin chaktigal-maibal.
2 Tegin an takchabal, angel-tummad sapejul kolal, chogal: "¿Toa igal-
nika, we karta-ebirmakaledgin-immal-ninniled-naid wankegal, tegin karta
egegalbal?"
3 Tenal tule-itobukmalad angel-kwen-abinchuszhulmal, ilgwen yakir pes-
mal. Tenal tule-kwen-onoszhulmal, Pab-neggin pel chul, iti-napkin pel
chul, napil-ulpal pel chulbal karta egegal, tegin karta takegal tule-kwen-
onoszhulmalbal.
4 Tegin karta egegal tegin karta takegal tule-kwen-onoszhulidbal antin
peyedzhe pukib-itogedbal pela-pela poalzhun.
5 Tegin chelegan-tummagan-walgwen anka chogal: "¡Pe melle poma!
Imi pe takto, Judá-Tule-Achu-Kinnid-nugad tegin David-akar-Tanikid-Tule, e-
aichulmaladgin pato nakwis. Al we tule igal-nika, ilakugle-immal-ninniled-
eniral-naid wankegal, tegin we karta egegalbal."
6 Tegin an takchabal, ol-kan-chiid-nabal, tegin immal-tulgan-
walabakegwad tegin chelegan-tummagan-wala-tulagwen-kakabakegwad-
abalgin, Oveja-chapini unmo, tenal tule-tar-mechadyob-takle. Tenal Oveja-
chapini peb-walakugle nika, tegin imia-kwakugle nikabal. Imi we imia-
kwakugled chogle, Pab-Purpa-walakugled pel-kwapa-nap-naid-ugakche-
palmilesmalad.
7 Tegin Oveja-chapini, Pab-ol-kangin-chiid chunkal-nuedzhik karta-
ebirmakaled kep chunonijun.
8 Tegin Oveja-chapini karta chusgu, immal-tulgan-walabakegwad tegin
chelegan-tummagan-wala-tulagwen-kakabakegwad Oveja-chapiniga
napche tullu-imasmal. Tenal we tulemal-pel-kwapa kal-arpa kani-nemal,
tegin ol-murukkin taka-taka immal-wawad kani-nemalbal kuggal. Tenal
we immal-wawad choglege, tule-Pabbak-akenanimalad-Pabzhe-koled.
9 Tegin immal-tulgan-walabakegwad tegin chelegan-tummagan-wala-
tulagwen-kakabakegwad namaked-pingin Oveja-chapiniga namakalmal,
chogalmal:
Imi tule pe-opurkwijadbal,
pe Pab Tummadga pe-abegin tulemal-pakcha,
tule chog-ilbal,
tule-akal-akal-chunmamalad-ilbal,

tule-akal-akal-tamalad-ilbal,
tegin nap-nanimalad-ilbal.
Al pedin igal-nika karta-ebirmakal-maid chugal,
tegin immal-ninniled wankegalbal.
10 Tenal pedin tulemal-pakcha,
Pab-Tummad-e-tulemalga kugal,
tegin tule-irwal-Pabga-chunmakedga kumalgalbal.
Tegin we tulemal iti-napkin neg-takmalbalo.
11 Tegin an takchabal, Pab-ol-kan-chiid-nabal tegin immal-tulgan-walbakegwad tegin chelegan-tummagan pukwad-nabal, angelmal-miyon-tulaatal tegin ukin mili-milibal ebiris pukwamal.
12 Tegin an itosbal, angelmal sapejul namakal chogalmal:
Imi Oveja-chapini tule-tar-opurkwijadbal
igal-nika tule-tummadga kugal,
tule-mani-ibedga kugal,
pinzheed-nued nikugal, kannaleged nikugal,
tule-kin-atamalgal, nug okannolegal,
tegin nug otummolegalbal.
13 Tegin an itosbal, Pab-pel-kwapa-immal-opinnijad, nikpa-neggined, iti-napkined, napil-ulpalid, termal-askined, tegin termal-ulakad, pel-kwapa namakalmal, chogalmal:
Imi Pab-ol-kangin-chiid,
tegin Oveja-chapini ilagwen-nadgu otummoledi-kuo,
tegin tule Oveja-chapinigin atamalbalo,
tegin Oveja-chapini-nug okannoledi-kuo,
tegin pela-pela kannaleged nikubalo.
14 Tegin immal-tulgan-walabakegwad chogalmal: “Teobdo.” Tegin chelegan-tummagan-wala-tulagwen-kakabakegwad napche tullu-imasmal tegin Pab Tummadyob Oveja-chapini-otummoalmalzhun.

6

Pab-Jesús chogakugle immal-ninniledgin karta-ebirmakal-maid egajad

1 Tegin an takchabaldo, Oveja-chapini karta-ilakugle-eniraled kepedwanis. Tegin an itos immal-tulgan-walbakegwad-walgwen mar-koledyob kote, chogal: “¡Tag!”
2 Tegin an taktegu, an takaldo, moli-caballo-chibubi an-abir un, tenal tule moli-askin chii. Tenal we tule orkinki-kani chii, tegin olo-kurkin ka uklesbal, tegin tulegin-nakwijadyob nad, tulemalgin nakwegal.
3 Tegin an takchabaldo, Oveja-chapini karta-eniraled-pogwad egasgu, an itos immal-tulgan-walbakegwad-pid kote, chogal: “¡Tag!”
4 Tegidgin moli-caballo-pid-kinnid nononibal, tenal tule moli-askin chii. Tegin we tulega igal-ukles, tulemal-akalzhul-itobukwadgin igal-idirgal aga emal-emal mesmalgal. Tegin es-pilacheed-tummad we tulega uklesbal.
5 Tegin Oveja-chapini karta-eniraled-págwad egasgu, an itos, immal-tulgan-walabakegwad-pid kote, chogal: “¡Tag!”

Tegidgin an taktegu, an takal, moli-caballo-chichidbi an-abir un, tenal tule moli-askin chii. Tenal we tule chunkalgin libir-immal-wilub-cheed annik.
6 Tegin an itosbaldo, immal-tulgan-walabakegwad-abalgin tuleyob kolmakal, chogal: “Imi pega igal-uklenoni, immalmal pelogal. Al pe trigo-libirbo ibagwen-arpaged-wilub-manigin pe trigo ukenab. Tegin pe cebada libir-nerkwa ibagwen-arpaged-wilub-manigin pe cebada ukenabbal. Tenal kwallu tegin vinodin, pe melle pelogo.”

7 Tegin Oveja-chapini karta-eniraled-pakegwad egasgu, an itos, immal-
tulgan-walabakegwad-napid kote, chogal: “¡Tag!”
8 Tegidgin an taktegu, an takal, moli-caballo-kortigidbi an-abir un, tenal
tule moli-askin chii. Tenal tule-moli-askin-chiid nug: *Tule-Purkwed*.
Tegin tule-caballo-kortigid-askin-chiid-cholbal, tule-walgwen tanimo.
Tenal we tuledin nug: *Tule-purkwal-maid-ulu-Hades*. Tegin we tule-
walbogwadga igal-ukles, es-pilacheedgin, ukulgin, ponigin, tegin immal-
tulgan-chapurbalid-iskanagin tule-iti-napkin-pukwamalad tanbakegwad-
choggwen mesgal.
9 Tegin Oveja-chapini karta-eniraled-ataled egasgu, an takcha, Pabga-
immal-kugmalad-kwichid-ulpal tule-Pab-kaka-nuegangin-chunmadiidbal
tule-tar-mechamalad tegin tule-Jesúsbal-naigujadbal tule-tar-mechamalbalid
e-purpa miled.
10 Tegin tule-purkwismalad-e-purpa-miledmaladdin sapejul kotemal,
chogalmal: “Pab-Pul-Tummadye, pedin tule-chwilidikid tegin pe tule-
napírragwad, keg kakanzheedye. ¿Imi tule-iti-napkinmalad anmal-
mechamaladbal pe ínkwaje tar-mesmalmogoye?”
11 Tegin tule-Pabbal-naigusmaladbal-purkwismalad-ilbal mol-chipúgan
ka ukles-ne, yomalgal, tegin tule-purkwismaladga choglesbal: “Imis-
gin pe wis ulukumalgwelo, pe-kwenadgan-anka-arpamalad anpal-naidbal
tule-tar-mechadbal pél purkwenonikoedzhe.” Tegin an kep tulemal-pe-
mechamalad-mesnonimogo.
12 Tegin Oveja-chapini karta-eniraled-nerkwad egasgu, an taktegu, neg-
tutumaked-tummad noal, tegin tadgwa cabra-abzhal-mol-chichidyob pes,
tegin ni abeyob pel-kwapa kinnidbi-pesbal.
13 Tegin iskwamal nikpa-akar napche apatismal, purwa-tummad-
kochadgin wag-islub-chan-tulud-apatijadyob kus.
14 Tegin neg-nikpad arpak oweles-nad, karta-ebirmakaled-pakiledeyob.
Tegin yalmal tegin tupmal-pel-kwapa akne aknirismal.
15 Tegidgin, errey-iti-napkinginmalad, erreymal, tule-tummagan-
pimalad, chulub-tummagan, tule-mani-ibgan, tule-kannaleged-nikmalad,
tegin tule-pinche-arpamalad-pel-kwapa, tegin tule-ololdimalad-pel-kwapa
yal-tummadzhe wakismal. Tenal we tulemal akwapir-yabal togzhamal
tegin akwa-tummagan-impabal ukposmalbal aga otukmalgal.
16 Tegin tule-yalgin-otusmalad yal-tummadzhe tegin akwa-tummadzhe
kotemal chogalmal: “Pe akalzhul anmalgin apato anmal-edugal Pab-
ol-kangin-chiid melle anmal-takegal, tegin Oveja-chapini sapejul-tule-
oturdaked melle anmalzhe nonigalmo.
17 Imidin ibe-puled pato noni, Pab peyedzhe tulemal-oturdakoed. ¿Tede
toa abin-purtigo-jogna? Tule abin-purtiged kwen itolejul.”

7

Israel-tulemal-144,000 sello-imakaled

1 Tegin te-cholbal an takchado, angelmal-walabake iti-nap tikal-tikalgin
kwigwismal. Tenal angelmal chogbake purwa abingegwismal, melle napkin
kolgal, melle termalgin yolegal, tegin chapimalgin melle yolegalbal.
2 Tegin an angel-pid-takchabal, tad-nakwedbal tani, tenal Pab-Tummad-
tuladgad-sello anník tani. Tegin angel-tad-nakwedzhik-nonikid, angel-nap-
tegin-termal-izhomaloedzhe sapejul kote, chogal:
3 “Pe melle nap izhogo, tegin pe melle termal izhogo, tegin pe melle chapi-
mal o-ibalo, anmal Pab-Tummad-e-mosmal-pebegin sello nazhikedzhe.”

4 Tegin an itosbal, Israel-tulemal-144,000 sello kin nazhilesmal, tenal
Israel-tulemal chog-ilbal:
5 Judágad, miliambe-kakabog;
Rubéngad, miliambe-kakabog;
Gadgad, miliambe-kakabog;
6 Asergad, miliambe-kakabog;
Neftalígad, miliambe-kakabog;
Manasésgad, miliambe-kakabog;
7 Simeóngad, miliambe-kakabog;
Levígad, miliambe-kakabog;
Isacargad, miliambe-kakabog;
8 Zabulóngad, miliambe-kakabog;
Joségad, miliambe-kakabog;
tegin Benjamíngad, miliambe-kakabogmo.

Tule-ichejul Jesús-abingasmalad

9 Tegin te-cholbal an taktegu, an takal, Pab-ol-kangin-chiid-assapin tegin
Oveja-chapini-assapin, tulemal-ichéjul kwigwismal, tule pel unni kwen
epised-chul. Tenal we tulemal-pukmalad napa-nanimalad-ilbal, tule-chog-
ilbal, tule-akal-akal-tamalad-ilbal, tegin tule-akal-akal-chunmaked-ilbal
tanimal. Tenal we tulemal mol-chibugan yoyo-nadmal, tegin chunkalgin
uga-ka annik-nemalbal.
10 Tegin tulemal-ol-kan-nabal-pukmalad sapejul kotemal, chogalmal:
Imi tule-abonoged
anmal-Pab-Tummad-ol-kangin-chiid-akar taniye,
tegin Oveja-chapini-akar tanibalye.
11 Tegin angelmal-pel-kwapa tegin chelegan-tummagan tegin immal-
tulgan-walbakegwad Pab-ol-kan-ebiris-pukwamalad, Pab-ol-kangin-chiid-
assapin napche-tullu-imasmal Pab-otummoalmal, chogalmal:
12 ¡Nued pe chogzhamaldo!
Pabye, imi pe ilagwen-nadgu otummoledi-kuelen, nabirinye,
tegin pe-nug-okannoledi-kuelen, nabirinye,
tegin pe-pinzheed-nikalen, nabirinye,
tegin tule pega tog-nuedi chogdi-kuelen, nabirinye,
tegin tule pegin atagelen, nabirinye,
tegin pe kal-nikalen, nabirinye,
tegin pe kannaleged nikalen, nabirbalinye.
¡Pitogua!
13 Tegin chelegan-tummagan-walgwen anche ekichial: “¿Ibi-tulemal-wede,
mol-chibugan-yoyowiddé? ¿Pia tanimal-wede?”
14 Tegin antin tule-chered-tummadga chogal: “Tummad, ante wichí toa-
tulemal. Tenal pedin nued wiis, ibi-tulemal.”
Tegin we tummad anka chogalzhun: “We tulemal-mol-chibugan-yoyo-pe-
takeddin, peyedzhe wilesmalad-akar tanimal, tegin Oveja-chapini-e-abegin
aga mol enusmalbal, al chipú pesmal.
15 Al we tulemal
Pab-ol-kangin-chiid-assapin pukwamal,
mutik-ibgin Pab-maidgin
Pab-pentamalgal.
Tenal Pab-ol-kangin-chiid aga-e-negginedyob,
tule-mol-chibu-yoyomalad-akwemalo.
16 Tenal Oveja-chapini Pab-ol-kan-nabal-unid,

aga oveja-takedyob, tulemal-mol-chibu-yoyomalad-tako.
Tenal Oveja-chapini aga e-tulemal-iktudo
ti-nuedgin aga okobgal.
Tegin Pab Tummad tule-mol-chibugan-yoyomaladga
imialis elio,
melle pukib pal itomalgal.
17 Al tulemal-mol-chibugan-yoyomalad
ukul pal kwen itogojulmal,
tegin tad pal kwen kugojulmal,
tegin neg-ued pal kwen itogojulmalbal.”

8

Jesús karta-ilakugle-eniraled napi egajad

1 Tegin Oveja-chapini karta-eniraled napid egasgu, Pab-neggin wachi-abal
neg ilgwen yakir pes.
2 Tegin an takchabaldo, angel-walakugle Pab-Tummad-nabal
kwigwismalad-ilbal kal-trompeta-walakugle ka ukles-ne.
3 Tegin angel-pid ol-mete cheinoni immal-wawad-kuged-urpegal. Tenal
we angel Pabga-immal-kuged-kwichid-nabal kwisgunoni.
Tegin angelga ichejul immal-wawad ukles, tegin tule-pel-kwapa-Pabbal-
nanimalad-Pabzhe-koled angelga uklesbal Pab-ol-kan-chiid-nabal, Pabga-
immal-kuged-olgad-kwichidgin Pabga immal-wawad kuggal.
4 Tegin angel immal-wawad kugnaidbal, angel-ol-mete-kanikid-akar
Pab-Tummad-wagin immal-wawad-e-wa tegin Pabbal-nanimalad-Pabzhe-
kolmalad-e-kakapurwa, pél nikpa aknakwis.
5 Tegin angel ol-mete-immal-wawad-chied chusgu, Pabga-immal-kuged-
kwichidgin ol-metegin chogun-kabukmalad taka wes, tegin iti-napkin sape-
jul chogun-kabukmalad mid. Tegin angel chogun-kabukmalad midgu,
mariped pipimad, tegin mar kolomad, tegin neg-urmanonibal, tegin neg-
tutumaked nononibal.

Angelmal walakugled kal-trompeta okochamalad

6 Tegin angelmal-walakugled-kal-trompeta-nikmalad kuakwa ampagus-
mal kal-trompeta okolgal.
7 Tegin angel-keped kal-trompeta okotku, arpak iti-napkin ti-kwamakaled
tegin cho abebak-obural sapejul apatial. Tegidgin iti-napkin neg tanpágwad-
choggwen kummamaidgin pelgunoni, tegin chapi tanpágwad-choggwen pel-
gunonimo, tegin kagan pel-kwapa pelgunonimalmo.
8 Tegin angel-pogwad kal-trompeta okotpalgu, immal yal-tummad-
kagwichidyob termalzhe arkwatap. Tegidgin termal tanpágwad-choggwen
abega pinnis,
9 tegin immal-tulgan-termal-ulakkad tanpágwad-choggwen purkwis, tegin
ulmal tanpágwad-choggwen pel-kwapa iskusmalmojun.
10 Tegin angel-págwad kal-trompeta okotpalgu, iskwa-kwatad cho-
kaedyob nikpa-akar ti-tuk tanpágwad-choggwenzhe arkwannoni, tegin tiwal
tanpágwad-choggwenzhe arkwannonibal.
11 Tenal we iskwadin nug: Kakpid. Tegin ti tanpágwad-choggwen pél
kakpidbi pes. Imi ti kakpidbi-pejadbal tule-íchejul purkwismalzhun.

12 Tegin angel-pakegwad kal-trompeta okotpalgu, tadgwa koapágwad-kogwen chichire-nai pes, tegin ni-koapágwad-kogwen chichire-nai pesmo, tegin iskwa tanpágwad-tangwen chichire-nai pesmalmo. Tegin neg-ibgined-ilgwen ilapágwad-choggwen keg neg-talgu-pes, ilgwen chichire pes. Tegin neg-mutikid ilapágwad-choggwen keg neg-talgu-pesbal, ilgwen chichire-nai-pesmo.

13 Tegin an takalbaldo, chulub-tummad-kwagwen neg-magadbal kukunai. Tegin an itosbal, chulub-tummad sapejul kote, chogal: "¡Pemal-iti-napkin-pukmalad, peyedzhe pe wilesmalma! Imi angel-walpágwad-napi-kal-trompeta-okolnonikoedbal tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad peyedzhe-peyedzhe wilenonimalo."

9

1 Tegin angel-ataled kal-trompeta okotpalgu, an takchabaldo, akpene iskwa-kwagwen-nikpa-neg-akar-iti-napche-arkwannonikidga llave ukles, nia-kalu-puled-ya egegal.

2 Tegin iskwa-llave-abingajad kalu egasgu, cho pela-pela kamaidyob napulak-akar wa pupurmakal. Tegin wa pupurmadgu, pel-kwapa mogil tegin tadgwa chaktiles. Al neg pel-kwapa chichidbi peszhun.

3 Tegin wa-pupurma-maid-impabal, ches-chakar-chakar iti-napche akninoni. Tenal chesga igal-ukles tulemal-kunkal. Tenal ches tulemal-kuchal, tiolyob nunma.

4 Tenal chesgin igal-kales melle chapi-ka magal, tegin chesgin igal-kalesbal melle kagan magalbal. Tenal chesga igal uklesbal tule-pebegin-Pab-Tummad-sello-nikchulmaladbi-kunmalgal.

5 Tenal Pab Tummad chesga igal-kwen-ukchajul tulemal-mesgal, tenal ni-walatal peyedzhe-nunmadii tulemal-imagal, tiol-kepe-tule-kuchadgin peyedzhe nunmakedyob.

6 Tenal te ibegin tule-ches-tar-kuchamalad aga purkwebi-kudamaloen, tenal kwen purkojul-kuo; tegin tule-ches-tar-kuchamalad pinzhedamalo, "An purkwijalen, pul nabirin," tenal kwen purkojul-kumalo.

7 Tenal chesdin moli-caballo pila-chejogalidyob takle. E-nonogin immal-olo-kurkinyob chii, tegin e-wagaldin tuleyob taklebal.

8 Tegin ches-e-abzhaldin omegan-chaglayob takle, tenal e-nugaldin achu-kinnid-nugalyob taklebal.

9 Tenal chesdin twisgalgin ezha nai melle naklikugal, tegin e-chakandin pela-pela urma, moli-ichejul pila-chenaidgin karo ebimaidyob.

10 Tenal ches punnugin iko-nika, tiolyob tulemal-kunkal, tenal ches e-ikogin tulemal-kuchal, ni-walatal peyedzhe-nunmadii tulemal-ima.

11 Tenal ches-e-sagladin angel-kalu-tummadgined, tenal Judio-kakagin pimal: *Abadón*, tegin Griego-kakagin pimalmo: *Apolión*.

12 Tenal poni-kepegined peyedzhe tulemal-owios. Tenal an pega chogdo poni ampa chogbo napi tulemal-owiogal.

13 Tegin angel-nerkwad kal-trompeta okotpalgu, an itosdo, Pabga-immal-kuged-olgad Pab-assapin-kwichid-e-pebbal, tuleyob chunmas.

14 Tenal Pabga-immal-kuged-olgad-kwichiddin angel-kal-trompeta-okochad-nerkwadga chogal: "Imi pe tiwal-tummad-Éufratesgin angelmal-walabake-etilebukmalad-echiko."

15 Tenal angelmal-walabakegwad akpene-akar te pirkagin, te nigin, te ibegin, te wachi naigunonikoedzhe pato kuakwa pukwamal. Al angel-walbakegwad echiklenonimalzhun tule-tanpágwad-choggwen-mesgal.

16 Tegin anka choglenoni wag-chulub-moli-caballo-askin-chiji-nadmalad
e-melgueddin miyon-tulaataled-ilabo.
17 Tenal an imia-akpurmaidgin, moli-caballo tegin tulemal-askin-chiji
an takchaddin twisgalgin ezha nani-nadmal, melle naklikugal. Tenal
chulubmal-twisgalgin-ezha-nanikid kinnid, aratikigwad, tegin kollogwad-
azufreyobid. Tenal moli-e-nonodin, achu-kinnid-nonoyob takle. Tenal moli-
kaka-yabal-akar, cho, wa tegin azufre agnimai.
18 Tenal cho, wa tegin azufre, moli-kaka-yabal-agnimaid tule-tanpágwad-
choggwen-mecha.
19 Imi takalgu, moli-caballo kakagin tegin punnugin tule-owiomal. Tenal
e-punnudin nakpeyob takle, tenal punnu-tukugin nono nika-nemalbal. Al
punnu-nonogin tule-naklichebal.
20 Tenal tulemal-pimaladdin we ponigin kwen purkwiszhulmal. Tenal
tulemal yabli e-taedgin pukib-kwen-itoszhulmal. Tegin tulemal ampa Pab
Tummadyob niamalzhe kolnanimal, tegin Pab Tummadyob immalmal-
olgadzhe, tegin immal-manigadzhe, tegin immal-ezha-kortigidgadzhe, te-
gin immal-akwagadzhe, tegin immal-chowalgadzhe kolnanimal. Tenal
we immalmal-tule-Pab-Tummadyob-tarzhe-kolmaladdin aku tule-tak, aku
tule-ito, tegin we immalmal keg pel nanebal.
21 Tenal we tulemal tule-mechadbal, tegin lel-igalgin-naneedbal, te-
gin ome-pidgin yolegedbal, tegin immal-aturzheedbal ampa pukib-kwen-
itononijulmalbal.

10

Angel karta-toto cheinonikid

1 Tegin an takchabaldo, angel-pid-kannaleged-nikad, Pab-neg-akar
aktedani. Tenal we angel mogil-mol yowi, tegin ti-tuchi nonogin chibal.
Tenal angel-e-wagaldin tadgwa-kaedyob ka, tegin e-mali-waldin cho-
turmagwichidyob taklebal.
2 Tenal we angel-chunkal-ulubgin karta-toto egaal-mai. Tegin we an-
gel nag-nuedzhik termal-askin anenoni, tegin nag-chapilezhikdin napkin
anenoni.
3 Tegin angel sapejul kolmas achu-kinnid-kogoledyob. Tegin angel sapejul
kochagu, mar-chogakugled pél chunmanonimal.
4 Tegin mar-chogakugled pél chunmasmalgu, antin, an mar-
chunmasmalad nermako-chogzhan, tenal an itosdo, Pab-neg-akar
tule-kakapurwa chunmanoni, chogal: “Pe melle mar-chogakugled-
chogzhamalad nermako, pe ilgwen pe taas-ebeo.”
5 Imi angel akpene an takchad termal-askin anekwichid tegin napkin
anekwichid, nikpa chunkal-nued onakwis.
6 Tegin we angel chogal: “Pab Tummad ilagwen-nadguo tula-ti-kuo. Tenal
Pab Tummad pel-kwapa nikpa-neg opinnis tegin Pab-neggin-pel-kwapa-
immalmal-nikad opinnisbal; tegin Pab Tummad iti-nap opinnis tegin iti-
napkin pel-kwapa immalmal-nikad opinnisbal, tegin termal-opinnis, tegin
termalgin pel-kwapa immalmal-nikad opinnisbal.
“Al an Pab-Tummad-wagin pega napírra chogdo, imi Pab nue kwen
owelegojul-kuo, Pab-Tummad-immal-imabied pél immal imagal.
7 “Imi angel-napi-walakugled kal-trompeta okotel, Pab otukal e-kaka-
palchogmaladga chogzhagujadyob pél immal imanejun.”
8 Imi an akpene Pab-neg-akar tule-kakapurwa-itojad, anka kannan
chognonibal: “Imi pedin angel-napkin-tegin-termal-askin-anekwichidzhe
pe nao, tegin pe angel-chunkal-ulubgin karta-toto-egaal-maid, pe chuo.”

9 Tegin kep an angelzhe nadzhun. Tegin an angelzhe omosgu, an angelzhe
karta-toto-egaal-kanikid ekichis.
Tegin angel anka chogal: “Imisgin pe chuden pe kunkal. Tenal pe we karta
kuchal, ochí-kulle, achayob. Tenal pe-sabal omojal, pe-sabal pigna-pigna
kudago.”
10 Tegin an angelgin karta chusgu, an kucha, tenal we karta ochí-kulle,
achayob. Tegin te-cholbal an-sabal pigna-pigna kualzhun.
11 Tegin anka chogalmal: “Imi pedin, pe iktualeba immal-kujal-kuoed pe
chogenab, tule-chog-akal-akaladbal, tule-nap-akal-akal-pukmaladbal, tegin
tule-akal-akal-chunmamaladbal, tegin erreymalbal, chogagwenzhul kujal
we tulemalga igi immal kunoniko.”

11

Tule-walbogwad-chunmajadbal kujal neg kunonikoed

1 Tegin anka wilub ukles, nagwalyob takle. Tegin anka choglegal-
bal: “Imisgin pe nao, Pab-Tummadzhe-koled-neg wilubzhenegal, te-
gin Pabga-immal-kuged-kwichid wilubzhenegalbal, tegin pe tule-Pabzhe-
kolbukmalad-episbalo.
2 Tenal pe melle Pabzhe-koled-neg-impa-magadbalid wilubzhao. We
negdin Judiojulmaladga ukles. Tenal Judiojulmalad ni-wala-tulabo-kakabog
naiguo we neg-kwebur-ilgwenad izhogal.
3 “Imi antin walabo tule-an-chogzhad-itojad-palmine an-kannalegedbal
immal-imagal. Tenal we tule-walbogid iba-miligwen-eg-tulaataled-ilabo-eg-
tulapá, mol-chagu-yo-yoedgin, an-chogzhadgin chunmanemal.”
4 Imi anmalga akpene we tule-walbogidgin choglesgujad, olivo-chapi-
chaglabogid tegin kallen-walbogid Pab-iti-nap-e-ibed-assapin-kwichid
ampa we tule-walbogiddo.
5 Imi meke-ibi-tule ichal tule-walbogid-imabi-kualil, we tule-walbogid
kaka-yabal-akar cho midago, kukí tule-mesgal. Al tule-walbogid-
mesbimalad keg-chulgu kukí purkwed-wilubmal.
6 Tenal tule-walbogid Pab-kaka-palchogmaladga maidgin, kannaleged
nika-nemal ti-wied abingegal. Tegin tule-walbogid kannaleged nika-
nemalbal, abebi ti imagal. Tegin tule-walbogid ilabigwa iti-napkin tule-
malga poni ukpídin, aga e-itolegedbal kannaleged nika-nemalbal tulemalga
meke-ibi-poni onogal.
7 Tegin tule-walbogid Pab-kaka-chogdi-kujad pelgujal, kep pinas-kinnid-
kalu-puled-ya-akar-tanikiddin tule-walbogid-abin-imako, tegin tule-
walbogidgin nako, tegin tule-walbogid-mesbalo.
8 Tenal tule-walbogid-e-muidin, e-tummad-pioklejad-neg-kwebur-igal-
nanemalad-abalgin mellemai-ebemalo. Tenal we neg-kweburdin neg-
iskana, tenal purpal chogle, Sodoma tegin Egiptoyobid.
9 Tegin tule-akal-akal-taed-ilbal, tegin tule-chog-ilbal, tegin tule-akal-akal-
chunmaked-ilbal, tegin tule-nap-ilbal-pukmaladdin, pel-kwapa ibapá-abal
tule-walbogid-e-mui takmalo, tegin tulemal yapa tule-walbogid-e-mui tigbi-
kudamalbalo.
10 Imi tule-Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-walbogid peyedzhe iti-napkin
tulemal-owios-choggu, al tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad, we tule-purkwijadbal,
pela-pela yer itomalo. Al tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad aga muchub-muchub
pinche immalmal ukmalo.
11 Tenal te-cholbal Pab Tummad ibapá-eg-abalgin kannan tule-walbogid-
otulosbal, tegin tule-walbogid kannan kwisgunonimalbal. Tegidgin tulemal
takchagu tule-walbogid kannan tulles, peyedzhe kin kwakialmal.

12 Tegin tule-walbogid neg-nikpa-akar sapejul-tule-kakapurwa-
kolnonikid itos, chogal: “¡Tag; anche nakwe!” Tegin tule-walbogid, nikpa
nakwidzhun, mogil-impabal. Tenal tule-e-aichulmaladdin napkin takkwis-
pesmal.
13 Imi ampa te wachigin neg-tutumaked pela-pela nonikidbal, neg-
kwebur-koaambegid-kogwen pelgunoni. Tegin neg-tutumakedbal tule-
milikugle purkwismal. Tenal tulemal-ampa-tulamaladdin, peyedzhe
kwakialmal, tegin Pab-Tummad-nikpa-maid-otummoalmalzhun.
14 Imi poni-wegin-chogbogus peyedzhe tulemal-owiogus. Tenal an pega
chogdo, poni nue-naojulbal, poni-chogpágwad tanibalo.

Angel-walakugled napi kal-trompeta okochad

15 Tegin angel-napid kal-trompeta okotku, an itosdo, Pab-neggin tuleyob,
kakapurwa sapéjul kolal, chogal:
Imi iti-naptin anmal-Pab-Tummadgadga kunoni,
tegin Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tulegamo.
Tegin Pab ilagwen-nadgu
pel-kwapa iti-napkin neg tako.
16 Tegin chelegan-tummagan-wala-tulagwen-kakabakegwad Pab-
assapin ol-kangin chijimalad napche aktesmalgu, kep tullu imasmal,
Pab-otummogal. Tegin Pab-otummoalmalzhun, chogalmal:
17 Imi pedin Pab-Pul-Tummadye,
pedin, pe pela-pela kannaleged nikaye.
Tegin pe kepegin maigujad,
tegin pe imisgwadzhe ampa maibalidye.
Imi anmal yer itomalye,
pedin pela-pela kannalegedbal
iti-napkin neg-taknoniye.
18 Imi tulemal-pel-kwapa nap-naid-ugakche,
pebak urwedimalye.
Al pe tulemalgin urwenonimo
chabzhul tar-oturdagalmoye.
Imi pega pato ibe noni,
tule-purkwismaladga igal-itogalye,
tegin tule-pega-arpamaladga
tegin tule-pe-kaka-palchogmaladga
tegin tule-pebak-akenanimaladga,
tegin tule-pegin-atamaladga,
tenal tule-tummagan tegin tule-totogwad-ugakche,
immalmal-nuegan ukegalye.
Tegin pega pato ibe nonibalye,
pe sapejul tule-iti-nap-izhodimalad-oturdagal,
tegin pe tar-opelogalbalye.
19 Tegin Pab-neggin, Pab-megwed-neg-chiid arkatku, an takchado, Pab-
tulemalbak-igal-mezhismalad-ulu chii. Tegin mar pipimakal, tegin mar-
kolomad tegin neg-urmad, tegin neg-tutumaked nononibal. Tegin ti-wied
akwayob pela-pela apatialbal.

12

Nakpe-sagla omebak imajad

1 Tegin an takchabaldo, neg-nikpadgin anka wilub-keger-takleged oy-
olenoni. Tegin an taktegu, an takal ome-walgwen nononi. Tenal we omedin

tadgwa-mol yowi, tegin e-nag-tukubal ni nai, tegin e-nonogin olo-kurkin
chibal, tenal olo-kurkingin iskwa-kwaambe-kakabog chijibal.
2 Tenal we ome ponigwal-kwichi-noni. Al we omega e-wilubgan-
nonikidbal, e-nunmakedbal peyedzhe okormamaigual.
3 Tegidgin, nikpad-neggin anka wilub-pid oyolenonibal. Tegin an taktegu
an takal nakpe-sagla-kinnid-tummad nononi. Tenal nakpe-sagla nono-
kwakugle nika, tegin peb-walambe nikabal. Tenal nakpe-sagla e-nono-ilbal
olo-kurkin nika-ne.
4 Tenal nakpe-sagla-kinnid e-punnugin iskwa-nikpa-nanikid
chogapágwad-choggwen opatis iti-napche. Tegin nakpe-sagla ome-nuchu-
nikudanikid-abir megnoni, ome nuchu-nikujal, ilgwen omebi nuchu-togal.
5 Tegin ome nuchu-nikunonigu, machi megnoni. Tenal machi-megnonikid
nap-naid-ugakche kabaston-ezhagad-kanikidyob kantikidgin neg-takoed.
Tegin we machi megnonigu, ilgwen tar-chesmal, Pab Tummad ol-kangin
chiidzhe, nakpe-sagla melle we machi-togal.
6 Tenal machi-e-nandin neg-nikchulidbal ilgwen wakis, Pab Tummad
omega neg-nudajadzhe, ome we neggin iba-miligwen-eg-tulaataled-ilabo-
eg-tulapá nuekwa akwilegal.
7 Tegin angelmal nikpa-neggin aga pila-onoalmal. Tegin angel-tummad-
Miguel aga e-chapinganbak nakpe-saglabak pila-onoalmal. Tegin nakpe-
sagla aga e-angelmalbak, Miguel-angelmalbak pila-onoalmalmo.
8 Tenal nakpe-sagla yabli Miguelgin kwen nakwiszhul-kus, al nakpe-sagla
aga e-chapinganbak igal-pal-kwen-nikchul-kus nikpa-neggin meggal.
9 Al Miguel e-angelmalbak iti-napche kantikidgin izhepalmakal nakpe-
sagla-egwasmal.
Tenal nakpe-sagladin ampa nakpe-akpenegwad, nia-Satanás. Tenal nia-
Satanás pel-kwapa tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad-yardaged immal akalogal. Te-
gin Miguel iti-napche nakpe-sagla-egwasgu, nakpe-sagla-e-angelmaldin e-
tummadbak iti-napche mes apatismo.
10 Tegidgin nikpa-neg-akar an itosdo, tuleyob kakapurwa kolnoni, chogal:
Imis, nia-Satanás mutik-ibgin Pab Tummadzhe
anmal-kwenadgan-Cristoginmalad-tuktiged
iti-napche arkwas.
Al Pab tule-abonoged-igal megnonijun,
tegin Pab-kannaleged mag taklenonijun,
tegin Pab neg-taknonibal.
Tegin Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-Cristo
igal-nikunonimo,
pél immal imagal.
11 Imi Oveja-chapini-abe-milejadbal,
tegin anmal-kwenamalad
Pab-Jesúsgin-chunmasmaladbal,
tegin anmal-kwenamalad iwenchuli aga chan takchamaladbal
emalde purko o purkojul,
al anmal-kwenadgan nia-saglagin nakwismal.
12 Al Pab-neg welguo.
Tegin Pab-neggin-pukmalad ampa welgumalmogo.
Tenal nia-sagla pela-pela urwedbal peje nonikidbal
iti-napkin-pukmalad
tegin termalgin-pukmalad peyedzhe wilesmalma.
Tenal nia-sagladin aga wisdo,
ede pato iche-napi pelgugal.

13 Tegin nakpe-sagla takchagu ede iti-napche arkwannoni, ome-machi-
nikujad-ekid.
14 Tenal omega chakan-kwabo uklenoni, chulub-tummadyob kukugal. Al
ome neg-nikchulidbal nadzhun neg-ega-nudalejadzhe nakpe-sagla melle
ome-omogal. Tegin ome ichejal-wis-meggal, tegin untar-meggal, tegin neg-
abal wis meggalbal ome tebal akwileszhun.
15 Tenal nakpe-sagla e-kaka-yabal-akar ome-cholbal tiwalyob ti mid ome-
ocheledgal.
16 Tenal ome-abarmamaidgin naptin ome-pentagal arkat tule-kaka-
egajadyob. Al naptin ome-pentas. Tegin nap marridgu, pel-kwapa ti-nakpe-
sagla-akar-tanikid nap-marridedbal ukpos. Al ti ome-kwen-palgaszhul-kus.
17-18 Tegidgin nakpe-sagla pela-pela ome-inik ulualzhun, tegin nadzhun
ome-e-nuskan-pimaladbak pila-onogal. Tenal we nuskandin, Pab-
chogzhad-pallí-tamalad-tulemal tegin tule-Pab-Jesús-igal-chogzhadgin-inniki-
kudimalad. Tegin nakpe-sagla termal-kakpal ukubgin megnonijun.

13

Nakpe-sagla pinasga e-kannaleged ukchad

1 Tegin an takchado, nakpe-sagla termal-ukubgin maidgin, pinas termal-
ulak-akar nononi.
Tenal pinasdin peb-walambe nika, tegin nono-kwakugle nikabal. Tegin
peb-ilbal olo-kurkin nika-ne, tegin nono-ilbal nug nani-nadbal. Tenal we
nugmaldin Pabgin istar chunmajimal.
2 Tenal pinas-termal-ulak-nononikid achu-parpadyob takle, tenal e-
nagdin wiobyob taklebal. Tegin e-kakadin, achu-kinnidyob taklebal. Tenal
nakpe-sagla pinasga e-kannaleged ukcha pél immal imagal, tegin pinasga
igal-ukchabal, e-anal pela-pela neg-takegalbal.
3 Tenal pinas-e-nono-kwagwendin nued-maklejadgin purkwed-wiluban,
tenal we nonodin yabli kannan nugus. Al tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad pel-
kwapa pinasgin weob pakal pesmal, tegin pinasbal naigunonimalzhun.
4 Tegin nakpe-sagla pinasga pela-pela igal-ukchadbal, tule-iti-napkin-
pukmalad Pab Tummadyob nakpe-sagla-taknonimalzhun. Tegin tule-iti-
napkin-pukmalad ampa Pab Tummadyob pinas-taknonimalbal.
Tegin tulemal pinasgin chogalmal: “¿Toa pinasyob immalmal imako? Keg
kue. ¿Tegin toa pinas-abin-kwisguo, pila-chegal? Saté. Al anmal akalzhul
pinasbal naigunonimalo.”
5 Tegin pinasga igal-uklesbal, tummarba-itogedgin Pab Tummadgin istar
chunmagal, tegin ni-wala-tulabo-kakabog tule-tummadga nanegalbal.
6 Tegin pinas Pab Tummadgin istar chunmakalzhun, tegin Pab-
Tummad-nug izhoal, tegin Pab-neggin istar chunmakal, tegin Pab-negginpukmaladgin istar chunmakalbal.
7 Tegin pinasga igal-uklesbal, tule-Pabbak-akenanimaladbak pila-chegal,
tegin tule-Pabbak-akenanimaladgin nakwegalbal. Teginbal, pinasga
igal-uklesbal tule-chog-akal-akal-pukwad-ugakche pel-kwapa tummadga
kugal, tegin tule-akal-akal-taed-ugakche tegin tule-akal-akal-chunmaked-
ugakchebal tegin nap-naid-ugakchebal.
8 Imi Oveja-chapini nap-naigujad-akar-opurkwilejadbal e-kartagin
tule-nug-nermakal-mai ilagwen-nadgu tullegal. Tenal tule-iti-napkin-
pukmalad Oveja-chapini-kartagin-nug-mamijulmalal, Pab Tummadyob
pinas-otummononimalo.
9 Tenal an-chogzhiid pe nuekwa itomalo.
10 Imi tule-oturdaleged-negzhe-togmaloed,

keg-chulgu oturdaleged-neggin toged-wilubmal.
Tegin tule es-pilacheedgin purkwemaloed,
keg-chulgu es-pilacheedgin purkwed-wilubmalmo.
Al tule-Pab-Jesúsbak-akenanimalad Pab-penzhulidgin pinnallé abin-purtiged-wilubmalmo.

Juan pinas-pid-takchad

11 Tegin an takchabaldo, pinas-pid napkin nononibal. Tenal pinas oveja-chapiniyob peb-walbo nika, tenal nakpe-saglayob sapejul chunma.
12 Imi pinas-peb-walbo-nikad pinas-kepe-nonikidyob, igal-nika nonimo, pinas-keped-anal pél immal imagal. Tegin pinas-peb-walbo-nikad iti-nap tegin tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad-pinzheed-kasmal Pab Tummadyob pinas-nono-maklejad-nugujad-takegal.
13 Tegin pinas-peb-walbo-nikad peyedzhe immal-taktijulmalad imas tule-pinzheed-kagal. Tenal tulemal-takpukmalad-wagin, pinas-peb-walbo-nikad pul-pule immal-taktijulid imasbal, nikpa-neg-akar napche cho opatis.
14 Tenal pinas-peb-walbo-nikadga kannaleged uklesbal, pinas-kepe-nonikid-anal immal-taktijulid imagal. Al pinas-peb-walbo-nikad tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad-yardanonimalzhun.
Tegin pinas-peb-walbogid tulemalga chogalzhun: “Imi pemal pinas-nono-maklejad-nugujad-taklegedyob pe immal chobmalo, pe we immal-chobaledzhe Pab Tummadyob kolgal.”
15 Tegin pinas-peb-walbogid kannaleged-ega-uklejadbal immal-chobaledga purpa-ukcha chunmagal, tegin tulemal-yapa-immal-chobaledzhe-kolmalad-opurkwegalbal.
16 Tegin pinas-peb-walbogid kantikidgin pel-kwapa tule-tummaganga, tule-purwiganga, tule-mani-ibganga, tule-polganaga, tule-pinche-arpamaladga tegin tule-manigin-arpamalad-ugakche, chunkal-nuedzhik, o chulil, pebegin wilub nazhis.
17 Tenal tulegin wilub naichulil, tule keg immal pak, tegin tule keg manigin immal ukpal. Tenal we wilubdin, pinas-nono-maklejad-nugujad-e-nug; o chulil, e-numero-nug.
18 Tenal pedin wisguenabmal, we wilub ibi-chogle-wede. Tenal pe mag itogel, pe nabir numero pinas-nono-maklejad-nugujadgad onogo. We numerodin, tulegad. Tenal e-numerodin, 666.

14

Tule-144,000 namasmalad

1 Tegin an taktegu, an takal, Oveja-chapini yal-Siónгin un. Tegin tulemal-144,000 Oveja-chapinibak pukwamalmo. Tenal we tulemal e-pebegin Oveja-chapini-nug tegin Pab-nug-nanimal.
2 Tegin an Pab-neg-akar oima immal itos, chuked-ariokwichidyob tegin mar-koledyob, tegin kal-arpa-koledyobbal.
3 Tegin tulemal-144,000 Pab-ol-kangin-chiid-wagin tegin immal-tulgan-walbakegwad-wagin, tegin chelegan-tummagan-wala-tulagwen-kakabakegwad-wagin namaked-pingin, namakalmal.
Tenal tulemal-144,000 iti-napkin-paklesmaladbalbi we namaked nabir namamal; tenal tule-pimaladdin keg kumal we namaked namagal.
4 Tenal tulemal-144,000 tule-chwilidikmalad, tule-omegangin-kwen-yoleszhulmalad, Oveja-chapini pia-nadel, Oveja-chapinibak-naddamalad, tegin tulemal-abalgin-paklesmalad, Pab Tummadga tegin Oveja-chapiniga ukles, tule kepe Pabga chapi-chan ukchamaladyob.

5 Tenal tulemal-144,000 wichul-kakanzhemalad, tegin tulemal-kin-
chunmaked-nikchulmalad.

Angelmal-walapágwad kaka cheinonikid

6 Tegin an takchabal, angel-pid neg-magadbal kukunai. Tenal we angeldin
tule-iti-napkin-pukmaladga Pab-kaka-nuegan-pal-pelguojulid chognoni,
tule-napa-ilbal-pukmaladga, tule-chog-ilbal, tule-akal-akal-chunmaked-
ilbal, tegin tule-akal-akal-taed-ilbal.
7 Tegin we angel sapejul kolal, chogal: "Imisgin pemalga pato wilub-
gan noni, Pab Tummad peyedzhe tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad-oturdagal.
Al pemal atagedgin Pab-Tummad-tobe-naneenabmal, tegin pe Pab-nug-
okannomalbalo. Tegin pemal Pab-Tummad-nikpa-neg-opinnijad, tegin
iti-nap-opinnijad, termal-opinnijad, tegin-ti-kammugan-opinnijad pe Pab
Tummadyob otummogenabmalbal."
8 Tegin te-cholbal angel-pid chognonibal: "Imi Babilonia-neg-kweburtummad pato periengus. Tenal tule-Babilonia-neg-kweburginmalad
iskuedgin pel-kwapa tule-akal-akal-chunmamalad-egwasmal, ome koelegal
machered-pid imajadyob ebak teob nanegal, tegin tule inna-kobnaidgin
nono owelejadyobbal."
9 Tegin te-cholbal angel-págwad sapejul kolnonibal, chognoni: "Imi meke-
ibi-tule Pab Tummadyob pinas-nono-maklejad-nugujad-chunnadga tegin a-
yopí-cholbaledga kolel, tegin pebegin, o chulil chunkalgin e-wilub abingajal,
10 we tule pinasbak mes Pab Tummadzhe peyedzhe oturdalenonimogo.
"Tenal Pab Tummad pela-pela urwedgin tule-pinas-wilub-abingasmalad-
oturdako, tule ina-iskanapí ina-kobedyob. Tenal we tulemal Oveja-chapini-
wagin tegin angel-chwilidikmalad-wagin azufre-kamaidgin peyedzhe
wilenonimalbalo.
11 "Tenal tule cho-wa-yabal wilemaidgin ilagwen-nadgu pal kwen
pelguojul-kuo. Tenal tule pinas-nono-maklejad-nugujad-chunnadga tegin
a-yopíjal-chobaledga-kolmaladbal, tegin pebegin, o chulil chunkal-nuedzhik-
wilub-nazhismaladbal, we tulemaldin mutik-ibgin ololgued kwen nikchul-
kuo, ilagwen wilenaigumalo."
12 Al tulemal-Pab-Jesúsbak-akenanimalad Pab-chogzhad-pallí-tamalal, tegin
Pab-Jesúsbak-ilagwen-naigusmalal, Pab-penzhulidgin pinnallé abin-purtiged-
wilubmal, melle pinas-e-wilub nazhilemalgal.
13 Tegin an itosbal, nikpa-neg-akar tuleyob kakapurwa kolnoni, chogal:
"Imisgin pe nermado: 'Imis-akar tulemal Pab-Jesúsbal-naidgin purkwijal, ib-
nued we tulega kuo.' " Tegin Pab Purpa Nued chogmodo: "Teobdo. Tenal
tulemal-immal-nuegan-imasmalad emalbak mes nadmal-choggu, al tule-
Pab-Jesúsbal-naidgin-purkwismalad Pab-neggin ulukutapmalo."

Pab Tummad peyedzhe iti-napkin-tulemal-oturdakoed

14 Tegin an taktegu, an takal, mogil-chibu-impabal, Te-Tule-Chunnayob-
takleged chii. Tenal we tule-nonogin olo-kurkin chii, tegin chunkalgin es-
nalu-nugalgiid kanibal.
15 Tegin angel-pid Pab-megwed-neg-akar nod, tegin tuleyob-takleged-
mogil-impabal-chiidzhe sapejul kolal, chogal: "Imi tule-iti-napkin-
pukmaladga wilub pato noni kwallegal, al pe es-nalu-nugalgiidgin pe
tulemal-itimio."
16 Tegin Te-Tule-Chunnayob-takleged-mogil-impabal-chiid es-nalu-
nugalgiidgin tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad-itimis.
17 Tegin angel-pid Pab-megwed-neg-akar nodbal, tenal we angel es-nalu-
nugalgiid pela-pela nugal-nikad kanimo.

18 Tegin angel-pid-Pabga-immal-kugedgin-chogun-weied, Pabga-immal-kuged-kwichid-akar nad, angel-es-nalu-nugalgiid-pela-pela-nugal-nikadzhe.

Tegin angel-chogun-weied angel-es-kanikidzhe sapejul kolal, ka chogal: “Imi uva-chan pato kolo-choggu, al pe es-nalu-nugalgiid-pela-pela-nugal-nikadgin, pe tar-kwano.”

19 Tegin angel-es-nalu-nugalgiid-pela-pela-nugal-nikad-kanikid nadgu, iti-napkin es-nalu-nugalgiidgin pel-kwapa uva-naid kwacha. Tegin we angel uva-nis-abingeed-ulgin uva-kwachamalad urpis, ekurgal e-nis onogal. Imi wedin choglejundo, Pab Tummad urwed weob peyedzhe tanimo.

20 Tenal tule uva-nis-ononaidgin e-nis ariomaiyob, tulemal neg-kweburmagadbal e-abe-ariosmo, tenal tiwalyob arios, moli-caballo-kakabal-wilgu, ibanerkwa-naneed-wilub-panku.

15

Pab Tummad angel-walakugledbal poni-chogakugledgin tulemal-napi-oturdakoed

1 Tegin an takchabaldo, Pab-neggin immal-keger-takleged oyolenon-ibal. Tenal immal-keger-taklegeddin angelmal-walakugled chogakugle napi poni-cheinonikid. Imi we poni chogakugledgin Pab Tummad napi tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad-oturdajal, Pab Tummad wejego tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad-oturdako, tule-pal-kwen-oturdakojul-kuo.

2 Tegin an takchabal, immal-termalyob-takle nai, tenal purtikidyob tegin choyob taklebal. Tegin termalyob-takleged-kakabal, tulemal-pinasgin-tegin-eyob-chobaledgin-nakwismalad tegin tule-pinas-numero-nug-wilubgin-nazhiszhulmalad, termal-kakabal kwigwismal. Tegin Pab tulemal-pinasgin-nakwismaladga kal-arpa ukcha, al tulemal-pinasgin-nakwismalad kal-arpa kani-nemal.

3 Tegin we tulemal Pab-Tummad-e-mos-Moisés-namakedgin tegin Oveja-chapini-namakedgin namakalmal, chogalmal:
Pab-Pul-Tummadye,
pedin peyedzhe immal-keger-taked imadi-kusye.
Tegin pedin pel-kwapa tulemal-chog-ilbal
erreyga maioye.
Tegin pedin napírra ilagwen immal ima,
tegin pe ib-chunchunnadgin immal imabalye.
4 Pab Tummadye, ¿toa pe-tobzhul-kumalo?
¿Tegin toa pe-nug otummojul-kubalo?
Imi tulemal-pel-kwapa keg-chulgu
atagedgin pe-nug-otummomaloye.
Pabye, imi pebi unnila tule-chwilidikidye.
Tenal pe napírragwadgin
immal-imajad mag taklenonikidbal,
tegin pe-Pab-Tummadga-maidbal,
tule-chog-ilbal pel-kwapa pe-otummomaloye.

5 Tegin an we immalmal takchad-cholbal, an takchabal, Pab-neggin Pab-maid-neg arkat, tenal we neg nugbal Pab-kaka-ukchad-neg.

6 Tegin Pab-maid-neg-akar angelmal-walakugle poni-chogakugle-nikmalad nononimal. Tenal we angelmal mol-chibu-is-is-kaed-pane-chabingiid yoyomal, tenal twisgalgin ol-tub nanimalbal.

7 Tegin immal-tulgan-walbakegwad-walgwendin, angel-walakugledga ol-
muruk-kwakugled ukcha. Imi we ol-muruk-kwakugledgin Pab-ilagwen-
nadgu-tulad, tule-oturdakoed taka-taka chiji-nad.
8 Tegin Pab-maid-neggin Pab-kannaleged tegin Pab-nugu-takleged, wayob
pel-kwapa neg kas. Tenal angel-walakugled-poni-chogakugled-nikad, pél
immal imajulmalal, tule Pab-maid-neggin keg togmal.

16

Angel ol-murukkin poni-chogakugled-chiid mided

1 Tegin an itosdo, Pab-maid-neg-akar tule-kakapurwa sapejul angel-ol-
muruk-kanimaladzhe kolal, chogal: “Pe nemalma, iti-napche ol-muruk-
kwakugled-Pab-tule-oturdaked-chijiid mi-negal.”
2 Tegidgin angel-keped napche poni-ol-murukkin-chiid mid. Tegin
tulemal-pinas-e-wilub-nanimalad tegin Pab Tummadyob immal-pinasyob-
chobaled-takchamalad, ya-tummagan-peyedzhe-nunmaked kin aknis-ne.
3 Tegin angel-pogwad termalgin poni-ol-murukkin-chiid mid. Tegin
termal tule-purkwijad-abeyob pes, tegin immalmal-termalgin-nikad pel-
kwapa purkwismal.
4 Tegin angel-págwad tiwalgin tegin ti-kammumalgin poni-ol-murukkin-
chiid mid. Tegin tidin pel-kwapa abebi pes.
5 Tegin an itosdo angel-ti-ibed chogal:
Pabye, pedin akpene-akar tule-chwilidikidga mai,
imisgwadzhe ampa pe tule-chwilidikidga maibalye.
Tenal pedin ib-nued imasye,
weob peyedzhe tulemal-oturdagalye.
6 Imi tule-pinas-e-wilub-nanimalad
tule-pebak-akenanimalad-e-abe-mismal,
tegin pe-kaka-palchogmalad-e-abe-mismalbal-choggu,
al pe akalzhul tiwal-abegin we tulemal-mechamalad-okobmogoye.
7 Tegin an itosbal, tule-kakapurwa Pabga-immal-kuged-kwichid-akar cho-
gal:
Pab-Pul-Tummadye,
pe nued imasdo.
Pe weob immal imajad
pe napírragwadgin,
tegin pe innikigwadgin immal imasye.
8 Tegin angel-pakegwad tadgwagin poni-ol-murukkin-chiid mid. Tegin
tadgwaga igal-ukles chogin tule-kugnonigal.
9 Al tulemal-pel-kwapa kuki-kuki pesmalzhun, tegin Pab Tummad e-
itolegedbal peyedzhe tulemal-owiojadbal tulemal ampa Pab-Tummad-
nug ukapchasmalbal. Tenal we tulemal yabli e-iskuedgin pukib-kwen-
itoszhulmal, tegin Pab-Tummad-kwen-otummoszhulmalbal.
10 Tegin angel-ataled pinas-errey-kangin, poni-ol-murukkin-chiid mid.
Tegin pinas-neg-takmaidgin, neg pél chichidbi pes. Tenal tulemal peyedzhe
aga nunma-itogedgin, aga kwabin kuchamal.
11 Tenal tulemal peyedzhe-nunmakedbal tegin ya-tummagan-nikadbal
ampa Pab-Tummad-nikpa-maid-ukapchasmal. Tenal tulemal yabli e-
iskuedgin pukib-kwen-itoszhulmalbal.
12 Tegin angel-nerkwad, tiwal-tummad-Éufrates-nugadgin poni-ol-
murukkin-chiid mid. Tegin Éufrates-tiwal pel-kwapa tinkus erreymal aga
chulubmalbak tad-nakwedzhik-tanimalad opakmalgal.

13 Tegin an takchabal, nia-purpa-walapágwad-noyob-taklemalad, nakpe-
sagla kaka-yabal, tegin pinas-nonogin-maklejad-kannan-nugujad kaka-
yabal, tegin Pab-kaka-palchoged-pinchegad-peb-walbogid e-kaka-yabal-
akar aknidmal.
14 Tenal nia-purpa-walapágwad immal-taktijulid-imaked-nadmal,
erreymal-pel-kwapa-pukwamalad-ugakche erreymalga choggal: "Pab-
Pul-Tummad-ibe-tanikid-pul-chunchogedgin, anmal mes pulal Pabbak
pila-onomalgal."
15 Tegidgin Jesús chogalbal: "Tenal an pega chogdo, an-Jesúsdin, tule-an-
kwen-wichulidgin noniko, tule immal aturzhe-tanikidyob. Al tule nuekwa
atagel, tegin kuakwa mol kani-neel, ib-nued we tulega kuo. We tule chwili
kwen peiojul, tegin tulemal-wagin kwen pinkegunonikojulbalo. Pitomal-
gua."
16 Tegin nia-purpa-walapágwad erreymalzhe kochamal. Tegin erreymal
aga e-sordamalbak ampagunonimalzhun. Tenal we negdin Judio-kakagin
pimal, Armagedón.
17 Tegin angel-kugled neg-magadbal poni-ol-murukkin-chiid mid. Tegin
Pab-maid-neggin ol-kan-chiid-akar tule-kakapurwa sapejul kolnoni, chogal:
"¡Pato pela!"
18 Tegidgin mar pipimad, kolomad, neg-urmad, tegin neg-pela-pela-
tutumaked nononibal, tenal tule-iti-napkin-ampagujad-akar, weob neg-
tutumaked-tummad kwen itodijulmal.
19 Tegin neg-kwebur-tummad koapá mamaris, tegin neg-kweburmal-
tule-pimaladgad pél agismal. Tegin Pab Tummad ampa wisgunoni tule-
neg-kwebur-tummad-Babiloniagin-pukmalad akpene peyedzhe tulemal-
izhosmal. Al Pab peyedzhe-sae-itogedbal sapejul Babiloniagin-pukmalad-
oturdas, tule murukkin kantikidgin ina-iskanagin tule-okobzhamaladyob.
20 Tegin tupmal-nanimalad-pel-kwapa oweles, tegin yal-tummagan-
pukwamalad-pel-kwapa owelesmalmo.
21 Tegin nikpa-akar ti-kwamakalmalad-tummagan libir-tulaatal-akti-
kumalad, tulemalgin apatismal. Tegin ti-kwamakaled tulemalgin peyedzhe
apatijadbal, tulemal ampa Pab-Tummad-ukapchasmalbal.

17

Ome-macherganbi-wijiid sapejul oturdalejad

1 Tegin angel-walakugled-walgwen, ol-muruk-kani-kujad anche noni,
anka chogal: "Itibal pe wis taggwel, an pega oyogal, ome-macherganbi-
wijiid-e-tummad-ti-askin-chiid igi oturdalego.
2 Tenal erreymal-iti-napkinmalad omega, ome-macherganbi-wijiid-
imasmal tegin we ome machergan-ninijiidbal koelegal tule-iti-napkin-
yogasalmalad-imasmalbal, tule innagin mumurgujadyob."
3 Tegin Pab-Purpa-Nued-pela-pela-ankin-nonikidbal angel neg-
nikchulidbal an-ches. Tegin an neg-nikchulidbal takaldo, ome pinas-
kinnid-askin chii. Tenal pinas-kinniddin e-abgan-ugakche pel-kwapa
nug-nermakal-ne. Tenal we nugmaldin Pabgin istar chunmajimal. Tenal
pinas-kinniddin nono-kwakugle-nika-ne, tegin peb-walambe-nika-nebal.
4 Tenal ome-macherganbi-wijiid mol-kwalugiid tegin mol-kinnid-
kuturreged yowi. Tegin we ome tukalgin ol nai, tenal akwa-nugu-takleged-
karked nai, tegin perlas naibal. Tegin we ome ampa chunkalgin ol-muruk
kanibal. Tenal we ol-murukkin immal-iskana tegin macherganbak-yosgu-
nanasgujad-iskued taka-chii.

5 Tegin ome-e-pebegin nug-otukaled nermakal naibal ome ibi-tulega chii.
Tenal ome-pebegin nug nermakal naiddin chogdo:
BABILONIA-NEG-KWEBUR-PUL-CHUNCHOGED
OMEGAN-MACHERGANBI-WISMALAD-E-SAGLA,
TEGIN ITI-NAPKIN PEL-KWAPA
IMMAL-ISKANA-ONINIJIID-E-SAGLABAL.
6 Tegin an takchado, ome-macherganbi-wijiid tule-Pab-Jesúsbak-akenanimalad tegin tule-Pab-Jesúsgin-chunmakedbal-purkwismalad e-abegin mumurgujii.
Tegin an we ome-taktegu, an weob pakal pes.
7 Tegin angel anka chogal: "¿Ibiga pe omegin weob pakal pesdé? Imi antin pega wisgal chogdo, we omedin ibi chogle-wede, tegin pinas-kinnid-nono-kwakugled tegin peb-walambe-nikad ome-kin-askin-chiid ibi choglebal-wede.
8 "Imi pinas-kinnid-pe-takchaddin, akpene maigus, tenal imidin pato maichul, tenal kujal kannan nia-kalu-puled-akar nobalo, ilgwen e-pelguedzhe negal. Al tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad iti-nap-naigujad-akar Oveja-kartagin-nug-nermakal-maichulidbal ilagwen-nadgu Pab-neggin meggal, al pinas-kinnid-takalil, weob pakal peimalo."
9 Tegin angel anka chogalbal: "Tenal pe nono nikanab, pe we immalmal wisgugal, ibi chogle. Imi nono-kwakugled chogle, ome-askingin-chiid yal-kwakugled. Tegin nono-kwakugled choglebal, erreymal-walakugled.
10 Imi erreymal-walataled pato pelgusmal, walgwendin ampa tummadga mai, tegin errey-napiddin kujal kep noniko. Tenal errey-napid nonikil, keg-chulgu erreyga iche mego neg wis takegal.
11 Tegin pinas-kinnid akpene maigujad tenal imis maichulid, errey-walapábakadga maio. Tenal pinas-kinnid erreymal-walakugled walgwenmo. Tenal pinas-kinnid e-pelguedzhe natapo.
12 "Imi pe peb-walambe takchaddin chogle: errey-walambegwad. Tenal we erreymal ampayo erreymalga togmal. Tenal we erreymal pinas-kinnidbak mes wachil-kwénna igal-nikumalo erreymalga meggal.
13 "Imi errey-walambegwad kannaleged nika-nemal tegin igal-nika-nemalbal immal imagal. Tenal erreymal-walambegwad choggwénna pinzhenanimal, pinas-kinnidga e-kal ukegal.
14 "Tegin erreymal Oveja-chapinibak pila-onoalmalzhun. Tenal Oveja-chapinidin tummagan-e-tummad-choggu, tegin erreymal-e-saglabal-choggu, al Oveja-chapini erreymalgin nako. Tenal te ibegin e-chapingan Oveja-chapinibak kudigumalmogo. Tenal Oveja-chapini-e-chapingandin Pab-tarzhe-kochamalad, Pab-tar-chusmalad tegin Pabbal-inniki-kudigusmaladbal."
15 Tegin angel anka chogalbal: "Imi ti-pe-takchad ome-macherganbi-wijiid-askin-kin-chiid wedin chogle: tule-akal-akal-tamalad, tulemal-ichejul-pukmalad, tegin tule-napa-akal-akal-pukmalad, tegin tule-kaka-akal-akal-chunmamalad.
16 "Tegin pinas-kinnid tegin peb-walambe pe takchaddin, istar ome-macherganbi-wijiid-taktago. Tegin pinas erreymalbak sapejul ome-imamalo tegin chwili ome-ebemalbalo. Tegin pinas erreymalbak ome-chan kunmalo, tegin chogin tar-kugmalbalo.
17 "¿Ibiga peb-walambegid istar ome-macherganbi-wijiid-taknoniko pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi Pab Tummad e-peigujiidbal erreymal-pinzheed kas, pinas-kinnidga igal-uko erreymal-anal e-itolegedbal neg-takegal, Pab-immal-chogzhad pelgunonikoedzhe.

18 “Imi ome-macherganbi-wijiid-pe-takchaddin chogle, we neg-kwebur-
tummad, iti-napkin-pel-kwapa-erreymal-pukwad-e-tummadga chii.”

18

Angel chognonikid, Babilonia-neg-kwebur pato pelgus

1 Tegin an we immalmal-takchad-cholbal an takchabaldo, angel-pid Pab-
neg-akar aktedani. Tenal we angel pela-pela kannaleged nika. Tegin angel-
yer-taklegedbal, negdin pel-kwapa ibegwal kanoni.
2 Tegin angel sapejul kolal, chogal:
¡We neg-kwebur-tummad-Babiloniadin pato pelgus!
We negdin, nia-kaluga pes,
niamalbi ampagugal,
tegin chulub-mui-muimalga pes,
tegin immal-kukualed-iskanaga pel-kwapa pesbal.
3 ¿Ibiga Babilonia-neg-kwebur pelgus pe ebinzhe?
Nabir.
Imi tule neg-kweburginmalad-chog-ilbal,
Babilonia-neg-kwebur immal-imanaid-takedbal
pél iskusmal,
tule-mumurgujadbal
omegin-yolenonikidgin koelenonimaladyob.
Tegin erreymal-iti-napkinmalad ampa we omegin yoledi-kujadyob,
pél iskunonimalmo.
Tegin Babilonia-neg-kweburginmalad wilub-okpis mani nikmaladbal,
tegin we tulemal pela-pela pul-immalmal-nuegan paknanimaladbal,
tule-iti-napkin-pela-pela-immalmal-uked-nikmalad
mani-ibganga kunonimal.
Al Pab Tummad, Babilonia-neg-kwebur-tummad opelononijun.
4 Tegin an itosbal, Pab-neg-akar tule-kakapurwa-pid kolnonibal, chogal:
Pemal-an-tulemal, pe Babilonia-neg-kwebur-akar aknimalo,
pe melle tule-iskuedgin-arkwas-pukmaladbak arkwangalmo,
tegin pe melle Babilonia-neg-kweburginmaladbak
ibe-pulegan-tanikoedgin wilemalgalmo.
5 Imi Babilonia-neg-kweburgin-pukmalad
wilub-okpis iskuedginbi nanebukmal.
Al Pab Tummad Babilonia-neg-kweburginmalad-iskuedgin
pinzhediidbal, sapejul we tulemal-oturdanejun.
6 Tegin an itosbal, tule-kakapurwa chogalbal:
Pab Tummadye, imi tule-Babilonia-neg-kweburgin-pukmalad
tule-pimalad-yardajad-yopí,
pe Babilonia-tulemal-imamogoye,
tenal pe ilabogiid-wilub pe pul sapejul oturdakoye.
Tegin pedin murukkin ina-iskanagin tule-okobnaidyob,
pe ilabo ina-iskanagin Babilonia-tulemal-okobmogo,
we tulemal-owiogalye.
7 Imi Babilonia-neg-kweburginmalad
akpene aga tukin nug-otummosmal,
tegin peyedzhe aga tukin immalmal nikusmal
aga yer itomalgal.
Imi we tulemal
pela-pela immalmal nikanonimaladbal
aga nug-otummojad-yopí
imisgin pe chabzhul we tulemal-imamalmogo,

tegin pe pela-pela we tulemal owiomalbaloye.
Tenal tule-Babiloniagin-pukmalad
aga ulubgin tummarba-itogedgin chogmal:
“Anmal-neg-kweburdin, erreyyob chii;
egmal-neg-kweburganga pul neg-kwebur-tummad,
ome-tarbi-machered-purkwijadyobzhulid,
tegin anmal pukib-kwen-itononikojulmalbalo.”
8 Al Pab-Pul-Tummad chogdo:
“Antin Babilonia-neg-kweburginmalad-oturdane.”
Imi Pab pela-pela kannaleged nika-choggu,
al Pab iba-kwénnagin Babilonia-neg-kweburga
pela-pela poni onononiko,
tegin tule-purkwed noniko,
tegin tulega pela-pela pukib-itoged noniko,
tegin tulega ukul-mejed naigunonibalo.
Tegidgin Babilonia-neg-kwebur chogin kummanonibalo.
9 Tenal erreymal-iti-napkinmalad Babilonia-neg-kwebur-tummagangin yolesmal, tule omega, ome-pid-imajadyob. Tegin erreymal Babilonia-tummaganbak wilub-okpis immalmal-nuegan-nikadgin mes yer itosmalmo. Al we erreymal Babilonia-neg-kwebur-kummamaid-e-wa takalil, Babilonia-neg-kwebur-pelgujadbal pukib-itogedbal peyedzhe podamalo.
10 Imi we erreymal peyedzhe neg-kwebur-oturdalenaidgin kwagyemalo. Al erreymal panna takkwismalo, tegin erreymal sapejul kolmadamalo, chogdamalo:
Imi Babilonia-neg-kwebur-tummad,
egmal-neg-kweburganga pul kal-nika-nad.
Pe-Babilonia-neg-kweburginmalad,
peyedzhe pe wilesmalma,
pe-neg-kwebur unnila wachilgwen wis kales,
ilgwen pelgus.
11 Tegin tule-iti-napkin-pela-pela-immal-uked-nikmalad, Babilonia-neg-kwebur-pelgujadbal peyedzhe pukib-itononimal, tule-eje-immal-paked-kwen-onojul-kujadbal.
12 Imi tule-immalmal-ukmalad immalmal nikmalando ukegal: olo, mani, akwa-nugu-takleged-karked, perlas, mol-chibu, mol-kwalugiid, mol-karked-chwiligwad, mol-kinnid, pel-kwapa chowal-yer-yapanmalad, tegin immalmal-chobaled-elefante-nugalgad, immal-chobaled-chowal-karkedgad, immal-chobaled-ezha-kortigidgad, immal-chobaled-ezhagad, tegin immal-chobaled-akwa-marmolgad.
13 Tegin canela, tegin ina-wawad, tegin immal-wawad-incienso, tegin immal-wawad-mirra, tegin ti-wawad, tegin vino, kwallu, madu-pur, trigo-chunnad; tegin moli-peb-nikad, ovejamal, moli-caballo tegin moli-karo, tegin tule-abgan-e-purpa-ugakche uknanimalad. Tenal tule-eje-immalmal-paked-onojulidbal tule-immal-uked-nikmalad peyedzhe poalmalzhun.
14 Tegin tule-immal-uked-nikmalad chogdamalbalo: “Imi pe immalmal-nuegan-pe-peigujiid pel-kwapa pelgús. Tegin pe immal-nugu-takleged-pe-nikad pel-kwapa pelgusbal, tenal pe pal onogojul-kuo.”
15 Tegin tulemal Babilonia-neg-kweburginmaladga immal-ukmaladgin-aga-mani-kamalad panna naigumalo, Babilonia-neg-kwebur-oturdalegedgin kwagyemalo. Al tule-immal-ukmalad pela-pela pukib-itononimalo, tegin peyedzhe podamalbalo.
16 Tegin tule-immalmal-ukmalad sapejul kolmadamalo, chogdamalo:
¡Babilonia-tolgan, peyedzhe pe wilesmalma!

Imi pemal-neg-kwebur-tummadgin-pukmalad
pe mol-nuegan-yoyomalad,
pe mol-chibu-nuegan-yoyomalad,
pe mol-kwalugiid-yoyomalad,
pe mol-kinnid-yoyomalad,
pe ol-nanimalad,
pe akwa-nugu-takleged-karked-nanimalad,
tegin pe perlas-pi-pi-pip-kamalad-nanimalad,
peyedzhe pe wilesmalma.
17 Imi pe-pela-pela-immalmal-nikad,
pel-kwapa wachilgwen wis kales,
ilgwen pelgus.
Tegin tule-ulmol-e-tummagan pel-kwapa, tegin tule-ulgin-nanemalad pel-kwapa, tegin tule-ul-azhu-takmalad, tegin tule-ulgin-arpabukwadgin-mani-kamalad pel-kwapa, panna naigunonimalmogo.
18 Tenal we tulemal-ulgin-nanemalad Babilonia-neg-kwebur-kummamaidbal pupurmamai e-wa takalil, kolmadamalo, chogdamalo: "¿We neg-kwebur-tummadyobid, pia pe pal onogo? Tule keg pal ono."
19 Tegin tulemal-ulgin-arpamalad pukib-itogedbal aga nonoje nap-pur midamalo, tegin peyedzhe podamalo, tegin sapejul kotamalo, chogdamalo:
Babilonia-neg-kweburginmalad,
peyedzhe pe wilesmalma.
Imi Babilonia-neg-kwebur-tummad,
pela-pela-mani-nika-nadbal,
tule-ul-ibgan-pel-kwapa immalmal-ukchamaladbal
mani-ibganga kunonimalmo.
Tenal Babilonia-neg-kwebur unnila wachilgwen wis kales,
e-immalmal-nikad ilgwen pelgus.
20 Tenal pemal-Pab-neggin-pukmalad
we neg-kwebur pelgujadgin
pe welgumalo.
Tegin pemal-Pab-Jesúsbak-akenanimalad
tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad,
tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad ampa welgumalmogo.
Imi Babilonia-neg-kweburginmalad chabzhul pemal-imasmaladbal,
Pab Tummad peyedzhe
Babilonia-neg-kweburginmalad-oturdanonimo.
21 Tegin angel-kal-ibed akwa-muun-tunkued akwa-tummad aktosgu, ter-malzhe mete. Tegin angel chogal:
Imi akwa termalgin sapejul melledyob,
Babilonia-neg-kwebur-tummad ilgwen pelgunonimogo.
Tegiguo, tule Babilonia-neg-kwebur pal kwen takojul-kuo,
ilgwen nappí peio.
22 Tegin tulemal Babilonia-neg-kweburgin kal-ogolmalad
pelgujadbal kal-arpa,
kal-trompeta tegin kal-kammu,
pal kwen ogolojulmal.
Tegin Babilonia-neg-kweburgin tule-immal-wiis-chobdimalad,
ampa pelgusmalmo, pal kwen ampaguojulmal.
Tegin Babilonia-neg-kweburgin
tule akwa-mugin immal-ebidnai
tule pal kwen itogojulmalbal.
23 Tegin kallen-kabbuk tule pal kwen takojul-kuo.

Tegin Babilonia-neg-kweburgin machered-ome-nikunai
tule pal kwen itogojulmalbal.
Imi Babilonia-neg-kwebur ampa pukwaun,
tule-immal-ukmalad
iti-napkin-tule-immal-ukmalad-pimaladga
pul tule-tummagan.
Tegin Babilonia-neg-kweburginmalad lel-taedyob
tule-chog-akal-akal-pinzheed kasmal,
iskuedgin nanegal.
24 Tegin tule-Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-mechamalad
tegin tule-Pabbak-akenanimalad-mechamalad
tegin tule-pimalad-iti-napkin-mechamalad,
pel-kwapa tule-Babilonia-neg-kweburmaladgin-chii.
Al Babilonia-neg-kwebur peyedzhe oturdalenonijun.

19

Tulemal Pab-neggin namasmalad

1 Tegin an-immal-takchad-cholbal an itosdo, tule-ichejul-oimabukwadyob
Pab-neggin sapejul kolmakalmal, chogalmal:
Pab-otummomaloye.
Imi anmal-Pab-Tummad, tule-abonoged,
tegin kannaleged-nikad,
tegin yer-takleged-nikadye.
2 Imi Pab Tummad napírra
tegin inniki igal-itogedbal sapejul tule-oturda.
Al Pab Tummad e-chogzhadbal
Babilonia-neg-kwebur-ome-macherganbi-wijiidyobid
oturdanoni.
Tenal Babilonia-neg-kweburginmalad
e-iskuedbal pel-kwapa iti-napkin-pukmalad-egwasmal,
tegin tule-Pabga-arpamalad-mechamalbal.
Al Pab Tummad Babilonia-tolgan-abin-imasmo,
tar-opelononi.
3 Tegin tulemal kannan sapejul chogalmalbal:
¡Pab-Tummad-otummomaloye!
Imi Babilonia-neg-kwebur-kummamaid-wadin,
ilagwen-nadguo pal kwen-pelguojulye.
4 Tegin chelegan-tummagan-wala-tulagwen-kakabakegwad tegin immal-tulgan-walbakegwad, Pab-ol-kangin-chiid-assapin napche tullu-imasmal, Pab-otummoedgin Pabzhe kolalmal, chogalmal:
Teobdo, Pab Tummad-otummomaloye.

Oveja-chapini ome-nikuneed

5 Tegin Pab-ol-kan-chiid-akar an tuleyob tule-kakapurwa itosbal, chogal:
Pemal-Pabga-arpamalad,
tegin Pab-tobe-nanemalad,
tegin tule-tummagan
tegin tule-polgan-ugakche,
pemal-pel-kwapa Pab-otummomaloye.
6 Tegin an itosbaldo, chuked-ariokwichidyob oimabukmal, tegin tulemal mar-koledyob sapejul kote, chogalmal:
¡Pab-otummomaloye!
Anmal-Pab-Pul-Tummad,

pel-kwapa neg-takmaiye.
7 Imi Oveja-chapini-ome-nikuneed
e-wilub pato noni.
Tenal ome-Oveja-chapini-nikuoed
pato kuakwa chii-choggu machered-nikugal,
al anmal welgunanimal,
tegin anmal yer itonanimal,
tegin anmal Pab-Tummad-otummonanimalbal.
8 Tegin Oveja-chapini-e-omega
mol-nued-chipúgwad-yer-kaed ukles yogal.
(Imi mol-chibudin chogle,
tule-Pab-Jesúsbak-akenanimalad-immal-nuegan-imajad.)
9 Tegin angel anka chogal: "Imisgin pe nermado: 'Imi Pab tulemalzhe kochal Oveja-chapini-ome-nikuneedgin mas-ichejul-imalejiid kunkal, we tulega ib-nuedga kunoniko.' "

Tegin angel anka chogalbal: "Imi we kaka an pega chogzhiiddin, Pab-Tummad-kakapurwa chunchunnaddo."

10 Tegidgin antin ilgwen angel-nabal chimtis, Pab Tummadyob angel-otummogal. Tenal angel anka chogal: "Pe melle Pab Tummadyob an-otummoma. Imi antin ampa pe-yopímo Pabga-pinche-arpaged-tulemo. Imi antin Jesucristogin pe-kwenad, Pab-Jesús-chogzhadbal-nued-naigusmalad, e-pakadmo. Tenal pedin, pe Pab Tummadzhebi pe kolo. ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Nabir. Imi Jesús-chunmadiidbal, Pab-kaka-palchogmalad okannolenonimal."

Tule-moli-caballo-chibugin-chiid, tule-ebak-aichulmaladgin nakwijad

11 Tegin an taktegu an takal, nikpa-neg arkatku, moli-caballo-chibubi noal, tegin tule-askin-chiid nug:
TULE-INNIKIGWAD-KEG-KAKANZHEED.
Tenal we tule napírragwadgin chabzhul tule-oturda, tegin we tule nabiridbal pila-onobal.
12 Tenal tule-moli-pirgin-chiid-e-imiadin cho-turmagwichidyob ka, tegin e-nonogin ichejul olo-kurkin chiji-nadbal. Tenal tule-moli-pirgin-chiid nug-abi-wijiid nermakal naibal,
13 tenal we tule-mol-yowid abegin-odogaled. Tegin tule-moli-pirgin-chiid nugbal:
PAB-TUMMAD-KAKAPURWA.
14 Tegin tule-moli-chibu-askin-chiid-cholbal, e-chulubmal-pilachemalad-Pab-negginmalad, moli-caballo-chibugangin-askin chiji-irmadanimalmo. Tenal we chulubmal mol-chibu-nuegan-chwilidikid-chipúgwad yoyomal.
15 Tenal tule-olo-kurkin-chijiid e-kaka-yabal-akar es-pilacheed-nugal-nikad yowi, tule-chog-akal-akal-pukmalad naklichegal. Tegin we tule kabaston-ezhagad kanikidyob kantikidgin neg-tako. Tegin Pab-Pul-Tummad urwed-kin-nakwedbal tule-olo-kurkin-chijiid-palmine peyedzhe chabzhul tulemal-oturdagal, tule uva-chan-ekurnaidgin, e-nis ariomaidyob.
16 Tenal tule-moli-pirgin-chiid molgin tegin tuwagin, e-nug nermakal nai, chognai:
ERREYMAL-E-TUMMAD, TEGIN TULE-TUMMAGAN-E-TUMMAD.
17 Tegin an takchabal, angel tadgwagin kwichi, tegin angel sapejul neg-magadbal mulamalzhe kocha, ka chogal: "Tagmalma itije, Pab pemalga ichejul mas-kunned ukchiid kunmalgal.
18 Tenal we mas-kunneddin, erreymal-e-chan, tegin wag-chulub-tummagan-e-chan, tegin tule-kal-ibgan-e-chan, tegin moli-caballo-e-chan, tegin tule-moligin-chijiid-e-chan, tegin tule-pinche-arpamalad-e-chan, tegin

tule-ololchalmalad-e-chan, tegin tule-polgana-e-chan, tegin tule-tummagan-e-chanbal, pel-kwapa.”

19 Tegin an takchabal, pinas-nono-maklejad-kannan-nugujad tegin erreymal-iti-napkinmalad aga e-chulubmalbak mes pulakwa pukwamal, tule-tummad-moli-caballo-chibu-pirgin-chijiid tegin e-chulubmalbak pila-onogal.

20 Tegin pila-imanonimaladgin, pinas-walbo kalenonimal. Kwéntin pinas-nono-maklejad-kannan-nugujad, kwéntin. Pab-kaka-palchoged-pinchegad. Tenal we pinas moli-pid-anal immal-taktijulmalad-imajadbal, tulemal-pinas-kinnid-wilub-abingasmalad, tegin Pab-Tummadyob-immal-pinasyob-chobaled-takchamalad-yardaged. Tegin we pinas-walbogid kalesmalgu, azufre-kamaid cho-matagin tulachá tar-metemal.

21 Tenal pinas-e-chulubmal tule-moli-caballo-chibu-askin-chiid kaka-yabal-akar es-pilacheedgin purkwismal. Tegin mulamal-pel-kwapa wilub-okpis immedzhe tule-mui-chan kuchamal.

20

Pab-Jesús pirka-miligwen neg-takoed

1 Tegin an takchabaldo, angel-pid Pab-neg-akar aktenoni. Tenal angel Nia-Kalu-Puled-e-llave kani-noni, tegin ezha-tub-tummad chunkalgin nai-nonibal.

2 Tegin angel nakpe-sagla-kasgu, tar-kugmas, pirka-miligwen oturdalegal. Imi nakpe-sagla-kalejad ampa nakpe-akpenegwad, tegin pimalbal, Nia-Sagla-Satanás.

3 Tegin angel nakpe-sagla-kugmasgu, Nia-Kalu-Puled-yabal tar-odos, tegin kalu-wanagak chaktis, tegin wanagak enirisbal nia-sagla melle iti-napkin tule-akal-akal-chunmamalad-yardagal, pirka-miligwen pél pelogedzhe.

Tenal pirka-miligwen-cholbal nia-sagla kalesmaid-akar keg-chulgu iche-jal wis ololgunonibalo.

4 Tegin an takchabal, tulemal tummagan-kangin ampagunonimal. Tenal we tulemal igal-nika-ne, tulemalga igal-itogal. Tegin an tule-purpa-takchabal. Tenal we purpamal Pab-Jesúsbal-naigusmaladbal, tegin Pab-Jesús-kakagin-chunmadi-kujadbal, e-tukal-idiral-purkwismalad-tulemal.

Tenal tule-purpamal-an-takchaddin Pab Tummadyob pinas-kinnid tegin eyob-immal-chobaled-kwen-takchajulmalad, tegin pebegin, o chunkalgin pinas-e-wilub kwen abingaszhulmalad. Tenal we tule-purpamal-an-takchaddin kannan sanal tullenonimal. Tenal we tulemal-sanal-tullenonimaladdin Jesucristobak mes pirka-miligwen neg-takchamo.

5 Tenal we tulemal-sanal-tullenonimaladdin, kepe-tullesmalad-tule. (Tenal tule-pimalad-Pab-kwen-abingaszhul-purkwismaladdin, pal kwen tullegojul-kumalo, pirka-miligwen pelguedzhe.)

6 Tenal tulemal-kepe-tullemaloeddin, tule-chwilidikmalad. Tenal tule-chwilidikmaladga ib-nuedga kunoniko. Tenal we tulemal purkwed-pid pal kwen itogojulmal. Tenal we tulemal, tule-irwal Pab Tummadzhe, tegin Jesucristoje kolmalad-tule. Tenal tule-kepegin-kannan-tullesmalad Jesu-cristobak mes pirka-miligwen neg-takmalmogo.

Jesús nia-saglagin nakoed

7 Tegin pirka-miligwen pelgunonikil, nia-Satanás kep oturdalemaid-akar nomogo.

8 Tegin Satanás kep iti-nap-naid-ugakche tulemal-akal-akal-chunmaked-yardanoniko. Tenal Satanás Gog-tegin-Magog-tulemalzhe kolo ormagal,

kep pila-imagalzhun. Tenal tule-pila-imanemalad íchejul nonimalo, termal-kakagin ukub-takedyob.

9 Tegin tule-pila-imanemalad madar nonimal, tegin tule-Pabbal-nanimalad mol-neg pukwadgin, tegin Pab-neg-kwebur-pilaled ebirismal. Tenal Pab-neg-akar cho apatnoni, tegin tule-pila-imanonimalad-Satanászhikmalad pél purkwismal.

10 Tegin nia-sagla-tulemal-yardajaddin azufre-kamaid-matagin metemal. Tenal we matagin akpene pinas-kinnid tegin Pab-kaka-palchoged-pinchegad melledmo. Tenal we walpágwad mutik-ibgin ilagwen-nadgu peyedzhe nunmakedgin wilego.

Pab errey-kan-chibugin chii, tule-ilbal tulemalga igal-itogoed

11 Tegin an takchabaldo, Pab errey-kan-tummad-chibugin chii, tulemalga igal-itogal. Tegin iti-nap tegin neg-nikpad, Pab-chiid-assapingusgu, ilgwen oweles-nadmal, pal kwen takchajulmal.

12 Tegin an takchabal, tulemal-pel-kwapa-purkwismalad, tummagan, tegin tule-polgana-ugakche, Pab-ol-kan-chibugin-chiid-abir kwigwismalmo.

Tegin angel kartamal egas, tule-iti-napkin-immalmal-imajad nermalejad. Tegin angel karta-pid egasbal. Tenal we kartadin tule-Pab-neggin-ilagwen-nadgu-megmaloed, e-nug nermakal-maid. Tegin Pab tule-purkwismaladga igal-itononigu, tule-e-nanajadbal pél nermalejadbal kin chogles, piaje sapejul oturdalego.

13 Tegin tule-termalgin-purkwismalad tegin tule-uangin-mamimalad, tegin tule-purkwal-maid-ulu-Hadesginmalad nonimalmo. Tegin Pab tule-ilbal, pel-kwapaga igal-itononi, tenal tule e-immal-imajadbal sapejul oturdalenonijun.

14 Tegin tule-purkwed-igal tegin tule-Hadesgin-mamikid-igaldin tar-metemal. Imi we cho-chagla-matadin tule-purkwed-ilbogid.

15 Tenal tule Pab-neggin-ilgwen-megmaloed-kartagin e-nug-nermakal-kwen-maichulmaladbal, tegin e-nug-onolejulidbal cho-chagla-mataje melledmalmogo.

21

Neg-nikpad-pin tegin iti-nap-pin naigunonikoed

1 Tegin an takchabaldo, neg-nikpad-kepe-naigujad tegin iti-nap-kepe-naigujaddin pelgus, tegin termal pelgunonimalmo. Tegin neg-nikpad-pin tegin iti-nap-pin naigunoni.

2 Tegin an takchabaldo, neg-kwebur-iskued-nikchulid-Jerusalén-pindin Pab-maid-akar nikpa-neg-akar aktedani. Tenal we neg-kweburdin pela-pela-yer-takle, puna-machered-nikunaidgin, nuesaal-mol yowidyob.

3 Tegin an itosbal, Pab-ol-kan-chiid-akar tuleyob kakapurwa kolal, chogal: “Imi an pega chogdo, Pab-Tummad-neg-megoeddin, tulemal-abir mego. Tenal we tulemaldin Pab-chapinganga kune, tegin Pab chunnad we tulemal-bak mes tio, tegin Pab tulemal-e-Pab-Tummadga maibalo.

4 Tegin Pabdin tule-e-waglik-megmaloedga imialis-ariojad elio. Imi kepe-gin wiledi-kujad pelgus-choggu, al tulemal pal purkojulmal, pal pukib-itogojulmal, pal poojulmal, tegin nunmaked pal kwen itogojulmalbal.”

5 Tegin Pab ol-kangin-chiidgin chogal: “Pe takto, antin pel-kwapa immal-pinganbi ima.” Tegin Pab anka chogalbal: “An imis immal-chogzhiid, ib-chunchunnad, tegin tule akalzhul an-chogzhadgin penzhul-kunoniko. Al pe pél nermakenab.”

6 Tegin Pab-ol-kangin-chiid anka chogalbal: “Imi antin pato pél immal
imas. Imi antin A-yobid tegin Z-yobid, tegin antin pel-kwapa-immal-
pukwad-e-sagla, tegin antin-e-tuku napibalid. Imi tule ukul-ukul-itogel,
antin targa pinche ti-kammu-akar ti-tule-otuloged uko.
7 “Imi tule iskuedgin nakwijal, an-chogzhad pél egadga kuo. Tegin antin
e-Pab-Tummadga kuo, tegin we tulemal an-nuskanga kumalmogo.
8 “Tenal tule-tobzhilgana, tegin tule-ankin-pengumalad, tegin tule-
iskana, tegin tule-mesmalad, tegin tule-omeganbi-wismalad, tegin omegan-
macherganbi-wismalad, tegin tule-lel-igalgin-nanemalad, tegin tule-Pab-
Tummadyob-immal-chobaled-takmalad, tegin tule-kakanchilganadin,
pel-kwapa cho-chagla-mata-azufre-kamaidgin melledmalo, ilagwen-nadgu
wilemalgal. Imi we cho-chagla-matagin-wilegeddin, pimal, tule-purkwed-
ilbogid.”

Juan Jerusalén-pin-taklegoedgin chunmajad

9 Imi angel-walakugled-murukkin-napi-chogakugle poni-kasmalad-
walgwendin anche noni, tegin anka chogal: “Anpak nemalma, Oveja-
chapini-ome-nikuneed-taknegal.” Tegin an nega chogal: “Tegil nemaldo.”
10 Tegin Pab-Purpa-Nued-ankin-pela-pela-nonikidbal angel yal-tummad-
pirzhe an-ches, tegin anka neg-kwebur-tummad oyos, Jerusalén-iskued-
nikchulid Pab-maid-akar nikpa-akar aktedani.
11 Tenal neg-kwebur-Jerusalén, Pab-yer-taklegedyob pi-pi-pi-pip ka, tenal
e-kaed, akwa-diamante-pela-pela-karkedyob, tegin purtikid-chipúgwadyob
pakal-pud taklebal.
12 Tenal we neg-kwebur pel-kwapa ebiris, akwa-tummagangin nikpadzhe
chaktigal chii. Tenal wanagak-kwaambe-kakabog pukwa-nemalbal. Tenal
wanagak-ilbal, angel-wal-walgwen kwigwis-ne. Tegin wanagak-ilbal Israel-
chogambe-kakabogwad-ilbal e-nug nermakal-nani-nebal.
13 Tenal tad-nakwedzhik, wanagak-kwapá kwichi, tegin tad-
arkwanedzhik wanagak-kwapá kwichi, tegin tad-chabir-nuedzhik,
wanagak-kwapá kwichi, tegin tad-chabir-chapilezhik, wanagak-kwapá
kwichibal.
14 Tegin akwa-walambe-kakabog-mamikid neg-ebiriszhiid abingebuk-
mal. Imi akwa-mamikid-ilbal, Oveja-chapini-nuggin-palmilegalid-ilbal, e-
nug nermakal-ne.
15 Tenal angel-anpak-chunma-kwichid ol-nagwal-wilub kani-kwichi,
Jerusalén-neg-kwebur wilubzhegal, e-wanagak wilubzhegal, tegin akwa-neg-
ebirid-kwichid wilubzhegalbal.
16 Tenal Jerusalén-neg-kweburdin, e-chowileged, e-matar-tunkugued a-uni
tunku. Tenal angel ol-nagwal-wilubgin neg-wilubzhasgu, e-chowileged, e-
matar-tunkued, tegin e-nikpagued 2,200 kilómetros.
17 Tegin angel akwa-neg-ebiris-kwichid wilubzhasbal, tali-tulagwen-
kakaambe-kakabog e-matar-tunkued. Imi anmal-tule wilub-ebugedyob,
angel ebusmo.
18 Tegin akwa-neg-ebiris-kwichid, akwa-arad-chobaledgad, tenal neg-
kweburdin, ol-chunnadgad, tenal purtikidyob ka.
19 Tenal we akwa-neg-ebiris-abingejimaladdin, akwa-nuegan-
karkemalad akal-akal-yer-taklemalad. Kepegwad, akwa-arad; pogwaddin,
akwa-arad-allulugwad; págwaddin, akwa-nusa; pakegwaddin, akwa-
esmeralda;
20 ataleddin, akwa-ile-ile-takleged; nerkwaddin, akwa-kinnid-kaed;
kugleddin, akwa-kinnidikigwad; pábakaddin, akwa-chapkalegwad;

pakebakegwaddin, akwa-kollogwad; ambegwaddin, akwa-kwili-abzhalyobzhal-takleged; ambe-kakagwenchaktin, akwa-arad-chunnad; tegin ambe-kakabogwaddin, akwa-kwalukiidyob-takleged.

21 Tenal wanagak-kwaambe-kakabogwaddin pel-kwapa perlabi-ne, tenal wanagak-ilbal, perla-matar-tummagan nani-nad. Tegin neg-kwebur-igal-pul-chunchunnad-nanemaladdin, pel-kwapa olbi, tenal pakal-pud mag takle purtikidyob.

22 Tenal Pab-Pul-Tummad tegin Oveja-chapini pukwamal-choggu, al an takchado Pab-Tummadzhe-koled-neg kwen chijul.

23 Imi Pab-Tummad-nugu-takleged neg-otalomaidbal, we neg-kweburgin tad, ni, pel napijul neg-otalogal. Tegin Oveja-chapini-pela-pela-kaedbal we neg-kweburginmalad kallen kwen napijulmalbal.

24 Tegin we neg-tarmanaidbal, tule-chog-akal-akalad irmadimalo. Tegin erreymal-iti-napkinmalad Jerusalén-neg-kweburzhe e-immalmal-pul-nuegan cheinonimalo.

25 Tenal Jerusalén-neg-kwebur-pin mutikid kwen nikchul, neg-ibginedbi nai. Al we neg-kwebur-wanagaktin keg pel chaktile, ilgwen kageji-kuo.

26 Tegin tule-neg-kwebur-pidginmalad, Pab-Jerusalén-neg-kweburgin-maidbal, Pab-otummononimalo, tegin tulemal aga immalmal-nuegan cheinonimalbalo Pabga ukegal.

27 Tenal we neg-kwebur-Jerusalén-pingin immal-iskan kwen togojul-kuo. Tegin tule-iskana tegin tule-kakanzhemalad kwen togojul-kumalbalo. Tenal tulemal-Oveja-chapini-kartagin-ilagwen-nadgu-tullegal nug-nermakal-mamimaladbi, nabir Jerusalén-pingin togmalo.

22

1 Tegin angel anka tiwal-tule-otuloged oyos. Tenal we tidin titirrí, purtikidyob. Tenal we tiwal Pab Tummad tegin Oveja-chapini ol-kan-akar arioal.

2 Tenal ti-Pab-ol-kan-akar-ariodeddin igal-pul-tule-nanemalad-apalala ariomai. Tenal tiwal-egek, chapimal-ilagwen-nadgu-tule-otuloged kwigwis-ne. Tegin we chapidin ni-ilbal chan akal-akal chanma, chogambe-kakabogwadzhe. Tenal we chapi-e-kadin tule-chog-akal-akal-chunmamalad-onuda.

3 Tenal Pab-tule-ukapchajad-igal pato pelgunonijun. Tenal Pab Tummad tegin Oveja-chapini we neg-kwebur-Jerusalén-pin-akar neg-takmaio, tegin tule-Pabga-arpamalad ampa Pabga immal-imamalbalo.

4 Tenal tule-Pabga-immal-imamalad sanal Pab-takmalo, tegin e-pebegin Pab-nug nani-nemalbalo.

5 Tegin Pab Tummad tulemalga neg-otalomaidbal, mutikid pel nikchul-mal, tad tegin kallen pel kwen napijulmalbal. Tegin tule-Pabga-immal-imamalad ilagwen-nadgu neg-takmalo.

Jesús-iti-napche-kannan-tanikid pato omodanikid

6 Tegin angel anka chogal: “An imis pega chogzhiid, ib-chunchunnad, tegin tule akalzhul an-chogzhadgin penzhul-kunoniko. Imi Pab-Pul-Tummad-e-kaka-palchogmalad-okannojaddin e-angel-palmis, tule-Pabga-immal-imamaladga oyogal, neg imichal igi kunonikoed.”

7 Imi Jesús chogdo: “Imi an pega chogdo, antin imichal noniko. Imi tule iti-kartagin-nermakal-maid kwen igeszhulil neg kujal igi kunonikoed, ib-nued we tulega kus. Pitomalgu.”

8 Imi antin, Juan. Tenal we immal-kunaid, an takchad, tegin an itosbalid.
Tegin an pél takchagu, tegin an pél itosbalgu, antin askun angel-anka-immal-
oyojad-nabal akmukutap Pab Tummadyob angel-otummogal.
9 Tegin angel anka chogal: “Pe melle Pab Tummadyob an-otummoma.
Pabbi pe Pab Tummadyob otummogo. Imi antin pebak mes Pabga-
arpagedmo, tegin pe-kwenadgan-Pab-kaka-palchogmalad, e-pakadmo, te-
gin tulemal-iti-kartagin-nermakal-maid-kwen-igejulmaloed pel-kwapa e-
pakadmo.”
10 Tegin angel anka chogalbal: “Imi iti-kartagin-choglejad, neg-igi-kuoed
e-wilubgan pato omodani-choggu, al pe melle we kaka otuko, tulemalga pe
choged-wilub.
11 “Imi tule inniki nanebijulmalal, meke istar nanemalodo; tegin tule
iskuedgin nanebimalal, meke iskuedgin nanemalodo. Tenal tule yer nanebi-
malal, meke yer nanemalodo; tegin tule chwilidik nanebiel, meke Pabga
chwilidik nanemalodo.”
12 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi an pega chogdo, an imichal peje noniko. Te-
gin an pemalga immalmal-nuegan cheinoniko, tenal pemal-immal-imajad-
ilbal, an pega immal-nuegan ukmogo.
13 “Imi antin A-yobid tegin Z-yobid, antin kepe-saglagin-megwijad-tule
tegin anche pel-kwapa pelgunonibaloed. Tegin antin pel-kwapa-immal-
pukwad-e-sagla; tegin antin e-tuku-napibalid.
14 “Imi tule an-abe-milejadgin aga e-mol enusmalal, igal-nikumalo, chapi-
chan-ilagwen-nadgu-tule-otuloged kunkal, tegin igal-nikumalbalo wana-
gakpal neg-kwebur-Jerusalén-pinzhe toggal. Al ib-nued we tulega kunoniko.
15 “Tenal tule-iskana, tegin tule-lel-igalgin-nanemalad, tegin tule-
omeganbi-wismalad, tegin omegan-macherganbi-wismalad, tegin tule-
mesmalad, tegin tule-Pab-Tummadyob-immal-chobaledzhe-kolmalad,
tegin tule-yer-kakanzheed-itomalad, pel-kwapa Jerusalén-pin-magadbal
peimalo.
16 “Imi antin-Jesús peje an-angel-palmis, pega-kaka-choglejad
iglesiamalga palchoggal. Imi antin David-akar-tanikid, tegin an David-
e-wagwabal, tegin an iskwa-wakurudzhik-nakwedyob neg-otaloged.”
17 Tegin Pab Purpa Nued tegin ome-Oveja-chapini-nikunaid chog: “¡Tag!”
Tegin tule-itosmalad chogmo: “¡Tag!” Tegin tule ukul-ukul itogel, tagbiel tago
e-itoleged unnigualedzhe ti-tule-otuloged kobgal.
18 Imi antin pega chog: tule iti-kartagin-ib-kuoed-nermakal-maid itojal,
tenal tule-e-itolegedbal pinche kaka-pid opulojal, Pab Tummaddin we tulega
iti-kartagin-poni-nermakal-maid palminoniko.
19 Teginbal, tule e-itolegedbal iti-kartagin-ib-kuoed-nermakal-maid ochu-
lojal, Pab Tummaddin we tulegin igal-kao, melle chapi-chan-tule-ilagwen-
nadgu-otuloged kunkal, tegin neg-kwebur-Jerusalén-chwilidikidgin melle
meggalbal, iti-kartagin chogzhadyob.
20 Imi Jesús chogdo: “We immalmal-kuoed ib-chunchunnad.” Tegin Jesús
chogbal: “An keg-chulgu an imichal peje natapo.”
Tegin antin-Juan chogalmojun: “Teobdo. Pab-Jesús, imisgin pe
tagzhundo.”
21 Imi Pab-Jesús tule-Pabbal-naigusmaladga immal-nuegan imakelen,
nabirin. Pitomalgu.